7.20.23

From the Library of

Professor Benjamin Breckinridge Warfield

Bequeathed by him to

the Library of

Princeton Theological Seminary

SCC
2102

AMERICAN

SHORT-HORN IMPORTATIONS

CONTAINING THE PEDIGREES OF ALL

SHORT-HORN CATTLE

HITHERTO

IMPORTED INTO AMERICA.

COMPILED BY

WILLIAM WARFIELD,

LEXINGTON, KY.

PUBLISHED BY THE

AMERICAN SHORT-HORN BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION,

CHICAGO.

1884.

Entered according to Act of Congress, by the AMERICAN SHORT-HORN BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION, in the Office of the Librarian of Congress at Washington, D. C., 1884.

CHICAGO:
THE JNO. B. JEFFERY PRINTING AND ENGRAVING CO.,
159 and 161 Dearborn Street.
1884.

CONTENTS.

	Pages.
Preface.	iii to iv
Importations,	5 to 664
Animals Whose Importers and Dates of Importation are Unknown,	665 to 670
Animals Whose Importation is Doubtful, and Some of Whose Pedigrees are Incorrect,	670 to 672
Appendix,	673 to 693
Index to Bulls,	695 to 716
Index to Cows,	717 to 766

ERRATA.

Page 266: Musketeer, omitted from Index.

The three cows, Rosa Lee, Rose of Dalkeith and Cinderella 2d, on page 298, entered as imported by J. H. Hall, Manitoba, is an error. They were imported by J. J. Hill, Esq., August 30, 1882, and are properly entered in his list on pages 303 and 304.

Page 362: Lovely Boy, omitted from Index.

Page 501: Burletta, called in England Dun Lady, not as printed.

Page 516: Barforth, entered as an imported cow, is the last cross in Devonshire.

PREFACE.

It was very wisely determined by our ancestors to import representatives of the improved races of cattle already existing in Great Britain, as the foundation of our improved breeding, rather than attempt to form improved types for ourselves. And it has become American Shorn-horn usage to deny the claim of purity to any stock not descended from imported ancestry. There has very naturally arisen a loud call for a complete and handy list of all animals that have been imported, in order that breeders may have a ready means of learning the history and origin of the various tribes that constitute our herds, and to serve as a check against fraud and forgery. The present volume has been prepared at the cost of much labor, in the effort to meet this demand.

This catalogue professes to include the names and pedigrees, so far as still extant, of all Short-horn cattle that were imported into America up to the end of the year 1882. Although a large proportion of those imported in 1883 and the early months of 1884 have been included also, no claim of completeness is made in regard to them. Even during the period up to 1882 no doubt entire completeness and accuracy has not been obtained. It has proved impossible to obtain the details concerning certain importations; concerning others, the information that has been obtained is fragmentary; no doubt concerning others it may be erroneous. Petty errors have probably been unavoidable. Pains have not been spared, however, to present in all cases the fullest and most exact and most authentic information that could be obtained; and I shall be surprised to find that any considerable omissions have occurred or serious errors have been fallen into. I need not say that corrections and additions of all kinds will be most gratefully received, and made public; and breeders are earnestly urged to communicate to me all such criticisms as may tend to perfect the Second Edition.

The arrangement that has been adopted will be readily understood at a glance. A chronological arrangement would have been, in many aspects, exceedingly valuable; but, on the whole, the alphabetical scheme seemed most likely to be useful. In the body of the book the importers are arranged in alphabetical order, while the index gives an alphabetical list of the animals themselves, with such information concerning them as seemed most needed. It is hoped that by this scheme the matter is presented in the handiest possible shape for actual use. Such animals as seemed, on good evidence, to have been imported, but the history of the importation of which it has been found impossible to obtain, have been classed by themselves at the end of the volume. After them will be found a similar list of such as purport to have been imported, but apparently were not. Some of these pedigrees may have arisen in error, others in fraud; none of them, in the present state of the evidence, can be accepted as true. Their descendants at this late day are, no doubt, Short-horns; but they cannot be accepted as Short-horns descending from imported ancestry.

It would be impracticable to return thanks by name to all who have given me substantial aid in compiling this volume. I must ask the numerous gentlemen who have responded so kindly and promptly to the many questions, and sometimes rather unreasonable demands I have made of them, to permit me to cheaply discharge my debt to them by this general mention. The time may come when I may be able to return their courtesy by a like readiness to give them aid; and I trust I may be enabled then to yield it as readily and as ungrudgingly as they have done to me. Meanwhile, I may be permitted to dedicate this book to them, in company with all lovers of Short-horn history and all friends of the Short-horn race.

WILLIAM WARFIELD.

LEXINGTON, KY., April, 1884.

WARFIELD'S HISTORY

OF

IMPORTED SHORT-HORNS.

1853 to 1856. R. A. ALEXANDER,

Woodburn, Woodford Co., Ky.

COWS.

SWEET MARY—Roan, calved Nov. 11, 1846, bred by Mr. Cattley, got by Rufus (6428), out of Sweet Looks by Prince of Wales (6348)—Vestris by Marton Comet (4409)—Vesta by Plato (2433)—Venus by Bedford Jr. (1701)—Vesta by Isaac (1129)—Rosabella by Northern Light (1281)—Old Rosabella by White Comet (1582)—Rose by Cattley's Bull (1798).

PEERESS (vol. 8, p. 335, E., under dam)—Roan, calved March 23, 1847, bred by Mr. Cattley, got by Lord Marmion (8244), out of Empress by Prince Albert (4791)—Countess by Cyrus (3538)—Empress by Bedford (68)—by Northern Light (1281)—by White Comet (1582).

MISS HUDSON (vol. 23, p. 17980, A. H. B., and vol. 10, p. 493, E.)—Red and white, calved in July, 1847, bred by Mr. Wiley, Brandsby, got by Hermes (8145), out of Mayoress by Carcase (3285)—Matron by Tyro (2781)—Miss Mason by Falstaff (1993)—No. 6 by Dr. Syntax (220)—Charles Cow by Charles (127)—Henry Cow by Henry (301)—Lydia by Favorite (252)—Nell by White Bull (421)—Fortune by Bolingbroke (86)—by Foljambe (263)—by Hubback (319)—bred by Mr. Maynard.

NIGHTINGALE (vol. 8, p. 444, E., under dam)—Roan, calved Dec. 10, 1847, bred by Mr. Kerrich, Arnold's, got by Prince Alfred (8422), out of Molly Bawn by The Lord of Hainault (6588)—Minna by Fergus (3782)—Starlight by Dandy (1902)—Moonshine by Oliver (2386)—by Blyth (797)—by Midas (435)—by Boughton (90)—by Windsor (698)—by R. Colling's son of Favorite (252).

GRACEFUL 2D (vol. 10, p. 389, E., under dam)—Red roan, calved Oct. 9, 1850, bred by Mr. Adkins, got by Earl of Dublin (10178), out of Graceful by Lycurgus (7180)—Marcia by Ranunculus (2479)—Sackbut by William (2840)—Clarion by Childers (1824)—No. 25 by Richard (1376)—by Jupiter (342)—by Charles (127)—by Windsor (698)—by Chilton (136)—by Colonel (152).

PEARLETTE (vol. 10, p. 520, E., under dam)—Red and white, calved Nov. 27, 1851, bred by S. E. Bolden, got by Benedict (7828), out of Pearl 2d by Senator (8551)—Pearl by Homer (2134)—Windermere by Emperor (1974)—Peeress by Snowdrop (2653)—Countess by Sir Charles (593)—Princess by St. Albans (1412)—Blossom by Cupid (177)—by Simon (590)—by Punch (531)—by Bolingbroke (86).

VICTORIA 20TH (vol. 11, p. 741, E.)—Roan, calved April 24, 1851, bred by R. Holmes, Ireland, got by Broken Horn (12500), out of Victoria 14th by Comus (12625)—Victoria 9th by Sir John Sinclair (5165)—Victoria 3d by 2d Comet (5101)—Victoria 2d by Belzoni (783)—Victoria by Satellite (1420)—No. 1 Chilton Sale by Cato (119)—Pope Cow by Pope (514)—by Favorite (252)—by White Bull (421)—by Favorite (252)—by Dalton Duke (188)—by R. Alcock's Bull (19)—by J. Smith's Bull (608)—by Jolly's Bull (337).

BONNY LASS (vol. 11, p. 345, E., under dam)—Roan, calved Jan. 11, 1852, bred by C. W. Goode, got by Earl of Dublin (10178)—Bonny Kate by Ivanhoe (9240)—Heartsease by Saladin (7469)—Pansy by Bloomsbury (3171)—Pasta by Red Rover (4906)—Seraphina by Wharfdale (1578)—by Palemon (479)—by Meteor (432)—by Western Comet (689)—by Favorite (252)—by Cupid (177)—by

Grandson of Bolingbroke (282)—by Foljambe (263)—by R. Alcock's Bull (19).

FILIGREE (vol. 11, p. 442, E., under dam)—White, calved Feb. 18, 1852, bred by Mr. Saunders, got by Abram Parker (9856), out of Fanchette by Petrarch (7329)—Fame by Raspberry (4875)—Farewell by Young Matchem (4422)—Flora by Isaac (1129)—by Young Pilot (497)—by Pilot (496)—by Julius Cæsar (1143).

LADY GULNARE (vol. 11, p. 523, E.)—Roan, calved March 22, 1852, bred by H. Ambler, got by Senator (8548), out of Gulnare by Norfolk (2377)—Medora by Ambo (1636)—Blossom by Memnon (2295)—by Pilot (496)—by Agamemnon (9)—by Burrell's Bull of Burdon (1768).

VALERIA OR VALINA (vol. 11, p. 741, E., under dam, as Valina)—Roan, calved March 29, 1854, bred by R. A. Alexander, gotten in England by Hopewell (10332), out of Victoria 20th by Broken Horn (12500)—Victoria 14th by Comus (12625)—Victoria 9th by Sir John Sinclair (5165)—Victoria 3d by 2d Comet (5101)—Victoria 2d by Belzoni (783)—Victoria by Satellite (1420)—No. 1 Chilton Sale by Cato (119)—Pope Cow by Pope (514)—Flora by Favorite (252)—Nymph by White Bull (421)—Lily by Favorite (252)—Miss Lax by Dalton Duke (188)—Lady Maynard by Alcock's Bull (19)—by J. Smith's Bull (608)—by Jolly's Bull (337).

SCIOTA—Roan, calved April 16, 1854, bred by Mr. Ambler, got by Lancaster Comet (11663), out of Lavender 3d by St. Albans (7464)—Lavender 2d by Queen's Roan (7380)—by Will Honeycomb (5660)—by Spectator (2688)—by Albion (1619)—by Lancaster (360)—by Son of Windsor (698)—by Comet (155).

LAURA—Roan, calved June 17, 1854, bred by Mr. R. A. Alexander, got in England by Zealot (14046), out of Miss Towneley by Brunell (9999)—Lady Laura by Laudable (9282)—Laura by Petrarch (7329)—Fair Spots by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196)—Spots by Garton (2052)—Latona by Harold (291)—Strawberry by Comet (170)—Venus by Badsworth (47)—by Driffield (223)—bred by Sir G. Strickland.

MINNA—Red, calved Sept. 19, 1854, bred by Mr. Fawkes, Farnley Hall, Otley, got by Bridegroom (11203), out of Moss Rose 3d by Sir Walter (2639)—Moss Rose by Belvedere 2d (3127)—by Waterloo (2816)—by Barmpton (5774)—by Kitt (2179)—by Kitt (2179)—by Page's Bull (6269)—by Middleton's Bull (438).

PRUNELLA (vol. 11, p.650, E., under dam)—Roan, calved Dec. 4, 1854, bred by Mr. Bolden, Hyning, got by Duke of Bolton (12738), out of Prune by Lord Lieutenant (11734)—Pearl 2d by Senator (8551)—Pearl by Homer (2134)—Windermere by Emperor (1974)—Peeress by Snowdrop (2653)—Countess by Sir Charles (593)—Princess by St. Albans (1412)—Blossom by Cupid (177)—by Simon (590)—by Punch (531)—by Bolingbroke (86). Sold at sale of June 5, 1859.

LADY VALENTINE (vol. 11, p. 733, E., under dam)—Red, calved Oct. 8, 1853, bred by H. Smith, Drax Abbey, got by Harbinger (10297), out of Vellum by Abram Parker (9856)—Miss Valentine by Beggarman (3118)—Victoria by Duke (3629)—Venus by Young General (3866)—Maria by Western Comet (689)—by General (272)—by Marquis (407)—by Simon (590)—by Traveler (655)—by Lame Bull (357).

FRANCES FAIRFAX (vol. 11, p. 436, E., under dam)—White, calved Nov. 2, 1853, bred by Mr. Ambler, got by Crusade (7938), out of Fair Frances by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196)—Feldom by Young Colling (1843)—Lily by Red Bull (2838)—Lily by Son of Hollings (2131)—by Partner (2409)—by R. Alcock's Bull (19).

ZARA—Roan, calved Nov. 27, 1853, bred by Mr. Fawkes, Farnley Hall, Otley, got by Bridegroom (11203), out of Lady Zarifa (vol. 10, p. 440, E.) by Laudable (9282)—Zulieka by Norfolk (2377)—Medora by Ambo (1636)—Blossom by Memnon (2298)—by Pilot (496)—by Agamemnon (9)—by Burrell's Bull of Burdon (1768).

LADY DERBY—Red and white, calved Jan. 29, 1854, bred by R. A. Alexander, begotten in England by Earl Derby (10177), out of Forget-me-not (vol. 10, p. 374, E.) by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Fancy by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Fanny by Short

Tail (2621)—Fletcher 2d by Belvedere (1706)—Fletcher by son of Young Wynyard (2859)—descended from J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

LENA (vol. 11, p. 526, E., under dam)—White, calved Dec. 6, 1853, bred by Col. Towneley, gotten in England by Jasper (11609), out of Lady Laura by Landable (9282)—Laura by Petrarch (7329)—Fair Spots by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196)—Spots by Garton (2052)—Latona by Harold (291)—Strawberry by Comet (170)—Venus by Badsworth (47)—by Driffield (223)—bred by Sir G. Strickland.

CONSTANCE—Red, calved March 11, 1854, bred by Mr. Fawkes, got by Bridegroom (11203), out of Cherry Ripe by Sir Walter (2639)—Young Cherry by Young Waterloo (8757)—Cherry by Waterloo (2816)—Old Cherry by Waterloo (2816)—by Kitt (2179)—by Kitt (2179)—by Page's Bull (6269)—by Middleton's Bull (438).

PRUNE (vol. 11, p. 650, E.)—Roan, calved March 29, 1852, bred by Mr. Bolden, got by Lord Lieutenant (11734), out of Pearl 2d by Senator (8551)—Pearl by Homer (2134)—Windermere by Emperor (1974)—Peeress by Snowdrop (2653)—by Sir Charles (593)—by St. Albans (1412)—by Cupid (177)—by Simon (590)—by Punch (531)—by Bolingbroke (86).

COQUETTE—Roan, calved Jan., 1853, bred by W. Dickerson, got by Monk (11824), out of Jilt by Tom of Lincoln (8714)—Flirt by Purity (8444)—Florence by Berryman (3143)—Fancy by Remus (2524)—White Rosette by Juniper (1114)—Rosette by White Comet (1582)—Young Rose by Wright's Grandson of Favorite (2073)—Rose by Cattley's Gray Bull (1798).

LYDIA LANGUISH (vol. 11, p. 541, E., under dam)—Red and white, calved June 22, 1853, bred by H. Smith, got by Duke of Gloster (11382), out of Lavender by Dan O'Connell (3557)—Lily by Brutus (1752)—Violet by Frederick (1060)—Vestris by Cato (1794)—Verbena by son of Wellington (679)—bred from the herd of Mr. Robertson of Ladykirk.

SUNRISE (vol. 11, p. 712 E., under dam)—White, calved Sept. 14, 1853, bred by Mr. Saunders, got by Abram Parker (9856), out

of Sunbeam by Euclid (9097)—Short Tail by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—Sprittle by Young Seagull (5100)—by Sultan (1485)—by Crusader (934)—by Chillingham (3374).

SALLY-IN-OUR-ALLEY—Red, calved July 17, 1853, bred by Mr. Fawkes, Farnley Hall, Otley, got by Bridegroom (11203), out of Sally O'Moore 3d by Sir Walter (2639)—Sally O'Moore by Young Remus (2523)—by Remus (550)—Grizzle by Hollings (2131)—Lady by His Honor (2126)—Redley by Partner (2409)—Old Redley by Hutton's Bull (2145)—Lofty, from R. Alcock's stock.

ROSABELLE—Red, calved July 20, 1853, bred by Mr. Fawkes, Farnley Hall, Otley, got by Bridegroom (11203), out of Moss Rose 3d by Sir Walter (2639)—Moss Rose by Belvedere 2d (3127)—by Waterloo (2816)—by Barmpton (5774)—by Kitt (2179)—by Kitt (2179)—by Page's Bull (6269)—by Middleton's Bull (438).

CANNY (vol. 11, p. 379, E., under dam)—Roan, calved Sept. 25, 1853, bred by Mr. Hall, Kiveston Hall, got by Will Watch (12307), out of Comely by Hornby 2d (9223)—Canary by Muley (4519)—Comedy by Kiveton Reformer (4164)—Comical by Topper (2768)—by Wellington (2825)—by Wonderful (700)—by Meteor (431)—by Windsor (698)—by son of Favorite (252).

ALBERTA—Red and white, calved in Feb., 1853, bred by Mr. B. Fuller, got by Holcomb (10324), out of Victoria by Diamond (5918)—Vestris by Young Belshazzar (3122)—Verbena by Noble (4578)—Violet by Monarch (4495)—Julia by Invalid (4076)—Lady Sarah by Satellite (1420)—Portia by Cato (119)—by Jupiter (342)—by George (273)—by Chilton (136)—by Irishman (329)—by B. (45).

CHRISTINE CATTLEY—Roan, calved March 2, 1853, bred by R. Cattley, Brandsby, got by DeGrey (11346), out of Christiana (vol. 10, p. 303, E.) by Lord Marmion (8244)—Vestris by Marton Comet (4409)—Vesta by Plato (2433)—Venus by Bedford Jr. (1701)—Vesta by Isaac (1129)—Rosabella by Northern Light (1281)—Old Rosabella by White Comet (1582)—Rose by Cattley's Gray Bull (1798).

DUCHESS OF AIRDRIE (vol. 20, p. 15598, A., and vol. 11, p. 419, E., under dam)—Red and white, calved Aug. 2, 1853, bred by R. A. Alexander or Col. Towneley, got by 2d Duke of Athol (11376) or Valiant (10989), out of Duchess of Athol by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046)—Duchess 54th by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Duchess 49th by Short Tail (2621)—Duchess 30th by 2d Hubback (1423)—Duchess 20th by 2d Earl (1511)—Duchess 8th by Marske (418)—Duchess 2d by Ketton 1st (709)—Duchess 1st by Comet (155)—Duchess by Favorite (252)—by Daisy Bull (186) —by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

NOTE.—Mr. R. A. Alexander's catalogue of 1854, on p. 23, No. 73, has Duchess of Airdrie recorded as above. The E. H. B. omits Valiant.

VELLUM (vol. 20, p. 16237 A., and vol. 9, p. 488, E., under dam)—Roan, calved April 1, 1849, bred by Sir C. Tempest, got by Abram Parker (9856), out of Miss Valentine by Beggarman (3118) —Victoria by Duke (3629)—Venus by Young General (3866)—Maria by Western Comet (689)—Lovely by General (272)—Bright Eyes by Marquis (407)—by Simon (590)—by Traveler (655)—by R. Colling's Lame Bull (357).

PRINCESS 4TH (vol. 10, p. 547, under dam)—Roan, calved April 28, 1850, bred by Mr. Malins, got by Revolution (10713), out of Red Duchess 3d by Nonsuch (4581)—Red Duchess by Bachelor (1666)—Duchess by Wellington (683)—Bright Eyes by Admiral (4)—by Sir Harry (5155)—by Colonel (152)—by grandson of Hubback (319)—by son of Hubback (319).

LADY BARRINGTON 13TH (vol. 10, p. 426, E., under dam) —Roan, calved Aug. 18, 1850, bred by R. Bell, got by 4th Duke of York (10167), out of Lady Barrington 5th by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—Lady Barrington 3d by Cleveland Lad (3407)—Lady Barrington 2d by Belvedere (1706)—Lady Barrington by son of Herdsman (304)—Young Alicia by Wonderful (700)—Old Alicia by Alfred (23)—by Young Favorite (6994).

KATHLEEN BAWN—Red and white, calved in Sept., 1853, bred by Mr. Fuller, got by Holcomb (10324), out of Molly Bawn

(vol. 10, p. 499, E.) by The Lord of Hainault (6588)—Minna by Fergus (3782)—Starlight by Dandy (1902)—Moonshine by Oliver (2386)—Resplendent by Blyth (797)—by Midas (435)—by Boughton (90)—by Windsor (698)—by son of Favorite (252).

MISS WILEY 2D (vol. 11, p. 589, E., under dam)—Roan, calved Oct. 15, 1852, bred by S. Wiley, Brandsby, got by Prince Royal (8428), out of imp. Miss Hudson by Hermes (8145)—Mayoress by Carcase (3285)—Matron by Tyro (2781)—Miss Mason by Falstaff (1993)—No. 6 by Syntax (220)—Charles Cow by Charles (127)—Henry Cow by Henry (301)—Lydia by Favorite (252)—Nell by White Bull (421)—Fortune by Bolingbroke (86)—by Foljambe (263)—by Hubback (319)—bred by Mr. Maynard.

JESSY 3D—Red and white, calved Oct. 21, 1852, bred by M. Faviell, got by Duke of Albany (10149), out of Jessy (vol. 10, p. 414, E.) by Cramer (6907)—Lady Jane by Plenipo (4724)—Lady Ann by Childers (1824)—Miss Leighton by Umpire (2783)—Young Cowslip by Ratify (2481)—Cowslip by Wellington (680)—by Favorite (252)—by Punch (531).

MISS TOWNELEY (vol. 11, p. 526, E., under dam)—Roan, calved Jan. 7, 1853, bred by Mr. Tanqueray, got by Brunell (9999), out of Lady Laura by Laudable (9282)—Laura by Petrarch (7329)—Fair Spots by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196)—Spots by Garton (2052)—Latona by Harold (291)—Strawberry by Count (170)—Venus by Badsworth (47)—by Driffield (223)—bred by Sir G. Strickland.

EMMA 2D (vol. 11, p. 431, E., under dam)—Red and white, calved Jan. 30, 1853, bred by R. Cattley, got by De Grey (11346), out of Empress by Prince Albert (4791)—Countess by Cyrus (3538)—Old Empress by Bedford (68)—by Northern Light (1281)—by White Comet (1582).

DORIA PICOLA—Red and white, calved Feb. 13, 1853, bred by M. Faviell, got by Duke of Albany (10149), out of Doria (vol. 10, p. 336, E.) by The Duke (8676)—Clementina by Clementi (3399)—Rosa by Raspberry (4875)—Audrey by Argus (759)—by Admiral (5)—by Ronald (563)—by Cecil (120).

MARY CATTLEY—White, calved Feb. 17, 1853, bred by R. A. Alexander, calved in America but begotten in England by Puritan (9523), out of Sweet Mary by Rufus (6428)—Sweet Looks by Prince of Wales (6348)—Vestris by Marton Comet (4409)—Vesta by Plato (2433)—Venus by Bedford Jr. (1701)—Vesta by Isaac (1129)—Rosabella by Northern Light (1281)—Old Rosabella by White Comet (1582)—Rose by Cattley's Gray Bull (1798).

JOYFUL (vol. 10, p. 406, E., under dam)—Red, calved Sept. 17, 1851, bred by Mr. Tanqueray, got by Lycurgus (7180), out of Jacintha by Fawsley (6004)—Junta by Warden (5595)—Joyance by Javelin (4093)—Joy by Blyth (797)—Janette by Wellington (684)—by Phenomenon (491)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252).

EMMA (vol. 10, p. 350, E., under dam)—Roan, calved Dec. 13, 1851, bred by Mr. Cattley, got by Fair Eclipse (11456), out of Empress by Prince Albert (4791)—Countess by Cyrus (3538)—Old Empress by Bedford (68)—by Northern Light (1281)—by White Comet (1582).

JUBILEE 2D (vol. 11, p. 506, E., under dam)—Roan, calved Jan. 12, 1852, bred by Mr. Tanqueray, got by Marquis of Rockingham (10506), out of Jubilee by Lycurgus (7180)—Jacintha by Fawsley (6004)—Junta by Warden (5595)—Joyance by Javelin (4093)—Joy by Blyth (797)—Janette by Wellington (684)—by Phenomenon (491)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252).

JUNIATA (vol. 11, p. 495, E., under dam)—White, calved June 26, 1852, bred by Mr. Tanqueray, got by Lord Marquis (10459), out of Jardine by Lord Warden (7167)—Jacintha by Fawsley (6004)—Junta by Warden (5595)—Joyance by Javelin (4093)—Joy by Blyth (797)—Janette by Wellington (684)—by Phenomenon (491)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252).

FINELLA (vol. 4, p. 353, A., and vol. 11, p. 449, E., under dam)—Red, calved June 30, 1852, bred by S. E. Bolden, got by

Grand Duke (10284), out of Fay by Foig-a-Ballagh (8082)—Fame by Raspberry (4875)—Farewell by Young Matchem (4422)—Flora by Isaac (1129)—by Young Pilot (497)—by Pilot (496)—by Julius Cæsar (1143). Sold to S. Thorne, N. Y., at sale at Woodburn, June 2, 1858, for $600.

GRISI (vol. 11, p. 733, E., under dam)—Red, calved July 2, 1852, bred by S. E. Bolden, got by Grand Duke (10284), out of Vaudeville by Humber (7102)—Guitar by Zenith (5702)—Serenade by Roman (2561)—Clarion, by Childers (1824)—No. 25 by Richard (1376)—by Jupiter (342)—by Charles (127)—by Windsor (698)—by Chilton (136)—by Colonel (152).

LADY MARY 2D (vol. 11, p. 528, E., under dam)—Red and white, calved Sept. 14, 1852, bred by M. Faviell, got by Duke of Albany (10149), out of Lady Mary by Frederick (9136)—Red Rose by Alexis (1628)—Beeswing by Bellerophon (3119)—Jessy by Matchem 3d (4420)—Clara by Alderman (2976)—by Waterloo (2816)—by Young Wynyard (2859)—by son of Simon (590)—by Styford (629).

DUCHESS OF ATHOL (vol. 20, p. 15600, A., and vol. 10, p. 338, E., under dam)—Red and white, calved Aug. 19, 1850, bred by Mr. Towneley, Towneley Park, Burnley, got by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046), out of Duchess 54th by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Duchess 49th by Short Tail (2621)—Duchess 30th by 2d Hubback (1423)—Duchess 20th by 2d Earl (1511)—Duchess 8th by Marske (418)—Duchess 2d by Ketton 1st (709)—Duchess 1st by Comet (155)—Duchess by Favorite (252)—by Daisy Bull (186)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

BEAUTY (vol. 10, p. 249, E., under dam)—Roan, calved Oct. 27, 1850, bred by Mr. Lowndes, got by Attraction (9912), out of Alice by Colonel (8967)—Moss Rose by Locomotive (4242)—Adelaide by Cleveland (3403)—by Young Eryholme (1981)—by Wonderful (700)—by Merlin (429)—by Alfred (23)—by Cupid (177)—by Suwarrow (636).

WILD EYES JENNY (vol. 10, p. 633, E., under dam)—Red and white, calved Oct. 30, 1850, bred by M. Faviell, got by 4th Duke of York (10167), out of Wild Eyes 17th by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—Wild Eyes 5th by Short Tail (2621)—Wild Eyes by Emperor (1975)—by Wonderful (700)—by Cleveland (145)—by Butterfly (104)—by Hollon's Bull (313)—by Mowbray's Bull (2342)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—descended from the stock of M. Dobison.

ROSE (vol. 10, p. 563, E., under dam)—Roan, calved Dec. 7, 1850, bred by H. Combe, got by Puritan (9523), out of Roseleaf by Earl of Durham (5965)—White Rosalind by Pedestrian (7321)—Red Rosalind by Edrom (1956)—Young Rosalind by Scipio (1421)—Rosalind by Hector (1104)—Rose by Midas (435)—Red Rose by Marquis (407)—by Chilton (136)—Mason's Red Rose by Ben (70)—bought by C. Colling of J. Newby.

BUTTERCUP (vol. 10, p. 264, E., under dam)—Red, calved Dec., 1850, bred by H. Combe, got by Puritan (9523), out of Baroness by Baron Warlaby (7813)—Clematis by Clementi (3399)—Farewell by Young Matchem (4422)—Flora by Isaac (1129)—by Young Pilot (4702)—by Pilot (496)—by Julius Cæsar (1143).

LOBELIA (vol. 10, p. 454, E., under dam)—Roan, calved Feb. 2, 1851, bred by H. Combe, got by Puritan (9523), out of Lily White by Vanish (5546)—White Rose by Orator (2390)—by Lenton (4205)—by a bull of Mr. Wetherell's—Maria by Spanker (1471)—Stella by Snowball (611)—Strawberry by Adonis (1612)—Neesham by son of Phenomenon (491)—by Punch (531).

MAID MARION 2D—Red, calved Aug. 12, 1853, bred by R. A. Alexander, got in England by Lord John (11728), out of Maid Marion by Robin Hood (9555)—Lily by Young Zealot (8797)—Lily by Young Vandyke (8733)—Duchess by Young Spectator (8619)—by Phantassie (8389)—by Young Rockingham (8498).

MISS WILEY 3D (vol. 11, p. 589, E.)—Red and white, calved Sept. 21, 1853, bred by R. A. Alexander, got in England by Gray Friar (9172), out of imp. Miss Hudson by Hermes (8145)—May-

oress by Carcase (3285)—Matron by Tyro (2781)—Miss Mason by Falstaff (1993)—No. 6 by Dr. Syntax (220)—Charles Cow by Charles (127)—Henry Cow by Henry (301)—Lydia by Favorite (252)—Nell by White Bull (421)—Fortune by Bolingbroke (86)—by Foljambe (263)—by Habback (319)—bred by Mr. Maynard.

ABIGAIL—Red and white, calved May 30, 1852, bred by Harvey Combe, Cobham Park, got by Loyalist (10479), out of Albertha (vol. 10, p. 247, E.) by Sulla (7564)—Hernia by Buckingham (3239)—Hypolita by Belshazzar (1704)—Giantess by Mr. Hunter of Gilling's Bull. Sold at sale of June 2, 1858, to E. L. Davison, Springfield, Ky., for $205.

MORLINA (vol. 22, p. 17340, A. H. B.)—Got by Lilyvick (10421), out of Lily (vol. 10, p. 451, E.) by Young Zealot (8797)—Lily by Young Vandyke (8733)—Duchess by Young Spectator (8619)—by Phantassie (8389)—by Young Rockingham (8498).

MINERVA 3D (vol. 11, p. 582, E.)—Red, calved Nov., 1850, bred by Mr. Slade, Kemnal House, got by St. Martin (8525), out of Minerva by Prince Ernest (4818)—Medusa by Mowthorpe (2343)—Magic by Wallace (5586)—by Wellington (2824)—by Marmion (406)—Daphne by Merlin (430)—Nell Gwynne by Layton (366)—Nell Gwynne by Phenomenon (491)—Princess by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by Waistell's Bull (669)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—by Studley Bull (626).

LADY SHERWOOD (vol. 11, p. 582, E., under dam)—Roan, calved Sept. 27, 1853, bred by Mr. Tanqueray, Hendon House, got by 5th Duke of York (10168), out of Minerva 3d by St. Martin (8525)—Minerva by Prince Ernest (4818)—Medusa by Mowthorpe (2343)—Magic by Wallace (5586)—by Wellington (2824)—by Marmion (406)—Daphne by Merlin (430)—Nell Gwynne by Layton (366)—Nell Gwynne by Phenomenon (491)—Princess by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by Waistell's Bull (669)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—by Studley Bull (626).

JUBILEE (vol. 9, p. 402, E., under dam)—Red, calved Nov. 14, 1848, bred by Mr. Beasley, got by Lycurgus (7180), out of Jacinth by Fawsley (6004)—Jacquette by Javelin (4093)—Jonquille by Blyth (797)—Janette by Wellington (684)—by Phenomenon (491)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252).

MAID MARION (vol. 9, p. 449, E., under dam)—Roan, calved Feb. 13, 1849, bred by Mr. B. Fuller, Holcombe, Dorking, got by Robin Hood (9555), out of Lily by Young Zealot (8797)—Lily by Young Vandyke (8733)—Duchess by Young Spectator (8619)—by Phantassie (8389)—by Young Rockingham (8498).

FORGET-ME-NOT (vol. 10, p. 374, E.)—Roan, calved Feb. 5, 1848, bred by R. Bell, got by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408), out of Fancy by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Fanny by Short Tail (2621)—Fletcher 2d by Belvedere (1706)—Fletcher by son of Young Wynyard (2859)—descended from J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

TIZZY (vol. 10, p. 499, E.)—Roan, calved May, 1850, bred by B. Fuller, got by Robin Hood (9555), out of Molly Bawn by the Lord of Hainault (6588)—Minna by Fergus (3782)—Starlight by Dandy (1902)—Moonshine by Oliver (2386)—Resplendent by Blyth (797)—by Midas (435)—by Boughton (90)—by Windsor (698)—by son of Favorite (252).

BEATRICE (vol. 10, p. 531, E., under dam)—Red and white, calved June 28, 1850, bred by Mr. Lowndes, got by Attraction (9912), out of Primrose by Egremont (9075)—Orinda by Marmion (4383)—Adelaide by Cleveland (3403)—Adelaide by Young Eryholme (1981)—by Wonderful (700)—by Merlin (429)—by Alfred (23)—by Cupid (177)—by Suwarrow (636). Sold at sale June 2, 1858, for $155.

ROSE 2D—White, calved Nov. 14, 1853, bred by R. A. Alexander, got in England by The Beau (12182), out of Rose by Puritan (9523)—Roseleaf (vol. 10, p. 563, E.) by Earl of Durham (5965) —White Rosalind by Pedestrian (7321)—Roan Rosalind by Edrom (1956)—Young Rosalind by Scipio (1421)—Rosalind by Hector

(1104)—Rose by Midas (435)—Red Rose by Marquis (407)—by Chilton (136)—Mason's Red Rose by Ben (70)—bought by C. Colling of Mr. Newby.

ALICE WILEY (vol. 10, p. 493, E., under dam, as Alice)—Red and white, calved July 25, 1850, bred by Samuel Wiley, Brandsby, got by Rumour (7456), out of imp. Miss Hudson by Hermes (8145)—Mayoress by Carcass (3285)—Matron by Tyro (2781)—Miss Mason by Falstaff (1993)—No. 6 by Dr. Syntax (220)—Charles Cow by Charles (127)—Henry Cow by Henry (301)—Lydia by Favorite (252)—Nell by White Bull (421)—Fortune by Bolingbroke (86)—by Foljambe (263)—by Hubback (319)—bred by Mr. Maynard. Sold at sale of June 2, 1858.

VICTORIA (vol. 9, p. 607, E., under dam)—Roan, calved April 2, 1848, bred by H. Combe, got by Diamond (5918), out of Vestris by Young Belshazzar (3122)—Verbena by Noble (4578)—Violet by Monarch (4495)—Julia by Invalid (4076)—Lady Sarah by Satellite (1420)—Portia by Cato (119)—by Jupiter (342)—by George (273)—by Chilton (136)—by Irishman (329)—by B. (45).

FILBERT (vol. 9, p. 365, E., under dam)—Roan, calved Sept. 4, 1848, bred by R. Bell, got by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408), out of Felicia by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—Fanny by Short Tail (2621)—Fletcher 2d by Belvedere (1706)—Fletcher by a son of Young Wynyard (2859)—descended from James Brown's Red Bull (97).

LADY LAURA (vol. 9, p. 441, E., under dam)—Roan, calved Jan. 25, 1849, bred by Mr. Fawkes, Farnley Hall, got by Laudable (9282), out of Laura by Petrarch (7329)—Fair Spots by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196)—Spots by Garton (2052)—Latona by Harold (291)—Strawberry by Count (170)—by Badsworth (47)—by Driffield (223)—bred by Sir G. Strickland.

BULLS.

DUKE OF AIRDRIE (12730)—Red and white, calved Aug. 4, 1854, bred by R. A. Alexander, Airdrie House, Airdrie, Scotland, got by Duke of Gloster (11382), out of Duchess of Athol by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046)—Duchess 54th by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Duchess 49th by Short Tail (2621)—Duchess 30th by 2d Hubback (1423)—Duchess 20th by The 2d Earl (1511)—Duchess 8th by Marske (418)—Duchess 2d by Ketton 1st (709)—Duchess by Comet (155)—by Favorite (252)—by Daisy Bull (186)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

NAPIER—Red and white, calved Sept. 15, 1855, bred by R. A. Alexander, got in England by Zealot (14046), out of imp. Nightingale by Prince Alfred (8422)—Molly Bawn by The Lord of Hainault (6588)—Minna by Fergus (3782)—Starlight by Dandy (1902)—Moonshine by Oliver (2386)—Resplendent by Blyth (797)—by Midas (435)—by Boughton (90)—by Windsor (695)—by Mr. Colling's son of Favorite (252). Sold at public sale Sept. 3, 1856, to Abram Vanmeter, Sr., of Fayette Co., Ky., for $105.

LANGTON 3061—Roan, calved Nov. 6, 1855, bred by R. A. Alexander, got in England by Baron Warlaby (7813), out of Lady Gulnare by Senator (8548)—Gulnare by Norfolk (2377)—Medora by Ambo (1636)—Blossom by Memnon (2295)—by Pilot (496)—by Agamemnon (9)—by Burrell's Bull of Burdon. Sold at public sale Sept. 3, 1856, to Dr. G. W. Perrin, Harrison Co., Ky.

PATRICK—Roan, calved Nov. 10, 1855, bred by R. A. Alexander, got in England by 2d Grand Duke (12961), out of Prune by Lord Lieutenant (11734)—Pearl 2d by Senator (8551)—Pearl by Homer (2134)—Windermere by Emperor (1974)—Peeress by Snowdrop (2653)—by Sir Charles (593)—Princess by St. Albans (1412)—Blossom by Cupid (177)—by Simon (590)—by Punch (531)—by Bolingbroke (86). Sold at public sale Sept. 3, 1856, to J. Allen, Fayette Co., Ky.

RAYMOND 2096—Red, calved Nov. 30, 1855, bred by R. A. Alexander, got in England by Robinson Crusoe (13610), out of

Rosabelle by Bridegroom (11203)—Moss Rose 3d by Sir Walter (2639) —Moss Rose by Belvedere 2d (3127)—by Waterloo (2816)—by Barmpton (5774)—by Kitt (2179)—by Kitt (2179)—by Page's Bull (6269)—by Middleton's Bull (438). Sold at public sale Sept. 3, 1856, to Shakers, Pleasant Hill, Ky., for $360.

SALADIN 2168—Red, calved December 7, 1855, bred by R. A. Alexander, got in England by Robinson Crusoe (13610), out of Sally-in-our-Alley by Bridegroom (11203)—Sally O'Moore 3d by Sir Walter (2639)—Sally O'Moore by Young Remus (2523)—by Remus (550)—Grizzle by Hollings (2131)—Lady by His Honor (2126)—Ridley by Partner (2409)—Old Ridley by Hutton's Bull (2145)—Lofty from Mr. Alcock's stock. Sold at public sale Sept. 3, 1856, to Newton Craig of Scott Co., Ky., for $500.

LORD JOHN (11728)—Roan, calved Jan. 23, 1851, bred by J. H. Downs, Grays, Essex, got by Norfolk (9442), out of Lady Elizabeth by Earl of Essex (6955)—Gainfordine by Gainford (2044) —Mary by Waterloo (2816)—Strawberry by Pyramid (4852)—by a grandson of Cupid (177)—by a son of Cupid (177)—by Cupid (177).

2D DUKE OF ATHOL (11376)—Red roan, calved Sept. 10, 1851, bred by Col. Towneley, Towneley Park, got by Lord George (10439), out of Duchess 54th by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Duchess 49th by Short Tail (2621)—Duchess 30th by 2d Hubback (1423) —Duchess 20th by The 2d Earl (1511)—Duchess 8th by Marske (418) —Duchess 2d by Ketton 1st (709)—Duchess 1st by Comet (155)—by Favorite (252)—by Daisy Bull (186)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

GRAND MASTER (12968)—Roan, calved Jan. 17, 1852, bred by F. H. Fawkes, Farnley Hall, got by Lord Marquis (10459), out of Gretna by The Stuart (7623)—Gulnare by Norfolk (2377)—Medora by Ambo (1636)—Blossom by Memnon (2295)—own sister to Isabella by Pilot (496)—by Agamemnon (9)—by Burrell's Bull of Burdon.

BARON MARTIN (12444)—Roan, calved Feb. 4, 1852, bred by R. Holmes, Moycashel, Kilbeggan, got by Baron Warlaby (7813), out of Victoria 3d by 2d Comet (5101)—Victoria 2d by Belzoni (783)—Victoria by Satellite (1420)—Mason's No. 1 by Cato (119)—Pope Cow by Pope (514)—Flora by Favorite (252)—Nymph by White Bull (421)—Lily by Favorite (252)—Miss Lax by Dalton Duke (188)—Lady Maynard by R. Alcock's Bull (19)—by J. Smith's Bull (608)—by Jolly's Bull (337).

FANTACHINI (12862)—Red and white, calved June 18, 1852, bred by F. H. Fawkes, Farnley Hall, got by Beaufort (9943), out of Lady Fanchette by Laudable (9282)—Fanchette by Austerlitz (3063)—Fair Sovereign by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196)—Superb by Young Colling (1843)—by Young Remus (2523)—by Remus (550)—by Greathead's Gray Bull (3936)—by Ellerton's Roan Bull (3708).

MICKEY FREE 8626—Roan, calved Aug. 30, 1852, bred by F. H. Fawkes, Farnley Hall, got by Lord Marquis (10459), out of Moss Rose 3d by Sir Walter (2639)—Moss Rose by Belvedere 2d (3127)—by Waterloo (2816)—by Barmpton (5774)—by Kitt (2179)—by Kitt (2179)—by Page's Bull (6269)—by Middleton's Bull (438).

DOCTOR BUCKINGHAM (14405)—Red, calved March 26, 1853, bred by H. Ambler, Watkinson Hall, got by Hopewell (10332), out of Bloom by Buckingham (3239)—Hawthorn Blossom by Leonard (4210)—Blossom 3d by Young Red Rover (4905)—Blossom by Isaac (1129)—by Pilot (496)—by Albion (14).

EL HAKIM (15984)—Red roan, calved Jan. 28, 1853, bred by Mr. Bolden, got by Grand Duke (10284), out of Fame by Raspberry (4875)—Farewell by Young Matchem (4422)—Flora by Isaac (1129)—by Young Pilot (497)—by Pilot (496)—by Julius Cæsar (1143).

SANTON 2174—White, calved Dec. 8, 1855, bred by R. A. Alexander, got in England by Zealot (14046), out of Sweet Mary by Rufus (6428)—Sweet Looks by Prince of Wales (6348)—Vestris by Marton Comet (4409)—Vesta by Plato (2433)—Venus by Bedford

Jr. (1701)—Vesta by Isaac (1129)—Rosabella by Northern Light (1281)—Old Rosabella by White Comet (1582)—Rose by Cattley's Gray Bull (1798). Sold Sept. 3, 1856, at public sale to Shakers, Union Co., Ky., for $115.

VICTOR—White, calved Dec. 12, 1855, bred by R. A. Alexander, got in England by Vatican (12260), out of Vellum by Abraham Parker (9856)—Miss Valentine by Beggarman (3118)—Victoria by Duke (3629)—Venus by Young General (3866)—Maria by Western Comet (689)—by General (272)—by Marquis (407)—by Simon (590)—by Traveler (655)—by Lame Bull (357). Sold Sept. 3, 1856, at public sale to J. M. Trimble, Hillsboro, Ohio, for $450.

WOODBURN 2391—Red, calved Sept., 1855, bred by Mr. Mulins, Thelsford, got by The Prior (13870), out of Princess 4th by Revolution (10713), &c., as in Princess 4th, p. 11. Sold to the Shakers, Pleasant Hill, Ky.

WOODBURN DUKE 2392—Calved Nov. 10, 1855, bred by Mr. Boldin, got by 2d Grand Duke (12961), out of Prune by Lord Lieutenant (11734), &c., as in Prune, p. 9. Sold to Messrs. J. & A. Allen, Fayette Co., Ky.

THE PRIEST 6246—Roan, calved April 19, 1856, bred by R. A. Alexander, got in England by The Prior (13870), out of Graceful 2d by Earl of Dublin (10178)—Graceful by Lycurgus (7180)—Marcia by Ranunculus (2479)—Sackbut by William (2840)—Clarion by Childers (1824)—No. 25 by Richard (1376)—by Jupiter (342)—by Charles (127)—by Windsor (698)—by Chilton (136)—by Colonel (152).

1882. A. J. ALEXANDER AND L. COMBS.

Importation of A. J. Alexander, of Woodburn, Woodford Co., Ky., and Leslie Combs, of Woodford Co., Ky., by ship Palestine. Landed at Boston March 2, 1882. Selected in England by L. Combs. Sold at public auction June 24, 1882, at Woodburn, Woodford Co., Ky.

VISCOUNT OXFORD 5TH (45744)—Red, calved Dec. 1, 1879, bred by Mr. T. Holford, Castle Hill, Cerne, got by 23d Grand Duke (34063), out of Baroness Oxford 3d by Duke of Hillhurst (28401)—Baroness Oxford by 2d Duke of Claro (21576)—Lady Oxford 5th by 3d Duke of Thorndale (17749)—Lady Oxford 4th by 2d Grand Duke (12961)—Maid of Oxford by Lord of Eryholme (12205)—Oxford 13th by 3d Duke of York (10166)—Oxford 5th by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Oxford 2d by Short Tail (2621)—Matchem Cow by Matchem (2281)—by Young Wynyard (2859). Sold to Palmer & Bowman, Va., for $1,025.

VISCOUNT OXFORD 7TH (48891)—Red, calved Oct. 29, 1881, bred by T. Holford, Castle Hill, Cerne, got by Duke of Leicester (43112), out of Viscountess Oxford by 23d Grand Duke (34063)—Baroness Oxford 3d by Duke of Hillhurst (28401)—Baroness Oxford by 2d Duke of Claro (21576)—Lady Oxford 5th by 3d Duke of Thorndale (17749)—Lady Oxford 4th by 2d Grand Duke (12961), &c., as in Viscount Oxford 5th above. Sold to A. J. Alexander, for $700; resold to W. R. King, Mo.

THORNDALE ROSE 8TH (vol. 26, p. 341, E.)—Roan, calved Sept. 4, 1876, bred by Lord Braybrooke, got by 6th Duke of Oneida (30997), out of Thorndale Rose 3d by 3d Duke of Geneva (23753)—Thorndale Rose 2d by 4th Grand Duke (19874)—Thorndale Rose by 4th Duke of Thorndale (17750)—Cambridge Rose 6th by 3d Duke of York (10166)—Cambridge Rose 5th by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Cambridge Rose 2d by Belvedere (1706)—Cambridge Premium Rose by Belvedere (1706)—Red Rose 9th by 2d Hubback (1423)—Red Rose 2d by His Grace (311)—Red Rose 1st by Yarborough (705)—American Cow by Favorite (252)—by Punch (531)—by Foljambe (263)—by Hubback (319). Sold to A. J. Alexander, for $5,600.

THORNDALE ROSE 16TH (vol. 26, p. 341, E.)—Roan, calved June 1, 1879, bred by Lord Braybrooke, got by 3d Duke of Underley (38196), out of Thorndale Rose 2d by 4th Grand Duke (19874)—Thorndale Rose by 4th Duke of Thorndale (17750), &c., as above. Sold to A. J. Alexander, for $4,000.

DUCHESS OF ROSES—Red and white, calved June 6, 1882 (at Cincinnati, Ohio), bred by Lord Braybrooke, got by Grand Duke 30th (38372), out of Thorndale Rose 8th by 6th Duke of Oneida (30997), &c., as in dam, above. Sold to A. J. Alexander, for $2,025.

HEYDON ROSE 7TH (vol. 25, p. 363, E.)—Red roan, calved May 13, 1878, bred by Lord Braybrooke, got by 3d Duke of Rosedale (33723), out of Heydon Rose 2d by 3d Duke of Geneva (23753)—Heydon Rose by Englishman (19701)—The Beauty by Raritan (9523)—Cambridge Rose 6th by 3d Duke of York (10166), &c., as in Thorndale Rose 8th, above. Sold to A. J. Alexander, for $1,800.

HEYDON ROSE 6TH (vol. 25, p. 363, E.)—Roan, calved June 14, 1877, bred by Lord Braybrooke, got by 6th Duke of Oneida (30997), out of Heydon Rose 2d by 3d Duke of Geneva (23753)—Heydon Rose by Englishman (19701), &c., as in Heydon Rose 7th, above. Sold to A. J. Alexander, for $725.

HEYDON ROSE 12TH (vol. 28, p. 312, E.)—Red and white, calved Nov. 19, 1881, bred by Lord Braybrooke, got by 2d Duke of Sussex (43130), out of Heydon Rose 8th by 3d Duke of Underley (38196)—Heydon Rose 5th by 3d Duke of Rosedale (33723)—Heydon Rose 3d by 17th Grand Duke (24064)—Heydon Rose by Englishman (19701), &c., as above. Sold to A. J. Alexander, for $900.

RED ROSE OF RODIL (vol. 22, p. 405, E.)—Roan, calved Sept. 24, 1875, bred by Earl Dunmore, got by 4th Duke of Geneva (30958), out of Red Rose of Luskentrye by 13th Duke of Airdrie (36459)—Poppy 4th by Airdrie (30365)—Poppy 2d by Duke of Airdrie (12730)—Poppy by Ashland (11122)—Red Rose by Prince

Charles 2d (32113)—Thames by Shakespeare (12062)—Lady of the Lake by Reformer (2505)—Rose of Sharon by Belvedere (1706)—Red Rose 5th by 2d Hubback (1423)—Red Rose 2d by His Grace (311)—Red Rose 1st by Yarborough (705)—American Cow by Favorite (252)—by Punch (531)—by Foljambe (263)—by Hubback (319). Sold to R. C. Estill, for $425.

RED ROSE OF RODIL 2D (vol. 25, p. 847)—Red, calved March 29, 1880, bred by J. J. Hetherington, Brampton, Carlisle, got by 2d Marquis of Oxford (37055), out of Red Rose of Rodil by 4th Duke of Geneva (30958), &c., as in dam, above. Sold to Thomas & Smith, for $525.

RED ROSE OF RODIL 3D (vol. 28, p. 392, E.)—Roan, calved March 2, 1881, bred by George Fox, Elmhurst Hall, got by Lightburne's Duke of Oxford 2d (38564), out of Red Rose of Rodil by 4th Duke of Geneva (30958), &c., as in dam, above. Sold to A. J. Alexander, for $700.

RED ROSE OF PALESTINE (vol. 25, p. 847)—Roan, calved March 2, 1882 (on ship), bred by Geo. Fox, Elmhurst Hall, got by 2d Duke of Elmhurst (43091), out of Red Rose of Rodil by 4th Duke of Geneva (30958), &c., as in dam, above. Sold to T. W. Harvey, Chicago, for $325.

RED ROSE OF SCARRISTA (vol. 25, p. 1042, A., and vol. 24, p. 423, E., and vol. 28, p. 450, E.)—Roan, calved May 17, 1877, bred by Earl of Dunmore, got by 6th Duke of Geneva (30959), out of Red Rose of Luskentrye by 13th Duke of Airdrie (36459)—Poppy 4th by Airdrie (30365), &c., as in Red Rose of Rodil. Sold to H. A. Moran, for $710.

RED ROSE OF THICKET (vol. 28, p. 450, E.)—Roan, calved April 2, 1881, bred by J. I. D. Jefferson, got by Rowfant Duke of Oxford (43926), out of Red Rose of Scarrista by 6th Duke of Geneva (30959), &c., as in dam, above. Sold to Bow Park Association, Canada, for $400.

RED ROSE OF ENNERDALE (vol. 25, p. 960, A., and vol. 27, p. 301, E.)—Red and white, calved June 28, 1880, bred by Earl

of Bective, Underley Hall, got by Duke of Underley (33745), out of Red Rose of Eskdale by Airdrie 3d (32919)—Poppy 8th by Joe Johnson (31440)—Poppy 3d by Airdrie (30365)—Poppy 2d by Duke of Airdrie (12730), &c., as in Red Rose of Rodil. Sold to J. S. Latimer & Son, Ill., for $425.

RED ROSE OF DERWENT (vol. 25, p. 846, A., and vol. 25, p. 454, E.)—Red and white, calved Oct. 13, 1878, bred by George Fox, Elmhurst Hall, got by 24th Duke of Airdrie (36460), out of May Rose 5th by Airdrie 3d (32919)—May Rose by Airdrie (30365)—Easterday by Pilot (32066)—Poppy by Ashland (11122), &c., as in Red Rose of Rodil. Sold to T. W. Harvey, Chicago, for $625.

RED ROSE OF THAMES 2D (vol. 25, p. 1091, A., and vol. 22, p. 399, E.)—Roan, calved Sept. 27, 1880, bred by Geo. Fox, Esq., got by 24th Duke of Airdrie (36460), out of Duchess 19th by 4th Duke of Geneva (30958)—Duchess 4th by Airdrie (30365)—Duchess 2d by Pilot (32066)—Duchess by Buena Vista (36623)—Red Rose by Prince Charles 2d (32113)—Thames by Shakespeare (12062), &c., as in Red Rose of Rodil. Sold to Palmer & Bowman, Va., for $550.

ROSE OF MASON 8TH (vol. 25, p. 527, A., and vol. 25, p. 455, E.)—Roan, calved Nov. 16, 1876, bred by Geo. Fox at Vinewood, Ky., and exported to England in 1878, got by 14th Duke of Airdrie (41348), out of Rose of Mason 6th by Double Duke (41334)—Rose of Mason 3d by Duke of Mason (41408)—White Rose by Duke of Mason (41408)—Rose 2d by General Winfield Scott (12936)—White Rose by Young Paragon (11886)—Dorothy by Prince Charles 2d (32113)—Thames by Shakespeare (12062), &c., as in Red Rose of Rodil. Sold to J. M. Bigstaff, for $315.

RED ROSE OF DOVE (vol. 25, p. 527, A., and vol. 26, p. 434, E.)—Roan, calved Aug. 14, 1879, bred by Geo. Fox, Esq., got by 39th Duke of Oxford (38173), out of Rose of Mason 8th by 14th Duke of Airdrie (41348), &c., as in dam, above. Sold to J. M. Bigstaff, for $315.

RED ROSE OF DOVE 4TH (vol. 25, p. 960)—Roan, calved Oct. 16, 1881, bred by Geo. Fox, Esq., got by 39th Duke of Oxford

(38173), out of Rose of Mason 8th by 14th Duke of Airdrie (41348), &c., as in dam, above. Sold to J. S. Latimer & Son, Abingdon, Ill., for $330.

AUDLEY ROSE (vol. 25, p. 455)—Red and white, calved June 25, 1882, bred by Lord Braybrooke, got by Grand Duke 33d (39946), out of Heydon Rose 7th by 3d Duke of Rosedale (33723), &c., as in Heydon Rose 7th, above.

AUDLEY ROSE 2D—Roan, calved Nov. 8, 1882, bred by Lord Braybrooke, got by 11th Duke of Rosedale (44704), out of Heydon Rose 6th (vol 25, p. 455) by 6th Duke of Oneida (30997), &c., as in Heydon Rose 6th, above.

RED ROSE OF TURLINGTON (vol 25, p. 847)—Roan, calved July 7, 1882, bred by Geo. Fox, got by Airdrie's Kirklevington (42652), out of Red Rose of Derwent by 24th Duke of Airdrie (36460), &c., as in dam, above.

DUKE OF RODILL 51281—Red and white, calved Aug. 15, 1882, bred by J. J. Hetherington, got by Underley Prince (45710), out of Red Rose of Rodill 2d by 2d Marquis of Oxford (37055), &c., as in dam, above. Calved the property of Thomas & Smith, Bourbon Co., Ky.

August, 1883. A. J. ALEXANDER,

Of Woodburn, Woodford Co., Ky. Per Steamship Abyssinia, from Liverpool to Quebec.

2D DUKE OF WHITTLEBURY (47789)—Red, calved July 29, 1882, bred by Mr. Loder, Whittlebury, got by 41st Grand Duke (46439), out of 2d Duchess of Whittlebury by Duke of Connaught (33604)—3d Duchess of Hillhurst by 2d Duke of Hillhurst (39748) 10th Duchess of Airdrie by Royal Oxford (18774)—Duchess of Airdrie 7th by Clifton Duke (23580)—by 2d Duke of Athol (11376) —by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046)—by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—by Short Tail (2621)—by 2d Hubback (1423)—by 2d Earl (1511)—by Marske (418)—by Ketton 1st (709)—by Comet (155)—by Favorite (252)—by Daisy Bull (186)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319) —by J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

Oct., 1883. A. J. ALEXANDER.

By Steamship Ontario, from Liverpool to Quebec.

BARONESS OXFORD 9TH (vol. 26, p. 402, E.)—Red, calved Sept. 12, 1879, bred by Duke of Devonshire, got by 7th Duke of Gloster (39735), out of Baroness Oxford 4th by 3d Duke of Hillhurst (30975)—Baroness Oxford by 2d Duke of Claro (21576)—Lady Oxford 5th by 3d Duke of Thorndale (17749)—Lady Oxford 4th by 2d Grand Duke (12961)—Maid of Oxford by Lord of Eryholme (12205)—Oxford 13th by 3d Duke of York (10166)—Oxford 5th by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Oxford 2d by Short Tail (2621)—Matchem Cow by Matchem (2281)—by Young Wynyard (2859).

OXFORD BARON—Red, calved March 30, 1884, bred by the Duke of Devonshire (calved at Woodburn), got by 62d Duke of Oxford (47778), out of Baroness Oxford 9th by 7th Duke of Gloster (39735), &c., as in dam, above.

July, 1872. GEO. ALEXANDER.

WASTELL'S COUNTESS OF KENTORE (vol. 12, p. 1283)—Red, calved Aug., 1870, bred by Geo. Phillips, Aberdeenshire, got by Lord Chatham (26625), out of Kilmeny 6th by The Czar (20947)—Kilmeny 4th by Jeremy (11611)—Anna by Hawthorn (7071)—Kilmeny by The Peer (5455)—Premium by George (2057)—by Togston (5487).

WASTELL'S JENNY LIND 7TH (vol. 12, p. 1284)—Red, calved Feb. 4, 1870, bred by A. E. Hector, Callyhill, got by Lord of the Isles 14784, out of Jenny Lind 6th by Prince Lewis (20560)—Jenny Lind 3d by Kelvinside (14756)—Jenny Lind by The Duke (7593)—Dora by Pasha (7612)—Alice by Mahomet (6170)—Mary Ann by Sillery (5131)—by Fitzwalter (6014).

COUNT BISMARCK 13723—Red, calved Nov. 13, 1872, bred by Geo. Phillips, got by Golden King 14372, out of Wastell's Countess of Kentore by Lord Chatham (26625), &c., as in dam, above.

E. G. ALDEN.

VICTORIA—See vol. 14, p. 10.

Oct. 23, 1879. GEORGE ALLEN & SON,

Of Palermo, Illinois.

From Liverpool—landed at Quebec, Nov. 4, 1879, by Allan Line Steamer Nestorian.

PRINCESS (vol. 22, p. 17382, and vol. 23, p. 309, E., and vol. 25, p. 312, E.)—Roan, calved March 3, 1874, bred by Geo. Allen, Knightly Hall, Eccleshill, England, got by 2d Duke of Wetherby (21618), out of Fennel Duchess 5th by 13th Duke of Oxford (21604)—Fennel 3d by Cherry Duke 2d (14265)—Fennel by 5th Duke of York (10168)—Filbert by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Felicia by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—Fanny by Short Tail (2621)—Fletcher 2d by Belvedere (1706)—Fletcher by son of Young Wynyard (2859)—descended from James Brown's Red Bull (97).

BLOSSOM 3D (vol. 22, p. 17067, A., and vol. 25, p. 310, E.)—Red, calved April 2, 1873, bred by George Allen, got by 2d Duke of Wetherby (21618), out of Blossom by 8th Duke of York (28480)—Peach Blossom 2d by Baron Westbury (19287)—Peach by Gen. Canrobert (12927)—Poppy by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Place 2d by 2d Earl of Darlington (1945)—Place by Son of 2d Hubback (2683)—cow of Mr. Bates'.

LORD ROWLEY 44199—Red and white, calved May 9, 1880, bred by George Allen, got by 2d Duke of Rowley (28441), out of Blossom 3d by 2d Duke of Wetherby (21618), &c., as in dam, above.

PRINCESS 4TH (vol. 22, p. 17384)—Red and white, calved Sept. 2, 1878, bred by George Allen, got by 2d Duke of Rowley (28441), out of Princess 2d by Duke of Wetherby 6th (33756)—Princess by 2d Duke of Wetherby (21618), &c., as in Princess, above.

PRINCESS 2D (vol. 22, p. 17382, A., and vol. 23, p. 309, E., under dam)—Red, calved June 9, 1876, bred by Geo. Allen, got

by Duke of Wetherby 6th (33756), out of Princess by 2d Duke of Wetherby (21618), &c., as in dam, above.

PRINCESS 3D (vol. 22, p. 17383, A., and vol. 25, p. 312, E., under dam)—Red and white, calved May 27, 1878, bred by Geo. Allen, got by 2d Duke of Rowley (28441), out of Princess by 2d Duke of Wetherby (21618), &c., as in dam, above.

KIRKLEVINGTON DUKE (41768)—Red, calved April 25, 1877, bred by Geo. Allen, got by Duke of Wetherby 6th (33756), out of Lady Kirklevington 2d by Earl of Oxford (21651)—Lady Kirklevington by Grand Duke of York (12966)—Kirklevington 9th by Gen. Canrobert (12926)—Kirklevington 7th by Earl of Derby (10177)—by Earl of Liverpool (9061)—by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—by Belvedere (1706)—by Son of 2d Hubback (2683)—a cow of Mr. Bates', descended from the stock of Mr. Maynard.

KIRKLEVINGTON LADY 4TH (vol. 22, p. 17211, and vol. 24, p. 294, E.)—Roan, calved April 28, 1876, bred by Geo. Allen, got by 6th Duke of Wetherby (33756), out of Kirklevington Lady 2d by Earl of Oxford (21651)—Lady Kirklevington by Grand Duke of York (12966), &c., as in Kirklevington Duke (41768), above.

KIRKLEVINGTON LADY 5TH (vol. 22, p. 17211)—Roan, calved April 27, 1877, bred by Geo. Allen, got by 6th Duke of Wetherby (33756), out of Kirklevington Lady by 2d Duke of Wetherby (21618)—Lady Kirklevington 2d by Earl of Oxford (21651)—Lady Kirklevington by Grand Duke of York (12966), &c., as above.

KIRKLEVINGTON LADY (vol. 22, p. 17210, and vol. 25, p. 311, E.)—Roan, calved March 28, 1873, bred by Geo. Allen, got by 2d Duke of Wetherby (21618), out of Lady Kirklevington 2d by Earl of Oxford (21651)—Lady Kirklevington by Grand Duke of York (12966), &c., as in Kirklevington Duke (41768), above.

PRINCESS 5TH (vol. 22, p. 17384)—Roan, calved June 3, 1879, bred by Geo. Allen, got by 2d Duke of Rowley (28441), out of Princess by 2d Duke of Wetherby (21618), &c., as in dam, above.

PRINCESS 6TH (vol. 22, p. 17384)—Red and white, calved April 16, 1880, bred by Geo. Allen, got by 2d Duke of Rowley (28441), out of Princess 2d by 6th Duke of Wetherby (33756), &c., as in dam, above.

PRINCESS 7TH (vol. 22, p. 17384)—Red, calved May 19, 1880, bred by Geo. Allen, got by 2d Duke of Rowley (28441), out of Princess by 2d Duke of Wetherby (21618), &c., as in dam, above.

PRINCESS 8TH (vol. 22, p. 17384)—Red and white, calved May 21, 1880, bred by Geo. Allen, got by 2d Duke of Rowley (28441), out of Princess 3d by 2d Duke of Rowley (28441), &c., as in dam, above.

KIRKLEVINGTON DUCHESS 5TH (vol. 22, p. 17210)—Red, calved Feb. 27, 1880, bred by Geo. Allen, got by 2d Duke of Rowley (28441), out of Kirklevington Lady 4th by 6th Duke of Wetherby (33756), &c., as in dam, above.

KIRKLEVINGTON DUCHESS 6TH (vol. 22, p. 17210)—Red, calved May 4, 1880, bred by Geo. Allen, got by 2d Duke of Rowley (28441), out of Kirklevington Lady by 2d Duke of Wetherby (21618), &c., as in dam, above.

KIRKLEVINGTON LAD 44090—Red roan, calved Feb. 9, 1880, bred by Geo. Allen, got by 2d Duke of Rowley (28441), out of Duchess 7th by Duke of Clarence 5th (36479), &c., as in dam, below.

DUCHESS 7TH (vol. 22, p. 17117)—Red, calved April 11, 1877, bred by Geo. Allen, got by 5th Duke of Clarence (36479), out of Duchess by 2d Duke of Wetherby (21618)—Annette 3d by Lord Oxford 2d (20215)—Annette by Horrox (11591)—Active by 4th Duke of York (10167)—Actress by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Annie by Short Tail (2621)—Acomb by Belvedere (1706)—a cow of Mr. Bates', of Kirklevington.

DUCHESS ACOMB (vol. 22, p. 17118)—Roan, calved May 13, 1879, bred by Geo. Allen, got by 2d Duke of Rowley (28441), out of Duchess 2d by 2d Duke of Wetherby (21618)—Annette 3d by Lord Oxford 2d (20215), &c., as above.

DUCHESS SURMISE (vol. 22, p. 17125)—Red and white, calved June 29, 1879, bred by Geo. Allen, got by 2d Duke of Rowley (28441), out of Princess Surmise 2d by 4th Duke of Grafton (28396)—Alexandra by Worth (23244)—Princess by May Duke (13320)—Surmise by Duke of Gloster (11382)—Silence by Earl of Derby (10177)—Secret 3d by Duke of Sutherland (6945)—Secret 2d by Locomotive (4242)—Secret by Short Tail (2621)—White Rose by Gambier (2046)—White Rose by Young Wynyard (2859)—by bulls of C. and R. Colling.

DUCHESS 10TH (vol. 22, p. 17117)—Red, calved May 10, 1878, bred by Geo. Allen, got by 2d Duke of Rowley (28441), out of Duchess 2d by 2d Duke of Wetherby (21618)—Annette 3d by Lord Oxford 2d (20215), &c., as in Duchess 7th, above.

DUCHESS 13TH (vol. 22, p. 17117)—Red, calved April 14, 1879, bred by Geo. Allen, got by 2d Duke of Rowley (28441), out of Duchess 6th by Duke of Clarence 6th (36479)—Annette 4th by 8th Duke of York (28480)—Annette 3d by Lord Oxford 2d (20215), &c., as above.

DUCHESS 15TH (vol. 22, p. 17118)—Red, calved May 15, 1880, bred by Geo. Allen, got by 2d Duke of Rowley (28441), out of Duchess 10th by 2d Duke of Rowley (28441), &c., as in Duchess 10th.

DUCHESS 14TH (vol. 22, p. 17118)—Roan, calved May 5, 1880, bred by Geo. Allen, got by 2d. Duke of Rowley (28441), out of Duchess 3d by Duke of Wetherby 6th (33756), &c., as in Duchess 3d, below.

DUCHESS 3D (vol. 22, p. 17116)—Roan, calved April 25, 1875, bred by Geo. Allen, got by Duke of Wetherby 6th (33756), out of Duchess (vol. 22, p. 293, E.) by 2d Duke of Wetherby (21618)—Annette 3d by Lord Oxford 2d (20215).

KIRKLEVINGTON DUCHESS 3D (vol. 22, p. 17210)—Red, calved April 30, 1879, bred by Geo. Allen, got by 2d Duke of Rowley (28441), out of Lady Kirklevington 2d by Earl of Oxford

(21651)—Lady Kirklevington by Grand Duke of York (12966), &c., as in Kirklevington Duke (41768).

GEORGIANA 14TH (vol. 21, p. 537, E.)—Red and white, calved Jan. 24, 1867, bred by Geo. Allen, got by 2d Duke of Wetherby (21618), out of Georgiana 9th by 2d Baron Westbury (19288)—Georgiana 5th by Gen. Canrobert (12926)—Georgiana by St. Bernard (15227)—by Lord Geo. Bentinck (10444)—by King Pippin (14769). —by Earl Stanhope (5966). Georgiana 14th died after producing a bull calf.

KIRKLEVINGTON DUCHESS 4TH (vol. 22, p. 17210)—Red, calved Feb. 5, 1880, bred by Geo. Allen, got by 2d Duke of Rowley (28441), out of Kirklevington Lady 5th by Duke of Wetherby 6th (33756), &c., as in dam, above.

RED BULL—Calved April 29, 1880, bred by Geo. Allen, got by 2d Duke of Rowley (28441), out of Georgiana 14th by 2d Duke of Wetherby (21618), &c., as in dam, above.

1835. SAMUEL ALLEN.

RACHEL—Roan, calved April, 1829, bred by Mr. Whitaker. Pedigree lost. See A. H. B., vol. 1, p. 220.

MISS LAWRENCE—Roan, calved May, 1830, bred by Mr. Booth. See A. H. B., vol. 1, p. 205.

MISS MELLON—White, calved 1834. See A. H. B., vol. 1, p. 205.

1870. JOHN S. ARMSTRONG.

Eramosa, Ont.

MISSIE 23D (vol. 2, p. 111, C. H. B.)—Red, calved March 23, 1868, bred by W. S. Marr, got by Young Pacha (20457), out of Missie 5th by Lord of Lorne (18258)—Missie 2d by Augustus (15598)—Miss by a son of Duke 3d (17697)—Countess by The

Pacha (7612)—Jessamine by Mahomed (6170)—Rose by Plenipo (4725)—Thorn by Abbot (2899).

LADY ABERDEEN (vol. 2, p. 538, C. H. B.)—Red, calved Feb. 20, 1871, bred by W. S. Marr, got by Royal Briton (29844), out of Missie 23d by Young Pacha (20457), &c., as in Missie 23d, above.

RACHEL 8TH—Red, calved March 10, 1868, bred by W. S. Marr, got by Young Pacha (20457), out of Rachel 3d by Sir Hubert (18844) —Rachel by Clarendon (14280)—Lizzie by Guy Fawkes (12981)—Patience by Duke 7th (7984)—Temperance by Teetotaller (5411)—Fanny by Ivanhoe (1131)—by a son of Blyth Comet (85)—by Atlas (42)—by a son of Favorite (252).

STAMFORD 5TH (vol. 2, p. 799, C. H. B.)—Red, calved April 2, 1868, bred by W. S. Marr, got by Prince Louis (27158), out of Stamford 3d by Young Pacha (20457)—Stamford 2d by Clarendon (14280)—Stamford by Phœnix (10608)—Sprightly by Corporal Trim (7932)—Stamford by Regent (2517)—by Togston (5487)—by a son of Lawnsleeves (365)—by a son of Bolingbroke (86)—by Sultan (633)—by Barnaby (1678)—bred by Messrs. James, of Stamford.

SCOTTISH LASS (vol. 2, p. 787, C. H. B.)—Red, calved March 27, 1871, bred by W. S. Marr, got by Heir of Englishman (24122), out of Rachel 8th by Young Pacha (20457), &c., as in dam, above.

APRICOT 11TH—Red, calved March 16, 1868, bred by Mr. W. S. Marr, Upper Mill, Tarves, Aberdeen, Scotland, got by Prince Louis (27158), out of Apricot 6th by Master Gunner (22316)—Apricot 4th by Clarendon (14280)—Apricot by Jemmie (11611)—Peach by Homer (2134)—Bloom by Sir Launcelot (5166)—Bright Eyes by Viceroy (5561)—by Bulmer (1760)—by Appleton (1647)—by Newtonian (2368)—by a bull of Mr. Cattley's.

MARQUIS OF LORNE 21677—Red, calved Jan. 26, 1871, bred by John S. Armstrong, got by Royal Briton (29844), out of Apricot 11th, &c., as above.

May, 1871. J. S. ARMSTRONG.

From Glasgow to Montreal.

LADY FLORENCE (vol. 2, p. 557, C. H. B.)—Red, calved Dec. 11, 1869, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, Aberdeenshire, got by Julius Cæsar (26486), out of Lady Frances by Prince Imperial (22595)—Lady Fair by Royal Butterfly (18753)—Lady Like by The Baron (13833)—Lady Isabella by Matadore (11800)—Arabella by Robin O'Day (4973)—Picotee by Premier (6308)—Sunflower by Unicorn (8725)—by Monarch (4495)—by Young Satellite (8538)—by Valentine (661)—bred by Mr. Rennie, of Phantassie.

GOLDEN BRACELET (vol. 2, p. 495, C. H. B.)—Red, calved Feb. 26, 1870, bred by Wm. Duthie, Collynie, Aberdeen, Scotland, got by Bulwark (25696), out of Bracelet by Hand-and-Glove (24099)—Velvet by Champion of England (17526)—Queen's Anniversary by Master Butterfly 2d (14918)—May Dew by Matadore (11800)—Fidelity by Prince Edward Fairfax (9506)—by Premier (6308)—by Alamode (725)—by Slater (2643)—by Slater (2643)—by son of Phenomenon (1318).

Aug. 6, 1873. J. S. ARMSTRONG.

Guelph, Ont.

Ship Italia from Glasgow to Montreal.

PRINCESS JOSEPHINE (vol. 3, p. 702, C. H. B.)—Red, calved Dec. 29, 1870, bred by Mr. W. Duthie, Collynie, Aberdeenshire, got by Grand Knight (26303), out of Josephine by Prince Alfred (22567)—Jenny Lind by Guy Fawkes (12981)—Red Lady by Van Dunck (10992)—Patience by Duke 7th (7984)—Temperance by Teetotaller (5411)—Fanny by Ivanhoe (1131)—by a son of Blyth Comet (85)—by Atlas (42)—by a son of Favorite (252).

PRINCESS JOSEPHINE 2D—Red, calved Dec. 28, 1874, bred by Wm. Duthie, got by Duke of Cambridge (33586), out of Princess Josephine by Grand Knight (26303), &c., as in dam, above.

SALVIA 14TH (vol. 3, p. 768, C. H. B.)—Red, calved March 29, 1871, bred by W. S. Marr, Upper Mill, Tarves, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, got by Gold Digger (24044), out of Salvia 2d by Baron

Renfrew (15624)—Salvia by The Baron (13833)—Stephania by Procurator (10657)—Sympathy by Prince Edward Fairfax (9506)—Fancy by Billy (3151)—Jessie by Sovereign (7539)—Rose by Satellite (1420)—by Baronet (60)—by Cleveland (144)—by Symmetry (641).

BEAUTY 15TH (vol. 3, p. 363, C. H. B.)—Red, calved March 26, 1872, bred by W. S. Marr, Upper Mill, Tarves, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, got by Heir of Englishman (24122), out of Beauty 11th by Young Pacha (20457)—Beauty 7th by Sir Hubert (18844)—Beauty 4th by Clarendon (14280)—Beauty 2d by Sir Arthur (12072)—Roan Beauty by Robin O'Day (4973)—by Emperor (3716).

KINDNESS 7TH (vol. 3, p. 528, C. H. B.)—Red and white, calved Oct. 22, 1872, bred by W. S. Marr, got by Gold Digger (24044), out of Kindness 5th by Young Pacha (20457)—Kindness by Clarendon (14280)—Patience by Duke 7th (7984)—Temperance by Teetotaller (5411)—Fanny by Ivanhoe (1131)—by a son of Blyth Comet (85)—by Atlas (42)—by a son of Favorite (252).

EARL OF MARR [4324]—Red, calved April 10, 1874, bred by W. S. Marr, Upper Mill, got by Young Heir (31351), out of Beauty 15th by Heir of Englishman (24122). See Beauty 15th, above.

Aug. 9, 1873. J. S. ARMSTRONG.

Ship Italia.

BRIDE 2D (vol. 3, p. 380, C. H. B.)—Roan, calved May 13, 1871, bred by W. S. Marr, Upper Mill, Tarves, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, got by Gold Digger (24044), out of Bride by Baron Alfred (23351)—Bridesmaid 4th by Prince (16715)—Bridesmaid 2d by Guy Fawkes (12981)—Bridesmaid by Sir Arthur (12072)—Crescent by The Pacha (7612)—Dainty by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—by Emperor (3716)—by Invalid (4076)—by Magnet (392)—by Palmflower (480).

PRINCESS ROYAL 13TH (vol. 3, p. 706, C. H. B.)—Red, calved February, 1872, bred by Jas. Whyte, Clinterty, Blackburn, Aberdeen, Scotland, got by Lord Charles (31634), out of Princess

Royal 9th by Sir Charles (16945)—Princess Royal 8th by Bosquet (14183)—Princess Royal 3d by Grand Duke (10284)—Princess Royal by Robin O'Day (4973)—Vesta by Leander (4199)—Varna by Matchem (2281)—by Sir Henry (1446)—by Young Neswick (1268)—by son of Rose's Red Bull (5009)—by Southampton—by Prince (521).

ENGLISH LADY (vol. 3, p. 455, C. H. B.)—Red and white, calved May 25, 1872, bred by W. S. Marr, Upper Mill, Tarves, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, got by Heir of Englishman (24122), out of Red Lady by Young Pacha (20457)—Roan Lady by a son of Ury (10984)—Red Lady by Van Dunck (10992)—Patience by Duke 7th (7984)—Temperance by Teetotaller (5411)—Fanny by Ivanhoe (1131)—by a son of Blyth Comet (85)—by Atlas (42)—by a son of Favorite (252).

YOUNG HEIR (31351)—Roan, calved April 17, 1872, bred by W. S. Marr, Upper Mill, got by Heir of Englishman (24122), out of Kindness 2d by Master Gunner (22316)—Kindness by Clarendon (14280)—Patience by Duke 7th (7984)—Temperance by Teetotaller (5411)—Fanny by Ivanhoe (1131)—by a son of Blyth Comet (85)—by Atlas (42)—by a son of Favorite (252).

BRIDESMAN [2794]—Red, calved Dec. 21, 1873, bred by W. S. Marr, got by Young Englishman (31113), out of Bride 2d by Gold Digger (24044), &c., as in Bride 2d, above.

SCOTTISH HEIR [4439]—Red and white, calved April 7, 1874, bred by W. S. Marr, got by Young Heir (31351), out of English Lady by Heir of Englishman (24122), &c., as in English Lady, above.

RACHEL 10TH (vol. 3, p. 716, C. H. B.)—Roan, calved April 23, 1871, bred by W. S. Marr, Upper Mill, Tarves, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, got by Heir of Englishman (24122), out of Rachel 6th by Lord Lyons (22173)—Rachel 5th by Lord of Lorne (18258)—Rachel 2d by Baron Renfrew (15624)—Rachel by Clarendon (14280)—Lizzie by Guy Fawkes (12981)—Patience by Duke 7th

(7984)—Temperance by Teetotaller (5411)—Fanny by Ivanhoe (1131)—by a son of Blyth Comet (85)—by Atlas (42)—by a son of Favorite (252).

WHITE RACHEL (vol. 4, p. 592, C. H. B.)—White, calved Jan. 16, 1874, bred by W. S. Marr, got by Gladstone (31253), out of Rachel 10th by Heir of Englishman (24122), &c., as in Rachel 10th, above.

June 8, 1876. J. S. ARMSTRONG.

Cranberry Farm, Guelph, Ont.

By Ship Phœnician.

HELEN 11TH (vol. 4, p. 197, C. H. B.)—Roan, calved April 26, 1872, bred by W. S. Marr, Upper Mill, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, got by Heir of Englishman (24122), out of Helen 5th by Gold Digger (24044)—Helen 4th by Young Pacha (20457)—Helen 2d by Sir Hubert (18844)—Helen by Sir Arthur (12072)—Bonny Lass by Young Ury (10984)—Likely by The Pacha (7612)—by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—by Sillery (5131)—by Carleton (843)—by Diamond (205)—by Diamond (205).

MARY ANNE 10TH (vol. 4, p. 361, C. H. B.)—Roan, calved March 19, 1873, bred by W. S. Marr, got by Heir of Englishman (24122), out of Mary Anne 7th by Young Pacha (20457)—Mary Anne 2d by Clarendon (14280)—Mary Anne by Mosstrooper (11827)—Cressy by Vice-President (11002)—Geraldine by Robin O'Day (4973)—Angelica by Holkar (4041)—by Jopp's Bull (9256)—Kate of Darlington.

MISSIE 46TH (vol. 4, p. 391, C. H. B.)—Roan, calved Feb. 2, 1874, bred by W. S. Marr, got by Young Englishman (31113), out of Missie 35th by Prince of Stokesley (27177)—Missie 5th by Lord of Lorne (18258)—Missie 2d by Augustus (15598)—Missie by a son of Duke 3d (17697)—Countess by The Pacha (7612)—Jessamine by Mahomed (6170)—by Plenipo (4725)—by Abbott (2899).

RASPBERRY 7TH—Red, calved Feb. 17, 1875, bred by W. S. Marr, got by Young Englishman (31113), out of Raspberry 5th by

Heir of Englishman (24122)—Raspberry 2d by Prince Arthur 2d (22571)—Raspberry by Vladimir (21043)—Matilda 5th by Cunningham (11323)—Matilda by Robin Hood (8494)—Ruby by Mahomed 2d (10492)—Daisy by Billy (3151)—Maria by Belshazzar (1703)—by Abraham (2905)—by Simon (5134).

LOVELY 19TH—Red, calved Dec. 19, 1874, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Millionaire (31917), out of Lovely 12th by Scotch Rose (25099)—Lovely 9th by Windsor Augustus (19157)—Lovely 8th by Bosquet (14183)—Lovely by Kelly 2d (9265)—Lady Ythan by Robin O'Day (4793)—Lady by Favorite (9116)—Marion by Anthony (1640)—Merino by Edgcott (1953)—Matilda by Son of Merlin (6522)—White Cow by Acton (1607).

BRITISH PRINCE [4687]—Roan, calved Feb. 7, 1876, bred by S. W. Marr, got by Royal Prince (35398), out of Helen 11th by Heir of Englishman (24122), &c., as in Helen 11th, above.

STARLIGHT (vol. 4, p. 556, C.)—Red and white, calved April 11, 1875, bred by Jas. White, Clinterty, Scotland, got by Star (32601), out of Ury Lass by Prince of Warlaby (20593)—Clipper by Old England (24681)—Mary Rose by Master Gunner (23316)—Daisy by Canrobert (17493)—Legacy by The Pacha (7612)—Crocus by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—Norah by Sillery (5131)—Emily by Sillery (5131)—Eliza by Young Western Comet (1575)—Lady Betsy by Diamond (205)—Betty by Favorite (256)—by Charge's Red Bull (1810).

1857. W. & R. ARMSTRONG.

Markham, Ont.

FAWKES [249] (14539)—Light roan, calved Feb. 26, 1855, bred by Robt. Syme, Red Kirk, Dumfries, Scotland, got by Sir John (13735), out of Lady Bird 3d by Remus (11987)—Red Rose by Strathmore (6547)—Lady Bird 2d by Playfellow (6297)—Lady Bird by Scrip (2604)—by Thornington (5472).

Oct. 20, 1875. R. ASHBURNER.

By Ship Erin, from Liverpool for California.

KIRKLEVINGTON DUKE 2D (34364)—Roan, calved May 1, 1874, bred by W. Ashburner, Netherhouse, Ulverston, got by 23d Duke of Oxford (31001), out of Kirklevington Duchess 7th by Duke Kirklevington (25982)—Kirklevington 18th by 3d Lord Oxford (22200)—Kirklevington 10th by Delhi (15865)—Kirklevington 8th by Gen. Canrobert (12926)—Kirklevington 7th by Earl of Derby (10177)—Kirklevington 4th by Earl of Liverpool (9061)—Kirklevington 1st by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—by Belvedere (1706)—by Son of 2d Hubback (2683)—a cow of Mr. Bates', descended from the stock of Mr. Maynard, of Eryholme.

GRAND PRINCE OF LIGHTBURNE (36730)—Red and white, calved June 26, 1875, bred by Mr. A. Brogden, Ulverston, by 2d Duke of Gloster (28392)—Grand Princess of Lightburne by Grand Duke 10th (21848)—Princess 2d by 3d Duke of Thorndale (17749)—Lady Sale by Old Rowley (15020)—Lady Coke by Jethro Tull (11616)—by General Sale (8099)—by Napier (6238)—by Mameluke (2258)—by Waterloo (2816)—by Baron (58)—by Phenomenon (491)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by Waistell's Bull (669)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—by Studley Bull (626).

COWS.

OXFORD MINSTREL 2D (vol. 22, p. 300, E., under dam)—Red and white, calved May 11, 1874, bred by G. Ashburner, got by Duke of Oxford (31004), out of Park Minstrel by Hematite (21917)—Minstrel 4th by 10th Duke of Oxford (17739)—Minstrel 2d by Prince of Gloster (13517)—Minstrel by Count Conrad (3510)—Magic by Wallace (5586)—by Wellington (2824)—by Marmion (406)—by Merlin (430)—by Layton (366)—by Phenomenon (491)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by Waistell's Bull (669)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—by Studley Bull (626).

OXFORD'S ELVIRA (vol. 22, p. 300, E., under dam)—Red and white, calved March 5, 1875, bred by G. Ashburner, Low Hall, got by Duke of Oxford (31004), out of Elvira 8th by 10th Grand Duke (21848)—Elvira 3d by 8th Duke of Oxford (15939)—Ruby Rose 2d by The Baronet (10918)—by Burgundy (7861)—by Pilot (4707)—by Navarino (2352)—by Favorite (256)—by Phenomenon (491)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by Waistell's Bull (669)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—by Studley Bull (626).

LIGHTBURNE GWYNNE (vol. 22, p. 300, E., under dam)—Red and white, calved May 5, 1875, bred by G. Ashburner, got by Grand Duke of Lightburne 3d (28761), out of Park Minstrel by Hematite (21917)—Minstrel 4th by 10th Duke of Oxford (17739)—Minstrel 2d by Prince of Gloster (13517)—Minstrel by Count Conrad (3510)—Magic by Wallace (5586)—by Wellington (2824)—by Marmion (406)—by Merlin (430)—by Layton (366)—by Phenomenon (491)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by Waistell's Bull (669)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—by Studley Bull (626).

DAME GWYNNE (vol. 22, p. 300, E.)—Red and white, calved June 24, 1871, bred by Mr. H. Caddy, Roughholm, Bootle, Cumberland, got by Waterloo Cherry (27763), out of Daisy Gwynne by Knight of Distington (18158)—Dolly Gwynne by Duke of York (14461)—Young Dowager Gwynne by St. Thomas (10777)—Dowager Gwynne by Prime Minister (2456)—by Wallace (5586)—by Marmion (406)—by Merlin (430)—by Layton (366)—by Phenomenon (491)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by Waistell's Bull (669)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—by Studley Bull (626).

CHERRY OXFORD 2D—Roan, calved Feb. 2, 1873, bred by W. Ashburner, Netherhouse, Ulverston, got by Baron Bates (30421), out of Cherry Princess 2d by Lord Oxford 2d (20215)—Southwick Cherry (vol. 18) by 3d Grand Duke (16182)—Cherry Bloom by Heir-at-Law (13005)—Cherry Blossom by Roland (2556)

—Old Cherry by Pirate (2430)—by Houghton (318)—by Marshal Blucher (416)—from the stock of Messrs. Wright & Charge.

ROSE OF RABY 2D (vol. 22, p. 301, E.)—Roan, calved March 29, 1874, bred by Mr. W. Ashburner, got by Baron Wellington (30495), out of Maid of Lorne by 6th Duke of Airdrie (19602)—Rose of Raby by Lumley (16478)—Peace by 2d Grand Duke (12961)—Dolly by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—by 2d Earl of Darlington (1945)—a cow of Mr. Bates'.

1854. WILL ASHTON.

Galt, Canada.

RATTLER 887 [595]—White, calved Feb. 24, 1854, bred (supposed) by R. Ashton, Limefield, got by Gilliver (11529), out of Rosebud by Earl of Durham (5965)—White Rosalind by Pedestrian (7321)—Roan Rosalind by Edsom (1956)—Young Rosalind by Scipio (1421)—Rosalind by Hector (1104)—Rose by Midas (435)—Red Rose by Marquis (407)—by Chilton (136)—by Ben (70).

MELODY (vol. 2, p. 475)—Red and white, calved Feb. 11, 1852, bred (supposed) by R. Ashton, Limefield, England, got by Valiant (10989), out of Mi by Tom o' Lincoln (8714)—Mirth by Buchan Hero (3238)—Merry by Rockingham (2550)—Moral by Norfolk (2377)—Vesta by Frederick (1060)—Vestris by Cato (1794)—Verbena by Son of Old Wellington (679)—bred by and from the herd of Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk.

THE OCEAN 1032—Red, calved June 5, 1854, bred (supposed) by R. Ashton, Limefield, got by Rivington (13600), out of Melody by Valiant (10989), &c., as above.

LADY EVELYN (vol. 2, p. 425)—Red and white, calved June 1, 1853, bred (supposed) by R. Ashton, Limefield, got by Valiant (10989), out of Etiquette by Robin Hood (9555)—Eudine by Lord John (4257)—Eudine by Sandy (5088)—by Blyth Eclipse (1728)—by Blyth Comet (85).

May, 1863. JOHN ASHWORTH.

Belmont, Ottawa, Canada.

SWEETMEAT (20924) [868]—Roan, calved Nov. 12, 1861, bred by J. Robinson, Clifton Pastures, Bucks, got by Duke of Leinster (17724), out of Sweetheart 2d by Earl of Dublin (10178)—Sweetheart by Accordion (5708)—Charmer by Little John (4232)—Graceful by Caliph (1774)—Sylph by Sir Walter (2637)—by Hotspur (1117)—by Coxcomb (928)—by Midas (435)—Rachel by Comet (155)—Russell by R. Colling's son of Favorite (252)—by same son of Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319).

1864. JOHN ASHWORTH.

Belmont, Canada.

RED DUCHESS (vol. 1, p. 442, C. H. B., and vol. 16, p. 648, E. H. B.)—Red, calved Jan. 9, 1860, bred by Edward Lawferd, Southcott, near Leighton Buzzard, by John O'Gaunt (16322), out of Duchess by Clarendon (12605)—Lily by Honeycomb (10330)—Old Moss Rose by Bower's Bull (19332)—by May Duke (424).

TURK'S DELIGHT (vol. 1, p. 487, C. H. B., and vol. 15, p. 451, E. H. B.)—Red and white, calved Feb. 8, 1861, bred by James H. Langston, Sarsden House, Chepping Norton, got by Royal Turk (16875), out of Delightful by Field Marshal (14545)—Dinah by Lord Milton (10461)—Roan Daisy by Prince of Wales (8432)—Daisy by Bucephalus (6816)—by Stanhope (5315)—by Blyth Favorite (801)—by a son of Wellington (683).

August, 1881. H. V. ATTRILL.

Goderich, Ont., Canada.

5TH DUKE OF TREGUNTER (33743)—Roan, calved April 6, 1874, bred by Col. Gunter, Wetherby Grange, Yorkshire, England, got by 4th Baron Oxford (25580), out of Duchess 94th by 2d Duke of Wharfdale (19649)—Duchess 84th by Archduke (14099)—Duchess 72d by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Duchess 67th by

Usurer (9763)—Duchess 59th by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046)—Duchess 56th by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—Duchess 51st by Cleveland Lad (3407)—Duchess 41st by Belvedere (1706)—Duchess 32d by 2d Hubback (1423)—Duchess 19th by 2d Hubback (1423)—Duchess 12th by The Earl (646)—Duchess 4th by Ketton 2d (710)—Duchess 1st by Comet (155)—by Favorite (252)—by Daisy Bull (186)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

GRAND DUCHESS 28TH (vol. 26, p. 574, E.)—Roan, calved Aug. 5, 1874, bred by R. E. Oliver, Sholebroke Lodge, England, got by 3d Duke of Clarence (23727), out of Grand Duchess 17th by Imperial Oxford (18084)—Grand Duchess 10th by Grand Duke 3d (16182)—Grand Duchess 5th by Prince Imperial (15095)—Grand Duchess 2d by Grand Duke (10284)—Duchess 51st by Cleveland Lad (3407)—Duchess 41st by Belvedere (1706)—Duchess 32d by 2d Hubback (1423)—Duchess 19th by 2d Hubback (1423)—Duchess 12th by The Earl (646)—Duchess 4th by Ketton 2d (710)—Duchess 1st by Comet (155)—by Favorite (252)—by Daisy Bull (186)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

GRAND DUKE OF CONNAUGHT AND RIDGEWOOD 46202—Roan, calved Sept. 6, 1881, bred by R. E. Oliver, calved the property of Mr. Attrill, after dam's landing in Canada, got by Duke of Connaught (33604), out of Grand Duchess 28th by 3d Duke of Clarence (23727), &c., as in dam, next above.

GRAND DUCHESS 35TH (vol. 25, p. 607, E.)—Roan, calved March 30, 1878, bred by R. E. Oliver, got by Duke of Underley (33745), out of Grand Duchess 25th by 2d Duke of Tregunter (26022)—Grand Duchess 23d by Grand Duke 7th (19877)—Grand Duchess 17th by Imperial Oxford (18084)—Grand Duchess 10th by Grand Duke 3d (16182)—Grand Duchess 5th by Prince Imperial (15095)—Grand Duchess 2d by Grand Duke (10284)—Duchess 51st by Cleveland Lad (3407)—Duchess 41st by Belvedere (1706)—Duchess 32d by 2d Hubback (1423)—Duchess 19th by 2d Hubback

(1423)—Duchess 12th by The Earl (446), &c., as in Grand Duchess 28th, above.

GRAND DUCHESS OF RIDGEWOOD (vol. 23, p. 17861)—Roan, calved May 26, 1881, bred by R. E. Oliver, got by Cherry Grand Duke 8th (39515), out of Grand Duchess 35th by Duke of Underley (33745), &c., as in dam, above.

Nov., 1883. H. V. ATTRILL.

BARONESS OXFORD 12TH (vol. 27, p. 369, E.)—Red, calved Sept. 19, 1880, bred by Duke of Devonshire, Holkar Hall, got by Duke of Gloster 7th (39735), out of Baroness Oxford 4th by 3d Duke of Hillhurst (30975)—Baroness Oxford by 2d Duke of Claro (21576)—Lady Oxford 5th by 3d Duke of Thorndale (17749)—Lady Oxford 4th by Grand Duke 2d (12961)—by The Lord of Eryholme (12205)—by 3d Duke of York (10166)—by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—by Short Tail (2621)—by Matchem (2281)—by Young Wynyard (2859).

GRAND DUCHESS OF OXFORD 60TH (vol. 28, p. 362, E.)—Red and white, calved Nov. 8, 1881, bred by Duke of Devonshire, Holkar Hall, got by Baron Oxford 8th (41057), out of Grand Duchess of Oxford 26th by Baron Oxford 4th (25580)—Grand Duchess of Oxford 11th by Grand Duke 10th (21848)—Grand Duchess of Oxford 5th by Priam (18567)—Countess of Oxford by Earl of Warwick (11412)—by 4th Duke of York (10167)—by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—by Short Tail (2621)—by Matchem (2281)—by Young Wynyard (2859).

GRAND DUCHESS OF OXFORD 63D (vol. 29, p. 413, E.)—Red, calved Jan. 23, 1882, bred by Duke of Devonshire, got by Baron Oxford 8th (41057), out of Grand Duchess of Oxford 45th by 5th Duke of Wetherby (31033)—Grand Duchess of Oxford 23d by Baron Oxford 4th (25580)—Grand Duchess of Oxford 14th by Grand Duke 10th (21848)—Grand Duchess of Oxford 7th by Lord Oxford (20214)—Grand Duchess of Oxford by Grand Duke 3d (16182)—by Earl of Warwick (11412)—by 4th Duke of York

(10167)—by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—by Short Tail (2621)—by Matchem (2281)—by Young Wynyard (2859).

MAID OF MOWBRAY (vol. 27, p. 622, E.)—Roan, calved Nov. 18, 1880, bred by R. Welsted, Ballywalter, Castle Town Roche, Ireland, got by Royal Mowbray (42330), out of Maid of the Vale by Master of Arts (34816)—Maid of the Mulla by England's Glory (23889)—Matchless by Uncle Ned (19026)—Mabel by Sir James (16980)—Marchioness by Prince Regent (18637)—Maid Royal by Blood Royal (14169)—Memento by Vanguard (10994)—Magnet by Baron Warlaby (7813)—Mosaic by Leonard (4210)—by Prince Comet (1342)—by Constellation (163)—by Prince of Waterloo (528)—by Young Favorite (255).

CHERRY GRAND DUCHESS OF RIDGEWOOD—Red roan, calved Nov. 26, 1883, at Quebec, Can., bred by L. H. Wraith, got by Lord Turncroft of Oxford 4th (46708), out of Cherry Queen 2d by Duke of Tregunter 7th (38194), &c., as in dam, below.

WINSOME TWENTY-SECOND (vol. 26, p. 404, E.)—Red, calved March 15, 1879, bred by Duke of Devonshire, got by 7th Duke of Gloster (39735), out of Winsome 4th by Grand Duke 10th (21848)—Winsome by Oxford 2d (18507)—Beauty by Crusade (7938)—Bright Eyes by 3d Duke of York (10166)—by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—by Belvedere (1706)—by Emperor (1975)—by Wonderful (700)—by Cleveland (145)—by Butterfly (104)—by Hollon's Bull (313)—by Mowbray's Bull (2342)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—descended from M. Dobison's stock.

COUNTESS OF BARRINGTON TENTH (vol. 26, p. 402, E.)—Red and white, calved Oct. 17, 1879, bred by Duke of Devonshire, got by Duke of Gloster 7th (39735), out of Countess of Barrington 8th by 2d Duke of Tregunter (26022)—Lady Laura Barrington by Baron Oxford 4th (25580)—Lady Ellen Barrington by Lord Stanley (24467)—Grand Duchess of Barrington by Grand Duke 7th (19877)—Countess of Barrington 2d by 9th Duke of Oxford (17738)—by Grand Duke 3d (16182)—by Grand Turk

(12969)—by Earl of Derby (10177)—by Earl of Liverpool (9061)—by 2d Duke of Cambridge (3638)—by Belvedere (1706)—by son of Herdsman (304)—by Wonderful (700)—by Alfred (23)—by Young Favorite (6994).

CHERRY QUEEN SECOND (vol. 27, p. 632, E.)—Roan, calved April 16, 1880, bred by L. H. Wraith, Newfield, Lower Darwin, Lancashire, got by Duke of Tregunter 7th (38194), out of Cherry Queen by Baron Oxford 5th (27958)—Cherry Princess by Gen. Napier (24023)—Cherry Duchess 8th by Grand Duke 3d (16182)—Cherry Duchess 6th by Grand Duke 3d (16182)—by Grand Duke 2d (12961)—by Grand Duke (10284)—by Sheldon (8557)—by The Colonel (5428)—by Thorp (2757)—by Pirate (2430)—by Houghton (318)—by Marshal Blucher (416)—from the stock of Messrs. Wright & Charge.

JAMES BAGG and S. WAIT.

COWS.

NONSUCH (vol. 5, p. 741, E., under dam)—Roan, calved May 5, 1836, bred by Mr. Cattley, got by Luck's-All (2230), out of Nonpareil by Bedford (68)—Palmflower by Barrister (776)—Rosanna by Whitworth (1584)—by Young Jupiter (1148)—by White Comet (1582)—by a son of Charge's Gray Bull (872).

EMPRESS (vol. 5, p. 832, E., under dam)—Roan, calved 1837, bred by Mr. Cattley, got by Cyrus (3538), out of Raspberry by Bedford Jr. (1701)—Mulberry by Isaac (1129)—by Whitworth (1584)—by White Comet (1582)—by a son of Charge's Gray Bull (872). Sold to Dr. Bradford, Tenn.

COUNTESS (vol. 5, p. 741, E.)—Roan, calved in Oct., 1837, bred by Robt. Cattley, Bransby, got by Cyrus (3538), out of Nonpareil by Bedford (68)—Palmflower by Barrister (776)—Rosanna by Whitworth (1584)—by Young Jupiter (1148)—by White Comet (1582)—by a son of Charge's Gray Bull (872).

BULLS.

HARKAWAY (vol. 5, p. 389, E.)—Roan, calved 1839, bred by Mr. Cattley, got by Espersykes (3738), out of Fortune by Luck's-All (2230)—Fanny by Remus (2524)—Flora by Freeman (1062)—by White Comet (1582).

RALPH (4862)—White, calved May 5, 1839, bred by Mr. J. Colling, got by Borderer (3191), out of Ruby by The Monk (2752)—Rally by Magnum Bonum (2243)—Red Rose by Forester (1055)—Rachel by Frederick (1060)—by Planet (502).

YORKSHIREMAN (5701)—Roan, calved in 1839, bred by Mr. Cattley, got by Plato (2433), out of Nonsuch by Luck's-All (2230)—Nonpareil by Bedford (68)—Palmflower by Barrister (776)—Rosanna by Whitworth (1584)—by Young Jupiter (1148)—by White Comet (1582)—by son of Charge's Gray Bull (872).

MILO 711—Bred by W. F. Paley, got by ————, out of Sprightly by Fitz Roslyn (2026)—Clarinda by Buckingham (1755)—Clara by Election (1961)—Young Charlotte by Pilot (1319)—Charlotte by Clarence (888)—by Lame Bull (358)—by Punch (531)—by Hubback (319).

NOTE.—Mr. Bagg says he never owned nor imported such a bull. See vol. 3, p. 26. He appears as sire of Miss Kerr, vol. 2.

1839-40. JAMES BAGG and MR. WAIT.

Into Kentucky.

COWS.

POMONA (vol. 3, p. 564, E.)—White, calved Jan. 14, 1834, bred by Mr. Cattley, got by Bedford Jr. (1701), out of Mulberry by Isaac (1129)—by Whitworth (1584)—by White Comet (1582)—by a son of Mr. Charge's Kitt (7127).

LAURENTIA (vol. 5, p. 543, E.)—Roan, calved in 1835, bred by Mr. Cattley, got by Bedford Jr. (1701), out of Columbine by Baronet (775)—Carnation by Young Jupiter (1148)—by White Comet (1582)

—by a grandson of Favorite (252)—by a son of Charge's Gray Bull (872).

Vol. 3, p. 319, E. H. B., gives Laurentia's birth as in 1834; vol. 5, p. 543 gives it as 1835. Sold to Dr. S. Bradford, of Nashville, Tenn.

AMELIA (vol. 5, p. 543, E., under dam)—Roan, calved in 1838, bred by Mr. Cattley, got by Plato (2433), out of Laurentia by Bedford Jr. (1701)—Columbine by Baronet (775)—Carnation by Young Jupiter (1148)—White Comet (1582)—by a grandson of Favorite (252)—by a son of Charge's Gray Bull (872).

YOUNG AMELIA (vol. 2, p. 600)—Bred by Mr. Cattley, got by Marton Comet (4409), out of Amelia by Plato (2433)—Laurentia by Bedford Jr. (1701)—Columbine by Baronet (775)—Carnation by Young Jupiter (1148)—by White Comet (1582)—by a grandson of Favorite (252)—by a son of Charge's Gray Bull (872).

SYLVIA (vol. 3, p. 639, E.)—White, calved April 4, 1835, bred by Mr. Cattley, got by Luck's-All (2230), out of Stately by Romulus (1403)—by Juniper (1144)—by Snowdrop (614)—by White Comet (1582)—by a son of Charge's Gray Bull (872).

CLAID—Got by Brandon (3206), dam by Sir Charles (1440)—by Wellington (683)—by Phenomenon (491)—by Pansy (186)—by a son of Hubback (319)—by Mr. Hill's Red Bull (310).

Owned by Mr. R. Cockrell, Tennessee.

BLOOM (vol. 5, p. 94, E.)—Roan, calved in 1837, bred by Mr. Cattley, Bransby, got by Luck's-All (2230), dam by Baron (1681)—by Emperor (1013).

YOUNG CARNATION (vol. 5, p. 136, E.)—Roan, calved March 10, 1833, got by Bedford Jr. (1701), out of Pink by Isaac (1129)—Carnation by Young Jupiter (1148)—by White Comet (1582)—by a grandson of Favorite (252)—by a son of Charge's Gray Bull (872).

RASPBERRY (vol. 5, p. 708, E.)—Roan, calved Jan. 18, 1833, bred by Mr. Cattley, got by Bedford Jr. (1701), out of Mulberry by Isaac (1129)—by Whitworth (1584)—by White Comet (1582)—by a son of Charge's Gray Bull (872).

SPLENDISSIMA (vol. 5, p. 136, under dam)—Roan, calved in 1839, bred by Mr. Cattley, got by Marton Comet (4409), out of Young Carnation by Bedford Jr. (1701), &c., as in dam, above.

MAJOR (4345)—White, calved in 1838, bred by Lord Huntingfield, got by Cramer (3515), out of Vesta by Colton (1849)—Virtue by Amor (747)—Virtue by Candour (107)—Violet by Petrarch (488)—by an own brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer—by Butterfly (104)—by Globe (278).

JAKE 593—Twin to Esau—Roan, calved June, 1841, bred by M. R. Cockrill, got by Baronet (1688), out of Claid by Brandon (3206)—by Sir Charles (1440), &c., as in dam Claid.

ESAU—Twin to Jake, above.

1857. SAMPSON BAKER.

Charlottsville, Can.

LADY KINGSCOTE—Bred by Col. Kingscote, got by 6th Duke of York (15950), out of Lofty by Helicon (2107).

S. BANCROFT.

FAVORITE (bull)—See Red Crump 2d (vol. 2, p. 528).

1856. ALEX. BARRETT,

Of Henderson, Ky. To New Orleans.

SIR DAVID (16969)—Roan, calved Feb. 1, 1858, bred by J. Douglas, Athelstaneford, Scotland, got by Sir James the Rose (15290), out of Bonna Fortuna by Lord Marquis (10459)—Fanchette by Austerlitz (3063)—Fair Sovereign by Sir Thomas Fairfax

(5196)—Superb by Young Colling (1843)—by Young Remus (2523)—by Remus (550)—by Greathead's Gray Bull (3936)—by Ellerton's Roan Bull (3708).

LORD MORPETH—

QUEEN OF TRUMPS (vol. 11, p. 655, E.)—Died on passage. Roan, calved Feb., 1849, bred by Mr. Unthank, Netherscales, got by Belleville (6778), out of Queen of Trumps by Capt. Shaftoe (6833)—Cherry by Pirate (2430)—by Houghton (318)—by Marshal Blucher (416)—Colling bred from the stock of Messrs. Wright & Charge.

NOTE.—Mr. Barrett shipped other short-horns, but lost them on the voyage, which proved very long and disastrous.

SIMON BEATTIE.

BESSIE BELL (vol. 7, p. 358, C. H. B.)—Roan, calved April 28, 1877, bred by Jas. Beattie, Annam, Scotland, got by Titan (35805), out of Bessie Lee (vol. 21, p. 562, E.) by Bentinck (28016)—Lady Towneley by Baronet (27930)—Miss Beverley 28th by Royal Butterfly 16th (20724)—Miss Beverley 3d by Voltigeur (13964)—Miss Beverley by Disraeli (10125)—Lady Beverley by Geo. Bentinck (9317)—by 2d Earl of Beverley (5963)—by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—by Red Darlington.

PEACH (vol. 7, p. 358, C. H. B.)—Roan, calved March 15, 1878, bred by J. Johnson, Halleath, Dumfrieshire, Scotland, got by Magician (34720), out of Primrose (vol. 23, p. 515, E.) by Keir Butterfly 8th (28950)—Pansy by Union Jack (30193)—Miss Pigot by Baron Cherry (19268)—Lady Pigot by Mac Turk (14872)—Vanity by Heir-at-Law (13005)—Haddam by Baron of Ravensworth (7811)—Abbess of St. Mary's by Hudibras (10339)—Crucifix by Baronet (1686)—by Spectator (2688)—by Fitz Remus (2025)—by Whitworth (695)—a cow, bought of Mr. Mason, of Chilton.

BUD (vol. 7, p. 358, C. H. B.)—White, calved Oct. 20, 1880, bred by J. Johnson, got by Wallaby Warrior (44216), out of Peach by Magician (34720), &c., as in Peach, above.

1861. SIMON BEATTIE.

BARON SOLWAY [45]—Roan, calved Oct. 9, 1860, bred by R. Syme, Red Kirk, Dumfrieshire, Scotland, got by General Havelock (16130), out of Snowdrop by Strathmore (6547)—Catherine 3d by Playfellow (6297)—Young Catherine by Sir William (12102) —Catherine by Emperor (1974).

FASHION ALIAS SNELL (vol. 1, p. 296, C. H. B.)—Red and white, calved March 30, 1861, bred by R. Syme, got by Gen. Havelock (16130), out of Snip by Tweedside (12246)—Spoors by Remus (11987)—by Strathmore (6547)—by Sir William (12102)—by Togston (5487).

FAVORITE (vol. 1, p. 298, C. H. B.)—Roan, calved March, 1861, bred by R. Syme, got by General Havelock (16130), out of Silky by Baron of Kidsdale (11156)—Lady by Remus (11987)—Young Lady Bird by Strathmore (6547)—Lady Bird 2d by Playfellow (6227)—Lady Bird by Scrip (2604)—by Thornington (5472).

PRESIDENT 15173 [536]—Roan, calved Dec. 2, 1857, bred by R. Syme, got by Tweedside (12246), out of Syren by Petrarch (7329)—Countess by Ethelred (5990)—Sarah by Hecatomb (2102) —by Belvedere 2d (3127)—by Barmpton (5774)—by Kitt (2179)—by Middleton's Bull (438).

YOUNG SNOWDROP—Roan, calved Nov. 15, 1858, bred by R. Syme, got by Tweedside (12246), out of Jane by Lanercost (11665)—Mary by Sir William (12102)—Young Rose by Remus (11987)—by Togston (5487). C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 478.

LADY ANNE (vol. 1, p. 333, C. H. B.)—Red and white, calved Aug. 11, 1861, bred by R. Syme, got by General Havelock (16130), out of Young Snowdrop by Tweedside (12246), &c., as in dam, above.

1870. SIMON BEATTIE.

BISMARCK [983]—Roan, calved Jan. 28, 1871, bred by James Beattie, Newbie House, Annan, Scotland, got by Bentinck [957] (28016), out of British Beauty by Elegant Prince (21676)—Beauty

by Duke of Cumberland (15927)—Roan Lady by Sir Humphrey (9640)—White Lady by Major (4356)—Lady Lowther by Prime Minister (2456)—Strawberry by Hartley's Bull (8134)—by Magician (1184)—by Western Comet (689).

HER HIGHNESS (vol. 2, p. 504, C. H. B.)—Roan, calved Dec. 9, 1868, bred by J. B. Booth, Yorkshire, got by Major (21312), out of Request by Percival (20486)—Romance by Hartforth (16224)—Lady Day by Man Friday (13290)—Anna by The Irishman (5446)—by Sir Richard (5175)—by a son of Booth's White Bull—by Seymour's Red Bull.

MARY BOOTH (vol. 2, p. 641, C. H. B.)—Roan, calved Nov. 15, 1870, bred by J. B. Booth, got by K. C. B. (26492), out of Her Highness by Major (21312), &c., as above.

MARQUIS OF WORCESTER 3D (vol. 23, p. 429, E., under dam)—Red, calved March 17, 1875, bred by Earl of Dunmore, got by 3d Duke of Hillhurst (30975), out of Lady Worcester 2d by Charleston (21400)—Clear Star by Marton Duke (22307)—Bright Star by Red Duke (18676).

Oct. 24, 1870. SIMON BEATTIE.

By Ship European.

INNOCENT—Red and white cow, calved Nov. 1, 1863, bred by C. Barnard, Harlowbury, Essex, got by 5th Duke of York (19652), out of Jessamine by Nelson (14989)—Jessie by Lottery (10472)—Jenny Lind by Fame (10221)—Jessy by Cramer (6907)—Lady Jane by Plenipo (4724)—by Childers (1824)—by Umpire (2783)—by Ratify (2481)—by Wellington (680)—by Favorite (252)—by Punch (531). E. H. B., vol. 17, p. 532. C. H. B., vol. 2, p. 510.

BOTHWELL (25661) [1008]—Roan, calved May 29, 1868, bred by W. Torr, Aylesby Manor, got by Lord Blithe (22126), out of Blink Bonny by Booth Royal (15673)—Bright Dawn by Vanguard (10994)—Bright Phœbus by Crown Prince (10087)—Blanche 2d by Zadig (8796)—Blanche by Auld Robin Gray (6753)—White Rose by a bull of Mr. Crisp's—Rose by Burley (1766)—Young Anna by Isaac (1129)

—Anna by Pilot (496)—Ariadne by Albion (14)—Bright Eyes by Lame Bull (359)—by Shipton (587)—by a son of Suwarrow (636) —by a Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88)—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

LORD YORK (26766) [1714]—Roan, calved Jan. 17, 1868, bred by Mr. Harward, Kidderminster, got by 3d Duke of Wharfdale (21619), out of Duchess of York by 7th Duke of York (17754)—Grand Duchess by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Juliet by Sol (8608)—Kate by Leo (4208)—by Treasurer (5513)—by Rupert (2580)—by North Star (460)—by Cripple (173)—by Minor (441)—by Freeman (269)—by Danby (190).

1872. SIMON BEATTIE.

DUCHESS OF WETHERBY—Roan heifer, calved June 20, 1870, bred by Hon. Col. Duncombe, Waresley Park, St. Neots, got by Gen. Wetherby (24026), out of Girl of the Mist by Hypocrite (19996)—Maid of the Mist by Admiral (14064)—Heather Bell by Hero (18055)—Fanny by Rubens (5057)—by Young Matchem (4422) —by Isaac (1129)—by Young Pilot (4702)—by Pilot (496)—by Julius Cæsar (1143).

AZALEA—Roan heifer, calved Dec., 1870, bred by W. Desham, Palmer's Green, Southgate, Middlesex, got by Bismarck (25637), out of Acacia by Knight Errant (18154)—Amethyst by Magna Charta (16486)—Applin by Lord Raglan (14849)—Amaryllis by Burgomaster (12513)—by Baron Ravensworth (7811)—by Lycurgus (7180)—by Zenith (5702)—by Guardian (3947)—by Firby (1040)—by Ivanhoe (1131)—by Regent (544)—by Blyth Comet (85).

ROYAL DUKE 18798 (vol. 20, p. 616, E., under dam)—Calved Feb. 25, 1872, bred by J. Beattie, Newbie House, Annan, Scotland, got by Blood Royal (28047), out of Lady Towneley by Baronet (27930)—Miss Beverley 28th by Royal Butterfly 16th (20724)—Miss Beverley 3d by Voltigeur (13964)—Miss Beverley by Disraeli (10125) —Lady Beverley by Lord George Bentinck (9317)—Blossom 2d by 2d Earl of Beverley (5963)—by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Darlington.

1873. SIMON BEATTIE.

LADY KNOWLMERE (vol. 14, p. 624)—Roan, calved Oct. 19, 1873, bred by J. Beattie, got by Knight of Knowlmere (31542), out of Lady Gunter by Lord York (26766), &c., as in Lady Gunter.

1872. SIMON BEATTIE.

JUSTINE (vol. 17, p. 691, E., under dam)—Roan, calved Dec. 4, 1866, bred by J. N. Beasley, Pittsford Hall, Northampton, got by Sir Launcelot (25159), out of Queen Janette by Royal Butterfly 5th (18756)—Countess Janette by Lilyvick (10421)—Young Jocund by Japetus (10359)—Jocund 2d by Monarch (7249)—Jocund by McIvor (2237)—by Northern Light (1280)—by Wellington (684)—by Phenomenon (491)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by Waistell's Bull (669)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—by Studley Bull (626).

WELCOME (vol. 12, p. 1287, and vol. 19, p. 789, E., under dam)—Roan heifer, calved May 31, 1870, bred by J. N. Beasley, got by 4th Grand Duke (19874), out of Winsome by Lycidas (20249)—Wildflower by Wolfsbane (15518)—Jessy by John Ford (9253)—Flower by Lord Warden (7167)—Farce by Zenith (5702)—by Orontes (4623)—by William (2840)—by Childers (1824)—by Richard (1376)—by Jupiter (342)—by Charles (127)—by Windsor (698)—by Chilton (136)—by Colonel (152).

1873. SIMON BEATTIE.

White Vale, Pickering, Ontario. By Ship Canadian, from Liverpool. August, 1873.

LADY GUNTER (vol. 14, p. 620)—Red heifer, calved in March, 1871, bred by James Beattie, Newbie House, Annan, N. B., got by Lord York (26766), out of Eliza by Mac Turk (14872)—Edith by Pride (10631)—Brilliant 3d by Baron of Ravensworth (7811)—Brilliant by Sir Thomas (5194)—by Noble Henry (2374)—

by Abraham (2905)—by Mustachios (4527)—by Simon (5134)—by Young George (3885)—by George (276).

Sold to Geo. Murray, Racine, Wis.

MALMSEY (vol. 13, p. 767)—Roan heifer, calved April 1, 1870, bred by Mr. T. Garne, Broadmoor, Gloucestershire, got by Royal Benedict (27348), out of Moselle by Gondomar (19867)—Moss Rose by Royal Oak (16870)—Young Moss Rose by Bashaw (12449)—Moss Rose by Marchmont (9367)—Tortworth Rose by Fitz Hardinge (8073)—Moss Rose by Augustus (6751)—by son of Anthony (1640)—by a bull of Mr. Champion's, of Blyth.

Sold to C. C. Parks, Waukegan, Ill.

MAID OF HONOR (vol. 20, p. 635, E., under dam, and vol. 14, p. 692)—Roan heifer, calved Aug. 7, 1871, bred by Mr. T. Garne, got by Royal Benedict (27348), out of Madeira by Monk (24616)—Moselle by Gondomar (19867)—Moss Rose by Royal Oak (16870)—Young Moss Rose by Bashaw (12449)—Moss Rose by Marchmont (9367)—Tortworth Rose by Fitz Hardinge (8073)—Moss Rose by Augustus (6751)—by son of Anthony (1640)—by a bull of Mr. Champion's, of Blyth.

Sold to Mr. Geo. Murray, Racine, Wis.

LORD EGLINTOUN (31652)—Red bull, calved April 13, 1870, bred by C. A. Barnes, Charleywood House, Rickmansworth, got by Royal Duke (32375), out of Evangelina by Lord Chancellor (20160)—English Emily by Englishman (19701)—Miss Emily by Young Duke of Cambridge (14433)—Young Celia 2d by Lord of the South (13216)—by Lord of the North (11743)—by 3d Duke of Northumberland (3647)—by Bashaw (1692)—by Helmsman (2109)—by Columella (904)—by Regent (544)—by Palatine (478)—by Palmflower (480)—by Patriot (486)—by Driffield (223)—by C. Holmes' Bull (314).

1881. SIMON BEATTIE.

LORD MONTRATH (46681)—Red and white, calved Dec. 28, 1880, bred by Hugh Aylmer, West Dereham Abbey, got by Lord President (41908), out of Phillis 22d by High Sheriff (26392)—

Phillis 14th by Royal Broughton (27352)—Phillis 6th by General Hopewell (17953)—Phillis 2d by Red Knight (16809)—Phillis by Homer (14714)—Young Polly by Cardigan (12556)—Polly by Young Rufus (13649)—by Constitution (12634)—by Young Comet (1853)—descended from Jolly's Bull (4115).

Aug. 13, 1874. S. BEATTIE and W. M. MILLER.

By Ship Phœnician, from Glasgow to Canada.

ROYAL DEREHAM 24715 (35353)—Red, little white, calved May 18, 1873, bred by Hugh Aylmer, West Dereham Abbey, got by Royal Broughton (27352), out of Mistress May by Prince of Rosedale (24837)—Mistress Margaret by Pater Familias (18521)—Madrid by Valasco (15443)—Mistress Mary by Baron Warlaby (7813)—Waterwitch by Royal Buck (10750)—Hecate by Hopeful (10332)—by Hamlet (8126).

SHERIFF GWYNNE 24818 (35518)—Roan, calved Dec. 22, 1873, bred by Hugh Aylmer, West Dereham Abbey, got by High Sheriff (26392), out of Daffy Gwynne 6th by Ravenspur (20628)—Young Daffy Gwynne 5th by Young Duke of Cambridge 2d (17709)—Young Daffy Gwynne 3d by Lord Royston 2d (16449)—Daffy Gwynne by Sir Harry (10819)—Daphne Gwynne by Conservative (3472)—White Moll Gwynne by Wallace (5586)—Dorothy Gwynne by Marmion (406)—Daphne Gwynne by Merlin (430)—Nell Gwynne by Layton (366)—Nell Gwynne by Phenomenon (491)—Princess by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by Waistell's Bull (669)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—by Studley Bull (626).

EDITH EMILY (vol. 20, p. 506, E., under dam)—Red, calved Feb. 22, 1872, bred by J. A. Mumford, Brill House, Oxfordshire, got by Caballer (28114), out of Etona by 3d Grand Duke (16182)—Lass of Dayrell by Earl of Dayrell (14474)—Kate 2d by Young Planet (11905)—Kate 1st by Admiral (8806)—by Ruler (10765)—bred by Sir H. R. Hoare, Bart.

LADY BARNES (vol. 20, p. 585, E., under dam)—Roan, calved March 31, 1872, bred by C. A. Barnes, Charleywood, Herts., got by Julius 4th (31451), out of Lady Beauford by Lord Wallace (24473)—British Queen by Sir Charles (16948)—Miss Amelia by Marquis of Bute (11788)—Miss Beauford by Red Roan Kirtling (10691)—Celia by 3d Duke of Northumberland (3647)—by Bashaw (1692)—by Helmsman (2109)—by Columella (904)—by Regent (544)—by Palatine (478)—by Palmflower (480)—by Patriot (486)—by Driffield (223)—by C. Holmes' Bull (314).

Sold to T. S. Smith, Afton, Ontario, Canada, for $575.

BULL CALF—Bred by C. A. Barnes, got by Prince Alfred (35083), out of Lady Barnes by Julius 4th (31451), &c., as in dam, above.

PRINCESS OF DENMARK 2D—Red, calved July 24, 1871, bred by R. H. Crabb, Baddow, Essex, got by Cambridge Duke 3d (23503), out of Princess of Denmark by Baron Roxwell (21240)—Eugenie by Danby (14366)—Princess Alice by Essex Hero (9096)—Duchess by Duke of Marlborough (3645)—by Captain (3273)—by Emperor (1974)—by Snowball (2647)—by son of St. Albans (2584)—by Col. Trotter's son of Lawnsleeves (365)—by Barnaby (1678).

Under dam, E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 704, and A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 835. Sold to S. Meredith & Son, Cambridge City, Ind., June 15, 1875, for $1,000.

MOUNTAIN ROSE 3D (vol. 15, p. 787)—Roan, calved Aug. 8, 1872, bred by T. Garne, Broadmoor, Gloucestershire, got by Buccaneer (25693), out of Mountain Rose 2d by Masterpiece (24561)—Mountain Rose by The Druid (20948)—Young Moss Rose by Bashaw (12449)—Moss Rose by Marchmont (9367)—Tortworth Rose by Fitz Hardinge (8073)—Moss Rose by Augustus (6751)—by son of Anthony (1640)—by a bull of Mr. Champion's of Blyth.

Under dam, E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 665. Sold to S. Meredith & Son, of Cambridge City, Ind., June 16, 1875, for $525.

HALSTEAD SURPRISE (vol. 14, p. 563)—Red and white, calved Sept. 30, 1870, bred by R. H. Crabb, got by Old Sam (32449), out of Princess Augusta by Baron Roxwell (21240)—Duchess of Cambridge by Orestes (15027)—Hethel Thorn by Tortworth (10966)—Myrtle by Essex Hero (9096)—Duchess by Duke of Marlborough (3645)—by Captain (3273)—by Emperor (1974)—by Snowball (2647)—by son of St. Albans (2584)—by son of Lawnsleeves (365)—by Barnaby (1678)—by Barber's Bull.

Under dam, E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 701.

NECTAR (vol. 14, p. 750)—Red, calved in Aug., 1872, bred by W. S. Marr, Upper Mill, Tarves, Aberdeen, Scotland, got by Heir of Englishman (24122), out of Nectar 9th by Romeo (27327)—Nectar 5th by Lord Lyons (22173)—Nectar 3d by Lord of Lorne (18258)—Nectar by Jemmy (11611)—Nectarine by Balco (9918)—Peach by Homer (2134)—Bloom by Sir Launcelot (5166)—by Viceroy (5561)—by Bulmer (1760)—by Appleton (1647)—by Newtonian (2368)—by a bull bred by Mr. Cattley.

Sold to Geo. Murray, Racine, Wis.

CHANDOS 22350—Red and white, calved April 14, 1875, bred by S. Beattie, got by Royal Butterfly 20th (25007), out of Chaplet by Grand Duke 15th (21852), &c., as in Chaplet, above.

Sold to Gen. Meredith, Indiana.

BARONESS CONYERS (vol. 15, p. 426)—Roan or red and white, calved Sept. 16, 1871, bred by Mr. J. Outhwaite, Bainesse, Yorks, got by Baron Killerby (27949), out of Sylvia by Champion (23529)—Sunflower by son of Apollo (9899)—Sally by Chieftain (10048)—Ruby by Postmaster (9487)—by Albert (7767)—by Noble (4579)—by Corelli (3485)—by Wauldby (2818)—by son of Wonderful (700).

Under dam, E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 876, and E. H. B., vol. 24, p. 382. Sold June 16, 1875, to S. Meredith & Son, Cambridge City, Ind., for $1,650; returned to England and sold Sept. 4, 1877, to C. H. Cock, for 60 guineas.

BUTTERFLY'S DUCHESS (vol. 14, p. 452)—Roan, calved July 16, 1870, bred by Mr. G. Garne, Churchill Heath, Oxon, got by Royal Butterfly 20th (25007), out of Delicacy by The Druid (20948)—Destiny by Progression (16770)—Damsel by Enterprise (11443)—Blonde by Patriot (10595)—by son of Elevator (6969)—by No Mistake (8357)—by Young Consul (6893)—by Fairfax (1023)—by Speculation (1472).

Under dam, E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 473. Sold to Geo. Murray, Racine, Wis.

CHAPLET (vol. 15, p. 478)—Red, calved January 16, 1870, bred by Mr. F. Leney, Wateringbury, Kent, got by Grand Duke 15th (21852), out of Columbine by Lord of the Harem (16430)—Countess by Gloster's Grand Duke (12949)—Charmer by 4th Duke of York (10167)—Chaplet by Usurer (9763)—by Duke of Cornwall (5947)—by Morpeth (7254)—by Helicon (2107)—by Henwood (2114)—by Nestor (452)—by Harold (291)—by Meteor (432)—by Comet (155)—by Cupid (177).

Under dam, E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 450. Sold to S. Meredith & Son, Cambridge City, Ind., for $850.

DELIGHT (vol. 15, p. 503)—Roan, calved March 8, 1868, bred by Mr. W. Lambert, Elrington Hall, Northumberland, got by Pizarro (20497), out of Venus by Master Annandale (14916)—Sprightly by Young Earl (14467)—Splendor by Snowy Down (8607)—Angela by Prince Albert (4778)—by son of Cumberland (5256)—by Exmouth (3747)—by Prince (4765)—by Leopold (2199).

Under dam, vol. 18, p. 761, E. H. B. Sold to S. T. Spangler, Winthrop, Iowa, for $750.

TEA ROSE (vol. 15, p. 925)—Roan, calved Feb. 21, 1871, bred by Mr. T. Marshall, Howes Annam, Scotland, got by Lord Bacon (26607), out of Moss Rose by Knight Errant (18154)—Flora 2d by Earl of Derby (12810)—Moss Rose by Prince Edward (6334)—Flora by Traveler (6617)—by Charles (3343)—by Commodore (5874)—by Cupid (5900)—by Parson (1306)—by St. John (572)—by Pope (514)—by Chilton (136).

Sold to A. L. Stebbins, Port Huron, Mich., for $550.

VERBENA ROYAL (vol. 14, p. 894)—Roan, calved July 13, 1872, bred by Mr. J. Downing, Ashfield, County Cork, Ireland, got by Royal Duke (25014), out of Vestal Queen by Hero of Thorndale (18061)—Vidonia 4th by Western Wonder (17225)—Vespasia by Australian (12414)—Young Vidonia by Rolla 2d (13618)—by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196)—by Norfolk (2377)—by Burley (1766)—by Pilot (496)—by Warlaby (672)—by Albion (14)—by Lame Bull (359)—by Shipton (587)—by son of Suwarrow (636)—by Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88)—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

Under dam, vol. 20, p. 803, E. H. B. Sold to S. Meredith & Son, Cambridge City, Ind.

ROYAL OXFORD GWYNNE 21796 (35396)—Red and white, calved Aug. 5, 1873, bred by Major Webb, Elford House, got by Baron Oxford (23375), out of Gipsy Gwynne by Grand Duke of Lightburne (26290)—Goody Gwynne by 5th Grand Duke (19875)—Golden Gwynne by May Duke (13320)—Sylvia Gwynne by Duke of Cambridge (12747)—Silky Gwynne by Capt. Hardinge (10023)—Sophia Gwynne by St. Thomas (10077)—Sall Gwynne by Prime Minister (2456)—Cripple Gwynne by Marmion (406)—Daphne Gwynne by Merlin (430)—Nell Gwynne by Layton (366)—Nell Gwynne by Phenomenon (491)—Princess by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by Waistell's Bull (669)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—by Studley Bull (626).

Sold to Geo. Murray, Racine, Wis.

PRINCESS OF WALES (vol. 20, p. 16087)—Roan, calved Feb. 8, 1873, bred by R. J. Maxwell, Gumbleton Glanatore, County Cork, Ireland, got by Red Cross (32247), out of Truelove (vol. 27, p. 514, E.) by Ducrow (19591)—Sweetheart by Sir Calidore (22890)—Miranda by Lord Raglan (13240)—Sally by Lord Anthony Stanley (10432)—Sylvia by Marquis—Sally by Monarch.

TEA ROSE 2D (vol. 17, p. 13186)—Roan, calved May 27, 1875, bred by T. M. Hows, got by Lord Derby (34524), out of Tea Rose by Lord Bacon (26607), &c., as in Tea Rose, above.

April 6, 1875. S. BEATTIE and W. M. MILLER.

By Ship Nova Scotia, from Liverpool to Whitevale, Ontario, Canada.

STATIRA 9TH (vol. 15, p. 914, and vol. 19, p. 739, E.)—Roan, calved in April, 1867, bred by F. Sartoris, Rushden Hall, Northamptonshire, got by 12th Duke of Oxford (19633), out of Statira 6th by Britannicus 2d (19349)—Statira by Duke of Gloster (11382)—Stately by Balco (9918)—Statice by Sir Launcelot (5166)—by Major (4345)—by Ganthorpe (2049)—by Don Juan (1923)—by Shylock (2622).

Sold to Meredith & Son, Cambridge, Ind.

PRINCESS MAUD (vol. 15, p. 835, and vol. 19, p. 682, E., under dam)—Roan, calved July 13, 1869, bred by E. Musgrove, West Tower, Aughton, Lancashire, got by 13th Duke of Oxford (21604), out of Princess Victoria 3d by Lord Oxford 2d (20215)—Pink of Fashion by Cherry Duke 4th (17552)—Princess Alice by Gen. Canrobert (12926)—Princess by Earl of Derby (10177)—Poppy by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—by 2d Earl of Darlington (1945)—by son of 2d Hubback (2683)—a cow, bought of Mr. Bates.

Sold to Avery & Murphy, Detroit, Mich.

KIRKLEVINGTON DUCHESS 8TH (vol. 20, p. 15773)—Red, calved Dec. 15, 1871, bred by R. P. Davies, Horton, Gloucestershire, got by Grand Duke of Clarence (28750), out of Kirklevington 15th by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Kirklevington 10th by Delhi (15865)—Kirklevington 8th by Gen. Canrobert (12926)—Kirklevington 7th by Earl of Derby (10177)—Kirklevington 4th by Earl of Liverpool (9061)—Kirklevington by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—by Belvedere (1706)—by son of 2d Hubback (2683)—a cow of Mr. Bates', descended from the stock of Mr. Maynard of Eryholme.

Recorded under dam, E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 580. Sold to J. R. Craig, and he to W. S. Slater, Mass.

SURMISE DUCHESS 5TH (vol. 16, p. 12363)—Roan, calved Jan. 15, 1873, bred by Sir C. M. Lampson, Bart., Rowfant, Sussex, got by Grand Duke of Geneva (28756), out of Surmise Duchess by

Patrician (24728)—Hebe by Rowfant 1st (22767)—Surmise by Duke of Gloster (11382)—Silence by Earl of Derby (10177)—Secret by Duke of Sutherland (6945)—by Locomotive (4242)—by Short Tail (2621)—by Gambier (2046)—by Young Wynyard (2859)—by a bull of Mr. Colling's—by a bull of Mr. Colling's.

Recorded under dam, E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 802. Sold to M. H. Cochrane, Hillhurst, Canada.

STATICE (vol. 15, p. 914, under dam)—White, calved Dec. 3, 1875, bred by F. Sartoris, Rushden Hall, got by Royal Lancaster (29870), out of Statira 9th by 12th Duke of Oxford (19633), &c., as in dam, Statira 9th, above.

PRINCESS MAUD 2D (vol. 15, p. 835, imp. in dam)—White, calved Nov. 4, 1875, bred by E. Musgrove, got by Royal Lancaster (29870), out of Princess Maud by 13th Duke of Oxford (21604), &c., as in dam, Princess Maud, above.

YOUNG BRACELET—Roan, calved February 15, 1873, bred by Sir C. M. Lampson, Bart., Rowfant, Sussex, got by Grand Duke of Geneva (28756), out of Bracelet 5th by Knightley (22051)—Bracelet 3d by Touchstone (20986)—Bracelet 2d by 7th Duke of York (17754)—Bracelet by 2d Duke of Bolton (12739)—Bijou by Grand Duke (10284)—Buttercup by Homer (2134)—Butterfly by Sir Launcelot (5166)—Bolton by Bulmer (1760)—by Don Juan (1923).

CARELESS 8TH (vol. 17, p. 12815)—Red and white, calved May, 1873, bred by J. Winnall, The Hawthornes, Worcestershire, got by Duke of Carolina (33588), out of Careless 5th by Wellington (21090)—Careless 4th by Duke of Cambridge (15921)—Careless 2d by Squire Gwynne (12140)—Caroline by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Careless by Short Tail (2621)—by son of 2d Hubback (2683)—Craggs, bought of Mr. Bates and descended from the stock of Mr. Maynard, of Eryholme.

Recorded under dam, vol. 21, p. 803, E. H. B. Sold to M. H. Cochrane.

DUCHESS OF RABY (vol. 16, p. 12043)—Red and white, calved Feb. 26, 1874, bred by W. Leigh Clare, Raby Hall, Cheshire.

got by Royal Lancaster (29870), out of Fennel 6th by Lord Oxford 2d (20215)—Fennel 3d by Cherry Duke 2d (14265)—Fennel by 5th Duke of York (10168)—Filbert by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Felicia by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—by Short Tail (2621)—by Belvedere (1706)—by a son of Young Wynyard (2859)—descended from J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

Under dam, vol. 21, p. 629, E. Sold to M. H. Cochrane.

SURMISE DUCHESS 10TH (vol. 15, p. 920)—Roan, calved April 22, 1874, bred by Sir C. M. Lampson, Bart., got by Grand Duke of Geneva (28756), out of Nancy by Rowfant 1st (22767)—Surmise by Duke of Gloster (11382)—Silence by Earl of Derby (10177)—Secret by Duke of Sutherland (6945)—by Locomotive (4242)—by Short Tail (2621)—by Gambier (2046)—by Young Wynyard (2859)—by a bull of Mr. Colling's.

Under dam, vol. 21, p. 802, E. Sold to W. Major & Son, Canada.

PRINCESS OF RABY (vol. 17, p. 13112)—Red and white, calved June 4, 1874, bred by W. L. Clare, got by Royal Lancaster (29870), out of Princess Victoria 3d by Lord Oxford 2d (20215)—Pink of Fashion by Cherry Duke 4th (17552)—Princess Alice by Gen. Canrobert (12926)—Princess by Earl of Derby (10177)—Poppy by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—by 2d Earl of Darlington (1945)—by son of 2d Hubback (2683)—a cow of Mr. Bates'.

Recorded under dam, vol. 21, p. 629, E.

KIRKLEVINGTON PRINCESS 2D (vol. 15, p. 629)—Roan, calved Sept. 18, 1874, bred by J. W. Larking, Ashdown House, Sussex, got by Grand Duke of Geneva (28756), out of Kirklevington Duchess 9th by Grand Duke of Clarence (28750)—Duchess of Kent by Lord Liverpool (22168)—Kirklevington 14th by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Kirklevington 7th by Earl of Derby (10177)—Kirklevington 4th by Earl of Liverpool (9061)—Kirklevington 1st by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—by Belvedere (1706)—by a son of 2d Hubback (2683)—a cow of Mr. Bates', descended from the stock of Mr. Maynard, of Eryholme.

Recorded under dam, vol. 21, p. 804, E. Sold to Avery & Murphy, Mich.

DUKE OF EDINBURGH—Red and white, calved April 3, 1874, bred by R. Lodge, Southport, Lancashire, got by 5th Duke of Wetherby (31033), out of Princess Victoria by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387), &c., as in vol. 18, p. 670, E.

Died at Liverpool during shipment.

DUKE JOHN (see under dam, E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 801)—Red calved Dec. 18, 1874, bred by Sir C. M. Lampson, Bart., Rowfant, got by Grand Duke of Geneva (28756), out of Fancy Duchess by 9th Duke of Geneva (28391)—Fancy 2d by Rowfant 1st (22767)—Fancy by 4th Duke of Thorndale (17750)—Surmise by Duke of Gloster (11382)—Silence by Earl of Derby (10177)—Secret 3d by Duke of Sutherland (6945)—by Locomotive (4242)—by Short Tail (2621)—by Gambier (2046)—by Young Wynyard (2859)—by bulls of Messrs. C. & R. Colling.

1850 to 1856. N. J. BECAR.

New York.

ZOE (vol. 11, p. 494, E., under dam)—Roan, calved May 13, 1853, bred by J. S. Tanqueray, Hendon, got by 5th Duke of York (10168), out of Jannetta by Lycurgus (7180)—Jocasta by Friar Tuck (3848)—Junta by Warden (5595)—Joyance by Javelin (4093)—Joy by Blyth (797)—Janet by Wellington (684)—by Phenomenon (491)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by Waistell's Bull (669)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—by Studley Bull (626).

MISS BELLEVILLE (vol. 11, p. 359, E., under dam)—Roan, calved Feb., 1853, bred by J. M. Hopper, Newham Grange, got by Belleville (6778), out of Carnation by Goldsmith (10277)—Crocus by Petrarch (7329)—Violet by Forester (3825)—Mary by a son of Fleetham (2028)—from the herd of Mr. Whitaker.

IRIS (vol. 12, p. 423, E.)—Roan, calved June 8, 1850, bred by J. C. Grant Duff, Eden, got by Louis D'or (9336)—Lady Love by Lord Warden (7167)—Belinda by Ranunculus (2479)—Sylph by Sir

Walter (2637)—by Hotspur (1117)—by Coxcomb (928)—by Midas (435)—by Comet (155)—by R. Colling's son of Favorite (252)—by a son of Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319).

OLIVIA JORDAN (vol. 4, p. 502)—Red and white, calved July 16, 1855, bred by J. S. Tanqueray, Hendon, got by Duke of Cambridge (12742), out of Iris by Louis D'or (9336), &c., as in Iris, above.

LADY BARRINGTON 12TH (vol. 11, p. 517, E.)—Roan, calved Sept. 15, 1849, bred by R. Bell, Kirklevington, Eng., got by 4th Duke of York (10167), out of Lady Barrington 8th by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046)—Lady Barrington 5th by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—Lady Barrington 3d by Cleveland Lad (3407)—Lady Barrington 2d by Belvedere (1706)—by a son of Herdsman (304)—by Wonderful (700)—by Alfred (23)—by Young Favorite (6994).

LADY BOOTH (vol. 11, p. 518, E.)—Roan, calved Dec., 1850, bred by John Emmerson, Eryholme, Eng., got by Chilton (10054), out of Rosalba by Buckingham (3239)—Rosabella by Highflyer (2122)—Rachel by Frederick (1060)—by Planet (502).

DELIA (vol. 11, p. 404, E., under dam)—Roan, calved Nov. 24, 1854, bred by J. S. Tanqueray, Hendon, got by Duke of Gloster (11382), out of Delia Gwynne by Conservative (3472)—Red Nell Gwynne by Chorister (3378)—Poll Gwynne by Wellington (2824)—Dorothy Gwynne by Marmion (406)—Nell Gwynne by Layton (366)—by Phenomenon (491)—Princess by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by Waistell's Bull (669)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—by Studley Bull (626).

OXFORD 6TH—Red, calved Nov. 6, 1846, bred by Thos. Bates, got by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646), out of Oxford 2d by Short Tail (2621)—Matchem Cow by Matchem (2281)—by Young Wynyard (2859).

E. H. B., vol. 9, p. 509, and A. H. B., vol. 4, p. 503.

VICTORIA 26TH—Red, calved March 25, 1853, bred by R. Holmes, Moycashel, Ireland, got by Baron Warlaby (7813), out of

Victoria 4th by Prince Albert (11933)—Victoria 2d by Belzoni (783)—Victoria by Satellite (1420)—No. 1 Chilton Sale by Cato (119)—Pope Cow by Pope (514)—Flora by Favorite (252)—Nymph by White Bull (421)—Lily by Favorite (252)—Miss Lax by Dalton Duke (188)—Lady Maynard by R. Alcock's Bull (19)—by J. Smith's Bull (608)—by Jolly's Bull (337).

E. H. B., vol. 12, p. 646.

JACINTHA—Red, calved Feb. 15, 1846, bred by J. Beasley, Overstone, got by Fawsley (6004), out of Junta by Warden (5595) —Joyance by Javelin (4093)—Joy by Blyth (797)—Janet by Wellington (684)—by Phenomenon (491)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by Waistell's Bull (669)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—by Studley Bull (626).

E. H. B., vol. 10, p. 406.

ACTRESS (vol. 9, p. 570, E.)—Roan, calved May 11, 1849, bred by Mr. R. C. Lowndes, Clubmoor, Eng., sold to Hon. J. Wentworth, Ill., got by Harkaway (9184), out of Smut by Colonel (8667)—Moss Rose by Locomotive (4242)—Adelaide by Cleveland (3403)—by Young Eryholme (1981)—by Wonderful (700)—by Merlin (429)—by Alfred (23)—by Cupid (177)—by Suwarrow (636).

APRICOT (vol. 10, p. 256, E.)—Roan, calved Dec. 27, 1849, bred by T. Bell, Kirklevington, Eng., got by 3d Duke of York (10166), out of Annie by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—Anna by Short Tail (2621)—Acomb by Belvedere (1706).

GARLAND 2D (vol. 11, p. 467, E.)—Roan, calved Nov. 18, 1849, bred by H. N. Hill, Berrington, Eng., got by Pestalozzi (10603), out of Garland by Hector (4000)—Moss Rose by Emperor (1974) —Rosebud by Margrave (2243)—by Leopold (2199)—by Hector (2103)—by Traveler (655)—by Surly (2715)—by Colonel (152).

GAZETTE—Got by Monk (11824), out of Garland 2d by Pestalozzi (10603), &c., as in Garland 2d, above.

SURPRISE (vol. 4, p. 572, and vol. 12, p. 603, E., under dam) —Roan, calved Jan. 23, 1854, bred by J. S. Tanqueray, got by Gilliver (11529), out of Silence by Earl of Derby (10177)—Secret by 3d Duke of Sutherland (6945)—Secret 2d by Locomotive (4242) —Secret by Short Tail (2621)—White Rose by Gambier (2046)—White Rose by Young Wynyard (2859)—by R. Colling's Bull—by C. Colling's Bull.

SONGSTRESS—White, calved April 30, 1849, bred by W. R. Baker, Bayfordbury, got by Snowball (10846), out of Melody by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196)—Magic by Wallace (5586)—by Wellington (2824)—by Marmion (406)—Daphne by Merlin (430)—Nell Gwynne by Layton (366)—Nell Gwynne by Phenomenon (491)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by Waistell's Bull (669)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—by Studley Bull (626).

E. H. B., vol. 10, p. 583.

AUG. 19, 1871. E. G. BEDFORD.

Imported by E. G. Bedford, Paris, Bourbon Co., Ky. By Ship Erin, from London, Aug. 19, 1871. Landed in New York, Sept., 1871. Selected in England by John Thornton, Esq.

CANNONDALE (vol. 11, p. 541, and under dam, vol. 18, p. 618, E.)—Roan, calved Aug. 15, 1867, bred by Lord Walsingham, Merton Hall, Norfolk, got by Royal Wharfdale (22805), out of Minnie by Lord Cobham (20164)—Cannon Ball by Robinson Crusoe (13610)—Cannonade by Bridegroom (11203)—Cherryripe by Sir Walter (2639)—Young Cherry by Young Waterloo (8757)—Cherry by Waterloo (2816)—Old Cherry by Waterloo (2816)—by Kitt (2179)—by Kitt (2179)—by Page's Bull (6269)—by Middleton's Bull (438).

In calf to Lord Blithe (22126). Sold Oct. 28, 1874, at Paris Fair Grounds, Paris, Ky., by public auction to H. P. Thompson, Winchester, Ky., for $1,500.

CANNONDALE 2D (vol. 11, p. 541)—Roan, calved Oct 15, 1871, bred by Lord Walsingham, Merton Hall, Norfolk; got by Lord

Blithe (22126), out of Cannondale by Royal Wharfdale (22805)—Minnie by Lord Cobham (20164)—Cannon Ball by Robinson Crusoe (13610)—Cannonade by Bridegroom (11203)—Cherryripe by Sir Walter (2639)—Young Cherry by Young Waterloo (8757)—Cherry by Waterloo (2816)—Old Cherry by Waterloo (2816)—by Kitt (2179)—by Kitt (2179)—by Page's Bull (6269)—by Middleton's Bull (438).

This heifer was gotten in England and calved at Mr. Bedford's, after the arrival of her dam at his place. Sold at Mr. E. G. Bedford's sale at Fair Grounds, Paris, Ky., Oct. 28, 1874, to E. L. Davison, Springfield, Ky., for $2,025. Again sold by Mr. Davison at his sale at the farm of Wm. Warfield, near Lexington, Ky., October 10, 1876, to J. C. Breckenridge and W. Warfield, for $560.

GAZELLE 16TH (vol. 11, p. 670, and under dam, vol. 19, p. 527, E.)—Roan, calved Nov. 24, 1869, bred by E. Bowly, Siddington House, Cirencester, Gloucestershire, got by 6th Earl of Walton (26078), out of Gazelle 8th by 7th Duke of York (17754)—Gazelle 2d by Earl of Walton (17787)—Selina by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Buttercup by Snowstorm (12119)—Helena by Hampden (8129)—by Leo (4208)—by Henwood (2114)—by Sir Stephen (1456)—by Prince of Waterloo (528)—by May Flower (425)—by a bull of Mr. Nicholson's, descended from the stock of J. Brown.

In calf to 2d Duke of Tregunter (26022).

GAZELLE OF WOODLAND VILLA (vol. 12, p. 811)—Roan, calved April 10, 1872, bred by Mr. Bowly, Siddington House, Cirencester, Gloucestershire, got by 2d Duke of Tregunter (26022), out of Gazelle 16th by 6th Earl of Walton (26078)—Gazelle 8th by 7th Duke of York (17754)—Gazelle 2d by Earl of Walton (17787)—Selina by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Buttercup by Snowstorm (12119)—Helena by Hampden (8129)—by Leo (4208)—by Henwood (2114)—by Sir Stephen (1456)—by Prince of Waterloo (528)—by May Flower (425)—by a bull of Mr. Nichol-

son's, descended from the stock of J. Brown, of Aldborough, Yorkshire.

Sold Oct. 28, 1874, to J. Niccolls, of Bloomington, Ill., for $925.

LADY ADELA (vol. 11, p. 754, and under dam, vol. 20, p. 582, E.)—Red and white, calved July 18, 1869, bred by C. A. Barnes, Charleywood, Rickmansworth, Herts., got by Lord Wallace (24473), out of Lady Agnes by The Florist (20952)—Lady Antoinette by Sailor Boy (20770)—Lady Anna Burdett by Sir Charles (16948)—Lady Elizabeth 2d by Marquis of Bute (11778)—Countess of Hardwicke by Percy (6283)—Celia by 3d Duke of Northumberland (3647)—Cornflower by Bashaw (1692)—Columbine by Helmsman (2109)—Columbine by Columella (904)—Charlottina by Regent (544)—Charlotte Palatine by Palatine (478)—Charlotte by Palmflower (480)—Crimson by Patriot (486)—Young Milbank by Driffield (223)—Milbank by C. Holmes' Bull (314).

Sold by public auction Oct. 28, 1874, to J. Niccolls, of Bloomington, Ill., for $1,075.

FRANCISCA (vol. 11, p. 666)—Red, calved March 29, 1869, bred by Mr. J. Gamble, Shouldhamthorpe, Downham, Norfolk, got by Zealot (25480), out of Flora by Prince Leopold (20557)—Bland by Red Duke (18676)—Blanche by Squire Blanche (12139)—Flora by Crusade (7938)—Flora by Cotherstone (6903)—Flora 2d by Yellow Boy (5694)—Flora by Red Robin (2492)—Flora by Burley (1766)—by a son of Young Albion (15)—by Sir Marton (1453)—by Palmsun (7311)—by Parrington's Bull.

Barren. Sold to Joseph Scott. See dam, vol. 18, p. 495, E.

May 17, 1870. W. A. BELL.

Shipped by the Daniel Webster, from London, for Colorado.

AJAX (Under dam, E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 639)—Roan, calved Jan. 12, 1869, bred by Captain Aveling, Needham House, Wisbeach, got by The Yeoman (25305), out of Moreen by Tom Sayers (19010)—Mohair by Old Buck (15017)—Merino by Frantic (12897)—

Cashmere by Boccaccio (7838)—by Duke of Rothsay (6943)—by Belshazzar (1703)—by Noble Henry (2374)—by Abraham (2905)—by Mustachios (4527)—by Simon (5134)—by Young George (3885)—by George (276).

BLUCHER (28049)—Roan, calved March 1, 1869, bred by T. E. Pawlett, Beeston, Sandy, Bedfordshire, got by Baron Warlaby (23381), out of Fathom by Gen. Havelock (16110)—Faith by Sir Charles (12075)—Fanchette by Petrarch (7329)—Fame by Raspberry (4875)—by Young Matchem (4422)—by Isaac (1129)—by Young Pilot (4702)—by Pilot (496)—by Julius Cæsar (1143).

GERTRUDE (vol. 19, p. 540, E., under dam)—Roan, calved March 1, 1868, bred by G. W. Roberts, King's Walden, Herts., got by Baron Torr (23380), out of Grizza by King Tom (20071)—Grilla by Euxine (12845)—Grizzy by The Stuart (7623)—Grizelda by Daniel (3555)—by Isaac (1129)—by Warlaby (672)—by a son of Sir Dimple (594)—by Layton (2190).

PRELUDE (vol. 18, p. 671, E., under dam)—Red heifer, calved March 21, 1868, bred by J. Gamble, Shouldhamthorpe, Norfolk, got by Zealot (25480), out of Prize by Forester (19767)—Pansy by Plato (18552)—Precious by Baron Albany (11151)—Prudence by Orontes (4623)—Zeal by Roman (2561)—by Mercury (2301)—by Monarch (2324)—by St. Albans (2584)—by Jupiter (342)—by Sir Oliver (605)—by Trunnell (659)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Dalton Duke (188)—by R. Alcock's Bull (19)—by J. Smith's Bull (608)—by Jolly's Bull (337).

1857. THOMAS BETTS.

SUSAN 3D—Red roan, calved March 20, 1854, bred by R. Stratton, got by Waterloo (11025), out of Susan 2d by Hero of the West (8150)—Susan by Radical (7390)—Spider by Lottery.

Brought to Kentucky, June 3, 1859, by Hon. B. J. Clay, of Bourbon Co., Ky.

Feb., 1870. MR. BIHLER.

From Liverpool to San Francisco, Cal.

LADY HUDSON BAXTER (vol. 18, p. 567, E., under dam)—Red and white, calved May 13, 1867, bred by B. Baxter, Elslack Hall, Skipton, got by Prince Edgar (22585), out of Lady Hudson 4th by Lord Ravensworth (20222)—Hudson 3d by Gen. Canrobert (12927)—Hudson 2d by Horrox (11591)—Hudson by The Duke (8676).

CHERRY PRINCE 2D (vol. 18, p. 734, E., under dam)—Roan, calved April 21, 1868, bred by T. Atherton, Chapel House, Spike, got by Baron Wild Eyes (25604), out of Southwick Cherry by 3d Grand Duke (16182)—Cherry Bloom by Heir-at-Law (13005)—Cherry Blossom by Roland (2556)—Old Cherry by Pirate (2430)—by Houghton (318)—by Marshal Blucher (416)—from the stock of Messrs. Wright & Charge.

Aug., 1874. BIRRELL & JOHNSTON,

Of Greenwood, Ontario, Can. By Ship Manitobian, from Glasgow to Quebec.

ALEXANDRINA 6TH (vol 16, p. 11951, with dam omitted)—Dark roan, calved Feb. 28, 1873, bred by W. S. Marr, Upper Mill, Aberdeenshire, got by Gladstone (31253), out of Alexandrina 5th by Macduff (26773)—Alexandrina 4th by Lord Lyons (22173)—Alexandrina by Alaric (21155)—Alice by Somerset (10858)—Anna by Hawthorn (7071)—Kilmeny by The Peer (5455)—Premium by George (2054)—by Togston (5487)—bred by Mr. Laing.

PRISCILLA 7TH (vol. 3, p. 707, C. H. B.)—Red, calved March 7, 1873, bred by James Bruce, Fochabers, Scotland, got by Lord St. Leonards (29202), out of Priscilla 3d by Prince Arthur (16723)—Priscilla by Water King (13980)—Peggy by Dannecker (7949)—Ruby by The Pacha (7612)—Daffodil, by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—Myrtle by Sir Henry (1446)—Palmflower by Juniper (1145)—Peeress by Lancaster (360)—Jessamine by Neswick (1266)—Old Yellow Cow.

BARON BRUCE [4272]—Roan, calved March 16, 1875, bred by J. Bruce, got by Bridesman (30587), out of Priscilla 7th by Lord St. Leonards (29202), &c., as in dam, above.

Oct. 19, 1872. MR. BLANCHARD,

Of Appleby, Ontario, Can. By Ship Germany, from Liverpool.

COUNT GRINDELWALD (30808) [2919]—Roan, calved Jan. 6, 1872, bred by Mr. T. Stamper, Highfield House, Yorks., got by Grindelwald (26323), out of Countess by Wathstone Hero (25417) —Cygnet by Captain (14229)—Citron by Captain (14229)—Caroline by Chevy Chase (7897)—by Monarch (9407)—by Gainford (2044)—by Samson (5080)—by Young Sovereign (5286)—by White Walton (5652).

FR. BLOODGOOD.

Albany, N. Y.

BLOODGOOD COW—See 908, A. H. B.

April, 1876. THOMAS BOAK.

Milton, Ontario, Can.

FAREWELL (vol. 4, p. 151, C. H. B.)—Roan cow, calved Oct. 6, 1872, bred by R. Thompson, Inglewood Bank, Penrith, got by Royal Westmoreland (35416), out of General's Daughter by General Haynaw (11520)—Red Rose 6th by Gainford 2d (10255)—Red Rose 5th by Emperor (9084)—Red Rose by Sir Thomas Newton (6495)—Hackthorpe by General (3867).

PRINCE INGLEWOOD [5936]—Roan, calved March 13, 1876, bred by R. Thompson, got by Master Dragonfly (34807), out of Farewell by Royal Westmoreland (35416)—General's Daughter by Gen. Haynaw (11520), &c., as in dam, above.

DUKE OF CUMBERLAND 58590 (33610)—Roan, calved Feb. 20, 1874, bred by John Lamb, Burrell Green, Penrith, Cumber-

land, got by Hubback Junior (31395), out of Belle of Burrell Green by Ignoramus (28887)—Bellissima by Borderer (15676)—Bella by Omer Pasha (13429)—Belinda by Silk Velvet (12070)—Belloria by Buchan Hero (3238)—Urania by Dan O'Connell (3557)—Thimble by Brutus (1752).

Sept. 19, 1878. BOARD OF AGRICULTURE, HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA.

By Ship Canadian, from Liverpool.

ROSE OF DELHI—Roan heifer, calved Sept. 5, 1876, bred by I. & J. Gaitskill, Hall Santon, Cumberland, got by Sultan (30088), out of White Lady by King James (28972)—White Lily by Croupier (23656)—White Rose by First Fruits (16048)—Moss Rose by Gavazzi (11508)—Moss Rosebud by Wilberforce (9830)—Rosebud by Swintonian (9702)—Swinton Rose by Young Symmetry (7577)—by Shipton (2620)—by Champion (7007)—by Snowball (7521).

ELIZA STEWART—Red heifer, calved March, 1877, bred by James Beattie, Newby House, Annan, Scotland, got by Titan (35805), out of Eliza by Mac Turk (14872)—Edith by Pride (10631)—Brilliant 3d by Baron of Ravensworth (7811)—Brilliant by Sir Thomas (5194)—by Noble Henry (2374)—by Abraham (2905)—by Mustachios (4527)—by Simon (5134)—by Young George (3885)—by George (276).

FAVORITE—Red bull, calved May 5, 1877, bred by Mr. Graham, Yanwath Hall, Cumberland, got by Hubback Jr. (31395), out of Fanny by Waterloo Commander (32811)—Fanny by British Prince (19354).

LORD WINDSOR—Roan bull, calved June 17, 1877, bred by W. Burneyeat, Grenaby, Isle of Man, got by King Victor (28986), out of Windsor's Flower by Sir Windsor Broughton (27507)—Spring Flower by Frederick Colling (26194)—Regina by Heirloom (18045)—Sunflower by Lablache (11656)—Miss Unthank by Duke of Richmond (8000)—by His Royal Highness (4039)—by Gainford

(2044)—by Sampson (5080)—by Morpeth (4511)—by Lonsdale (379) —by Irishman (329).

MORISCO (40366)—Roan, calved July 10, 1877, bred by I. & J. Gaitskill, got by Sultan's Fame (35699), out of Princess of the Realm by Peer of the Realm (27057)—Rosina by Juryman (20043) —Rowena by Duke of Moscow (14447)—Ruby by Red Rover (11982) —Sprightly by Sir Isaac (9645)—Superb by Victory (5566)— Splendid by Matchem 3d (4420)—by Young Eryholme (1981)—by Wellington (2825)—by Alfred (23)—by Windsor (698)—by Cupid (177)—by Barker's Bull of Layton (53).

1860. THOMAS BOLSLER.

Islington, Ontario, Can.

YOUNG PRINCE JOHN [567]—Roan, calved April 24, 1858, bred by Joseph Crust, Garton Field, Yorkshire, got by Prince John (13511), out of Fidelity by Vatican (12261)—Fidelle by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Fidget 2d by Duke of Northumberland (1940)— Fidget by 2d Earl of Darlington (1945)—Fletcher by a son of Wynyard (2859)—descended from J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

NOTE.—By reference to E. H. B., vol. 13, p. 458, Fidelity by Vatican (12261) produced, April 9, 1858, 3d Cleveland Lad by Easby Fairfax (12820); in 1859, March 6th, she produced 4th Cleveland Lad (17574).

Aug. 10, 1872. JOHN BOWLY.

By Ship Rhine, from London, for Virginia.

GRAND DUKE OF GENEVA (31287)—Red, calved Sept. 7, 1871, bred by T. G. Curtler, Revere House, Worcester, got by 8th Duke of Geneva (28390), out of Lady Ketura by 3d Duke of Claro (23729)—Ketura 3d by 7th Duke of York (17754)—Ketura 2d by Archduke (17316)—Ketura by Duke of Ulster (12774)—Kathleen by Havannah (10308)—Kitty by Sweet William (8646)—by Cedric (3311)—by Nimrod (4571)—by Celebs (897)—by Neswick (1266) —by Fisher's Old Bull (3799).

Nov., 1877. J. BOWMAN,

Of Victoria, Kansas. By Ship Texas, to Philadelphia.

PROUD BUTTERFLY (vol 21, p. 789, E. H. B., and vol. 17, p. 13113, A. H. B.)—Red and white, calved July 4, 1874, bred by R. Jefferson, Preston Hows, got by Gay Cavalier (31223), out of Phœbe Butterfly by Duke of Wharfdale (19648)—Double Butterfly by Royal Butterfly (16862)—Alice Butterfly by Master Butterfly (13311)—Alice 2d by Duke of Atholl (10150)—Madeline by Marcus (2262)—Landlady by Matchem (2281)—by Pilot (496)—by Young Albion (15)—Gaudy by Albion (14)—Old Gaudy by Suwarrow (636)—by Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88)—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

PEARL BUTTERFLY (vol. 18, p. 13860)—Red and white, calved June 11, 1878, bred by R. Jefferson, got by British Boy (30597), out of Proud Butterfly by Gay Cavalier (31223), &c., as in dam, above.

1857. R. R. BOWN.

Brantford, Canada.

MASTER GRAHAME 4159 [444]—Roan, calved Oct. 23, 1855, bred by T. W. Brampston, The Skreens, got by Orestes (15027), out of Lady Mary by Tortworth (10996)—Mary Grahame by The Hon. C. Fairfax (17605)—Lady Grace by Blast (1724)—by Speeton—by Magnum Bonum (2882)—by Favorite (257)—by Palmflower (480)—by a grandson of Neswick (1266)—by Charge's Gray Bull (872)—from the stock of Geo. Coates.

ROAN DUCHESS—Got by Lord Ducie (13181), out of Duchess by Red Duke (8694)—Jemima by Tenantry (13829)—Lady by King Lear (8196)—Ora by Orestes (4623)—Minerva by Mercury (2301)—Empress by Monarch (2324)—Duchess by St. Albans (2584)—by Jupiter (342)—by Sir Oliver (605)—by Trunnell (659)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Dalton Duke (188)—by the old Studley Bull.

BESSIE—Got by Bankfield (12434), out of Lady Jane by Capt. Shaftoe (6823)—Misfortune by Duke of Cumberland (3641)—by Chevalier (3365)—by Solomon—by Mr. Moore's White Bull—by a son of General (272). See [650].

1836. F. BOYD.

Near Toronto, Canada.

JESPA—From the herd of the Marquis of Exeter, got by Emperor (1014), out of Juno by Alexander (1624).

1882. R. BRAND and I. McCORD.

To Quebec, by Steamship Ontario, Sept. 14, 1882, by Rudolph Brand, Chicago, Ill., and Ira McCord, Orland, Ill.

BLOOMING HEATHER 2D (vol. 25, p. 983)—Red and white, calved Feb. 4, 1881, bred by Thomas Marshall Howes, Annan, Scotland, got by Roan Duke (45471), out of Blooming Heather by Red Cross Knight (35219)—Blooming Daisy by Blood Royal (28047)—Eliza by Mack Turk (14872)—Edith by Pride (10631)—Brilliant 3d by Baron of Ravensworth (7811)—Brilliant by Sir Thomas (5194)—by Noble Henry (2374)—by Abraham (2905)—by Mustachios (4527)—by Simon (5134)—by Young George (3885)—by George (276).

RED GRIZZY 2D (vol. 25, p. 983)—Red, calved Feb. 8, 1881, bred by Thomas Marshall, Howes, Annan, Scotland, got by Roan Duke (45471), out of Red Grizzy by Bright Hope (28081)—Young Grizzy by Gipsey Chief (15385)—by Viscount (15471)—by Kossuth (11646)—by Sir William (8598)—by Roger (13615)—by Studley (628)—by Young Rockingham (2547)—by Wonder (2853)—by Denton (198)—by Ladrone (353)—by Henry (301).

LADY NITHSDALE (vol. 25, p. 550)—Red and white, calved March 27, 1880, bred by Andrew Stobo, Porterstown, Thornhill, Eng., got by Capt. Hardy (39549), out of Hoddam Princess (vol. 25, p. 679, E.) by Prince Arthur Patrick (29600)—Jenny Lind by The Fiddler (27629)—Jessie Helen by Sir John (22905)—Blanche

by Mac Turk (14872)—Hoddam Heiress by Heir-at-Law (13005)—by Hudibras (10339)—by Baronet (1686)—by Spectator (2688)—by Fitz Remus (2025)—by Whitworth (695).

LADY NITHSDALE 2D (vol. 25, p. 550)—Light roan, calved Feb. 6, 1883, bred by Andrew Stobo, got by King Edward (44990), out of Lady Nithsdale by Capt. Hardy (39549), &c., as in dam, above.

MYRTLE BEAUTY (vol. 25, p. 550, and vol. 23, p. 559, E., under dam)—Roan, calved Feb. 29, 1876, bred by T. Marshall, Howes, Annan, Scotland, got by Lord Derby (34524), out of White Beauty (vol. 23, p. 559, E.) by King Charles (26500)—Young Beauty by Duke of Richmond (19640)—Beauty by Kossuth (11646)—Rose by Sir William (8598)—by Roger (13615)—by Studley (628)—by Young Rockingham (2547)—by Wonder (2853)—by Denton (198)—by Ladrone (353)—by Henry (301).

EMIGRANT 51531—Red and white, calved Jan. 30, 1883, bred by T. Marshall, got by King Edward (44990), out of Myrtle Beauty by Lord Derby (34524), &c., as in dam, above.

ROAN GAINFORD (vol. 25, p. 550)—Roan, calved March 30, 1882, bred by T. Marshall, Howes, Annan, Scotland, got by Roan Duke (45471), out of Red Gainford (vol. 25, p. 577, E.) by Lord Derby (34524)—Lady Gainford 2d by Bright Hope (28081)—Lady Gainford by Earl of Derby (12810)—Young Grizzy by The Gipsey Chief (15385)—Grizzy by Viscount (15471)—Beauty by Kossuth (11646)—Rose by Sir William (8598)—by Roger (13615)—by Studley (628)—by Young Rockingham (2547)—by Wonder (2853)—by Denton (198)—by Ladrone (353)—by Henry (301).

CLARA BOOTH—Red and white, calved June 5, 1883, bred by Thos. Marshall, got by King Edward (44990), out of Blooming Heather 2d by Roan Duke (45471), &c., as in dam, above.

MINNIE BOOTH—Roan, calved June 5, 1884, bred by Thos. Marshall, got by King Edward (44990), out of Red Grizzy 2d by Roan Duke (45471), &c., as in dam, above.

CAPENOCH 51331 (46038)—Red and white, calved March 30, 1881, bred by Andrew Stobo, Porterstown, England, got by Capt. Hardy (39549), out of Royal Duchess 3d by Prince Arthur Patrick (29600)—Royal Duchess by Royal George (25023)—Cherry Duchess by Mr. Banting (22366)—Red Duchess 4th by Bumper (10005)—Red Duchess 3d by Young Peer (13462)—Caroline 3d by Duke of St. Albans (8001)—Caroline by Tyne (7653)—by Wolsington (2852)—by Brandon (3206)—by Young Sovereign—by Londsdale (379)—by Irishman (329).

1837. MICHAEL BOYNE.

Ohio.

GROSVENOR (3946)—Red and white, calved October 13, 1836, bred by Mr. Paley, got by Talleyrand (2728), out of Clarinda by Buckingham (1755)—Clara by Election (1961)—Young Charlotte by Pilot (1319)—Charlotte by Clarence (888)—by George (275)—by Ben (70)—by The Lame Bull (358)—by Punch (531).

This bull was brought over with the cattle of Ohio Importing Company.

JOHN BRENTNAL.

DURHAM 1487—Bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley, got by Paragon (1303), out of Tuberose by Lancaster (360)—Cherry by Ladrone (353)—by Danby (190)—by a son of Favorite (252).

DISHLEY—Bull, bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley.

BRENTNAL—Cow, bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley. See 1628, A. H. B.

OLD RED JACKET. See vol. 6, p. 343, C. H. B.

BRODIE & HUNGERFORD.

Jefferson County, N. Y.

ST. NICHOLAS 4347—Roan, calved Feb., 1853, bred by J. M. Hopper, got by Master Belleville (11795), out of Zenobia 2d by Belleville (6778)—Zenobia by Ernest (3735)—Dido by Marton

(4408)—by Uptaker (2784)—by Wonderful (700)—by Mars (413)—by Trunnell (659)—by George (273)—by Dash (191).

EMPRESS JOSEPHINE (vol. 5, p. 268)—Calved Aug., 1850, got by Isaac (9239), dam by Cotherstone (6903)—by Yellow Boy (5694)—by Mowthorpe (2343)—by Fleatham (2028)—by Easby (232).

FLOURISH (vol. 5, p. 288, and vol. 11, p. 458, E., under dam, but not named)—Red and white, calved Jan. 10, 1854, bred by John Emmerson, Yorkshire, got by Young Chilton (11278), out of Flounce by Chilton (10054)—Fortuna by Magician (7185)—Whitworth by Miracle (2320)—by Spectator (2688)—by Fitz Remus (2025)—by Jupiter (342).

LADY NEWHAM ALIAS MATILDA 2D (vol. 12, p. 490, E. H. B., as Matilda 2d)—Roan, calved in March, 1853, bred by J. M. Hopper, Yorkshire, got by Belleville (6778), out of Matilda by Belleville (6778)—Madeline by Newham (4563)—Ganymede by Uptaker (5534)—Garland by Matchem (2281)—by Fitz Remus (2025)—by Cato (119)—by Whitworth (695).

ROSAMOND—Roan, calved July, 1852, bred by J. M. Hopper, got by Quarrington (10671), out of May Rose 3d by Belleville (6778)—May Rose 2d by Belleville (6778)—Sylvester by Ernest (3735)—Silk Velvet by Pedestrian (4676)—May Rose by Miracle (2320)—Georgiana by Fitz Remus (2025)—by Whitworth (695)—by Charles (127).

MR. BROOKS.

New York City.

MONARCH 4TH (20370)—Roan, calved Jan. 23, 1862, bred by J. Brett, Burton Joyce, got by Monarch 3d (20369), out of Ruby 9th by Monarch 2d (14958)—Ruby 6th by Improver (20003)—Ruby 5th by Lord Arthur Fairfax (7152)—Ruby 4th by Homer (8153)—by Snap (2646)—by Shakespeare (1429)—by Rubens (568).

Oct. 24, 1840. GEO. BROWN.

By Ship Alexander, to Baltimore.

SON OF MAGNUM BONUM (2243)—See 23858, and vol. 2. p. 385, A. H. B.

SUPERIOR—Got by Charley, out of Princess by Cupid. See A. H. B., 23858.

FAN—Got by Magnum Bonum Jr. [son of (2243)], out of Superior by Charley—by Cupid.

GEO. BROWN.

Bow Park, Canada.

LORD BARRINGTON 17550 (31616)—Roan, calved June 1, 1870, bred by H. J. Sheldon, Brailes House, got by Duke of Brailes (23724), out of Grand Duchess of Barrington by 7th Grand Duke (19877)—Countess of Barrington 2d by 9th Duke of Oxford (17738) —Countess of Barrington by Grand Duke 3d (16182)—Laurel by Grand Turk (12969)—Lally by Earl of Derby (10177)—Olive Leaf 3d by Earl of Liverpool (9061)—Olive Leaf 2d by 2d Duke of Cambridge (3638)—Olive Leaf by Belvedere (1706)—Lady Barrington by son of Herdsman (304)—Young Alicia by Wonderful (700)—Old Alicia by Alfred (23)—by Young Favorite (6994).

Sept. 2, 1873. GEO. BROWN.

Toronto, Canada. By Ship Phœnician, from Glasgow.

DUKE OF BARRINGTON 4TH 16708 (30924) — Red and white, calved May 2, 1872, bred by H. J. Sheldon, Brailes House, Shipston-on-Stour, Warwickshire, got by 9th Duke of Geneva (28391), out of Lady Louisa Barrington by Duke of Brailes (23724) —Countess of Barrington 2d by 9th Duke of Oxford (17738)— Countess of Barrington by 3d Grand Duke (16182)—Laurel by Grand Turk (12969)—by Earl of Derby (10177)—by Earl of Liverpool (9061)—by 2d Duke of Cambridge (3638)—by Belvedere (1706) —by Son of Herdsman (304)—by Wonderful (700)—by Alfred (23) —by Young Favorite (6994).

ROYAL TUDOR 18272 (35411)—Red and white, calved April 21, 1872, bred by Hugh Aylmer, West Dereham Abbey, got by Royal Broughton (27352), out of Christina by Prince Christian (22581)—Calendula by Majestic (13279)—Calomel by Hamlet (8126)—Chalk by Leonard (4210)—by Buckingham (3239)—from the stock of Sir M. W. Ridley, Bart.

1856. B. B. BROWNING.

Madison Co., Ohio.

NELSON GWYNNE 3191—White, calved April 9, 1855, bred by Mr. Troutbeck, Carlisle, England, got by Benedict (7828), out of Pricky Gwynne by Sir Thomas (5194)—Old Pricky Gwynne by Marmion (406)—Daphne by Merlin (430)—Nell Gwynne by Layton (366)—Nell Gwynne by Phenomenon (491)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by Waistell's Bull (669)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—by Studley Bull (626).

1865. R. W. CAMERON.

Staten Island, N. Y.

PANSY—Roan, calved Jan. 14, 1865, bred by The Queen, Windsor Castle, got by Prince Alfred (13494), out of Young Primrose by Goldsmith (10227)—Primrose by Lord Foppington (10437)—Sunflower by Sam Slick (8534).

A. H. B., vol. 7, p. 500.

VICTORIA—Roan, calved Nov. 2, 1864, bred by The Queen, Windsor Castle, got by Royal Prince (20743), out of Carolina by Prince Alfred (13494)—Coldcream by Earl of Dublin (10178)—Pansy by Gray Friar (9172)—Furbelow by Little John (4238)—Erato by Marcellus (2260)—Beatrice by Caliph (1774)—Quickly by Swing (2721)—Alamode by Argus (759)—Valuable by Defender (194)—Violet by Petrarch (488)—by own brother to Colling's white heifer—by Butterfly (104)—by Globe (278).

A. H. B., vol. 7, p. 577

PRINCESS—Red and white, calved Nov. 2, 1865, bred by The Queen, Windsor Castle, got by Prince of Saxe Coburg (20576), out of Pansy by Prince Alfred (13494), &c., as in Pansy, above.

4TH KENT OF OXFORD 5648—Calved Oct. 19, 1863, bred by John Kilk, Bentley Priory, got by 3d Kent of Oxford (20049), out of Violet by Chevalier (14250)—Venus by Bletsoe (9970)—Vetch by Viscount Winkle (9788)—Victoria by Sultan (7566)—Vetch by Norfolk (2377)—Verbena by Burley (1766)—Young Alexina by Pilot (496)—Alexina by Warlaby (672)—Agnes by Albion (14)—Bright Eyes by Lame Bull (359)—by Shipton (587)—by a son of Suwarrow (636)—by a son of Twin Brother to Ben (88)—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

PRINCE LEOPOLD 6057—Roan, calved Jan. 13, 1865, bred by The Queen, Windsor Castle, got by Enterprise (19704), out of Annette by Prince Alfred (13494)—Alix by Earl of Dublin (10178)—Latakia by Gray Friar (9172)—Annette by Little John (4232)—Anna by Young Norman (4584)—Walnut by White Boy (1580)—Pauline by Wyvill's Bull—by a bull bred by Mr. Charge.

MARCHIONESS—Roan, calved Feb. 11, 1864, bred by John Kilk, Bentley Priory, Stonemore, got by Grand Duke of Sussex (17995), out of Fabiola by Emperor Napoleon (14509)—Frenzy by Fair Eclipse (11456)—Off-She-Goes by Emperor (6973)—Sally O'Moore 3d by Sir Walter (2639)—Sally O'Moore 2d by Young Remus (2523)—Sally O'Moore by Remus (550)—Grizzle by Hollings (2131)—Lady by His Honor (2126)—Young Ridley by Partner (2409)—Old Ridley by Hutton's Bull (2145)—Lofty, descended from the stock of R. Alcock.

A. H. B., vol. 7, p. 451.

Aug., 1871. HUGH CAMPBELL.

Kincardine, Canada.

NONPAREIL 31ST—Red, calved March 16, 1870, bred by S. Campbell, Kinellar, Blackburn, Scotland, got by Sir Christopher (22895), out of Nonpareil 26th by Scarlet Velvet (16916)—

Nonpareil 24th by Lord Sackville (13249)—Nonpareil 23d by The Baron (13833)—Nonpareil 17th by Matadore (11800)—Nonpareil 10th by Prince Edward Fairfax (9506)—Countess Lincoln by Diamond (5918)—Nonpareil 3d by Young Frederick (3836)—by Commodore (1858)—by Tathwell Studley (5401)—by Blyth Comet (85).

A. H. B., vol. 23, p. 18001.

June 1, 1876. CANADA WEST FARM STOCK ASSOCIATION.

Bow Park, Brantford, Ont. By Ship Polynesian, from Liverpool.

WATERLOO 34TH—Roan cow, calved May 10, 1867, bred by C. R. Saunders, Nunwick Hall, Penrith, got by Wallace (23166), out of Waterloo 18th by Bosquet (14183)—Waterloo 15th by The Hero (10934)—Waterloo 13th by 3d Duke of Oxford (9047)—Waterloo 9th by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Waterloo 6th by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—by Norfolk (2377)—by Waterloo (2816)—by Waterloo (2816).

E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 775, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12382.

ROYAL CHARMER 3D—Red cow, calved Feb. 27, 1868, bred by W. W. Slye, Beaumont Grange, near Lancaster, got by Grand Duke of Lancaster (19883), out of Royal Charmer by 2d Duke of Cambridge (12743)—Sunrise by Mameluke (13289)—Sweetheart 3d by Daybreak (11338)—by Accordion (5708)—by Little John (4232)—by Caliph (1774)—by Sir Walter (2637)—by Hotspur (1117)—by Coxcomb (928)—by Midas (435)—by Comet (155)—by son of Favorite (252)—by same son of Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319).

E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 716, and A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12340.

ROYAL CHARMER 4TH—Red heifer, calved Aug. 24, 1875, bred by T. Lister Groby, Leicester, got by Duke of Rutland (33726),

out of Royal Charmer 3d by Grand Duke of Lancaster (19883), &c., as in dam, above.

A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12340; E. H. B., vol. 23, p. 372, under dam, and is given as bred by W. Fowler, Cottesmore.

WILD EYES—Roan cow, calved March 3, 1868, bred by P. Stephenson, Rainton Thirsk, Yorks., got by Lord Lally 3d (24408), out of Wild Eyes 22d by Wild Duke (19148)—Wild Eyes 20th by Lord Barrington (13170)—Wild Eyes 16th by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046)—Wild Eyes 15th by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—Wild Eyes 8th by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Wild Eyes 2d by Belvedere (1706)—Wild Eyes by Emperor (1975)—by Wonderful (700) -by Cleveland (145)—by Butterfly (104)—by Hollon's Bull (313)—by Mowbray's Bull (2342)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—from the stock of Mr. Dobison.

A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12388, and E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 785, under dam.

BARONESS BATES—Roan cow, calved April 18, 1872, bred by the Earl of Bective, Underley Hall, got by Baron Oxford 5th (27958), out of Lady Bates 7th by 3d Duke of Geneva (23753)—Lady Bates 5th by Duke of Geneva (19614)—Lady Bates 3d by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Lady Bates 2d by The Buck (13836)—Lady Bates by Duke of Gloster (11382)—Lady Blanche by 4th Duke of York (10167)—Lady Barrington 8th by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046)—Lady Barrington 5th by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—Lady Barrington 3d by Cleveland Lad (3407)—Lady Barrington 2d by Belvedere (1706)—Lady Barrington by Son of Herdsman (304)—Young Alicia by Wonderful (700)—Old Alicia by Alfred (23)—by Young Favorite (6994).

A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 11969, and E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 584, under dam.

KIRKLEVINGTON DUCHESS 10TH—Roan cow, calved Oct. 1, 1872, bred by R. P. Davies, Horton, Gloucestershire, got by 2d Duke of Tregunter (26022), out of Kirklevington 18th by 3d Lord Oxford (22200)—Kirklevington 10th by Delhi (15865)—Kirklevington 8th

by Gen. Canrobert (12926)—Kirklevington 7th by Earl of Derby (10177)—Kirklevington 4th by Earl of Liverpool (9061)—Kirklevington 1st by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Nell Gwynne by Belvedere (1706)—Northallerton by Son of 2d Hubback (2683)—cow of Mr. Bates', descended from the stock of Mr. Maynard of Eryholme.

A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12128, and E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 580, under dam.

KIRKLEVINGTON DUCHESS 17TH—Roan, calved Dec. 10, 1873, bred by R. P. Davies, got by 2d Duke of Gloster (28392), out of Kirklevington Rose by Earl of Gloster (21644)—Kirklevington 14th by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Kirklevington 7th by Earl of Derby (10177), &c., as in Kirklevington Duchess 10th, above.

A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12128, and E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 665, under dam.

KIRKLEVINGTON DUCHESS 20TH—Red, calved Oct. 6, 1874, bred by R. P. Davies, got by 2d Duke of Gloster (28392), out of Kirklevington Duchess 4th by 13th Duke of Oxford (21604)—Kirklevington 14th by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Kirklevington 7th by Earl of Derby (10177), &c., as in Kirklevington Duchess 10th, above.

A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12128, and E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 665, under dam.

PRIESTESS—Roan cow, calved Nov. 9, 1870, bred by A. J. Robarts, Lillingstone, Dayrell, Buckingham, got by Wild Duke (27808), out of Grand Princess by 7th Grand Duke (19877)—Princess by Royal Butterfly 5th (18756)—Diadem by Marmaduke (14897)—Darlington 5th by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Darlington 2d by Percy (9472)—Darlington by Thomas (5471)—Pretty Maid by Eryholme (3736)—by Reformer (4914)—by Young Favorite (3770)—by Wellington (2825).

A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12289, and E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 539, under dam.

BLANCHE 12TH—Roan cow, calved Feb. 16, 1871, bred by Duke of Devonshire, got by Baron Oxford 4th (25580), out of

Blanche 3d by 10th Duke of Oxford (17739)—Blanche by Dundas (17763)—Sylph by Gloucester (14619)—by Childers (10052)—by Selim (6454)—by Rex (6385)—by Norfolk (2377)—by Belvedere (1706)—by Belvedere (1706)—by Lancaster (360)—by Petrarch (488)—by Major (397)—by Chapman's son of Punch (122)—by Dickson's Grandson of Punch (213)—by Checks (132)—by R. Grimston's Bull (282)—by J. Coates' Bull (148).

A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 11990, and E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 675.

BLANCHE 14TH—Roan heifer, calved Dec. 26, 1873, bred by Duke of Devonshire, got by 24th Duke of Oxford (31002), out of Blanche 12th by 4th Baron of Oxford (25580), &c., as above.

A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 11990, and E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 675, under dam.

HAIDEE 2D—Red and white cow, calved March 7, 1872, bred by H. J. Sheldon, Brailes House, Warwickshire, got by 18th Duke of Oxford (25995), out of Virginia by Duke of Brailes (23724)—Miss Knightley by Bull's Run (19368)—Gionetta by Sarawak (15238)—Smock Frock by Earl of Dublin (10178)—London Pride by Janizary (8175)—Aline by Snowball (8602)—Lila by Caliph (1774)—Amy by Norman (2379)—Walnut by White Boy (1580)—Pauline by Wyvill's Bull—by a bull of Mr. Charge's.

A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12097, and E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 810, under dam.

DARLINGTON PRINCESS—Red and white, calved Sept. 20, 1875, bred by Geo. Ashburner, got by Duke of Oxford (31004), out of Priestess by Wild Duke (27808), &c., as in Priestess, above.

E. H. B., vol. 23, p. 314, under dam.

OXFORD'S WATERLOO 6TH—Red and white heifer, calved March 7, 1875, bred by R. Lodge, The Rookery, Bishopdale, Yorks., got by 18th Duke of Oxford (25995), out of Oxford's Waterloo 4th by 13th Duke of Oxford (21604), &c., as in Oxford's Waterloo 4th, above.

A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12273, and E. H. B., vol. 23, p. 537, under dam.

LADY FLORENCE 5TH—Roan heifer, calved March 31, 1875, bred by H. J. Sheldon, got by 2d Duke of Collingham (23730), out of Lady Florence 2d by 18th Duke of Oxford (25995)—Lady Florence by Duke of Brailes (23724)—Countess by Duke of Cambridge (12742)—Chrysalis by Earl of Dublin (10178)—Garland by Gray Friar (9172)—Fillet by Fawsley (6004)—Marguerite by Marcellus (2260)—Pearl by Rufus (2576)—Ruby by Wellington (683)—by Windsor (698)—by Windsor (698)—by an own brother to North Star (459).

A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12146, and E. H. B., vol. 22, p. 559, under dam.

LADY USK—Roan heifer, calved May 12, 1875, bred by Lord Fitz Hardinge, Berkeley Castle, Gloucestershire, got by Oxford's Tony (35000), out of Lady Ursula by Marquis of Bickerstaffe (29292)—Ursula 21st by 7th Duke of York (17754)—Ursula 12th by Gen. Canrobert (12927)—Duchess of Gloster by Duke of Gloster (11382)—Ursula by Usurer (9763)—Crystal by Prince Ernest (4818)—Coquette by Alamode (725)—Young Cowslip by Ratify (2481)—Cowslip by Wellington (681)—by Favorite (252)—by Punch (531).

A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12166, and E. H. B., vol. 23, p. 438, under dam.

PRINCESS GWYNNE—Roan heifer, calved Aug. 11, 1875, bred by W. H. Salt, Maplewell, Loughborough, got by 5th Lord Oxford (31738), out of Duchess Gwynne by Duke of Wetherby (17753)—Polly Gwynne by Flying Dutchman (10235)—by St. Thomas (10777)—by Prime Minister (2456)—by Wallace (5586)—by Marmion (406)—by Merlin (430)—by Layton (366)—by Phenomenon (491)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by Waistell's Bull (669)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—by Studley Bull (626)—bred by Mr. Stephenson, of Ketton, in 1839.

A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12291, and E. H. B., vol. 22, p. 550, under dam.

OXFORD'S WATERLOO 4TH—Red cow, calved Jan. 22, 1869, bred by T. Atherton, Speke, near Liverpool, got by 13th Duke of

Oxford (21604), out of Oxford's Waterloo by Lord Oxford 2d (20215)—Waterloo 19th by 2d Grand Duke (12961)—Waterloo 15th by Matadore (11800)—Waterloo 12th by 3d Duke of York (10166) —Waterloo 4th by Cleveland Lad (3407)—by Norfolk (2377)—by Waterloo (2816)—by Waterloo (2816).

E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 818, and A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12272.

BLANCHE 8TH—Red and white cow, calved Jan. 31, 1869, bred by the Duke of Devonshire, Holker Hall, Lancashire, got by Grand Duke 10th (21848), out of Blanche 3d by 10th Duke of Oxford (17739)—Blanche by Dundas (17763)—Sylph by Gloucester (14619) —by Childers (10052)—by Selim (6454)—by Rex (6385)—by Norfolk (2377)—by Belvedere (1706)—by Belvedere (1706)—by Lancaster (360)—by Petrarch (488)—by Major (397)—by Chapman's son of Punch (122)—by Dickson's Grandson of Punch (213)—by Check's (132)—by R. Grimston's Bull (282)—by J. Coates' Bull (148).

E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 674, and A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 11990.

LADY THORNDALE BATES 2D—Roan cow, calved Oct. 27, 1869, bred by W. W. Slye, got by 4th Duke of Thorndale (17750), out of Lady Bates 3d by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Lady Bates 2d by The Buck (13836)—Lady Bates by Duke of Gloster (11382)—by 4th Duke of York (10167)—by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046)—by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—by Cleveland Lad (3407)—by Belvedere (1706)—by son of Herdsman (304)—by Wonderful (700)—by Alfred (23)—by Young Favorite (6994).

E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 616, and A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12166.

AMERICA'S DUCHESS—Red heifer, calved July 17, 1873, bred by W. W. Slye, got by Grand Duke of Thorndale (31297), out of America by Marmaduke (14897)—Asia by 2d Grand Duke (12961)—Apricot by Fusileer (11499)—Augusta by 3d Duke of York (10166)—Annie by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Annabella by Duke of Cleveland (1937)—Acomb by Belvedere (1706)—a cow bought of Mr. Bates.

A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 11959, and E. H. B., vol. 23, p. 370, under dam.

GENEVA'S MINSTREL 2D—Red and white heifer, calved May 29, 1874, bred by E. H. Cheney, Gaddesby Hall, Leicester, got by 9th Duke of Geneva (28391), out of Minstrel 3d by 10th Duke of Oxford (17739)—Minstrel 2d by Prince of Gloster (13517)—Minstrel by Count Conrad (3510)—Magic by Wallace (5586)—by Wellington (2824)—by Marmion (406)—by Merlin (430)—by Layton (366)—by Phenomenon (491)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—Beauty by Waistell's Bull (669)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—by Studley Bull (626)—bred by Mr. Stephenson, of Ketton, 1839.

A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12085, and E. H. B., vol. 23, p. 371.

DUCHESS OF BARRINGTON 2D—Roan heifer, calved July 25, 1874, bred by W. W. Slye, got by Grand Duke of Thorndale 2d (31298), out of Lady Bates 3d by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Lady Bates 2d by The Buck (13836)—Lady Bates by Duke of Gloster (11382), &c., as in Lady Thorndale Bates 2d, above.

A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12038, and E. H. B., vol. 23, p. 371, under dam.

GRAND DUCHESS OF OXFORD 29TH—Roan heifer, calved July 28, 1874, bred by Duke of Devonshire, Holker Hall, got by Baron of Oxford 4th (25580), out of Grand Duchess of Oxford 19th by Grand Duke 10th (21848)—Grand Duchess of Oxford 6th by Imperial Oxford (18084)—Grand Duchess of Oxford 4th by Grand Duke of Wetherby (17997)—Oxford 15th by 4th Duke of York (10167)—Oxford 6th by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—Oxford 2d by Short Tail (2621)—Matchem Cow by Matchem (2281)—by Young Wynyard (2859).

A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12095, and E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 675, under dam.

DUKE OF OXFORD 45TH 29333—Roan, calved Jan. 13, 1877, bred by the Duke of Devonshire, got by 7th Baron of Oxford (36199), out of Grand Duchess of Oxford 29th by 4th Baron of Oxford (25580), &c., as in dam, above.

GRAND DUKE OF THORNDALE 2D (31298)—Red bull, calved May 9, 1872, bred by W. W. Slye, got by 9th Duke of Geneva (28391), out of Grand Duchess 20th by 4th Duke of Thorndale (17750)—Grand Duchess 8th by Prince Imperial (15095)—Grand Duchess 2d by Grand Duke (10284)—Duchess 51st by Cleveland Lad (3407)—by Belvedere (1706)—by 2d Hubback (1423)—by 2d Hubback (1423)—by The Earl (646)—by Ketton 2d (710)—by Comet (155)—by Favorite (252)—by Daisy Bull (186)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

DUKE OF OXFORD 30TH 26349 (33712)—Red, calved Feb. 1, 1874, bred by the Duke of Devonshire, got by 5th Duke of Wetherby (31033), out of Grand Duchess of Oxford 21st by Baron Oxford 4th (25580)—Grand Duchess of Oxford 11th by Grand Duke 10th (21848)—Grand Duchess of Oxford 5th by Priam (18567)—Countess of Oxford by Earl of Warwick (11412)—by 4th Duke of York (10167)—by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—by Short Tail (2621)—by Matchem (2281)—by Young Wynyard (2859).

BARON PAULINE 25636 [4595]—Rich roan, calved Nov. 8, 1876, bred by Jas. How, Broughton, Huntingdon, got by Pretender (35068), out of Pauline 11th by Prince of the Realm (22627), &c., as in Pauline 11th, above.

6TH DUKE OF BARRINGTON 26165 [4968]—Red and white, calved Jan. 8, 1877, bred by W. W. Slye, Beaumont Grange, got by Grand Duke of Thorndale 2d (31298), out of Duchess of Barrington 2d by Grand Duke of Thorndale 2d (31298), &c., as in dam, above.

5TH DUKE OF BARRINGTON 26164 [4967]—Roan, calved July 28, 1876, bred by Earl of Bective, got by 2d Duke of Tregunter (26022), out of Lady Thorndale Bates 2d by 4th Duke of Thorndale (17750), &c., as in dam, above.

DUKE OF KIRKLEVINGTON 26275—White, calved Nov. 25, 1876, bred by R. Pavin Davies, Horton, got by Oxford's King (34997), out of Kirklevington Duchess 10th by 2d Duke of Tregunter (26022), &c., as in dam, above.

DUKE OF KIRKLEVINGTON 2D 26276—Red roan, calved Dec. 30, 1876, bred by R. Pavin Davies, got by Oxford's King (35997), out of Kirklevington Duchess 17th by 2d Duke of Gloster (28392), &c., as in dam, above.

AZALIA—Roan, calved June 29, 1875, bred by Geo. Ashburner, Low Hall, got by Duke of Oxford (31004), out of Azelea by Baron Fennel (27937)—Anemone 2d by Gen. Napier (24023)—Anemone by Duke of Kent (19619)—Acacia by Count De Gourcy (17632)—Asia by 2d Grand Duke (12961)—Apricot by Fusileer (11499)—Augusta by 3d Duke of York (10166)—Annie by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Annabella by Duke of Cleveland (1937)—Acomb 2d by Belvedere (1706)—Acomb by Son of 2d Hubback (2683)—cow, bought by Mr. Bates of Mr. Maynard.

A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 11969.

MINSTREL 4TH—Red and white, calved Nov. 24, 1876, bred by Wm. H. Salt, Maplewell, got by 5th Duke of Gloster (36494), out of Geneva's Minstrel 2d by 9th Duke of Geneva (28391), &c., as in dam, above.

SERAPHINA'S DUCHESS—Roan, calved Jan. 17, 1875, bred by J. P. Foster, got by 22d Duke of Oxford (31000), out of Seraphina 19th by Imperial Oxford (18084)—Seraphina 11th by May Duke (13320)—Seraphina 7th by Duke of Sussex (12772)—Seraphina 2d by Sweet William (7571)—Seraphina by Earl of Essex (6955)—Sapphire by Stratton (5336)—Ruby by Fanatic (1996)—Rufe by Red Rover (4902)—by Rufus (2576)—by Emperor (1014).

E. H. B., vol. 22, p. 418, under dam, and vol. 16, p. 12349, A. H. B.

POLLY GWYNNE 9TH—Red and white, calved June 15, 1873, bred by Mr. Hetherington, Middle Farm, got by 2d Grand Duke of Lightburne (26291), out of Polly Gwynne 3d by Wild Duke 5th (27807)—Polly Gwynne 2d by Wild Duke 4th (21107)—Polly Gwynne by Flying Dutchman (10235)—Young Dowager Gwynne by St. Thomas (10777)—Dowager Gwynne by Prime Minister (2456)—White Moll Gwynne by Wallace (5586)—Dorothy Gwynne by Marmion (406)—Daphne Gwynne by Merlin (430)—Nell

Gwynne by Layton (366)—Nell Gwynne by Phenomenon (491)—Princess by Favorite (252)—Bright Eyes by Favorite (252)—Bright Eyes by Hubback (319)—Bright Eyes by Snowdon's Bull (612)—Beauty by Waistell's Bull (669)—Duchess of Athol by Masterman's Bull (422)—Tripes by Studley Bull (626).

A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12283.

POLLY GWYNNE 11TH—Roan, calved March, 1876, bred by Geo. Fox, Elmhurst, got by Grand Duke of Weston 3d (34079), out of Polly Gwynne 9th by 2d Grand Duke of Lightburne (26291), &c., as in dam, above.

A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12283.

DARLINGTON 26TH—White, calved Aug. 6, 1876, bred by Geo. Ashburner, got by Cherry Duke of Lightburne (36349), out of Priestess by Wild Duke (27808), &c., as in dam, above.

A. H. B., vol. 17, p. 12843.

July 13, 1876. CANADA WEST FARM STOCK ASSOCIATION.

By Ship Polynesian, from Liverpool.

JANIE STUART—Red, calved Nov. 29, 1869, bred by S. Canning, Snitterfield, Stratford-on-Avon, got by Gen. Bragg (26232), out of Lady Stuart by John O'Groat (18115)—Grand Duchess by Grand Sultan (16189)—Duchess of Sussex by Duke of Sussex (12772)—Countess of Beverly by Lord Foppington (10437)—Cowslip Belle by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Cicely by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Craggs by Son of 2d Hubback (2683)—Craggs, bought by Mr. Bates, descended from the stock of Mr. Maynard.

A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12111, and E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 909.

PAULINE 8TH—Red and white cow, calved Dec. 29, 1870, bred by J. How, Broughton, Huntingdon, got by Lord Blithe (22126), out of Pauline 6th by Heir of Windsor (26364)—Pauline 3d by Ravenspur (20628)—Pauline by British Boy (11206)—Hilda by Hopewell (10332)—Hester by Hamlet (8126)—a cow, bred at Killerby by Mr. Booth.

A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12275, and E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 781.

PAULINE 11TH—Roan cow, calved Oct. 10, 1872, bred by J. How, got by Prince of the Realm (22627), out of Pauline 5th by British Hope (21324)—Pauline 3d by Ravenspur (20628), &c., as above.

A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12275, and E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 682, under dam.

PAULINE 15TH—Roan heifer, calved Sept. 8, 1875, bred by J. How, got by Great Hope (24082), out of Pauline 7th by King Charles (24240)—Pauline 5th by British Hope (21324)—Pauline 3d by Ravenspur (20628)—Pauline by British Boy (11206), &c., as above.

A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12275, and E. H. B., vol. 22, p. 464, under dam.

PERILLA—Red heifer, calved March 28, 1875, bred by Jas. How, got by Great Hope (24082), out of Persicaria, by King Victor (28986)—Pauline 4th by Hopewell (19973)—Pauline by British Boy (11206), &c., as above.

A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12278, and E. H. B., vol. 22, p. 464, under dam.

LADY HUDSON'S DUCHESS 4TH—Red heifer, calved April 22, 1874, bred by Messrs. F. Leney & Son, Waterbury, Kent, got by 6th Duke of Oneida (30997), out of Lady Hudson's Duchess 2d by Grand Duke 15th (21852)—Lady Hudson by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Hudson 3d by Gen. Canrobert (12927)—Hudson 2d by Horrox (11591)—Hudson by the Duke (8676).

A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12151, and E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 909, under dam.

MARCHIONESS 9TH ALIAS KIRKLEVINGTON 19TH—Red and white heifer, calved June 1, 1875, bred by the Earl of Bective, Underley Hall, got by 3d Duke of Gloster (33653), out of Siddington 6th by 7th Duke of York (17754)—Siddington 2d by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Kirklevington 7th by Earl of Derby (10177)—Kirklevington 4th by Earl of Liverpool (9061)—Kirklevington 1st by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—by Belvedere (1706)—by Son

of 2d Hubback (2683)—a cow of Mr. Bates', descended from the stock of Mr. Maynard, of Eryholme.

E. H. B., vol. 22, p. 319, under dam, and vol. 16, p. 12128.

AURORA—Red heifer, calved June 21, 1875, bred by the Earl of Beetive, got by Oxford Beau 3d (32013), out of Ariel Marchioness by 3d Duke of Clarence (23727)—Ariel Duchess by Duke of Wharfdale (19648)—Ariel 5th by Czarovitz (17954)—Ariel 3d by Gen. Canrobert (12926)—Ariel 2d by Cherry Duke 2d (14265)—by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—by Duke of Cleveland (1937)—by Belvedere (1706)—a cow of Mr. Bates'.

E. H. B., vol. 22, p. 317, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 11968.

OXFORD BELLE 3D—Roan heifer, calved July 10, 1875, bred by Col. Kingscote, got by Duke of Hillhurst (28401), out of Countess of Oxford by 7th Duke of Airdrie (23718)—Gem of Oxford by 2d Grand Duke (12961)—Romeo's Oxford by Romeo (13619)—Oxford 5th by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Oxford 2d by Short Tail (2621)—Matchem Cow by Matchem (2281)—by Young Wynyard (2859).

A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12271, and E. H. B., vol. 23, p. 520, under dam.

ROYAL KENT CHARMER—Roan, calved May 20, 1872, bred by W. W. Slye, Lancaster, got by Grand Duke of Kent 2d (28729), out of Royal Charmer by 2d Duke of Cambridge (12743)—Sunrise by Mameluke (13289)—Sweetheart 3d by Daybreak (11338)—Sweetheart by Accordion (5708)—Charmer by Little John (4234)—Graceful by Caliph (1774)—Sylph by Sir Walter (2637)—by Hotspur (1117)—by Coxcomb (928)—Rachel by Comet (155)—by a son of Favorite (252)—by son of Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319).

A. H. B., vol. 17, p. 13162.

PAULINE 20TH—Red and white, calved April 23, 1877, bred by James How, Broughton, got by King Victor (28986), out of Pauline 8th by Lord Blithe (22126)—Pauline 6th by Heir of Wind-

sor (26364)—Pauline 3d by Ravenspur (20628)—Pauline by British Boy (11206)—Hilda by Hopewell (10332)—Hester by Hamlet (8126) —a cow, bred at Killerby by Mr. Booth.

A. H. B., vol. 18, p. 13859.

WILD EYES DUKE [6503]—Red and white, calved March 19, 1877, bred by E. H. Cheney, Gaddesby Hall, got by 5th Duke of Gloster (36494), out of Wild Eyes 31st by 3d Duke of Claro (23729), &c., as in Wild Eyes 31st, above.

LADY ANNIE BATES—Roan heifer, calved Sept. 30, 1875, bred by the Earl of Bective, got by 2d Duke of Tregunter (26022), out of Lady Bates 7th by 3d Duke of Geneva (23753)—Lady Bates 5th by Duke of Geneva (19614)—Lady Bates 3d by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Lady Bates 2d by The Buck (13836) —Lady Bates by Duke of Gloster (11382)—Lady Blanche by 4th Duke of York (10167)—Lady Barrington 8th by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046)—by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—by Cleveland Lad (3407)—by Belvedere (1706)—by Son of Herdsman (304)—by Wonderful (700)—by Alfred (23)—by Young Favorite (6994).

E. H. B., vol. 22, p. 318, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12038, as Duchess of Barrington 4th.

July 27, 1876. CANADA WEST FARM STOCK ASSOCIATION.

By Ship Circassian, from Liverpool.

KNIGHTLEY GRAND DUCHESS—Roan cow, calved Nov. 22, 1867, bred by Messrs. F. Leney & Son, Wateringbury, Kent, got by 4th Grand Duke (19874), out of Nymphalin by Bull's Run (19368)—Sylphide by Sarawak (15238)—Pintail by Janizary (8175) —Catilina by Caliph (1774)—by Scipio (1421)—by Billy (787)—by Western Comet (689)—by Favorite (252)—from Studley White Bull (627).

E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 804, and A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12130.

LADY FAWSLEY 2D—Roan cow, calved Feb. 22, 1870, bred by H. J. Sheldon, Brailes House, got by Duke of Brailes (23724),

out of Lady Fawsley by Duke of Darlington (21586)—Hyampea by Æsop (19197)—Polytint by Earl of Dublin (10178)—Cornbind by Janizary (8175)—Golden Rod by Snowball (8602)—Florence by Little John (4232)—Cathleen by Caliph (1774)—Rosy by Rob Roy (557)—by Satellite (1420)—By Sir Dimple (594)—by Styford (629).

A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12146, and E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 578, under dam.

ROSE O'LEE—Roan heifer, calved Oct. 26, 1875, bred by J. W. Larking, got by Grand Duke of Geneva (28756), out of Rosy by Grand Duke of Kent (26289)—Lactea Oxoniensis by Imperial Oxford (18084)—Lactea by Sarawak (15238)—Cornbind by Janizary (1875)—Golden Rod by Snowball (8602)—Florence by Little John (4232)—Cathleen by Caliph (1774)—Rosy by Rob Roy (557)—by Satellite (1420)—by Sir Dimple (594)—by Styford (629).

A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12334, and E. H. B., vol. 22, p. 477, under dam.

4TH DUKE OF CLARENCE 26188 (33597)—Roan bull, calved Oct. 28, 1874, bred by Col. Gunter, Wetherby Grange, Yorkshire, got by 18th Duke of Oxford (25995), out of Duchess 109th by 2d Duke of Claro (21576)—Duchess 100th by 3d Duke of Wharfdale (21619)—Duchess 87th by 7th Duke of York (17754)—Duchess 80th by Grand Duke of Oxford (16184)—Duchess 72d by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Duchess 67th by Usurer (9763)—Duchess 59th by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046)—Duchess 56th by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—Duchess 51st by Cleveland Lad (3407)—Duchess 41st by Belvedere (1706)—Duchess 32d by 2d Hubback (1423)—Duchess 19th by 2d Hubback (1423)—Duchess 12th by The Earl (646)—Duchess 4th by Ketton 2d (710)—Duchess 1st by Comet (155)—by Favorite (252)—by Daisy Bull (186)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by James Brown's Red Bull (97).

DUKE OF OXFORD 38TH 26351 (38172)—Red and white, calved Jan. 13, 1876, bred by the Duke of Devonshire, Holkar Hall, got by 5th Duke of Wetherby (31033), out of Grand Duchess

of Oxford 14th by Grand Duke 10th (21848)—Grand Duchess of Oxford 7th by Lord Oxford (20214)—Grand Duchess of Oxford by 3d Grand Duke (16182)—Countess of Oxford by Earl of Warwick (11412)—Oxford 15th by 4th Duke of York (10167)—Oxford 6th by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—Oxford 2d by Short Tail (2621)—Matchem Cow by Matchem (2281)—by Young Wynyard (2859).

PRINCESS ONEIDA—Roan heifer, calved Aug. 22, 1874, bred by Sir T. C. Constable, Bart., got by Duke of Oneida 1st (30996), out of Princess Victoria 7th by 13th Duke of Oxford (21604)—Princess Victoria by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Princess Louisa by Delhi (15866)—Princess Alice by Gen. Canrobert (12927)—by Earl of Derby (10177)—by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—by 2d Earl of Darlington (1945)—by Son of 2d Hubback (2683)—a cow of Mr. Bates'.

E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 639, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12293.

PRINCESS VICTORIA ONEIDA—Roan heifer, calved June 21, 1875, bred by Sir T. C. Constable, Bart., Burton Constable, Hull, got by Oneida Prince (34948), out of Princess Victoria 9th by 9th Duke of Geneva (28391), Princess Victoria 5th by Lord Oxford 2d (20215)—Princess Alice by Gen. Canrobert (12927)—Princess by Earl of Derby (10177), &c., as above.

E. H. B., vol. 23, p. 372, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12294.

DUCHESS OF BARRINGTON 3D—Red and white heifer, calved Sept. 4, 1875, bred by W. W. Slye, got by Grand Duke of Thorndale 2d (31298), out of Lady Bates 3d by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Lady Bates 2d by The Buck (13836)—Lady Bates by Duke of Gloster (11382)—Lady Blanche by 4th Duke of York (10167)—Lady Barrington 8th by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046)—Lady Barrington 5th by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—Lady Barrington 3d by Cleveland Lad (3407)—Lady Barrington 2d by Belvedere (1706)—Lady Barrington by Son of Herdsman (304)—Young

Alicia by Wonderful (700)—Old Alicia by Alfred (23)—by Young Favorite (6994).

A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12038.

LADY EMILY 5TH—Red, calved July 15, 1872, bred by H. J. Sheldon, got by 18th Duke of Oxford (25995), out of Lady Emily Darlington by Duke of Darlington (21586)—Lady Emily 2d by 7th Duke of York (17754)—Lady Emily by Duke of Bolton (12738)—Eugenie by Gray Friar (9172)—Fidelia by Fawsley (6004) —Flourish by Little John (4232)—Lilla by Caliph (1774)—Amy by Norman (2379)—Walnut by White Boy (1580)—Pauline by Wyville's Bull—by a bull of Mr. Charge's.

A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12145, and E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 593, under dam.

BARON KNIGHTLEY 25610—Red and white, calved May, 1876, bred by the Marquis of Blandford, got by Duke of Rosedale (33721), out of Lady Emily 5th by 18th Duke of Oxford (25995), &c., as in dam, above.

WILD EYES 31ST—Roan heifer, calved Oct. 24, 1873, bred by W. Angerstein, Weeting Hall, Brandon, Norfolk, got by 3d Duke of Claro (23729), out of Wild Eyes 30th by 7th Duke of York (17754)—Wild Eyes 24th by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Wild Eyes 22d by Wild Duke (19148)—Wild Eyes 20th by Lord Barrington 1st (13170) —by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046)—by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—by Belvedere (1706) —by Emperor (1975)—by Wonderful (700)—by Cleveland (145)— by Butterfly (104)—by Hollon's Bull (313)—by Mowbray's Bull (2342)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—descended from M. Dobison's stock.

E. H. B., vol. 22, p. 297, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12388.

WILD EYES 33D—Red roan heifer, calved July 18, 1874, bred by Wm. Ashburner, Nether House, Ulverstone, got by 2d Grand Duke of Kent (28759), out of Wild Eyes 31st by Grand Duke of Cambridge 3d (31285)—Wild Eyes 29th by Knight of the Harem

(24278)—Wild Eyes 27th by Gainford 5th (12913)—Wild Eyes 26th by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Wild Eyes 5th by Short Tail (2621)—Wild Eyes by Emperor (1975), &c., as above.

A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12389, and E. H. B., vol. 23, p. 316, under dam.

LADY FAWSLEY 8TH—White, calved May 5, 1876, bred by George Fox, Elmhurst Hall, got by 24th Duke of Airdrie (36460), out of Lady Fawsley 2d by Duke of Brailes (23724), &c., as in Lady Fawsley 2d, above.

A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12146, and E. H. B., vol. 23, p. 371, under dam.

LADY FAWSLEY 6TH—Roan heifer, calved Dec. 9, 1873, bred by George Fox, got by 18th Duke of Oxford (25995), out of Lady Lady Fawsley 2d by Duke of Brailes (23724), &c., as above.

A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12146, and E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 720, under dam.

LADY FAWSLEY 7TH—Roan heifer, calved in March, 1875, bred by George Fox, Elmhurst, got by 9th Duke of Geneva (28391), out of Lady Fawsley 2d by Duke of Brailes (23724), &c., as in dam, above.

A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12146.

AMERICA'S OXFORD—Red heifer, calved April 1, 1872, bred by W. W. Slye, Beaumont Grange, got by 18th Duke of Oxford (25995), out of America by Marmaduke (14897)—Asia by 2d Grand Duke (12961)—Apricot by Fusileer (11499)—Augusta by 3d Duke of York (10166)—Annie by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Annabella by Duke of Cleveland (1937)—Acomb by Belvedere (1706)—a cow of Mr. Bates'.

A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 11959, and vol. 20, p. 391, E. H. B., under dam.

BARON ACOMB 25580—Red bull, calved in May, 1876, bred by W. W. Slye, got by 2d Grand Duke of Thorndale (31298), out of America's Oxford by 18th Duke of Oxford (25995), &c., as above.

BARON ACOMB 2D 25581—Red bull, calved Sept. 3, 1876, bred by W. W. Slye, got by 2d Grand Duke of Thorndale (31298), out of America's Duchess by Grand Duke of Thorndale (31297), &c., as above.

2D BARON KNIGHTLEY 25611—White bull, calved May 17, 1876, bred by J. W. Larking, got by Grand Duke of Geneva (28756), out of Knightley Grand Duchess by 4th Grand Duke (19874), &c., as in dam, above.

1874. MR. CANTRELL,

Of Mexico. By Ship The Nile, from Southampton.

NOBLEMAN (34916)—Red bull, calved March 22, 1873, bred by G. Garne, Churchill Heath, got by St. Swithin (22833), out of Nettle by Monk (24616)—Nemophila by Cynric (19542)—Nectarine by Gen. Pelissier (14605)—Necklace by Uncle Tom (13912)—by Fitz Hardinge (8073)—by Raffler (7391)—by Consul (1868)—by son of Speculation (1472).

PRIDE OF THE HEATH 2D—Roan heifer, calved Jan. 31, 1872, bred by G. Garne, Churchill Heath, Chipping Norton, Oxon, got by Royal Butterfly 20th (25007), out of Pride of the Heath by Cynric (19542)—Peach by Havelock (14676)—Peace by Valiant (7662)—Young Portrait by Fitz Hardinge (8073)—Portrait by Lord John (4259)—by Young Consul (6893)—by Newnham (2365)—by Satellite (1420)—by Jupiter (342)—by Sir Oliver (605)—by Trunnell (659)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Dalton Duke (188)—by R. Alcock's Bull (19)—by J. Smith's Bull (608)—by Jolly's Bull (337).

E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 696, under dam.

Aug., 1868. W. CARR.

PRINCE OF BUCKINGHAM 8857—Red roan, calved April 6, 1867, bred by W. Carr, Stackhouse, Yorkshire, got by Imperial Windsor (18086), out of Princess Louise by King Arthur (13110)—

Bustle by Valiant (10989)—Bonnet by Buckingham (3239)—Bliss by Leonard (4210)—Young Broughton by Young Matchem (2282) —Broughton by Jerry (4097)—by Young Pilot (4702)—by Pilot (496)—by son of Apollo (36).

Dec. 26, 1872. W. CARR,

Of Compton, Can. By Ship Manitobian, from Liverpool.

LADY CHRISTABEL—Roan, calved May 15, 1868, bred by W. Carr, Stackhouse, Yorks., got by Windsor Fitz-Windsor (25458), out of Lady Clare by Prince of the Realm (22627)—Claribel by Valasco (15443)—Farewell by Royal Buck (10750)—Little Fanny by Exquisite (8048)—by Hamlet (8126)—by Marcus (2262)—by Matchem (2281)—by Alderman (1622)—by Pilot (496)—by Remus (550)—by Sir Charles (592)—by R. Colling's son of Favorite (252) —by son of Favorite (252)—Strawberry.

E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 560, under dam.

Oct. 20, 1875. W. S. CHAPMAN,

Of San Francisco, Cal. By Ship Erin, from Liverpool.

WILD EYES 31ST—Red and white cow, calved April 24, 1871, bred by Mr. J. Robinson, Bootle, Cumberland, got by Grand Duke of Cambridge 3d (31285), out of Wild Eyes 29th by Knight of the Harem (24278)—Wild Eyes 27th by Gainford 5th (12913)—Wild Eyes 26th by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Wild Eyes 5th by Short Tail (2621)—Wild Eyes by Emperor (1975)—by Wonderful (700)—by Cleveland (145)—by Butterfly (104)—by Hollon's Bull (313)—by Mowbray's Bull (2342)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—descended from the stock of M. Dobison.

E. H. B., vol. 22, p. 547, under dam.

AMETHYST (32946)—Red bull, calved April 21, 1874, bred by G. Ashburner, Low Hall, got by Grand Duke of Lightburne 3d (28761), out of Oxford's Gem by Oxford 4th (24706)—Double Oxford by Oxford (20449)—Lady Oxford by 10th Duke of Oxford (17739) —Lily by Hope (13042)—by Duke of Richmond (8000)—by Bachelor

(5770)—by Romulus (6405)—by Sillery (5131)—by Young Western Comet (1575)—by Western Comet (689)—by son of Favorite (252).

FAMOUS KNIGHT (33878)—Roan bull, calved Jan. 13, 1874, bred by W. Torr, Aylesby Manor, Lincolnshire, got by Knight of the Shire (26552), out of Fair Jute by Breastplate (19337)—Fair Dane by Fitz Clarence (14552)—Flower Nymph by Vanguard (10994)—Flower Girl by Londesboro (6141)—by Rinaldo (4949)—by Sir Thomas (2636)—by Sir Alexander (591)—by Marske (418)—by North Star (459)—by Wellington (680)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Ben (70)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by Sir James Pennyman's Bull (601).

Aug., 1864. DAVID CHRISTIE,

Of Paris, Ont. By Ship Sardinian to Quebec.

QUEEN OF ATHELSTANE—Red, calved April 29, 1860, bred by James Douglas, got by Sir James the Rose (15290), out of Playful by 4th Duke of York (10167)—Place 3d by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—Place 2d by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Place by 2d Earl of Darlington (1945)—Place by son of 2d Hubback (2683)—a cow of Mr. Bates'.

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 440, and E. H. B., vol. 15, p. 659, under dam.

CROWN PRINCESS OF ATHELSTANE—Roan, calved May 3, 1865, bred by James Douglas, got by Next of Kin (20405), out of Queen of Athelstane by Sir James the Rose (15290), &c., as above.

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 252.

PRINCESS OF ATHELSTANE—Red, calved July 6, 1863, bred by James Douglas, got by Watchman (17216), out of Queen of Athelstane by Sir James the Rose (15290), &c., as above.

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 437.

PLACIDA—Red cow, calved July 8, 1858, bred by T. B. Sydserff, Ruchlaw, got by Master of Athelstane (14933), out of Julia

Cruise by Crusade (7938)—Butterfly by Raspberry (4875)—Daisy by Wellington (5625)—by Fleetham (2028)—by Admiral (5)—by Young Denton (963)—by Young Albion (15).

C. H. B., vol. 2, p. 428, and E H. B., vol. 15, p. 659.

DOUGLAS OF ATHELSTANE [173]—Red and white, calved May 16, 1864, bred by James Douglas, got by Knight of Athelstane (20075), out of Placida by Master of Athelstane (14933), &c., as in dam, above.

CROWN PRINCE OF ATHELSTANE (21512) [157]—Roan bull, calved June 1, 1864, bred by James Douglas, Athelstaneford, Scotland, got by Next of Kin (20405), out of Queen of Athelstane by Sir James the Rose (15290)—Playful by 4th Duke of York (10167)—Place 3d by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—Place 2d by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Place 1st by 2d Earl of Darlington (1945)—Place by son of 2d Hubback (2683)—a cow of Mr. Bates', of Kirklevington.

PRIDE OF ATHELSTANE—Red, calved July 6, 1861, bred by James Douglas, got by Sir James the Rose (15290), out of Lady of Athelstane by Hymen (13058)—Playful by 4th Duke of York (10167)—Place 3d by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—Place 2d by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Place 1st by 2d Earl of Darlington (1945)—Place by 2d Hubback (2683)—a cow of Mr. Bates'.

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 432, and E. H. B., vol. 16, p. 530, under dam.

Sept., 1868. HON. DAVID CHRISTIE,

Of Paris, Ont. To Quebec.

KNIGHT OF ST. GEORGE 8472 (26544) [1630]—Red and white, calved March 12, 1867, bred by W. Carr, Stackhouse, Yorkshire, got by Prince of the Realm (22627), out of Windsor's Queen by Windsor (14013)—Wide Awake by Royal Buck (10750)—Bonnet by Buckinghan (3239)—Bliss by Leonard (4210)—by Young Matchem (2282)—by Jerry (4097)—by Young Pilot (4702)—by Pilot (496)—by son of Apollo (36).

1854. CLARK COUNTY (O.) IMPORTING COMPANY.

(Dr. Arthur Watts and Alexander Waddle, Agents.)

By Ship F. W. Baily. Landed at Philadelphia, June 30, 1854.

LORD OF THE ISLES 3090—White, calved Sept. 5, 1853, bred by F. H. Fawkes, Farnley Hall, got by Bridegroom (11203), out of Leda by Lord Marquis (10459)—Laura by Petrarch (7329)—Fair Spots by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196)—Spots by Garton (2052)—Latona by Harold (291)—by Count (170)—by Badsworth (47)—by Coates' son of Twin Brother to Ben (660).

Recorded under dam, E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 544. Sold to Alexander Waddle, Clark Co., Ohio, for $575.

YOUNG AMERICA 1123—Red roan, calved Aug. 2, 1854, bred by Mr. Wilkinson, got by Prince Royal (7371), out of Zealous by St. Albans (7462), &c., as in dam, below.

BUCKINGHAM 2d 297 (12509)—Roan, calved June 10, 1852, bred by Mr. Mitchell, Cleasby, got by Oxygen (9464), out of Queen Bess by Hamlet (8126)—White Rose by Pam (4643)—Strawberry by Young Matchem (2282)—Rosamond by Jack Tar (1133)—by Pilot (496)—by Young Albion (15).

Sold to W. D. Pierce, Clark Co., Ohio, for $1,000.

THE DUKE 1029 (13847)—Roan, calved Feb. 19, 1852, bred by John Clark, Aldborough, got by Adam (12338), dam by Whittington (12299)—by Mehemet Ali (7227)—by Guardian (3947)—by Paganini (2405)—by Paul Jones (8333)—by Pirate (2430)—by Sedbury (1424)—by Charge's Gray Bull (872).

Sold to W. C. Davis, Montgomery Co., Ohio, for $625.

NEW-YEAR'S DAY (13383)—Roan, calved Jan. 1, 1853, bred by Lee Norman, Corbollis, got by Magnet (11765), out of Moss Rose by Killerby (7122)—Maradan by Orator (2390)—Martha by Darlington (3561)—Mary Anne by Favorite (1028)—by Crispin (174)—by Rose's Red Bull (5009)—by Turnell's Red Bull (1536)—by a bull of Mr. Cornforth's.

Sold to C. M. Clark, Clark Co., Ohio, for $3,500.

CZAR 395—Roan, calved Dec. 31, 1852, bred by J. Farrell, got by Baron Warlaby (7813), out of Maid of Athens by Druid (10140)—Maid of Aln by Regent (2517)—Edith by Borderer (3191)—by Eclipse (1949)—by Togston (5487)—by Bolingbroke (3184)—by son of Midas (435)—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

Sold to A. J. Paige, Clark Co., Ohio, for $1,900.

MEDALIST 697 (13324)—White, calved Jan. 18, 1853, bred by Wm. Torr, Aylesby Manor, got by Crown Prince (10087), out of Magnet by Baron Warlaby (7813)—Mosaic by Leonard (4210)—Moonbeam by Prince Comet (1342)—by Constellation (163)—by Prince of Waterloo (528)—by Young Favorite (255).

Sold to Arthur Watts, Chillicothe, Ohio, for $2,100.

LORD STANWICK (13253)—White, calved Jan. 24, 1853, bred by Mr. Wood, Stanwick Park, Darlington, got by Whittington (12299), out of Lady Alice by Noble (4578)—Lady Agnes by Newton (2367)—Lady Mary by Emperor (3716)—Lady Sarah by Satellite (1420)—Portia by Cato (119)—by Jupiter (342)—by George (273)—by Chilton (136)—by Irishman (329)—by B (45).

Sold to Alex. Waddle, Clark Co., Ohio, for $500.

RODOLPH 923—Roan, calved May 31, 1853, bred by Lord Feversham, Duncombe Park, got by Financier (9122), out of Blue Bell by Cleveland Lad (3407)—Blanche by Triumph (5518)—Betsy by Grazier (10085)—Favorite by Parrington (4653)—Light Roan Twin by Baron (58)—Dairymaid by Windsor (698)—out of a granddaughter of Washington (674).

Sold to W. C. Davis, Montgomery Co., Ohio, for $200.

SHYLOCK 965 (13698)—Roan, calved July 22, 1853, bred by Wm. Torr, Aylesby Manor, got by Crown Prince (10087), out of Solar Ray by Leonard (4210)—Sunshine by Remus (4932)—Sunbeam by Prince Comet (1342)—by Count (170)—by Charles 2d (879)—by Constellation (163)—by Young Favorite (255).

Sold to John Hadley, Clinton Co., Ohio, for $300.

COWS.

LANCASTER 17TH—Roan, calved Feb. 21, 1852, bred by Mr. Wilkinson, Lenton, got by Prince Royal (7371), out of Lancaster 10th by George 3d (7038)—Lancaster 9th by Spectator (2688)—by Albion (1619)—by Lancaster (360)—by a son of Windsor (698)—by Comet (155).

A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 491, and vol. 11, p. 537, E., under dam. Sold to Wm. D. Pierce, Clark Co., Ohio, for $900.

ROAN LADY—Roan, calved April 18, 1852, bred by Mr. Wilkinson, Lenton, got by St. Albans (7462), out of Wiseton Lady by Humber (7102)—Roguery by Mercury (2301)—Pageant by Monarch (2324)—No. 13 by St. Albans (2584)—by Jupiter (342)—by Oliver (605)—Raspberry by Trunnell (659)—Lily by Favorite (252).

Vol. 3, p. 627. Sold to Wm. D. Pierce, Clark Co., Ohio, for $1,000.

LANCASTER 19TH—Red, calved Sept. 13, 1852, bred by Mr. Wilkinson, Lenton, got by St. Albans (7462), out of Lancaster 13th by Queen's Roan (7389)—Laurel by Will Honeycomb (5660)—Lancaster 9th by Spectator (2688)—by Albion (1619)—by Lancaster (360)—by a son of Windsor (698)—by Comet (155).

Vol. 2, p. 434, and vol. 11, p. 537, E., under dam. Sold to L. B. Sprague, Clark Co., Ohio.

VENUS—Roan, calved Dec. 29, 1852, bred by H. Ambler, Watkinson Hall, Halifax, got by Lord Byron (11710), out of Psyche by Abraham Parker (9876)—Octavia by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—Junia by Robertson (2538)—by Prince Edward (2462)—by Sir Francis B (1443)—by Sultan (1485)—by Wellington (683)—by North Star (458).

A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 682, and vol. 11, p. 650, E., under dam. Sold to Wm. D. Pierce, Clark Co., Ohio, for $1,075.

ZENOBIA—Roan, calved Dec. 22, 1852, bred by H. Ambler, Watkinson Hall, Halifax, got by Crusade (7938), out of Zalia by Major (4344)—Zalia by Zadig (8794)—Tuberose by Constitution

(3476)—by Scrip (2604)—by Burley (1766)—by Isaac (1129)—by Pilot (496)—by Albion (14)—by Lame Bull (359)—by Shipton (587)—by a son of Suwarrow (636)—by Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88)—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 607, and vol. 11, p. 762, E., under dam. Sold to Alex. Waddle, Clark Co., Ohio, for $625.

NELL 2D—Roan, calved March 22, 1853, bred by Mr. Wilkinson, got by Monarch (13347), out of Young Nell by Queen's Roan (7389)—Nell by Will Honeycomb (5660)—by Spectator (2688)—by Albion (1619)—by Sir Peter (606)—by Punch (531)—by Washington (675)—by Washington (674).

Sold to A. Toland, for $350.

BUTTERFLY 13TH—Red roan, calved Sept. 28, 1853, bred by Mr. Wilkinson, got by Monarch (13347), out of Butterfly 12th by Queen's Roan (7389)—by George 3d (7038)—by Will Honeycomb (5660)—by Spectator (2688)—by Sir Roger de Coverley (5187)—by Brother to Albion (1619)—by Alexander (1624)—by son of Butterfly (104).

A. H. B., vol. 6, p. 208, and vol. 11, p. 354, E., under dam, without name. Sold to H. Stickney, for $290.

AYLESBY LADY—Roan, calved May 13, 1848, bred by Wm. Torr, Aylesby Manor, got by Baron Warlaby (7813), out of Adelaide by Ganthorpe (2049)—Mary by Cossack (1880)—by Sir Henry (1446)—by Young Albion (730)—by Marske (418).

A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 291, and vol. 10, p. 261, E. H. B. Sold to A. J. Paige, Clark Co., Ohio, for $1,425.

ROMAN 13TH—Roan, calved Sept. 24, 1849, bred by Mr. Wilkinson, Nottingham, Eng., got by Will Honeycomb (5660), out of Roman 3d by Prince (7615)—by Lenton (4205)—by Spectator (2688)—by Sir Roger de Coverley (5187)—by a son of Alexander (1624)—by Favorite (6996).

Vol. 2, p. 537. Sold to Jacob Pierce, Clark Co., Ohio, for $1,300.

DAHLIA—Red, calved March 6, 1850, bred by Sir T. Cartwright, Aynhoe, got by Upstart (9760), out of Daisy by Sweet William (8646)—Daffodil by Harold (8131)—Jenny Dennison by Cedric (3311)—by Son of Favorite (1028)—by Cœlebs (897)—by Rose's Bull (5009)—by Fisher's Bull (3799).

A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 341, and vol. 11, p. 394, E. Sold to A. J. Paige, Clark Co., Ohio, for $1,100.

ZEALOUS—Roan, calved March 18, 1850, bred by Mr. Wilkinson, Nottingham, got by St. Albans (7462), out of Zeal by Roman (2561)—Rogunery by Mercury (2301)—Pageant by Monarch (2324)—No. 13 by St. Albans (2584)—by Jupiter (342)—by Sir Oliver (605)—Raspberry by Trunnel (659)—Strawberry by Favorite (252)—Lily by Favorite (252)—Miss Lax by Dalton Duke (188)—by R. Alcock's Bull (19)—by J. Smith's Bull (608)—by Jolly's Bull (337).

A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 606, and vol. 10, p. 638, E., under dam. Sold to Alexander Waddle, for $1,000.

NECTAR—Roan, calved Jan. 20, 1851, bred by T. Birchall, Ribbleton Hall, got by North Star (9447), out of Beeswing by Lord Adolphus Fairfax (4249)—Bessy by Thick Hock (6601)—Barmpton Rose by Expectation (1988)—by Belzoni (1709)—by Comus (1861)—by Denton (198).

Vol. 11, p. 608, E. Sold to J. Davis, for $600.

SIR ARTHUR 2208—Roan, calved Sept. 7, 1854, bred by Sir T. Cartwright, got by Gilliver (11529), out of Dahlia by Upstart (7960), &c., as in Dahlia, above.

LAVENDER 3D—Red and white, calved Aug. 5, 1851, bred by Mr. Wilkinson, got by St. Albans (7462), out of Lavender 2d by Queen's Roan (7389)—by Will Honeycomb (5660)—by Spectator (2688)—by Albion (1619)—by Lancaster (360)—by a son of Windsor (698)—by Comet (155).

Vol. 2, p. 437, A., and vol. 10, p. 446, E., under dam, without name. Sold to Arthur Watts, Chillicothe, Ohio, for $500.

BLUSHING BEAUTY—Roan, calved June 21, 1853, bred by Wm. Torr, Aylesby, got by Crown Prince (10087), out of Blushing

Maid by Helmsman (8141)—Brunette Beauty by Lord Adolphus Fairfax (4249)—Brownie by Ormsby (4621)—Bonadea by Count Comet (3509)—Cherub by Soldier (2656)—Cherry by Gray Robin (1090)—Ruby by Barmpton (54)—by Aylesby (44)—by brother to R. Colling's White Heifer.

Vol. 2, p. 311, A., and vol. 11, p. 344, E., under dam. Sold to Alexander Waddle, Clark Co., Ohio, for $425.

ROMAN 14TH—Red roan, calved Jan. 18, 1855, bred by Mr. Wilkinson, got by St. Albans (7462), out of Roman 13th by Will Honeycomb (5660)—Roman 3d by The Prince (7615)—by Lenton (4205)—by Spectator (2688)—by Sir Roger de Coverley (5187)—by a son of Alexander (1624)—by Favorite (6996).

A. H. B., vol. 4, p. 539.

ZEPHYR—Roan, calved in Jan., 1853, bred by Mr. Fawkes, Farnley Hall, got by Beaufort (9943), out of Lady Zariffa by Laudable (9282)—Zuleika by Norfolk (2377)—Medora by Ambo (1636)—Blossom by Memnon (2295)—Sister to Isabella by Pilot (496)—by Agamemnon (9)—by Burrell's Bull (1768).

Vol. 2, p. 607, A. H. B. Sold to L. B. Sprague, Clark Co., Ohio, for $400.

EASTER-DAY—Roan, calved March 27, 1853, bred by F. H. Fawkes, Farnley Hall, got by Lord Marquis (10459), out of Loyal by Triumph (8717)—Lydia by Matchless (4428)—Laura by Boughton (2868)—Lily by Roman (2559)—by Columella (904)—by Albion (14)—by Cinnamon (139)—by Neswick (1266).

Vol. 2, p. 360, A., and vol. 11, p. 554, E., under dam. Sold to C. M. Clark, Clark Co., Ohio, for $1,125.

BLUSH 17TH—Red, calved April 5, 1853, bred by Thos. Barnes, Westland, Moynalty, Meath, Ireland, got by Baron Warlaby (7813), out of Blush 14th by Hamlet (8126)—Blush 12th by Albion (7771)—Blush 9th by 2d Comet (5107)—Blush 7th by Lucifer (4293)—Blush 4th by Prince George (2464)—Blush 2d by Volunteer (——)—by Kearney's Bull (4144).

Vol. 3, p. 321, A. H. B. Sold to C. Green, Bloomington, Ill., for $470.

ROSY—Red and white, calved Sept. 16, 1853, bred by T. Barnes, Westland, Moynalty, County Meath, Ireland, got by Royal Buck (10750), out of Rosebud by Ury (5536)—by 2d Comet (5101)—by Lucifer (4293)—by Prince George (2464)—by Frederick (7023)—by Kearney's Bull (4144).

Vol. 3, p. 641, A. H. B. Sold to C. Green, Bloomington, Ill., for $400.

SILK—Red and white, calved July 25, 1853, bred by T. Barnes, Westland, Moynalty, County Meath, Ireland, got by Hopewell (10332), out of Phœnix by 2d Comet (5701)—Pauline by Prince of Northumberland (4826)—Paulina by Mason's son of Matchem (2676)—by Falstaff (1993)—by Richard (1376)—by Jupiter (342)—by Rufus (570)—by Pope (514).

Vol. 2, p. 556, A. H. B. Sold to Charles Phellis, Madison Co., Ohio, for $205.

ROSE OF PANTON—Roan, calved in Sept., 1853, bred by Mr. Dudding, got by Leonidas (10414), out of Rhoda by Gen. Washington (6036)—Red Rose by Plenipo (4724)—by Alamode (725)—by Childers (1824)—by Young Wyham Favorite (7734)—by Quarternion (1351)—by Rocket (1390)—by Eclipse (——)—by Waddingworth (668).

Sold to Dr. Toland for $375.

1871. CLARK COUNTY (Ky.) IMPORTING COMPANY.

(Lewis Hampton and W. C. Vanmeter, Agents.)

By Ship Hudson, April 11, 1871, to New York.

COWS.

RED PRINCESS—Red, calved Aug. 23, 1865, bred by D. Nesham, Gainford Hall, Darlington, got by King of Trumps (22047), out of Viscountess by 8th Duke of York (21621)—Victress by Victory (19073)—Dewdrop by Bacchus (17338)—Lady Arabella

by Duke of Cleveland (3640)—by Bellerophon (3119)—by Warrior (9806).

Recorded under dam, E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 771, and A. H. B., vol. 11, p. 1025. Bought at Company's sale Aug. 26, 1871, by Asa Bean, Clark Co., Kentucky, for $800.

PATCHOULI 4TH—Roan, calved June 7, 1866, bred by J. Christy, Boynton Hall, Chelmsford, got by Duke of Grafton (21594), out of Patchouli 2d by Tragedian (20989)—Patchouli by Commedian (15789)—Primula by Victor (15458)—Polyanthus by Orestes (15027)—Oxslip by Progress (11950)—Cowslip by Roan Robin (10721)—by Mars (7212)—by Earl of Liverpool (3677)—by Arthur (3099)—by Imperial (4068)—by Juniper (1145)—by Columella (904)—by Shakespeare (1429)—by Blyth Comet (85)—by Neswick (1266)—by Favorite (1033).

E. H. B., vol. 17, p. 662, under dam, A. H. B., vol. 12, p. 1117. Sold to Jas. Houlton, Warren Co., Ill., for $870.

MIRANDA—Red heifer, calved Feb. 6, 1867, bred by T. E. Pawlett, Beeston, Sandy Beds, got by Baron Killerby (23364), out of Miracle by Prince James (20554)—Heather Belle by Hero (18055)—Fanny by Rubens (5027)—Farewell by Young Matchem (4422)—by Isaac (1129)—by Young Pilot (4702)—by Pilot (496)—by Julius Cæsar (1143).

Recorded E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 620, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 11, p. 915. Bought at sale of Company, Aug. 26, 1871, by Thos. G. Sudduth, Clark Co., Ky., for $975—for cow and calf.

DULCIMER—Red and white heifer, calved Feb. 13, 1867, bred by Lord Penrhyn, Penryhn Castle, Bangor, Wales, got by 11th Grand Duke (21849), out of Dulcinea by Duke of Geneva (19614)—Duchess 1st by Master Rembrandt (16545)—Duchess Nanny by Jasper (11609)—Duchess Nancy by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046)—Nettle by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—by Belvedere (1706)—by Son of 2d Hubback (2683)—a cow of Mr. Bates', of Kirklevington.

Recorded under dam, E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 468. Sold to Dr. Wash. Miller, for $570. Died without produce.

WELCOME—Red and white heifer, calved Feb. 27, 1867, bred by D. Nesham, Gainford Hall, Darlington, got by Windsor 2d (23226), out of Susan by 3d Duke of Athol (12734)—Mignonette by Bates (12451)—Henriette by Ingram (9236)—by Liberator (7140)—by Prince Albert (4791)—by Young Matchem (4422)—by Young Red Rover (4904) or Rockingham (2551)—by Whisker (1579)—by Pilot (496).

Recorded E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 743, under dam. Sold to T. C. Vanmeter, for $700.

LADY SPENCER 2D—Red, calved March 1, 1870, bred by R. Eastwood, Thorney Holme, Whitewell, Clitheroe, got by Baron Oxford (23375), out of Lady Spencer by May Duke (13320)—Joke by John Ford (9253)—Festival by Lord Warden (7167)—Farce by Zenith (5702)—Melodrama by Orontes (4623)—Sacontola by William (2840)—Clarion by Childers (1824)—No. 25 Chilton Sale by Richard (1376)—by Jupiter (342)—Charles (127)—by Windsor (698)—by Chilton (136)—by Colonel (152).

Recorded under dam, E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 592. Sold to W. H. Nelson, for $1,220.

DAPHNE—Roan heifer, calved March 11, 1870, bred by Lord Penrhyn, Penrhyn Castle, Bangor, Wales, got by 3d Duke of Wharfdale (21619), out of Dulcinea by Duke of Geneva (19614)—Duchess 1st by Master Rembrandt (16545)—Duchess Nanny by Jasper (11609)—Duchess Nancy by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046)—Nettle by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—Nell Gwynne by Belvedere (1706)—North Allerton by Son of 2d Hubback (2683)—a cow of Mr. Bates'.

Recorded under dam, E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 490. Sold to B. F. Vanmeter, for $710. Sold at Company's sale, Aug. 26, 1871, under name of Lady Penrhyn. I think she never produced.

PRINCESS MAUD—Roan heifer, calved March 20, 1870, bred by R. Searson, Cranmore Lodge, Market Deeping, got by Duke of Devonshire (21588), out of Primitive by Birthday (19313)—Pristine by Uxbridge (13930)—Priscilla by Earl Stanhope (5966)—

Perpetua by Master Charley (7215)—Daffodil by Plenipo (4724)—Duchess by Alamode (725)—Lady Sarah by Childers (1824)—by Wellington (5619)—by Panton Major (6274)—by Waddington (668).

Sold to Abram Vanmeter, for $330; was out of health and died soon after sale.

RARITY—Roan cow, calved June 17, 1866, bred by J. Clayden, Littlebury, Saffron Waldon, Essex, got by Costa (21487), out of Ruby by Lord of the Harem (16430)—Cornelian by Mameluke (13289)—Coral by Cardinal (11246)—Charmer 3d by Earl of Dublin (10178)—Charmer by Little John (4232)—by Caliph (1774)—by Sir Walter (2637)—by Hotspur (1117)—by Coxcomb (928)—by Midas (435)—by Comet (155)—by R. Colling's son of Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319).

Recorded under dam, E. H. B., vol 17, p. 731, and A. H. B., vol. 11, p. 1015. Bought at sale of Company, Aug. 26, 1871, by Asa Bean, Clark Co., Kentucky, for $1,080.

MIRANDA 2D—Red cow, calved Aug. 12, 1871, bred by T. E. Bawlett, got by Majestic (29255), out of Miranda by Baron Killerby (23364), &c., as in Miranda, above.

A. H. B., vol. 12, p, 1056. Sold with dam to T. G. Sudduth.

PRIDE OF THE WEST—Red heifer, calved Sept. 29, 1867, bred by G. Garne, Churchill Heath, Chipping Norton, Oxon., got by 6th Duke of Airdrie (19602), out of Peach by Havelock (14676)—Peace by Valiant (7662)—Young Portrait by Fitz Hardinge (8073)—Portrait by Lord John (4259)—by Young Consul (6893)—by Newnham (2365)—by Satellite (1420)—by Jupiter (342)—by Sir Oliver (605)—by Trunnell (659)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Dalton Duke (188)—by R. Alcock's Bull (19)—by J. Smith's Bull (608)—by Jolly's Bull (337).

Recorded under dam, E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 651. Sold to W. Nelson, for $1,250.

ROSE OF WICKEN—Red and white heifer, calved Oct. 3, 1867, bred by Lord Penrhyn, Penrhyn Castle, Bangor, Wales, got

by 2d Duke of Geneva (21591), out of Red Rosette by 2d Duke of Thorndale (17748)—Red Bonnett by Game Boy (14586)—Aurora by Walter (6658)—Graceful by Marmion (4383)—Victoria by Young Rubens (5026)—Splendid by Matchem 3d (4420)—by Young Eryholme (1981)—by Belzoni (1709)—by Comus (1861)—by Denton (198)—by Henry (301).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 686, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 12, p. 1212. Bought at sale by Dr. W. Cunningham, Clark Co., Ky., for $850.

FATIKO—Red heifer, calved March 9, 1868, bred by D. Nesham, Gainford Hall, Darlington, got by Fitz Arthur (26161), out of Alexandra by Problem (16767)—Miss Rothschild by Lord Mayor (14828)—Carnation by Omer Pacha (13417)—Young Strawberry by Colonel (5428)—Strawberry by Guardian (3947)—Sally of the Tees by Magnum Bonum (2243)—Old Sally by Young Rockingham (2547)—by North Star (460)—by Denton (198)—by Ladrone (353)—by Henry (301).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 369, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 11, p. 647. Sold to A. H. Hampton, Winchester, Ky., for $850. Produced a bull calf; died in 1873.

ROSETTE 5TH—Red and white heifer, calved May 29, 1868, bred by Mr. Botcherby, Middle-one-row, Darlington, got by Vain Hope (23102), out Rosette 3d by Earl of Derby 2d (15960)—Rosette by Young Magistrate (14877)—by Hero (12203)—by Liverpool (4235)—by Colonel (5428).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 714, and A. H. B., vol. 11, p. 1066. Bought by Asa Bean, of Clark Co., Ky., at Company's sale, Aug. 26, 1871, for $900.

DAPHNE—Roan heifer, calved Jan. 10, 1869, bred by T. E. Pawlett, Beeston, Sandy Beds, got by Fitz Killerby (26166), out of Florence by Prince Hopewell (22592)—Faithful by Sir James (16980)—Faith by Sir Charles (12075)—Fanchette by Petrarch (7329)—by Raspberry (4875)—by Young Matchem (1422)—by Isaac

(1129)—by Young Pilot (4702)—by Pilot (496)—by Julius Cæsar (1143).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 11, p. 786 as Lady Pawlett, and so sold at Company's sale, Aug. 20, 1871, to Louis Hampton, Winchester, Ky., for $900. Produced no females.

COWSLIP 2D—Red and white heifer, calved Feb. 14, 1869, bred by Lord Penrhyn, Wicken Park, got by 3d Duke of Wharfdale (21619), out of Cherry Blossom by Duke of Geneva (19614)—Cherry Lips by Cherry Duke 2d (14265)—Cowslip 5th by Chieftain (10048)—Cowslip 2d by Duke of Norfolk (5952)—Cowslip by Waterloo (2816)—by Kitt (7127)—by Kitt (7127)—by Page's Bull (6269)—by Middleton's Bull (438).

Recorded under dam, E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 440. Sold to Lewis Hampton for $1,300. Produced no females and died early.

TINY—Red and white heifer, calved May 9, 1869, bred by R. Searson, Cranmore Lodge, Market Deeping, got by Falstaff (21720), out of Devon Rose by Duke of Devonshire (21588)—Moss Rose by Sir Simon (18867)—Sweetbriar by Uxbridge (13930)—Duchess 3d by Sugar Plum (10894)—Dorcas by Earl of Stanhope (5966)—Duchess 2d by Master Charley (7215)—Dowager by Plenipo (4724)—Red Duchess by Blaize (76)—by Chieftain (886)—by Young Neswick (1268)—by Marfleet's Red Bull (1192).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 11, p. 1113. Bought at Company's sale, Aug. 26, 1871, by S. R. Redmon, Winchester, Ky., for $600.

HARTFORTH STRAWBERRY—Roan heifer, calved April 14, 1867, bred by R. F. Housman, Lune Bank, Lancaster, got by Baron Hartforth (23361), out of White Strawberry by Duke of Cambridge (12747)—Strawberry Lass by St. Thomas (10777)—by Chorister (3378)—by Tom Gwynne (5498)—by Wellington (2824)—by Marmion (406)—by Ossian (476).

Recorded under dam, E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 785. Sold to J. G. Clinkenbeard, for $900.

SWEET ROSE—Red heifer, calved April 24, 1867, bred by R. Searson, Cranmore Lodge, Market Deeping, got by Chieftain

(21421), out of Sweetbrier by Uxbridge (13930)—Duchess 3d by Sugar Plum (10894)—Dorcas by Earl Stanhope (5966)—by Master Charley (7215)—by Plenipo (4724)—by Blaize (76)—by Chieftain (886)—by Neswick (9268)—by Marfleet's Red Bull (1192).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 11, p. 1107. Bought by T. G. Sudduth, Clark Co., Ky., at Company's sale, Aug. 26, 1871, for $900.

GERTY—Roan heifer, calved July 31, 1867, bred by J. W. Botcherby, Middleton-one-row, Darlington, got by Vain Hope (23102), out of Garland by Grand Master (24078)—Bridget by Highthorn (13028)—Cambridge by Cavaignac (10033)—Clytemnestra by Sir Walter (2639)—Curioso by Cordilleras (3484)—Lily or White Rose by Young Remus (2523)—White Cow by Remus (550)—by Hollings (2131)—by His Honor (2126)—by Partner (2409)—by Hutton's Bull (2145)—Lady, descended from R. Alcock's stock.

Recorded under dam, E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 507, and A. H. B., vol. 11, p. 676. Bought at Company's sale, Aug. 26, 1871, by Lewis Hampton, Winchester, Ky., for $895.

TINY 2D—Red, calved Oct. 30, 1871, bred by R. Searson, got by Lord Chatham (26625), out of Tiny by Falstaff (21720), &c., as in Tiny, above.

See A. H. B., vol. 12, p. 1257.

CLOCHETTE—Red heifer, calved June 25, 1870, bred by J. Christy, Boynton Hall, Chelmsford, got by Duke of Grafton (21594), out of German Aster by Royal Arch (18749)—China Aster by Archduke 2d (15588)—Cream by Young Weathercock (15495)—Roan Crocus by General Elliott (10266)—Red Crocus by Young Locksley (4240)—Crocus by Sherborne (10805)—Crocus by Prince (4772)—Hawthorn by Stanhope (5315)—Beauty by a son of Sir Kenneth (1450)—by Pilot (1319)—by Thorpe (1515)—by Waistell's Bull (1567).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 11, p. 560. Bought at Company's sale, Aug. 26, 1871, by Gen. Lucius Desha, Cynthiana, Ky., for $850.

ROSELEAF—Died in England before shipment.

SWEET ROSE 2D—Red, calved June 25, 1872, bred by R. Searson, got by Lord Chatham (26625), out of Sweet Rose (vol. 11) by Chieftain (21421), &c., as in dam, above.

A. H. B., vol. 20, p. 16220.

BULLS.

DUKE OF BABRAHAM (25934)—Red bull, calved Sept. 5, 1867, bred by J. Christy, Boynton Hall, Chelmsford, got by Duke of Grafton (21594), out of Babraham Duchess by Guelder Rose (19910)—Young Celia 6th by Young Duke of Cambridge (14433)—Young Celia by Lord of the North (11743)—Celia by 3d Duke of Northumberland (3647)—Cornflower by Bashaw (1692)—Columbine by Helmsman (2109)—Columbia by Columella (904)—Charlottina by Regent (544)—Charlotte Palatine by Palatine (478)—Charlotte by Palmflower (480)—Crimson by Patriot (486)—Young Milbank by Driffield (223)—by C. Holmes' Bull (314).

Sold to W. S. Sudduth, for $790.

WELCOME'S SORCERER 15690—Red and white, calved Aug. 10, 1871, bred by D. Nesham, Gainford Hall, Darlington, got by Sorcerer (30031), out of Welcome by Windsor 2d (23226), &c., as in Welcome, above.

Sold with dam, to T. C. Vanmeter.

PEABODY (29535)—Roan bull, calved June 18, 1869, bred by T. Lawson, Stapleton Grange, got by Sir Christopher (22895), out of Miss Tod by Fitzroy (21760)—Princess Alice by Arthur Gwynne (19244)—Red Princess by Leader (11674)—Princess by Duke of Richmond (14453)—by Young Hector (2104)—by Sir Charles (1440)—by Sir Roland (1455)—by son of Phenomenon (491)—by Irishman (329).

Sold to W. C. Vanmeter, for $900.

PIONEER 12593 (29553)—Red bull, calved Dec. 18, 1870, bred by Mr. P. Pawlett, Buston, got by Baron Killerby (23364), out of Rose of Warlaby by British Flag (19351)—Rose of Hope by Prince

Alfred (13494)—Rose of Promise by Heir at Law (13005)—Rose of Autumn by Sir Henry (10824)—Pelerine by Buckingham (3239)—Mantalini by Marens (2262)—Maiden by Matchem (2281)—Lady by Alderman (1622)—Lady Mowbray by Pilot (496)—Sylph by Remus (550)—Matilda by Sir Charles (592)—Alpine by R. Colling's son of Favorite (252)—Young Strawberry by son of Favorite (252)—Old Strawberry.

Sold to W. S. Sudduth, for $400.

WHARFDALE PRINCE 15996—Roan, calved Sept. 19, 1871, bred by Lord Penrhyn, got by 3d Duke of Grafton (28395), out Cowslip 2d by 3d Duke of Wharfdale (21619), &c., as in dam, above.

DUKE OF WICKEN 14130—Red, calved Sept. 8, 1871, bred by Lord Penrhyn, got by Cherry Duke (25752), out of Rose of Wicken by 3d Duke of Geneva (21591), &c., as in dam, above.

ROYAL BOOTH 15392—Roan, calved Nov. 19, 1871, bred by Mr. Hutchison, Yorkshire, got by Merry Monarch (23349), out of Gerty by Vain Hope (23102), &c., as in dam, above.

1836. H. CLAY, JR.

LORD ALTHORP 658 (3005)—Roan, calved in 1835, bred by Mr. Thompson, got by Chance (1807), out of Luck's-all by Rufus—Bellona by Young Lancaster (1162)—Ruby by a son of Blaize—Buttercup by a son of Favorite (252)—Trotter's Georgiana by a son of Favorite (252)—by Punch (531).

CROCUS (cow)—Red and white, calved in 1829, got by Imperial (2151), out of Judith by Walker's Emperor—Primrose by Prince—Snowball by ————, —a cow of Earl De Grey's.

IO (cow)—Roan, bred by J. Woodhouse, calved in 1836, in New York, got by Milton (2315), out of Crocus by Imperial (2151)—Judith by Mr. Walker's Emperor—Primrose by Prince—Snowball—a cow of Earl De Grey's.

1837. H. CLAY, JR.

MARY ANN—Got by Young Phœnix, out of Mary by Saladin (1417)—Red Rose by a bull of Mr. Maynard's—by Twin, a bull of Mr. Booth's.

CORA—Sire unknown, out of Mary Ann—1837.

PRINCESS—Roan, calved in April, 1832, bred by Mr. Smith, got by Edmund (1954), out of Selina by Grazier (1085)—Favorite by Northampton (2380)—Vanity by Reform (1361)—Old Cora.
Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 624.

BRITANNIA—Roan, bred by Charles Ellerton, Smeaton, England. No pedigree sent.

VENUS—Roan, got by Thorp (2757), dam by Mars. Full pedigree not sent.

BEAUTY—Roan, calved at sea, got in England by Temperance, out of Venus by Thorp (2757)—by Mars.

VICTORIA—White, calved in 1837, gotten in England by Osgodly, out of Princess by Edmund (1954)—Selina by Grazier (1085)—Favorite by Northampton (2380)—Vanity by Reform (1361)—Old Cora.

NEPTUNE 743—Red and white, got by Roscius (2565), dam by Vaunter (1543)—by Blucher (84)—by Windsor, &c.

1839. H. CLAY, JR., and GEN. JAMES SHELBY.

Fayette County, Ky.

COWS.

JANE—Roan, calved in 1833 or 1834, got by Neptune (4554), out of Strawberry by Emperor (1013)—by Snowball (611)—by Baron (58)—Wright, bred by Lord Feversham.

DORCAS—Red and white, calved in 1833 or 1834, got by Sheridan (2616), out of Duchess by Ivanhoe (1331)—by Enchanter.

CHARITY—Roan, calved in 1834, got by Lakin's son of Jupiter (2169), dam by Roman (2559)—by Admiral (5)—by a son of Blyth Comet (85)—by a bull of Mr. Foljambe's.

NERISSA—Roan, calved in 1835 or 1836, bred by Rev. Thomas Harrison, got by The Chief, out of Netherby by Cupid (938)—Moss Rose by Barmpton (54)—by Western Comet (689)—by Son of Favorite (253).

See vol. 5, p. 731, E. H. B.

NOTE.—Mr. Clay refers us for The Chief to "Omission to Coates' Herd Book," probably (6575).

MOSS ROSE—Red roan, calved in 1835, bred by Mr. Topham, got by Eclipse (1949), out of Miss Points Jr. by Northern Light (1280)—Miss Points by Aid-de-Camp (722)—by Charles (127)—by Prince (521)—by Neswick (1266).

See vol. 3, p. 513, E. H. B., under dam.

COLUMBINE—Red and white, calved in 1832, got by Rockingham (2449), dam by Young Major (2254)—by George—by Cossack (925).

PET—White, calved in 1835, got by Mameluke (2257), dam by Tarrare (2735)—by R. Colling's Major (398)—Brown's Bull of Aldborough (820).

VIXEN—Roan, calved May 1, 1835, bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen, got by Statesman (2700), dam by Vendor [a son of Reform (1361)]—by Reform (1361).

See vol. 3, p. 684, E. H. B.

PROTECTRESS—Red and white, calved in 1832, bred by Mr. Clark, Hellaby Hall, got by Topper (2708), out of Clara by Young Rectifier—Lucy by Protector (1346)—Magdalene by Marshall's Bull—by Style's Bull.

PRINCESS—Roan, calved in 1836, got by Cedric (3311), dam by Mr. Roger's son of Blaize (76)—by Celebs (797)—by Ross' Red Bull (2568)—by Neswick (1266)—by Fisher's Red Bull (2022).

DON JOHN 426—Roan, bred by Mr. Clark, Usworth, England, got by Farmer (2001), out of Martha by Sir Charles—by son

of Mason's Sir Charles (421)—by Mr. Powell's Bull, descended from the Styford stock.

COSSACK ALIAS JULIUS CÆSAR (3503)—Roan, calved Oct. 12, 1839, bred by Mr. Topham, got by Cossack (1880), out of Moss Rose by Eclipse (1949)—Miss Points Jr. by Northern Light (1280) —Miss Points by Aid-de-Camp (722)—by Charles (127)—by Prince (521)—by Neswick (1266).

Sold to Benjamin Warfield, Sr.

1854. CLINTON COUNTY (OHIO) IMPORTING COMPAY.

(MESSRS. H. H. HANKINS, J. G. COULTER AND A. R. SEYMOUR, Agents.)

COWS.

DAISY (vol. 2, p. 344)—Roan, calved May 26, 1850, bred by H. J. Spearman, got by Zadig (8796), out of Alice Grey by Nero 3196—a cow, bred by Wm. Grey, Hilfield Hall.

DUCHESS—Roan, calved in May, 1849, bred by Wm. Harrison, Greta-Bridge, got by Norfolk (9442), out of Nancy by Guardian (3947)—by Red Highflyer (2488)—by Rob Roy (557)—by Marshal Blucher (416)—by Haughton (318).

Vol. 2, p. 356. Sold to Mr. B. Wright and W. Palmer, Fayette Co., Ohio, for $1,677.

EMMA—Roan, calved Jan. 22, 1850, bred by Henry Smith, Drax Abbey, Yorkshire, got by Promoter (10658), dam by Liberty (7141)—by Belshazzar (3123)—by Norfolk (2377)—by Baronet (774) —by Marshal Beresford (415)—by Windsor (698)—by son of Patriot (486).

Vol. 2, p. 366. Sold to Thos. Kirk, Fayette Co., Ohio, for $750.

HOPE—White, calved March 14, 1848 or 1849, bred by Henry Smith, Drax Abbey, got by Duke of York (6947), out of Faith by Shakespeare (2614)—Famous by Soldier (2656)—by Young Favorite

(254)—Diana by Young Barmpton (55)—by Wellington (680)—by Phenomenon (491)—by Favorite (252).

Vol. 10, p. 401, E. H. B., and vol. 2, p. 402, A. H. B. Sold to Wm. Palmer, Fayette Co., Ohio, for $1,000.

MISS SHAFTOE—Red, calved in Dec., 1849, bred by W. Smith, got by Capt. Shaftoe (6833), out of Madcap by William (2840)—Reform by Mercury (8305)—Liberty by Ivanhoe (1131)—Tiffany by Regent (544)—Cambric by Lawnsleeves (365)—by Lawnsleeves (365).

Vol. 2, p. 484. Sold to Jesse Starbuck, Clinton Co., Ohio, for $650.

FAMILIAR—Roan, calved June 12, 1846, bred by H. Mitchell, Cleasby, got by Fitz-Leonard (7010), out of Isabella by Velocipede (5552)—Strawberry by Young Matchem (2282)—Rosamond by Jack Tar (1133)—by Pilot (496)—by Young Albion (15).

Vol. 10, p. 360, E. H. B., and vol. 3, p. 399, A. H. B. Sold to Jesse Pancake, Ross Co., Ohio, for $500.

SUNBEAM—Roan, calved in July, 1849, bred by Mr. Wetherell, near Darlington, got by Twilight (9758), out of Susan by Augustus (6752)—Sally by a son of Grazier (1085)—Sarah by Scarlet (5094)—Esther by Aid-de-Camp (722).

Vol. 2, p. 570. Sold to J. G. Coulter, Clinton Co., Ohio, for $450.

YOUNG EMMA—Light roan, calved in April, 1849, bred by R. Thornton, got by Sailor (9592), out of Emma by Paley (7310)—by Bulmer (1760)—by a son of Fairfax (1023)—by Shylock (2622)—by Whitworth (1584)—by Candour (107).

Vol. 2, p. 601, A. H. B., and Vol. 9, p. 350, E. H. B., under dam. Sold to Hankins & Palmer, Clinton Co., Ohio, for $450.

MISS WALTON 2D—Roan, calved Oct. 15, 1851, bred by R. Emmerson, Stapleton, got by Chilton (10054), out of Miss Walton by Belvedere 3d (3128)—by Sir Walter (2639)—by Marquis (2270)—by Edmond (1954)—by Barmpton (54).

Vol. 2, p. 485. Sold to John Hadley, Clinton Co., Ohio, for $325.

PRINCESS—Roan, calved 1850, bred by R. Thornton, Stapleton, Eng., got by Lord Newton,* out of Kate by Isaac (9239)—White Cow by Nelson (4549)—by Saladin (1417)—by Pilot (1319).

Vol. 2, p. 518. Sold to Hadley & Hankins, Clinton Co., Ohio, for $1,060.

* Lord Newton by Rebuke—dam by Newton (2367)—by Goldfinder (2066).

MOONBEAM—Red and white, calved Feb. 16, 1852, bred by Mr. Wetherell, Kirkbridge, got by Oxygen (9464), out of Sunbeam by Twilight (9758)—Susan by Augustus (6752)—Sally by a son of Grazier (1085)—Sarah by Scarlet (5094)—Esther by Aid-de-Camp (722).

Vol. 3, p. 571. Sold to Henry Kirk, Fayette Co., Ohio, for $500.

LADY JANE—Red, calved June 26, 1852, bred by Mr. Wetherell, of Kirkbridge, got by Whittington (12299), out of Lady Welbourn by Lord Lowther (7164)—Eliza by Panton Favorite (4646)—Miss Eliza by a son of Grazier (1085)—Elizabeth by a son of Grazier (1085)—Bessy by Vulcan (8746)—Bessy by Quaker (1349)—Betty by 1st Stonehill Bull (3798).

Vol. 3, p. 482, A. H. B., and vol. 11, p. 535, E. H. B., under dam. Sold to David Watson, Madison Co., Ohio, for $500.

LADY WHITTINGTON—Roan, calved June 27, 1853, bred by Mr. Wetherell, Kirkbridge, got by Whittington (12299), out of Lady Welbourn by Lord Lowther (7164)—Eliza by Panton Favorite (4646)—Miss Eliza by a son of Grazier (1085)—Elizabeth by a son of Grazier (1085)—Bessy by Vulcan (8764)—Bessy by Quaker (1349)—Betty by 1st Stonehill Bull (3798).

Vol. 5, p. 345, A. H. B., and vol. 11, p. 535, E. H. B., under dam. Sold to Wm. Reed, Clinton Co., Ohio, for $300.

STRAWBERRY—Roan, calved May 26, 1852, bred by John Foster, Newton Hall, near Redale, got by Wiseman (12317), out of Dairymaid by Hautboy (10305)—Kitchenmaid by Irishman (5446)—Maiden by Oliver (4909)—Maid by William (5661)—The Maid by Pilot (496).

Vol. 2, p. 568. Sold to James Fullington, Union Co., Ohio, for $675.

LOUISA—Roan, calved Dec. 25, 1853, bred by J. Robinson, Top Cliff, near Thirk, got by Crusader (10088), out of Miss Shaftoe by Capt. Shaftoe (6833)—Madcap by William (2840)—Reform by Mercury (8305)—Liberty by Ivanhoe (1131)—Tiffany by Regent (544)—Cambric by Lawnsleeves (365)—by Lawnsleeves (365).

Vol. 2, p. 449. Sold to J. R. Mills, Clinton Co., Ohio, for $300.

JESSAMINE—Roan, calved in Jan., 1853, bred by R. Emmerson, Eryholme, got by Young Chilton (11278), out of Jessamine (vol 10, p. 412, E.) by Guy Faux (7062)—Duchess of St. Albans by St. Albans 2d (5048)—from the stock of Mr. James, of Stamford.

Sold to J. O'B. Renick, Franklin Co., Ohio, for $475.

VICTORIA—Roan, calved 1850, bought of Mr. R. Emmerson, of Eryholme, without pedigree.

Vol. 2, p. 583, A. H. B. Sold to D. Peringer, for $1,000.

QUEEN—Red and white, calved April 19, 1854, bred by R. Emmerson, got by The Marquis 1031, out of Victoria.

Sold to Mr. H. S. Pavy, for $425.

DIANA—Roan, calved Oct. 22, 1854, bred by Henry Smith, calved the property of Wm. Palmer, Fayette Co., Ohio, got by Capt. Shaftoe (6833), out of Hope by Duke of York (6947), &c., as in Hope, above.

A. H. B., vol. 4, p. 318.

BULLS.

LORD RAINE 2d 665—Red and white, calved in Ohio, June 23, 1854, bred by R. Thornton, Stapleton, got by Lord Raine (13248), out of Young Emma by Sailor (9592)—Emma by Paley (7310)—by Bulmer (1760)—by a son of Fairfax (1023)—by Shylock (2622)—by Whitworth (1584)—by Candor (107).

Sold to Daniel Early, Clinton Co., Ohio, for $195.

YOUNG SIR ROBERT 1161—Roan, calved July 6, 1854, bred by R. Emmerson, Eryholme, got by The Marquis 1031, out of Daisy

by Zadig (8796)—Alice Gray by New *—bred by Wm. Gray, Hillfield Hill.

Sold to Thomas McMillan, Clinton Co., Ohio, for $250.

* New by Speculation, a son of Guy Faux (7062)—by Young Barmpton (3088)—by Shortley (5124)—by Ajax (723), &c.

DUKE OF DARLINGTON 448—White, calved Jan. 14, 1855, bred by T. Wetherell, Darlington, got by Whittington (12299), out of Sunbeam by Twilight (9758), &c., as in Sunbeam, above.

PRINCE GEORGE 2076—Roan, calved Dec. 10, 1854, bred by H. Mitchell, got by Wellington 1087, out of imp. Familiar by Fitz Leonard (7010), &c., as in Familiar, above.

DUKE OF CORNWALL 2D—Roan, calved in April, 185–, bred by Wm. Harrison, Greta Bridge, got by Albert (8816), dam by Norfolk (9442)—Duchess of Cornwall by Albert (5729)—Lily by Young St. Ledger (2585)—Sally by North Star (459)—by Alexander (1623)—by a grandson of Favorite (252)—by Punch (531)—by Hubback (319).

Sold to David Quinn, Clinton Co., Ohio, for $700.

BILLY HARRISON 263—White, calved in July, 1852, bred by William Harrison, Greta Bridge, got by Master Belleville (11795), out of Duchess by Norfolk (9442)—Nancy by Guardian (3947)—by Red Highflyer (2488)—by Rob Roy (557)—by Marshall Blucher (416)—by Houghton (318).

Sold to Jesse Starbuck, Clinton Co., Ohio, for $1,500.

MOONRAKER 3175—Roan, calved Feb. 2, 1854, bred by Mr. Wetherell, Kirkbridge, got by Whittington (12299), out of Sunbeam by Twilight (9758)—Grandame Susan by Augustus (6752)—Sally by a son of Grazier (1085)—Sarah by Scarlet (5094)—Esther by Aid-de-Camp (722).

Sold to Thomas Connor, Fayette Co., Ohio, for $400.

WELLINGTON (13989)—Roan, calved May 21, 1852, bred by R. Lawson, Stapleton, near Darlington, got by Landsdown (9277), out of Cycle by King Lear (8196)—Zone by Orontes (4623)—Roguery by Mercury (2301)—Pageant by Monarch (2324)—by St. Albans

(2584)—by Jupiter (342)—by Sir Oliver (605)—Raspberry by Favorite (252)—Miss Lax by Dalton Duke (188)—Lady Maynard by R. Alcock's Bull (19)—by Jacob Smith's Bull (608)—by Jolly's Bull (337).

Sold to J. G. Coulter, H. H. Hankins and others, Clinton Co., Ohio, for $3,700.

ALFRED (12374)—Roan, calved April 10, 1852, bred by Mr. John Clarke, Aldborough, near Darlington, got by Adam (12338), dam by Old Red Bull *—by Paganini (2405)—by Paul Jones (8383)—by Pirate (2430)—by Sedbury (1424)—by Charge's Gray Bull (872).

Sold to D. S. King, Clinton Co., Ohio, for $900.

*Old Red Bull by Æolus (2938), dam by a son of Raine's Wellington (bred by Robt. Clark, of Barmpton)—grand dam by Col. Leather's Achmet.

WARRIOR (12287)—Roan, calved Sept. 26, 1850, bred by R. Booth, Warlaby, got by Water King (11024), out of Bagatelle by Buckingham (3239)—Jemima by Raspberry (4875)—Strawberry 3d by Young Matchem (4422)—Strawberry 2d by Young Alexander (2977)—Strawberry by Pilot (496)—Halnaby by Lame Bull (359)—by Easby (232)—by Suworrow (636).

Sold to B. Hinkson and H. H. Hankins, Clinton Co., Ohio, for $1,200.

WHITTINGTON 2D (14005)—Roan, calved May 17, 1851, bred by John Wood, Stanwick Park, got by Whittington (12299), out of Beeswax by Noble (4578)—Beeswing by St. Helena (5055)—Blossom by Reformer (2502)—Rosebud by Margrave (2263)—by Leopold (2199)—by Hector (2103)—by Surly (2715)—by Traveler (655)—by Colonel (152).

Sold to Sol. Brock, Fayette Co., Ohio, for $900.

THE MARQUIS 1031—Roan, calved in Oct., 1851, bred by Col. Henly, got by Landsdown (9277), out of Lady by Colonel (5428)—Young Strawberry by Guardian (3947)—Old Strawberry by a son of Barmpton (54)—by a brother to Brutus (100)—by Duke (127).

Sold to W. Bently, Clinton Co., Ohio, for $625.

1867. M. H. COCHRANE.

Hillhurst, Compton, Quebec. By Ship Austrian, from Glasgow to Montreal.

ROSEDALE—Roan cow, calved Feb. 13, 1861, bred by Lady Pigot, Branches Park, Newmarket, got by Valasco (15443), out of Rosy by Master Belleville (11795)—Red Rose by Vanguard (10994)—Dinah by Diamond (5018)—Strawberry by Young Matchem (2282)—Rosamond by Jack Tar (1133)—by Pilot (496)—by Young Albion (15).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 16, p. 668, and A. H. B., vol. 8, p. 538. Sold to W. S. King, Minn.

BARON BOOTH OF LANCASTER 7535—Red and white, calved Feb. 22, 1867, bred by Mr. Barclay, Keavil, Dumfermline, Fife, got by Baron Booth (21212), out of Mary of Lancaster by Lord Raglan (13244)—Lancaster 25th by Matadore (11800)—Lancaster 16th by The Marquis (10938)—Lancaster 12th by Will Honeycomb (5660)—Lancaster 10th by George 3d (7038)—Lancaster 9th by Spectator (2688)—by Albion (1619)—by Lancaster (360)—by son of Windsor (698)—by Comet (155).

Sold to J. H. Pickrell, Harristown, Ill.

CAPTAIN AITON 6512—Red and white bull, calved Sept. 8, 1867, bred by Lady Pigot, Branches Park, Newmarket, calved the property of M. H. Cochrane, got by Scottish Chief (22849), out of Rosedale by Valasco (15443)—Rosy by Master Bellville (11795)—Red Rose by Vanguard (10994)—Dinah by Diamond (5918)—Strawberry by Young Matchem (2282)—Rosamond by Jack Tar (1133)—by Pilot (496)—by Young Albion.

Aug. 15, 1868. M. H. COCHRANE.

Hillhurst, Compton, Prov. Quebec. By Ship Germany, from Liverpool.

DUCHESS 97TH—Red heifer, calved March 27, 1867, bred by Col. Gunter, Wetherby Grange, Yorks., got by 3d Duke of Wharfdale (21619), out of Duchess 92d by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Duchess 84th by Archduke (14099)—Duchess 72d by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Duchess 67th by Usurer (9763)—Duchess 59th by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046)—by 2d Duke of Northumberland

(3646)—by Cleveland Lad (3407)—by Belvedere (1706)—by 2d Hubback (1423)—by The Earl (646)—by Ketton 2d (710)—by Comet (155)—by Favorite (252)—by Daisy Bull (186)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 685, and A. H. B., vol. 9, p. 563. Sold to W. S. King, Minn. Returned to England, by Ship Sarmatian, July, 1873, for Lord Dunmore.

WHARFDALE ROSE—Roan heifer, calved Sept. 27, 1867, bred by Col. Gunter, Wetherby Grange, got by 3d Duke of Wharfdale (21619), out of Oxford Rose by 6th Duke of Oxford (12765)—Moss Rose by Ravensworth (9532)—Graceful by Freebooter (7025)—Treasure by Ganthorpe (2049)—by Belshazzar (1704)—by Don Juan (1923)—by Shylock (2622)—by Muggeen's Bull.

Recorded under dam, E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 647, and A. H. B., vol. 9, p. 1002. Sold to W. R. Duncan, Towanda, Ill.

WILD EYES 26TH—Red and white heifer, calved June 24, 1865, bred by C. W. Harvey, Walton-on-the-Hill, Liverpool, got by Earl of Walton (17787), out of Wild Eyes 24th by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Wild Eyes 22d by Wild Duke (19148)—Wild Eyes 20th by Lord Barrington 1st (13170)—Wild Eyes 16th by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046)—Wild Eyes 15th by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—by Belvedere (1706)—by Emperor (1975)—by Wonderful (700)—by Cleveland (145)—by Butterfly (104)—by Hollon's Bull (313)—by Mowbray's Bull (2342)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—descended from M. Dobison's stock.

Recorded under dam, E. H. B., vol. 17, p. 791, and A. H. B., vol. 9, p. 1008. Sold to W. S. King, Minneapolis, Minn.

GAY LADY—White heifer, calved Dec. 10, 1867, bred by Wm. Torr, Aylesby Manor, got by Lord Blithe (22126), out of Gay Nun by The Druid (18981)—Gay Bride by Brideman (12493)—Guiding Star by Crown Prince (10087)—Gleamy by Vanguard (10994)—Glitter by Londesbro' (6142)—Glowworm by Ranunculus (2479)—

Golden Locks by Remus (4932)—Golden Beam by Prince Comet (1342)—by Count (170)—by Constellation (163)—by Young Favorite (255).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 508, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 9, p. 636.

ROBERT NAPIER (27310)—Roan bull, calved April 18, 1868, bred by Wm. Torr, Aylesby Manor, got by Lord Blithe (22126), out of Riby Peeress by Breastplate (19337)—Riby Queen by Booth Royal (15673)—Riby Rose by Vanguard (10994)—Rennet by Fanatic (8054)—Rosebud by Auld Robin Gray (6753)—Red Rose by Serip (2604)—Rose by Burley (1766)—Young Anna by Isaac (1129)—Anna by Pilot (496)—Ariadne by Albion (14)—Bright Eyes by Booth's Lame Bull (359)—by Shipton (587)—by son of Snwarrow (636)—by Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88)—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

Sold to Wm. Warfield, Lexington, Ky.

1st LORD WILD EYES OF COMPTON alias COMPTON LORD WILD EYES 8540 (25819)—Roan, calved August 14, 1868, bred by Mr. Harvey, Walton-on-the-Hill, Liverpool, England, got by Lord Wild Eyes 5th (26762), out of Wild Eyes 26th by Earl of Walton (17787)—Wild Eyes 24th by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Wild Eyes 22d by Wild Duke (19148)—Wild Eyes 20th by Lord Barrington 1st (13170)—Wild Eyes 16th by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046)—Wild Eyes 15th by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—Wild Eyes 8th by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Wild Eyes 2d by Belvedere (1706)—Wild Eyes by Emperor (1975)—by Wonderful (700)—by Cleveland (145)—by Butterfly (104)—by Hollon's Bull (313)—by Mowbray's Bull (2342)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—descended from M. Dobison's stock.

CAPTAIN GRAHAM 7656—Red and white, calved on board ship Germany, Aug. 27, 1868, bred by R. S. Bruere, Braithwaite Hall, got by Prince of the Realm (13510), out of Pink Thornleaf by Baron Booth (21212)—Windsor Lavender Leaf by Windsor (14013)—Lavender Leaf by Sylvan King (13819)—Lavender by

Silky Laddie (10947)—Myrtle by Rogue (5012)—Tulip by Chance (3329)—Leaf by Burton (3250)—by son of Comet (155).

STAR OF THE REALM 11021—Roan bull, calved Nov. 3, 1868, bred by R. S. Bruere, got by Prince of the Realm (22627), out of Star of Braithwaite by Baron Booth (21212)—Star of Windsor by Windsor (14013)—Vesper by King Arthur (13110)—Vesper by Morning Star (6225)—Primrose by Roland (2556)—by Priam (2452)—by Matchem (2281)—by son of Peter (487).

Sold to A. J. Alexander, Woodburn, Ky., and resold to M. H. Cochrane.

STAR OF BRAITHWAITE—Roan heifer, calved June 10, 1865, bred by R. S. Bruere, Braithwaite Hall, got by Baron Booth (21212), out of Star of Windsor by Windsor (14013)—Vesper by King Arthur (13110)—Vesper by Morning Star (6223)—Primrose by Roland (2556)—by Priam (2452)—by Matchem (2281)—by son of Peter (487).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 17, p. 748, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 9, p. 963.

PINK THORNLEAF—Roan heifer, calved April 24, 1865, bred by R. S. Bruere, Braithwaite Hall, got by Baron Booth (21212), out of Windsor's Lavender Leaf by Windsor (14013)—Lavender Leaf by Sylvan King (13819)—Lavender by Silky Laddie (10947)—Myrtle by Rouge (5012)—Tulip by Chance (3329)—by son of Wynyard.

Recorded under dam, E. H. B., vol. 17, p. 794, and A. H. B., vol. 9, p. 875. Sold to W. S. King, Minn.

WARLABY FLOWER—Roan heifer, calved Aug. 28, 1866, bred by Wm. Torr, Aylesby Manor, got by Prince of Warlaby (15107), out of Clarence Flower by Fitz Clarence (14552)—British Flower by British Prince (14197)—The Flower by Baron Warlaby (7813)—Flower Girl by Londesbro' (6142)—Flora of Farnsfield by Rinaldo (4949)—by Sir Thomas (2636)—by Sir Alexander (591)—

by Marske (418)—by North Star (459)—by Wellington (680)—by Favorite (252)—by Ben (70).

Recorded under dam, E. H. B., vol. 17, p. 421, and A. H. B., vol. 9, p. 1001.

June 23, 1869. M. H. COCHRANE,

Of Hillhurst, Compton, Prov. Quebec. By Ship Gleniffer, from Glasgow.

BRITISH MAID—Roan, calved March 29, 1862, bred by R. Chaloner, King's Fort, Moynalty, Ireland, got by British Prince (14197), out of Village Rose by Blood Royal (14169)—Village Maid by Crown Prince (10087)—Wharfdale Maid by Sir Leonard (10827)—Village Belle by Pilgrim (4701)—by 2d Hubback (1423)—by Frederick (1060)—by Western Comet (689)—by Western Comet (689)—by Western Comet (689)—by son of Favorite (252).

Recorded under dam, E. H. B., vol. 15, p. 767, and A. H. B., vol. 9, p. 512. Sold to W. S. King, Minn.

FLORIBUNDA—Roan cow, calved July 4, 1862, bred by R. Chaloner, King's Fort, Moynalty, Ireland, got by Dr. McHale (15887), out of Flower Queen by Vanguard (10994)—Flower Girl by Londesbro' (6142)—Flora of Farnsfield by Rinaldo (4949)—by Sir Thomas (2636)—by Sir Alexander (591)—by Marske (418)—by North Star (459)—by Wellington (680)—by Favorite (252)—by Ben (70).

Recorded under dam, E. H. B., vol. 15, p. 497, and A. H. B., vol. 9, p. 628.

PRINCESS—Roan, calved April 17, 1867, bred by T. E. Pawlett, Beeston, Sandy Beds, got by Baron Killerby (23364), out of Fathom by General Havelock (16110)—Faith by Sir Charles (12075)—Fanchette by Petrarch (7329)—Fame by Raspberry (4875)—by Young Matchem (4422)—by Isaac (1129)—by Young Pilot (4702)—by Pilot (496)—by Julius Cæsar (1143).

Recorded under dam, E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 489, and A. H. B., vol. 9, p. 886.

ROSE OF JUNE—Roan heifer, calved June 10, 1867, bred by T. E. Pawlett, Beeston, Sandy Beds, got by Baron Killerby (23364), out of Rose of Promise by Heir-at-Law (13005)—Rose of Autumn by Sir Henry (10824)—Pelerine by Buckingham (3239)—Mantalini by Marcus (2262)—by Matchem (2281)—by Alderman (1622)—by Pilot (496)—by Remus (550)—by Sir Charles (592)—by R. Colling's son of Favorite (252)—by son of Favorite (252)—Strawberry.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 710, and A. H. B., vol. 9, p. 936.

MAY FLOWER—Roan heifer, calved May 15, 1869, bred by R. Chaloner, King's Fort, Ireland, got by King Richard (26523), out of Floribunda by Dr. McHale (15887)—Flower Queen by Vanguard (10994)—Flower Girl by Londesbro' (6142)—Flora Farnsfield by Rinaldo (4949)—Formosa by Sir Thomas (2636)—by Sir Alexander (591)—by Marske (418)—Sweetbrier by North Star (459)—by Wellington (680)—by Favorite (252)—by Ben (70).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 11, p. 897. Sold to W. S. King, Minneapolis, Minn.

PRINCESS ROYAL—Roan, calved Aug. 27, 1869, bred by Mr. Pawlett, Beeston, got by Prince Alfred (27107), out of Princess by Baron Killerby (23364)—Fathom by Gen. Havelock (16110)—Faith by Sir Charles (12075)—Fanchette by Patriarch (7329)—Fame by Raspberry (4875)—Farewell by Young Matchem (4422)—Flora by Isaac (1129)—by Young Pilot (4702)—by Pilot (496)—by Julius Cæsar (1143).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 10, p. 789. Calved after her mother was purchased by Mr. Cochrane. Sold to Hon. Geo. Brown, Bow Park, Canada.

ROSE OF AUTUMN—Roan heifer, calved Sept. 2, 1869, bred by Mr. Pawlett, Beeston, got by Prince Alfred (27107), out of Rose of June by Baron Killerby (23364)—Rose of Promise by Heir-at-Law (13005)—Rose of Autumn by Sir Henry (10824)—Pelerine by Buckingham (3239)—Mantalini by Marcus (2262)—Maiden by Matchem (2281)—Lady by Alderman (1622)—Lady Mowbray by Pilot (496)—Sylph by Remus (550)—Matilda by Sir Charles (592)

—Alpine by R. Colling's son of Favorite (252)—Young Strawberry by a son of Favorite (252)—Old Strawberry.

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 10, p. 829. Sold to Hon. Geo. Brown, Canada. Calved after her dam was bought by Mr. Cochrane.

Aug. 7, 1869. M. H. COCHRANE.

By Ship Germany, from Liverpool.

ISABELLA SOVEREIGN—Roan heifer, calved Feb. 2, 1867, bred by T. Barnes, Westland, Moynalty, Ireland, got by Royal Sovereign (22802), out of Isabella by British Prince (14197)—Sweetbrier by Nimrod (13388)—Charlotte by Selim (6454)—Rebecca by Rex (6385)—by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196)—by Ambo (1636)—by Memnon (2295)—by Pilot (496)—by Agamemnon (9)—by Burrell's Bull of Burdon (1768).

Recorded under dam, E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 535, and A. H. B., vol. 9, p. 672. Sold to A. Vanmeter, Clark Co., Ky.

QUEEN OF DIAMONDS—Red and white heifer, calved Feb. 24, 1867, bred by J. Lynn, Stroxton, Grantham, Lincolnshire, got by Prizeman (24870), out of Queen of Hearts by May Duke (13320)—Queen Bess by 3d Duke of Oxford (9047)—Queen Anne by Freeman (10244)—by Hamlet (8128)—by Short Tail (2621)—by Emperor (1974)—by Young Lancaster (361)—by St. Albans (2584)—by Lawnsleeves (365).

Recorded under dam, E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 676, and A. H. B., vol. 9, p. 895. Sold to W. S. King, Minn.

FOREST QUEEN—Red heifer, calved Oct. 25, 1867, bred by Hugh Aylmer, West Dereham Abbey, Stakeferry, Norfolk, got by Prince Christian (22581), out of Flounce by Alderman 2d (17292)—Filigree by First Fruits (16048)—Flirt by Kirklevington (11639)—Flounce by Broughton Hero (6811)—Frill by Rockingham (2550)—Fancy by Remus (2524)—by Juniper (1144)—by White Comet (1582)—by Wright's grandson of Favorite (2073)—by Cattley's Gray Bull (1798).

Recorded under dam, E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 500, and A. H. B., vol. 9, p. 632. Sold to A. Vanmeter, Clark Co., Ky.

WEAL BLISS—Roan heifer, calved Nov. 19, 1867, bred by W. Torr, Aylesby Manor, Lincolnshire, got by Lord Blithe (22126), out of Weal Royal by Booth Royal (15673)—Weal Princess by British Prince (14197)—Water Coryphee by Crown Prince (10087)—Water Witch by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—by Norfolk (2377)—by Waterloo (2816)—by Waterloo (2816).

Recorded under dam, E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 778, and A. H. B., vol. 9, p. 1001.

BRIGHT LADY—Roan heifer, calved April 6, 1868, bred by Wm. Torr, Aylesby Manor, Lincolnshire, got by Lord Blithe (22126), out of Bright Countess by Breastplate (19337)—Bright Princess by British Prince (14197)—Bright Dawn by Vanguard (10994)—Bright Phœbus by Crown Prince (10087)—by Zadig (8796)—by Auld Robin Gray (6753)—by J. Chrisp's Bull—by Burley (1766)—by Isaac (1129)—by Pilot (496)—by Albion (14)—by Booth's Lame Bull (359)—by Shipton (587)—by son of Suworrow (636)—by Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88)—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

Recorded under dam, E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 404, and A. H. B., vol. 9, p. 511. Returned to England by ship Sardinia; landed at Liverpool Aug. 4, 1877, and sold Sept. 4, 1877, by public auction, to J. Torr, for 330 guineas.

GENERAL NAPIER 8199 (26239)—Roan bull, calved May 2, 1868, bred by Wm. Torr, Aylesby Manor, Lincolnshire, got by Lord Blithe (22126), out of Glossary by Booth Royal (15673)—Guide Book by Dr. McHale (15887)—Guiding Star by Crown Prince (10087)—Gleamy by Vanguard (10994)—by Londesbro' (6142)—by Ranunculus (2479)—by Remus (4932)—by Prince Comet (1342)—by Count (170)—by Constellation (163)—by Young Favorite (255).

Sold to W. S. King, Minn.

SENATOR 3D 9077—Red and white bull, calved Jan. 19, 1869, bred by T. Crisp, Butley Abbey, Suffolk, got by Earl of Westmoreland (21662), out of Silence 5th by Count de Vermandois (19507)—Silence 2d by Sir Colin Campbell (13718)—Silence by Earl of

Derby (10177)—Secret 3d by Duke of Sutherland (6945)—Secret 2d by Locomotive (4242)—Secret by Short Tail (2621)—White Rose by Gambier (2046)—by Young Wynyard (2859)—by bulls of C. & R. Colling.

BRITISH QUEEN—Roan heifer, calved Dec. 1, 1869, bred by Mr. Chaloner, King's Fort, Ireland, calved in America, the property of M. H. Cochrane, Hillhurst, got by Sovereign (27538), out of British Maid by British Prince (14197)—Village Rose by Blood Royal (14169)—Village Maid by Crown Prince (10087)—Wharfdale Maid by Sir Leonard (10827)—Village Belle by Pilgrim (4701)—Wharfdale Lady by 2d Hubback (1423)—White Face by Frederick (1060)—Western Lady by Western Comet (689)—by Western Comet (689)—by Western Comet (689)—Haughton by a son of Favorite (252).

A. H. B., vol. 10, p. 426. Returned to England Aug. 4, 1877, by ship Sardinian; sold Sept. 4, 1877, at public sale, to Rev. T. Standiforth, for 230 guineas.

Aug. 2, 1870. M. H. COCHRANE.

By Ship North America.

CHARLOTTE 4TH—Roan cow, calved March 29, 1863, bred by J. Logan, Maindee House, Newport, Monmouthshire, got by Duke of Knowlmere (19623), out of Charlotte by Noble Arthur (16621)—Celma by Highland Laddie (13026)—Crummy by Cotherstone (6902)—Crummy by Locksley (4240)—Crummy by Stanhope (5315)—Crummy by Prince (4772)—a cow bought from Tyneside.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 418, and A. H. B., vol. 10, p. 441.

CANDIDATE'S DUCHESS 2D—Roan, calved Feb. 15, 1869, bred by D. R. Davies, Mere Old Hall, Knuttsford, Cheshire, got by Grand Duke of Essex 4th (24068), out of Candidate's Duchess by Duke of Wharfdale (19648)—Candidate by Jasper (11609)—Candido 3d by Voltiguer (12274)—Candido 2d by Lord March (10457)—Candido by Ribblesdale (7422)—Eliza Jane by Prince Albert (4801)—Eliza by Election (1961)—Mary Ada by Navarino

(2352)—by Top Knot (1521)—by Cobourg (1841)—by Young Marske (2275)—Ossian (476)—Young Laura by Comet (155)—Laura by Favorite (252)—Lady by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280)—Phœnix by Foljambe (263)—Favorite by R. Alcock's Bull (19)—by J. Smith's Bull (608)—Strawberry by Jolly's Bull (337).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 10, p. 433. Sold to W. T. Hughes, Lexington, Ky.

MEADOW FLOWER 13TH—Roan cow, calved Sept. 27, 1867, bred by T. T. Drake, Shardeloes, Amersham, Bucks., got by Wizard (25468), out of Meadow Flower 8th by Honeycomb (16279)—Meadow Flower 4th by Ellington (14491)—Meadow Flower 2d by Scapulary (15244)—Meadow Flower by Vanguard (10994)—Magdalen by Viceroy (7678)—Mulberry by Raspberry (4875)—Maid by Isaac (1129)—Madam by Cecil (120).

Recorded under dam, E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 613, and A. H. B., vol. 10, p. 706.

SCOTSMAN 10951 (27435)—Roan, calved Feb. 27, 1868, bred by the Duke of Buccleuch, Dalkeith Park, Edinburgh, got by Royal Errant (22780), out of Comet by Lord Stanley (18275)—Fortunate by Captain Balco (12564)—Violet by Kossuth (11646)—Rosie by Roger (13615)—Fortunate by son of Thorp (2757)—Lady Derby 2d by Thorp (2757)—Lady Derby by Albion (731)—by Wellington (679)—by Sultan (631)—by Signior (588).

OLD SAM 10551 (32449)—Red, calved June 4, 1868, bred by R. H. Crabb, Great Baddow, Chelmsford, Essex, got by Duke of Grafton (21594), out of Roma by Baron Roxwell (21240)—Eugenie by Dandy (14366)—Princess Alice by Essex Hero (9096)—Duchess by Duke of Marlborough (3645)—Miss Chrisp by Captain (3273)—Nanny by Emperor (1974)—Young Nanny by Snowball (2647)—Nanny by son of St. Albans (2584)—by Col. Trotter's son of Lawnsleeves (365)—by Barnaby (1678)—by Barber's Bull—bred from the stock of Messrs. James, of Stamford, Northumberland.

ROYAL PRINCE 12859—Roan bull, calved Dec. 23, 1870, bred by H. Aylmer, got by Royal Broughton (27352), out of Princess

Christian by Prince Christian (22581)—Queen of the Herd by Royal Counsellor (20725)—Queen of the May by Lord of the Harem (16430)—Sally by Gloster's Grand Duke (12949)—Silky by Bristol (11205)—Champion by Vagabond (9765)—Silver by Locksley (4240)—by Stanhope (5315)—by Marquis (22292)—descended from Mr. Jobling's stock of Styford.

ROSE SOVEREIGN—Roan cow, calved Dec. 30, 1867, bred by T. Barnes, Westland, Moynalty, Ireland, got by Royal Sovereign (25044), out of Red Rose by The Druid (18981)—Rosy McHale by Dr. McHale (15887)—Moss Rose by Hopewell (10332)—Rosebud by Hamlet (8126)—Red Rose 3d by Rosebury (5011)—Red Rose 2d by Ury (5536)—Red Rose 1st by 2d Comet (5101)—by Prince George (2464)—by Frederick (7023)—by Kearney's Bull (4144).

Recorded under dam, E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 685.

HONEYSUCKLE—Red and white heifer, calved May 5, 1868, bred by T. Barnes, Westland, got by Royal Duke (25014), out of Sweetbrier by Nimrod (13388)—Charlotte by Selim (6454)—Rebecca by Rex (6385)—Fair Maid of Athens by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196)—Medora by Ambo (1636)—Blossom by Memnon (2295)—Own Sister to Isabella by Pilot (496)—White Cow by Agamemnon (9)—by Mr. Burrell's Bull of Burdon (1768).

Recorded under dam, E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 743, and A. H. B., vol. 10, p. 567.

ROSEDALE 3D—Roan heifer, calved Feb. 24, 1869, bred by Rev. J. Storer, Hellidon, Daventry, got by Royal Buckingham (20718), out of Rosy by Master Belleville (11795)—Red Rose by Vanguard (10994)—Dinah by Diamond (5918)—Strawberry by Young Matchem (2282)—Rosamond by Jack Tar (1133)—by Pilot (496)—by Young Albion (15).

Recorded under dam, E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 715, and A. H. B., vol. 10, p. 827. Returned to England Aug. 4, 1877, and sold Sept. 4, 1877, at public sale to J. C. Toppin for 62 guineas.

COUNTESS OF YARBOROUGH—Roan heifer, calved Aug. 2, 1868, bred by Messrs. Dudding, Panton, Wragby, Lincolnshire, got

by Baron Rosedale (21239), out of Countess of Wragby by Sir Roger (16991)—Columbine by Lambton (9273)—Cactus by Gen. Washington (6036)—Cranberry by Plenipo (4724)—Young Cowslip by Ratify (2481)—Cowslip by Wellington (680)—by Favorite (252)—by Punch (531).

Recorded under dam, E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 459, and A. H. B., vol. 10, p. 458.

MADRIGAL 18TH—Red roan cow, calved Nov. 16, 1867, bred by T. T. Drake, Shardeloes, Bucks., got by Wizard (25468), out of Madrigal 8th by Final Hope (17848)—Madrigal 4th by Yellow Jack (15526)—Madrigal by Vanguard (10994)—Mellow Tone by Exquisite (8048)—Music Note by Leonard (4210)—Martin Bell by Pilgrim (4701)—Minstrelsy by Prince Comet (1342)—by Count (170)—by Constellation (163)—by Young Favorite (255).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 601, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 10, p. 672.

LADY SOLWAY—Roan heifer, calved Jan. 2, 1869, bred by J. Beattie, Newby House, Annan, got by Baronet (27930), out of Julia by Duke (14419)—Juno by Mack Turk (14872)—Nelly by Pride (10631)—Bonny by The Peer (5455)—Nell by Henry (2113)—by son of George (2057)—by George (2057)—by Togston (5487)—bred by Mr. Laing, of Longhaughton.

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 10, p. 629.

BOOTH'S LANCASTER—Roan heifer, calved April 4, 1868, bred by G. R. Barclay, Keavil, Dumfrieshire, Fife, got by Baron Booth (21212), out of Anne of Lancaster by Lord Raglan (13244)—Lancaster 25th by Matadore (11800)—Lancaster 16th by The Marquis (10938)—Lancaster 12th by Will Honeycomb (5660)—Lancaster 10th by George 3d (7038)—Lancaster 9th by Spectator (2688)—by Albion (1619)—by Lancaster (360)—by son of Windsor (698)—by Comet (155).

Recorded under dam, E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 375, and A. H. B., vol. 10, p. 418. Sold to W. S. King, Minneapolis, Minn.

PHILLIS 8TH—Roan cow, calved Dec. 25, 1867, bred by Hugh Aylmer, West Dereham Abbey, Norfolk, got by Prince Christian (22581), out of Phillis 4th by Hildebrand (18068)—Phillis by Homer (14714)—Young Polly by Cardigan (12556)—Polly by Young Rufus (13649)—by Constitution (12634)—by Young Comet (1853)—descended from Jolly's Bull (4115).

Recorded under dam, E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 656, and A. H. B., vol. 10, p. 768.

LADY DUDDING—Red and white, calved March 8, 1871, bred by Messrs. Dudding, Panton, got by Standard Bearer (30055), out of Countess of Yarborough by Baron Rosedale (21539)—Countess of Wragby by Sir Roger (16991)—Columbine by Lambton (9273) —Cactus by Gen. Washington (6036)—Cranberry by Plenipo (4724), &c., as in dam, above.

A. H. B., vol. 11, p. 765.

POTENTILLA—Red, calved June 18, 1867, bred by Mr. J. Christy, Boynton Hall, Chelmsford, got by Duke of Grafton (21594), out of Primula by Victor (15458)—Polyanthus by Orestes (15027) —Oxslip by Progress (11950)—Cowslip by Roan Robin (10721)—Countess of Liverpool by Mars (7212)—Lady Liverpool by Earl of Liverpool (3677)—Actress by Arthur (3039)—Ruby by Imperial (4068)—Red Lady by Juniper (1145)—Red Rose by Columella (904) —by Shakespeare (1429)—by Blyth Comet (85)—by Neswick (1266) —by Favorite (1033).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 10, p. 776.

WINSOME EYES 3D—Roan heifer, calved Feb. 11, 1869, bred by W. R. Bromet, Cocksford, Tadcaster, got by 5th Duke of Wharfdale (26033), out of Winsome Eyes by Rose Duke (22760)—Mild Eyes by Stout (17048)—Young Red Eyes by Oxford Duke (15036) —Red Eyes by Duke of Richmond (7996)—Wild Eyes 23d by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Wild Eyes 9th by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Wild Eyes 3d by Belvedere (1706)—Wild Eyes by Emperor (1975)—by Wonderful (700)—by Cleveland (145)—by Butterfly

(104)—by Hollon's Bull (313)—by Mowbray's Bull (2342)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—descended from Michael Dobison's stock.

Recorded under dam, E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 790, and A. H. B., vol. 10, p. 898. Returned to England July, 1873, by ship Sarmatian, for Earl Dunmore.

WILD FLOWER 6TH—Red heifer, calved Jan. 3, 1868, bred by T. Atherton, Chapel House, Speke, got by Imperial Oxford (18084), out of Wild Flower by Cherry Duke 2d (14265)—Wildair 2d by Marquis of Speke (13307)—Wildair by Santiago (12047)—Wild Eyes 8th by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Wild Eyes 3d by Belvedere (1706)—Wild Eyes by Emperor (1975)—by Wonderful (700)—by Cleveland (145)—by Butterfly (104)—by Hollon's Bull (313)—by Mowbray's Bull (2342)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—descended from the stock of Michael Dobison.

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 10, p. 897.

DUCHESS 2D—Red and white, calved July 24, 1867, bred by H. Aylmer, West Dereham Abbey, Norfolk, got by Norfolk Thorndale Duke (24666), out of Red Duchess by Red Knight (16809)—Roseleaf by Whittington (12299)—Lady Welbourn by Lord Lowther (7164)—Eliza by Panton Favorite (4646)—Miss Eliza by grandson of Grazier (1085)—Elizabeth by son of Grazier (1085)—Bessy by son of Vulcan (667)—Betty by Quaker (1349)—by 1st Stonehill Bull (3798).

E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 683, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 10, p. 480, as Duchess 2d of Dereham Abbey. Sold to Geo. Brown, Bow Park.

DUCHESS 3D—Roan, calved Aug. 6, 1868, bred by H. Aylmer, West Dereham Abbey, Norfolk, got by Prince Christian (22581), out of Red Duchess by Red Knight (16809)—Roseleaf by Whittington (12299)—Lady Welbourn by Lord Lowther (7164)—Eliza by Panton Favorite (4646)—Miss Eliza by grandson of Grazier (1085)—Elizabeth by son of Grazier (1085)—Bessy by son of Vulcan (667)—Betty by Quaker (1349)—by 1st Stonehill Bull (3798).

E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 683, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 10, p. 480, as Duchess 3d of Dereham Abbey. Sold to Geo. Brown, Bow Park.

FLORA—Red and white, calved Sept. 7, 1868, bred by H. Aylmer, West Dereham Abbey, Norfolk, got by Prince Christian (22581), out of Flounce by Alderman 2d (17292)—Filigree by First Fruits (16048)—Flirt by Kirklevington (11639)—Flounce by Broughton Hero (6811)—Frill by Rockingham (2550)—Fancy by Remus (2524)—White Rosette by Juniper (1144)—Rosette by White Comet (1582)—Young Rose by Grandson of Favorite (2073)—Old Rose by Cattley's Gray Bull (1798).

Recorded under dam, E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 500, and A. H. B., vol. 10, p. 528. Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 10, p. 533, as Flora of Dereham Abbey.

DUCHESS FOURTH OF DEREHAM ABBEY—White, calved Nov. 20, 1870, bred by H. Aylmer, got by Royal Broughton (27352), out of Duchess 3d of Dereham Abbey by Prince Christian (22581), &c., as above.

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 10, p. 480.

DUCHESS 101ST—Red and white, calved July 26, 1868, bred by Captain Gunter, Wetherby Grange, Yorkshire, got by 4th Duke of Thorndale (17750), out of Duchess 84th by Archduke (14099)—Duchess 72d by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Duchess 67th by Usurer (9763)—Duchess 59th by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046)—Duchess 56th by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—Duchess 51st by Cleveland Lad (3407)—Duchess 41st by Belvedere (1706)—Duchess 32d by 2d Hubback (1423)—Duchess 19th by 2d Hubback (1423)—Duchess 12th by The Earl (646)—Duchess 4th by Ketton 2d (710)—Duchess 1st by Comet (155)—by Favorite (252)—by Daisy Bull (186)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by James Brown's Red Bull (97).

Recorded under dam, E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 461. Returned to England by ship Sarmatian, July, 1873, for Lord Dunmore. A. H. B., vol. 10, p. 477.

DUCHESS 103D—Roan, calved Aug. 3, 1868, bred by Captain Gunter, Wetherby Grange, got by 4th Duke of Thorndale (17750), out of Duchess 92d by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Duchess 84th

by Archduke (14099)—Duchess 72d by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Duchess 67th by Usurer (9763)—Duchess 59th by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046)—Duchess 56th by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—Duchess 51st by Cleveland Lad (3407)—Duchess 41st by Belvedere (1706)—Duchess 32d by 2d Hubback (1423)—Duchess 19th by 2d Hubback (1423)—Duchess 12th by The Earl (646)—Duchess 4th by Ketton 2d (710)—Duchess 1st by Comet (155)—by Favorite (252)—by Daisy Bull (186)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

Recorded under dam, E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 461, and A. H. B., vol. 10, p. 477.

DUCHESS OF HILLHURST—White, calved Nov. 30, 1870, bred by Captain Gunter, got by 8th Duke of York (28480), out of Duchess 103d, above.

Sold to Lord Dunmore, and landed at Liverpool Nov. 14, 1871.

DUCHESS OF HILLHURST 2D—Roan, calved Dec. 16, 1870, bred by Captain Gunter, got by 8th Duke of York (28480), out of Duchess 101st, above.

Sold to Lord Dunmore. Landed at Liverpool Nov. 14, 1871.

ROSA LOUISA—Roan, calved May 3, 1867, bred by R. S. Bruere, Braithwaite Hall, Middleham, Yorks., got by Royal Booth (22772), out of Rosa Sybilla by Baron Booth (21212)—Rosewreath by Windsor (14013)—Rose Garland by Baron Warlaby (7813)—Garland by The Silkie Laddie (10947)—Damsel by Ronge (5012)—Strawberry by Shipton (2620)—Damsel by Cleveland (3404)—Rose by Danby (3550)—by son of Studley Grange (1483)—by son of Duke (225)—by Midas (4470)—by Nailer (4528)—by Ambo (746).

Recorded under dam, E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 697, and A. H. B., vol. 10, p. 820.

JOAN OF ARC—Roan, calved Oct. 18, 1868, bred by G. Garne, Churchill Heath, Chipping Norton, Oxon, got by Plymouth Candidate (22531), out of Jubilee by Cynric (19542)—Juna by Brigadier (14193)—Venus by Grand Duke (10284)—Manganese by Barmpton (8900)—Metal by Lord Warden (7167)—Titania by

Orontes (4623)—Zinc by Guardian (3947)—Roguery by Mercury (2301)—Pageant by Monarch (2324)—No. 13 Chilton Sale by St. Albans (2584)—No. 4 Chilton Sale by Jupiter (342)—Sir Oliver Cow by Sir Oliver (605)—Raspberry by Trunnell (659)—Strawberry by Favorite (252)—Lily by Favorite (252)—Miss Lax by Dalton Duke (188)—Lady Maynard by R. Alcock's Bull (19)—by J. Smith's Bull (608)—by Jolly's Bull (337).

Recorded under dam, E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 544, and A. H. B., vol. 10, p. 586.

LADY HIGHTHORN—Roan, calved Aug. 15, 1868, bred by R. Plummer, Carlton, Husthwaite, Thirsk, got by Lord Abbot (20140), out of Dora 7th by The Duke (18982)—Dora by Gone Away (10279)—Dairymaid by Napoleon (10552)—by Hampden (3965)—by Plenipo (4724)—Miss Searthe by Sir John (16985)—Omega by Rex (1375)—Primrose by Baron (58)—Lily by a bull of Mr. Mason's—by Falstaff (250)—by Irishman (329).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 10, p. 614.

PHILLIS 9TH—White, calved Jan. 8, 1869, bred by H. Aylmer, West Dereham Abbey, Norfolk, got by Prince Christian (22581), out of Phillis 4th by Hildebrand (18068)—Phillis by Homer (14714)—Young Polly by Cardigan (12556)—Polly by Young Rufus (13649)—by Constitution (12634)—by Young Comet (1853)—descended from Jolly's Bull (4115).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 10, p. 768.

BRITANNIA 19TH—Roan, calved March 26, 1868, bred by H. Aylmer, West Dereham Abbey, Norfolk, got by Prince Christian (22581), out of Britannia 16th by Hildebrand (18068)—Busy Bee by Brigand (12494)—Britannia 11th by Lord John (11731)—by Albion (7771)—by Eclipse (3685)—by Punch (7386)—Pink by Prince Paul (4827)—Britannia by Monarch (2324)—No. 8 Chilton Sale by Dr. Syntax (220)—Charles Cow by Charles (127)—St. John Cow by St. John (572)—Chilton Cow by Chilton (136)—Nymph by White Bull (421)—Lily by Favorite (252)—Miss Lax by Dalton

Duke (188)—Lady Maynard by R. Alcock's Bull (19)—by J. Smith's Bull (608)—by Jolly's Bull (337).

Under dam, E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 406, and A. H. B., vol. 10, p. 425.

JESSIE HOPEWELL—Roan cow, calved Oct. 12, 1866, bred by H. Aylmer, West Dereham Abbey, Norfolk, got by General Hopewell (17953), out of Jewess by Rifleman (18704)—Jewel by Meteor (18391)—Judith 3d by Rebellion (10684)—Judith by Orontes (4623)—Rosamond by Alabaster (1616)—No. 54 Chilton Sale by Monarch (2324)—No. 25 Chilton Sale by Satellite (1420)—No. 2 Chilton Sale by Cato (119)—by Jupiter (342)—by George (273)—by Chilton (136)—by Irishman (329)—by B (45).

Under dam, E. H. B., vol. 17, p. 542, and A. H. B., vol. 10, p. 585.

LORD WETHERBY 12337—Roan bull, calved Nov. 30, 1870, bred by T. Atherton, Chapel House, Speke, got by 2d Duke of Wetherby (21618), out of Wild Flower 6th by Imperial Oxford (18084), &c., as in dam, above.

IMPERIAL CÆSAR 17365 [1573]—Red and white, calved Jan. 16, 1871, bred by Hugh Aylmer, West Dereham Abbey, Norfolk, got by Royal Broughton (27352), out of Duchess 2d of Dereham Abbey by Norfolk Thorndale Duke (24666)—Red Duchess by Red Knight (16809)—Roseleaf by Whittington (12299)—Lady Welbourn by Lord Lowther (7164)—Eliza by Panton Favorite (4646)—Miss Eliza by grandson of Grazier (1085)—Elizabeth by a son of Grazier (1085)—Bessy by a son of Vulcan (667)—Bess by Vulcan (667)—Betty by Quaker (1349)—by 1st Stonehill Bull (3798).

WELCOME LADY—Roan heifer, calved Dec. 30, 1870, bred by J. B. Booth, Killerby Hall, Yorkshire, got by Banner Bearer (11326), out of Lady of the Lake by Knight Errant (18154)—Forest Queen by Royal Buck (10750)—Hecuba by Hopewell (10332)—Helen by Hamlet (8126)—by Leonard (4210).

A. H. B., vol. 11, p. 1143. Returned to England Aug. 4, and sold, Sept. 4, 1877, to J. B. Booth for 226 guineas. This cow was calved at Hillhurst after dam reached there.

CANDIDATE'S DUCHESS 3D—White, calved April 9, 1871, bred by D. R. Davies, got by Royal Chester 12847, out of Candidate's Duchess 2d by Grand Duke of Essex 4th (24068), &c., as in dam, above.

Vol. 11, p. 541, A. H. B.

PRINCESS CHRISTIAN—Roan cow, calved Oct. 25, 1867, bred by H. Aylmer, West Dereham Abbey, Norfolk, got by Prince Christian (22581), out of Queen of the Herd by Royal Counsellor (20725)—Queen of the May by Lord of the Harem (16430)—Sally by Gloster's Grand Duke (12949)—Silky by Bristol (11205)—Champion by Vagabond (9765)—Silver by Locksley (4210)—Silver by Stanhope (5315)—Silver by Marquis (22292)—bred from Mr. Jobling's stock of Styford.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 678, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 10, p. 786.

FAIRY GEM (twinned with Fairy Pearl)—Roan heifer, calved May, 1869, bred by J. B. Booth, Killerby Hall, got by K. C. B. (26492), out of Fairy Queen by Valasco (15443)—Forest Queen by Royal Buck (10750)—Hecuba by Hopewell (10332)—Helen by Hamlet (8126)—by Leonard (4210).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 505, and A. H. B., vol. 10, p. 512.

REGA—Red and white heifer, calved Sept. 5, 1870, bred by R. S. Bruere, Braithwaite Hall, calved the property of M. H. Cochrane, Hillhurst, Can., got by Regal Booth (27262), out of Rosa Louisa by Royal Booth (22772)—Rosa Sybilla by Baron Booth (21212)—Rose Wreath by Windsor (14013)—Rose Garland by Baron Warlaby (7813)—Garland by The Silky Laddie (10947)—Damsel by Rogue (5012)—Strawberry by Shipton (2620)—Damsel by Cleveland (3404)—Rose by Danby (3550)—by a son of Studley Grange (1488)—by a son of Duke (225)—by Midas (4470)—by Nailer (4528)—by Ambo (746).

A. H. B., vol. 10, p. 809.

BRITISH LADY—Roan, calved September 6, 1870, bred by H. Aylmer, West Dereham Abbey, got in England by Royal Boughton

(27352), out of Britannia 19th by Prince Christian (22581)—Britannia 16th by Hildebrand (18068)—Busy Bee by Brigand (12491)—Britannia 14th by Lord John (11731)—by Albion (7771)—by Eclipse (3685)—by Punch (7386)—Pink by Prince Paul (1827)—Britannia by Monarch (2324)—No. 8 Chilton Sale by Dr. Syntax (220)—Charles Cow by Charles (127)—St. John Cow by St. John (572)—Chilton Cow by Chilton (136)—Nymph by White Bull (421)—Lily by Favorite (252)—Miss Lax by Dalton Duke (188)—Lady Maynard by R. Alcock's Bull (19)—by J. Smith's Bull (608)—by Jolly's Bull (337).

Vol. 10, p. 125, A. H. B.

Aug. 29, 1870. M. H. COCHRANE.

By Ship European, from Liverpool.

COWS.

BLUEBELL—Roan cow, calved Feb. 4, 1863, bred by A. & A. Mitchell, Alloa, got by Knight Errant (18154), out of Barbelle by Cardigan (12556)—Barmaid by Lord Fanny (13187)—Beauty by Noble (4578)—Betsy by Newton (2367)—by Baronet (1686)—by Reformer (2502)—by Margrave (2263)—by Leopold (2199)—by Hector (2103)—by Surly (2715)—by Traveler (655)—by Colonel (152).

E. H. B., vol. 17, p. 386 (illustrated), and A. H. B., vol. 10, p. 417.

MISS BLITHE—Red and white, calved Feb. 28, 1869, bred by A. & A. Mitchell, Alloa, got by Lord Blithe (22126), out of Queen of the Isle by Sir Samuel (15302)—Lady of the Lake by Prince Arthur (13497)—Sonsie by Hudibras (10339)—1st Sonsie by Howard (6085)—3d Sonsie by Adam (2920)—Modesty by Belshazzar (1703)—Tulip by Camden (1776)—by Noble Henry (2374)—by Young Alexander (2977).

A. H. B., vol. 10, p. 721.

BADDOW ROSE—Roan heifer, calved Nov. 8, 1867, bred by R. H. Crabb, Baddow, Chelmsford, got by Manhattan (26802), out

of Lady Ducie 3d by Guelder Rose (19910)—Lady Ducie 2d by Tally Ho (20927)—Lady Ducie by Grand Duke (12965)—Lady Jane by Red Roan Kirtling (10691)—Lady Ann by Pam (6272)—Countess by Vanguard (5545)—Dodona by Alabaster (1616)—No. 6 Chilton Sale by Dr. Syntax (220)—Charles Cow by Charles (127)—Henry Cow by Henry (301)—Lydia by Favorite (252)—Nell by Mason's White Bull (421)—Fortune by Bolingbroke (86)—by Foljambe (263)—by Hubback (319)—bred by Mr. Maynard.

A. H. B., vol. 10, p. 385, and E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 562, under dam.

FAREWELL—Red and white heifer, calved April 25, 1868, bred by J. B. Booth, Killerby Hall, got by Brigade Major (21312), out of Virtue by Valasco (15443)—Lady Georgiana by Knight Errant (18154)—Georgie by Prince George (13510)—Hopeful by Hopewell (10332)—by Warrior (12287).

Recorded under dam, E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 771.

KILLERBY QUEEN—Roan heifer, calved July, 1867, bred by J. B. Booth, Killerby Hall, got by Brigade Major (21312), out of Clara by Fitz Clarence (14552)—Georgie by Prince George (13510)—Hopeful by Hopewell (10332)—by Warrior (12287).

Recorded under dam, E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 445, and A. H. B., vol. 10, p. 598. Returned to England Aug. 4, and sold Sept. 4, 1877, to J. Torr for 41 guineas.

MILLINER—Roan cow, calved Aug., 1867, bred by J. B. Booth, Killerby Hall, got by Brigade Major (21312), out of Lady Percy by Percival (20486)—Lady Day by Man Friday (13290)—Anna by The Irishman (5446)—by Sir Richard (5175)—by son of Booth's White Bull—by Seymour's Red Bull.

Recorded under dam, E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 576, and A. H. B., vol. 10, p. 712.

GOODY TWO-SHOES—Red heifer, calved May 29, 1869, bred by G. S. Foljambe, Osberton Hall, Worksop, Notts., got by Lord Lyons (26677), out of Ladyslipper by May Duke (16553)—Cenerentolia by Foig-a-Ballagh (8082)—Clementina by Clementi (3399)

—Farewell by Young Matchem (4422)—Flora by Isaac (1129)—by Young Pilot (4702)—by Pilot (496)—by Julius Cæsar (1143).

Recorded A. H. B., vol. 11, p. 682. Sold to W. T. Hughes, Lexington, Ky.

MAIDEN—Red, calved Nov. 6, 1870, bred by J. B. Booth, got by K. C. B. (26492), out of Milliner by Brigade Major (21312), &c., as above.

LADY GRATEFUL—Roan cow, calved Jan. 12, 1864, bred by T. C. Booth, Warlaby, Northallerton, got by Lord of the Valley (14837), out of Lady Blithe by Windsor (14013)—Blithe by Hopewell (10332)—Bliss by Leonard (4210)—Young Broughton by Young Matchem (2282)—Broughton by Jerry (4097)—by Young Pilot (4702)—by Pilot (496)—by son of Apollo (36).

She was twinned with Lady Gratitude. Recorded under dam, E. H. B., vol. 16, p. 519, and A. H. B., vol. 10, p. 613.

LADY BOOTH—Red and white heifer, calved April 25, 1869, bred by T. C. Booth, Warlaby, got by British Crown (21322), out of Lady Jane by Lord of the Valley (14837)—Lady Mirth by Sir Samuel (15302)—Lady Blithe by Windsor (14013)—Blithe by Hopewell (10332)—Bliss by Leonard (4210)—Young Broughton by Young Matchem (2282)—Broughton by Jerry (4097)—by Young Pilot (4702)—by Pilot (496)—by son of Apollo (36).

Recorded under dam, E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 582, and A. H. B., vol. 10, p. 606.

LADY OF THE LAKE—Red and white cow, calved Nov. 19, 1862, bred by John B. Booth, Killerby Hall, Catterick, Yorkshire, got by Knight Errant (18154), out of Forest Queen by Royal Buck (10750)—Hecuba by Hopewell (10332)—Helen by Hamlet (8126)—by Leonard (4210).

Recorded under dam, E. H. B., vol. 15, p. 497, and A. H. B., vol. 10, p. 622.

QUEEN OF BEAUTY—Red and white heifer, calved April 4, 1868, bred by J. B. Booth, Killerby Hall, got by Knight Errant (18154), out of Queen of the Glen by Valasco (15443)—Forest

Queen by Royal Buck (10750)—Hecuba by Hopewell (10332)—Helen by Hamlet (8126)—by Leonard (4210).

Recorded under dam, E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 677, and A. H. B., vol. 10, p. 795. Returned to England Aug. 4, 1877, and sold at public sale Sept. 4, 1877, to J. B. Booth for 120 guineas.

BULLS.

ROYAL COMMANDER 10914 (29857)—Roan, calved July 31, 1869, bred by T. C. Booth, Warlaby, Northallerton, got by Commander-in-Chief (21451), out of Prudence by Gen. Hopewell (17953)—Modesty 2d by Lord of the Valley (14837)—Modesty by Buckingham (3239)—Monica by Raspberry (4875)—White Strawberry by Rockingham (2551)—Strawberry 2d by Young Alexander (2977)—Strawberry by Pilot (496)—Halnaby by Booth's Lame Bull (359)—by Easby (232)—by Suwarrow (636).

Returned to England Aug. 14, 1875, by ship Polynesian, landing at Liverpool Aug. 30, for H. Aylmer.

BOOTH'S MARKSMAN (28059)—Roan, calved Sept. 2, 1869, bred by R. S. Bruere, Braithwaite Hall, Middleham, got by Booth's Kinsman (25658), out of Vernal Star by The Sutler (23061)—Venus Star by Prince George (13510)—Vesper by King Arthur (13110)—Vesper by Morning Star (6223)—Primrose by Roland (2556)—Strawberry by Priam (2452)—by Matchem (2281)—by son of Peter (487).

ROYAL RICHARD 15415—Red and white bull, calved Jan. 15, 1870, bred by Mr. Barnes, Westland, Ireland, got by King Richard 8469, out of Isabella Sovereign by Royal Sovereign (22802)—Isabella by British Prince (14197)—Sweetbrier by Nimrod (13388)—Charlotte by Selim (6454)—by Rex (6385)—by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196)—by Ambo (1636)—by Memnon (2295)—by Pilot (496)—by Agamemnon (9)—by Burrell's Bull (1768).

Oct., 1870. M. H. COCHRANE,

Of Hillhurst, Compton, Can. By Ship European, from Liverpool.

WILD EYES DUCHESS—Red, calved Feb. 3, 1865, bred by C. R. Saunders, Nunwick Hall, Penrith, got by 9th Grand Duke (19879), out of Wild Eyes 19th by Lablache (16353)—Wild Eyes 18th by Solon (13766)—Wild Eyes 16th by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046)—Wild Eyes 15th by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—by Belvedere (1706)—by Emperor (1975)—by Wonderful (700)—by Cleveland (145)—by Butterfly (104)—by Hollon's Bull (313)—by Mowbray's Bull (2342)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—descended from the stock of M. Dobison.

E. H. B., vols. 21, p. 687, and 19, p. 786, and A. H. B., vol. 10, p. 896. Returned to England in July, 1873, to Earl of Dunmore.

LYNDALE WILD EYES—Roan, calved April 13, 1871, bred by Mr. Saunders, calved Mr. Cochrane's, got by Earl of Eglinton (23832), out of Wild Eyes Duchess, above.

E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 687, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 11, p. 856.

WATERLOO 38TH—Red heifer, calved March 12, 1869, bred by C. R. Saunders, Nunwick Hall, Penrith, got by Earl of Eglinton (23832), out of Waterloo 32d by 9th Grand Duke (19879)—Waterloo 31st by 3d Grand Duke (16182)—Waterloo 18th by 2d Grand Duke (12961)—Waterloo 13th by 3d Duke of Oxford (9047)—Waterloo 9th by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Waterloo 6th by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Waterloo 3d by Norfolk (2377)—Waterloo Cow by Waterloo (2816)—by Waterloo (2816).

A. H. B., vol. 10, p. 890.

LADY WORCESTER—Roan, calved April 8, 1865, bred by J. Harward, Winterfold, Kidderminster, got by Charleston (21400), out of Clear Star by Marton Duke (22307)—Bright Star by Red Duke (18676)—Bright Eyes by 3d Duke of York (10166)—Wild Eyes 23d by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—by Belvedere (1706)—by Emperor (1975)—by Won-

derful (700)—by Cleveland (145)—by Butterfly (104)—by Hollon's Bull (313)—by Mowbray's Bull (2342)—by Masterman's Bull (422) —from the stock of M. Dobison.

A. H. B., vol. 10, p. 632, and E. H. B., vol. 17, p. 423, under dam. Returned to England in July, 1873, to Earl of Dunmore.

STAR QUEEN—Roan, calved June 23, 1866, bred by R. S. Bruere, Braithwaite Hall, Middleham, Yorks., got by The Sutler (23061), out of Star of Windsor by Windsor (14013)—Vesper by King Arthur (13110)—Vesper by Morning Star (6223)—by Roland (2556)—by Priam (2452)—by Matchem (2281)—by son of Peter (487).

A. H. B., vol. 10, p. 856, and E. H. B., vol. 17, p. 748, under dam.

GRAND DUKE OF GORDON 11216 (28757) [1496]—Roan, calved April 21, 1869, bred by W. Torr, Aylesby Manor, got by Blinkhoolie (23428), out of Geneva by Breastplate (19337)—Genuine Gold by British Prince (14197)—Genuine Gem by Vanguard (10994)—Glisten by Vanguard (10994)—by Baron Warlaby (7813) —by Londesbro' (6142)—by Ranunculus (2479)—by Remus (4932) —by Prince Comet (1342)—by Count (170)—by Constellation (163) —by Young Favorite (255).

LORD ABRAHAM 11223 (29056)—Roan, calved April 25, 1869, bred by W. Torr, Aylesby Manor, got by Breastplate (19337), out of Lady Zillah by Prince of Warlaby (15107)—Lady Eve by Dr. McHale (15887)—Lady Mary Bountiful by Baron Warlaby (7813) —Lady Bountiful by Usurer (9763)—Belinda by Ranunculus (2479) —Sylph by Sir Walter (2637)—by Hotspur (1117)—by Coxcomb (928)—by Midas (435)—by Comet (155)—by R. Colling's son of Favorite (252)—by same son of Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319).

PRINCE NICHOLAS 11235 (29647)—Roan, calved Feb. 5, 1869, bred by Hugh Aylmer, West Dereham Abbey, Norfolk, got by Prince Christian (22581), out of Queen of the Gems by Prince Imperial (22594)—Guava 2d by Red Knight (16809)—Guava by War Eagle (15483)—Gem by Sweet William (7571)—Juniper by

Mahomed (6170)—Red Lady by Juniper (1145)—by Columella (904)—by Shakespeare (1429)—by Blyth Comet (85)—by Neswick (1266)—by Favorite (1033).

VESPER STAR—Red and white, calved May 12, 1871, bred by R. S. Bruere, Braithwaite Hall, got by Sir Windsor Broughton (27507), out of Star Queen by The Sutler (23061)—Star of Windsor by Windsor (14013)—Vesper by King Arthur (13110)—Vesper by Morning Star (6223)—by Roland (2556)—by Priam (2452)—by Matchem (2281)—by son of Peter (487).

A. H. B., vol. 11, p. 1126. Calved after dam reached Hillhurst. Returned to England and sold Sept. 4, 1877, to W. T. Crosbie for 1,000 guineas.

July 20, 1871. M. H. COCHRANE.

By Ship European, from Liverpool.

COWS.

ACACIA—Red and white, calved May 10, 1864, bred by G. Bland, Coleby Hall, Lincoln, got by Knight Errant (18154), out of Amethyst by Magna Charta (16486)—Applin by Lord Raglan (14849)—Amaryllis by Burgomaster (12513)—by Baron of Ravensworth (7811)—by Lycurgus (7180)—by Zenith (5702)—by Guardian (3947)—by Firby (1040)—by Ivanhoe (1131)—by Regent (544)—by Blyth Comet (85).

A. H. B., vol. 11, p. 448.

LADY LUCY THORNDALE—Roan, calved June 20, 1864, bred by J. Clayden, Littlebury, Essex, got by 3d Duke of Thorndale (17749), out of Lady Bird by Count de Gourcy (17632)—Luxury by Cheltenham (12588)—Red Rose by Horatio (10335)—by 3d Duke of Northumberland (3647)—by Velocipede (5552)—by Sir Thomas (2636)—by Marske (418)—by Comet (155)—by Tom (652)—by Son of Favorite (1033)—by Hutton's Bull (323)—by Barningham (56).

E. H. B., vol. 17, p. 574, and A. H. B., vol. 11, p. 775.

ROSEDALE—Red, calved Sept. 9, 1869, bred by W. Derham, Palmer's Green, Middlesex, got by Bismarck (25637), out of Lady

Lucy Thorndale by 3d Duke of Thorndale (17749)—Lady Bird by Count de Gourcy (17632)—Luxury by Cheltenham (12588)—Red Rose by Horatio (10335)—by 3d Duke of Northumberland (3647) —by Velocipede (5552)—by Sir Thomas (2636)—by Marske (418) —by Comet (155)—by Tom (652)—by Son of Favorite (1033)—by Hutton's Bull (323)—by Barningham (56).

A. H. B., vol. 11, p. 1058.

WATERLOO ROSE—Roan, calved Dec. 19, 1866, bred by R. Chaloner, King's Fort, Ireland, got by Royal Sovereign (22802), out of Wellingtonia by British Prince (14197)—Waterloo Rose by Blood Royal (14169)—Water Bride by Brideman (12493)—Water Nymph by Vanguard (10994)—Water Witch by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—by Norfolk (2377)—by Waterloo (2816)—by Waterloo (2816).

E. H. B., vol. 17, p. 786, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 11, p. 1141.

BELINDA OXFORD—Roan, calved Nov. 10, 1869, bred by C. Barnett, Stratton Park, Bedfordshire, got by Brockley Oxford (25688), out of Pheasant by Provost (24878)—Water Wave 17th by Wandering Willie (19110)—Clove by Chieftain (14267)—Historia by Homer (13038)—Parisian by Prince John (9508)—Viola by Vampire (6632)—White Rose by Senator (2610)—Red Rose by Columella (904)—by Shakespeare (1429)—by Blyth Comet (85)—by Neswick (1266)—by Favorite (1033).

A. H. B., vol. 11, p. 492, and E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 667, under dam. Sold to C. E. Coffin, Muirkirk, Md.

FANNY 29TH—Red, calved Jan. 14, 1870, bred by J. Meadows, Thornville, Wexford, got by Prince of the Realm (22627), out of Fanny 14th by Fugleman (14580)—Fanny 3d by Chieftain (7898) —Fanny 1st by Mayo (16555)—Mary by Peel (4672)—by Duke (3633).

A. H. B., vol. 11, p. 642.

PRIMROSE 9TH—Roan, calved April 14, 1870, bred by J. Meadows, got by Prince of the Realm (22627), out of Primrose 6th

by First Fiddle (19749)—Primrose 4th by Fugleman (14580)—Primrose 2d by Midsummer (14951)—Primrose by Abraham Parker (9856)—Peony by Ernest (5987)—Passion Flower by Melbourne (4448)—Passion by Newton (2367)—by Reformer (2502).

A. H. B., vol. 11, p. 999.

ROYAL DUCHESS 2D—Roan heifer, calved March 26, 1870, bred by C. A. Barnes, Charleywood, Herts., got by Lord Wallace (24473), out of Ladylove by Cock of the Walk (15782)—Looey by Marmaduke (14897)—Lelia by Count of Gloucester (12650)—Lizzy by 4th Duke of York (10167)—by Cramer (6907)—by Cato (6836)—by Helicon (2107)—by Matchem (2281)—by Sir Alexander (591)—by Stephen (1456)—by Western Comet (689)—by Charge's Gray Bull (872)—by Favorite (252)—by Bartle (777)—descended from Studley White Bull (627).

A. H. B., vol. 11, p. 1070, and E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 606, under dam. Sold to Edward Iles, of Springfield, Ill.

WATERLOO ROSE 2D—Roan heifer, calved May 6, 1869, bred by D. McIntosh, Havering Park, Essex, got by King Richard (26523), out of Waterloo Rose by Royal Sovereign (22802)—Wellingtonia by British Prince (14197)—Waterloo Rose by Blood Royal (14169)—Water Bride by Brideman (12493)—Water Nymph by Vanguard (10994)—Water Witch by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—by Norfolk (2377)—by Waterloo (2816)—by Waterloo (2816).

E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 777, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 11, p. 1141.

WEEPING WILLOW—Roan heifer, calved April 12, 1871, bred by Wm. Torr, Aylesby Manor, Lincolnshire, got by Manfred (26801), out of Water Cress by Dr. McHale (15887)—Water Maid by Vanguard (10994)—Water Witch by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—by Norfolk (2377)—by Waterloo (2816)—by Waterloo (2816).

E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 812, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 11, p. 1142.

PET GWYNNE—Roan heifer, calved Jan. 22, 1868, bred by P. Riall, Old Conna Hill, Wicklow, got by British Sailor (23471), out of Polly Gwynne by Killerby Lad (20052)—Pauline Gwynne by Paul Potter (16688)—White Moll Gwynne by Cadet (12521)—Modesty 5th by Young Usurer (10985)—Modesty by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196)—by Wallace (5586)—by Wellington (2824)—by Marmion (406)—by Merlin (430)—by Layton (366)—by Phenomenon (491)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by Waistell's Bull (669)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—by Studley Bull (626).

E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 659, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 11, p. 980.

OXFORD DUCHESS—Roan, calved April 16, 1869, bred by Rev. R. B. Kennard, Marnhull Rectory, Dorsetshire, got by Oxford Duke (27019), out of Ada by Duke of Montrose (23771)—Juliet by Wonder (21126)—Ethelinda by Marmaduke (14897)—Electra by Lovemore (10476)—Dewberry by Hurricane (4061)—Daffodil by Eclipse (3684)—Bright Eyes by Milton (8315)—by Young Comet (3436)—by Macgregor (2235).

A. H. B., vol. 11, p. 972. Sold to E. Iles, of Springfield, Ill.

FRENCH ASTER—Red heifer, calved June 20, 1868, bred by J. Christy, Boynton Hall, Essex, got by Duke of Grafton (21594), out of German Aster by Royal Arch (18749)—China Aster by Archduke 2d (15588)—Cream by Young Weathercock (15495)—Roan Crocus by Gen. Elliott (10266)—Red Crocus by Young Locksley (22111)—by Sherborne (10805)—by Prince (4772)—by Stanhope (5315)—by son of Sir Kenneth (1450)—by Pilot (1319)—by Thorpe (1515)—by Waistell's Bull (1567).

E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 511, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 11, p. 667. Sold to S. R. Steator, Cleveland, Ohio.

ANEMONE—Red and white heifer, calved June 27, 1869, bred by J. Christy, Boynton Hall, Essex, got by Duke of Grafton (21594), out of German Aster by Royal Arch (18749)—China Aster by Archduke 2d (15588)—Cream by Young Weathercock (15495)—Roan

Crocus by Gen. Elliott (10266)—Red Crocus by Sherborne (10805)—Crocus by Young Locksley (4240)—Crocus by Prince (4772)—Hawthorn by Stanhope (5315)—Beauty by son of Sir Kenneth (1450)—by Pilot (1319)—by Thorpe (1515)—by Waistell's Bull (1567).

A. H. B., vol. 11, p. 469.

PORTULACA—Red heifer, calved Aug. 27, 1869, bred by J. Christy, Boynton Hall, Essex, got by Duke of Grafton (21594), out of Primula by Victor (15458)—Polyanthus by Orestes (15027)—Oxlip by Progress (11950)—Cowslip by Roan Robin (10721)—Countess of Liverpool by Mars (7212)—Lady Liverpool by Earl of Liverpool (3677)—Actress by Arthur (3039)—Ruby by Imperial (4068)—Red Lady by Juniper (1145)—Red Rose by Columella (904)—by Shakespeare (1429)—by Blyth Comet (85)—by Neswick (1266)—by Son of Favorite (1033).

A. H. B., vol. 11, p. 990. Sold to C. E. Coffin, Muirkirk, Md.

AMERICAN ASTER—Red, calved Dec. 17, 1871, bred by J. Christy, got by Rosolio (32346), out of French Aster by Duke of Grafton (21594), &c., as in French Aster, above.

A. H. B., vol. 12, p. 594.

PHYLLIS GWYNNE—Red heifer, calved Jan. 12, 1869, bred by P. Riall, Old Conna Hill, Wicklow, got by British Sailor (23471), out of Polly Gwynne by Killerby Lad (20052)—Pauline Gwynne by Paul Potter (16688)—White Moll Gwynne by Cadet (12521)—Modesty 5th by Young Usurer (10985)—Modesty by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196)—by Wallace (5586)—by Wellington (2824)—by Marmion (406)—by Merlin (430)—by Layton (366)—by Phenomenon (491)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by Waistell's Bull (669)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—by Studley Bull (626).

A. H. B., vol. 11, p. 981.

GLOSSY'S WOODBINE—Red heifer, calved March 17, 1869, bred by W. Bolton, The Island, County Wexford, got by Woodranger (27834), out of Ida Glossy by Gen. Clyde (19839)—Red Glossy by

Highland Laddie (13026)—Glossy 2d by Duke of Bedford (11378) —Glossy by Eugene Aram (10210)—Amelia by 2d Comet (5101)— by Corrector (1876)—by Tyro (2781)—by Grazier (1085)—by Jupiter (342)—by Sir Oliver (605)—by Trunnell (659)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Dalton Duke (188)—by R. Alcock's Bull (19)—by J. Smith's Bull (608)—by Jolly's Bull (337).

E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 549, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 11, p. 679.

GLOSSY 5TH—Red heifer, calved February 12, 1870, bred by W. Bolton, got by Gray Gauntlet (19908), out of Ida Glossy by Gen. Clyde (19839)—Red Glossy by Highland Laddie (13026)—Glossy 2d by Duke of Bedford (11378)—Glossy by Eugene Aram (10210)— Amelia by 2d Comet (5101)—by Corrector (1876)—by Tyro (2781) —by Grazier (1085)—by Jupiter (342)—by Sir Oliver (605)—by Trunnel (659)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Dalton Duke (188)—by R. Alcock's Bull (19)—by J. Smith's Bull (608)— by Jolly's Bull (337).

E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 549, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 11, p. 679.

LADY AMELIA—Red heifer, calved Sept. 23, 1868, bred by C. A. Barnes, got by Charles 2d (23539), out of Lady Anne by Lord Chancellor (20160)—British Queen by Sir Charles (16948)—Miss Amelia by Marquis of Bute (11788)—Miss Beauford by Red Roan Kirtling (10691)—Celia by 3d Duke of Northumberland (3647)— Cornflower by Bashaw (1692)—Columbine by Helmsman (2109)— Columbine by Columella (904)—Charlottina by Regent (544)— Charlotte Palatine by Palatine (478)—Charlotte by Palmflower (480)—Crimson by Patriot (486)—Young Milbank by Driffield (223)—Milbank by C. Holmes' Bull (314).

A. H. B., vol. 11, p. 755.

NEGUS—Roan heifer, calved Jan. 27, 1870, bred by Messrs. Garne, Broadmoor, Gloucestershire, got by Royal Benedict (27348), out of Neatness by Brigadier (23456)—Nemophila by Cynric (19542) —Nectarine by Gen. Pelissier (14605)—Necklace by Uncle Tom

(13912)—Princess by Fitz Hardinge (8073)—by Raffler (7391)—by Consul (1868)—by son of Speculation (1472).

E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 649, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 11, p. 955, both as Nellie Booth; vol. 13, p. 831.

VERNAL STAR—Red and white cow, calved April 22, 1866, bred by R. S. Bruere, got by The Sutler (23061), out of Venus Star by Prince George (13510)—Vesper by King Arthur (13110)—Vesper by Morning Star (6223)—Primrose by Roland (2556)—by Priam (2452)—by Matchem (2281)—by son of Peter (487).

A. H. B., vol. 11, p. 1125, and E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 763.

BULLS.

THE DOCTOR 13021—Red bull, calved March 9, 1870, bred by W. Derham, Palmer's Green, Middlesex, got by Bismarck (25637), out of Colleen Bawn by Lord Red Rose (22205)—Carlina by Valasco (15443)—Charlotte by Royal Buck (10750)—Dora by Leonard (4210)—Dorothy by Roland (2556)—by Priam (2452).

CHERUB 11505—Red bull, calved April 1, 1870, bred by Lord Sudeley, Toddington, Gloucestershire, got by Baron Booth (21212), out of Seraphina 13th by John o' Gaunt (16322)—Seraphina 7th by Duke of Sussex (12772)—Seraphina 2d by Sweet William (7571)—Seraphina by Earl of Essex (6955)—Sapphire by Stratton (5336)—Ruby by Fanatic (1996)—Rufe by Red Rover (4902)—by Rufus (2577)—by Emperor (1014).

Sold to Edward Iles, of Springfield, Ill.

WAR BANNER 13102—Roan bull, calved Feb. 5, 1871, bred by W. Torr, Aylesby Manor, Lincolnshire, got by Manfred (26801), out of Warlike by Breastplate (19337)—Warfare by The Druid (18981)—War Lady by British Prince (14197)—Water Lady by Baron Warlaby (7813)—Water Witch by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—Waterloo 3d by Norfolk (2377)—by Waterloo (2816)—by Waterloo (2816).

BREADALBANE 11429—Roan bull, bred by William Torr, Aylesby Manor, calved March 24, 1871, got by Lord Napier (26688), out of Blink Bonny by Booth Royal (15673)—Bright Dawn by

Vanguard (10994)—Bright Phœbus by Crown Prince (10087)—Blanche 2d by Zadig (8796)—Blanche by Auld Robin Gray (6753)—White Rose by James Crisp's Bull—Rose by Burley (1766)—Young Anna by Isaac (1169)—Anna by Pilot (496)—Ariadne by Albion (14)—Bright Eyes by Booth's Lame Bull (359)—by Shipton (587)—by son of Suwarrow (636)—by Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88)—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

CENTRAL PACIFIC 13219—Roan bull, calved Nov. 10, 1871, bred by G. Bland, Coleby Hall, Lincoln, Eng., got by Bismarck (25637), out of Acacia by Knight-Errant (18154)—Amethyst by Magna Charta (16486)—Applin by Lord Raglan (14849)—Amaryllis by Burgomaster (12513)—Acacia by Baron of Ravensworth (7811)—Penance by Lycurgus (7180)—Dimity by Zenith (5702)—by Guardian (3947)—by Firby (1040)—by Ivanhoe (1131)—by Regent (544)—by Blyth Comet (85).

1872. M. H. COCHRANE.

Per Steamship Vicksburg.

INNOCENCE—White heifer, calved Jan. 10, 1870, bred by R. Stratton, Burderop, Wilts., got by James 1st (24202), out of Minerva by 8th Duke of York (23808)—Europa by Windsor Castle (21118)—Lilla by Hermit (14697)—Euridice 2d by Lord of the Manor (14836)—Euridice by Red Duke (8694)—Euribia by Hero of the West (8150)—Modish by Kenilworth (7118)—Madame by Lottery (4280)—Premium by Phœnix (6290).

A. H. B., vol. 12, p. 852, under dam, and E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 629.

VILLAGE ROSE—Red heifer, calved Nov. 21, 1870, bred by R. Stratton, got by James 1st (24202), out of April Rose by Warwick (19120)—March Rose by Young Windsor (17241)—Christmas Rose by His Highness (14708)—Salthrop Rose 4th by Lord of the Manor (14836)—Salthrop Rose 1st by Waterloo (11025)—Young Moss Rose by Lottery (4280)—Moss Rose by Phœnix (6290).

A. H. B., vol. 12, p. 1277, and E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 395, under dam, as of October.

ADMIRAL JACK—Roan, calved April 1, 1873, bred by R. Stratton, got by Jack Frost (31425), out of Village Rose by James 1st (24202)—April Rose by Warwick (19120), &c., as above.

LOUIS LE GRAND 17610—Roan bull, calved Sept. 25, 1872, bred by Mr. S. Wiley, Brandsby, York, got by Warrior (32800), out of Louisa by Earl of Derby (21638)—Luna by Prince George (13510)—Aurora by King Arthur (13110)—Astra by Sylvan King (13819)—Stella by the Silky Laddie (10947)—Vesper by Morning Star (6223)—Primrose by Roland (2556)—Strawberry by Priam (2452)—by Matchem (2281)—by son of Peter (487).

LADY BIRD—Roan heifer, calved Nov. 4, 1870, bred by S. Wiley, Brandsby, York, got by Breastplate (19337), out of Luna by Prince George (13510)—Aurora by King Arthur (13110)—Astra by Sylvan King (13819)—Stella by The Silky Laddie (10947)—Vesper by Morning Star (6223)—Primrose by Roland (2556)—Strawberry by Priam (2452)—by Matchem (2281)—by son of Peter (487).

A. H. B., vol. 12, p. 896, and E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 609, under dam.

Spring of 1872. M. H. COCHRANE,

Of Hillhurst, Compton, Prov. Quebec, Can. Per Steamship Corinthian.

WAVE SWELL—Roan cow, calved June 26, 1867, bred by Wm. Torr, Aylesby Manor, Lincolnshire, got by Prince of Warlaby (15107), out of Wave Princess by British Prince (14197)—Wave Maid by Vanguard (10994)—Water Queen by Baron Warlaby (7813)—Water Witch by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—by Norfolk (2377)—by Waterloo (2816)—by Waterloo (2816).

Under dam, E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 778.

FAIR NAPIER—Roan heifer, calved Sept. 11, 1870, bred by W. Torr, Aylesby Manor, got by Lord Napier (26688), out of Fair Jute by Breastplate (19337)—Fair Dane by Fitz Clarence (14552)—Flower Nymph by Vanguard (10994)—Flower Girl by Londesbro' (6142)—Flora of Farnesfield by Rinaldo (4949)—by Sir Thomas

(2636)—by Sir Alexander (591)—by Marske (418)—by North Star (459)—by Wellington (680)—by Favorite (252)—by Ben (70).

Under dam, E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 502, and A. H. B., vol. 12, p. 779.

VERNAL STAR—Red and white, calved April 22, 1866, bred by R. S. Bruere, Braithwaite Hall, Yorks., got by The Sutler (23061), out of Venus Star by Prince George (13510)—Vesper by King Arthur (13110)—Vesper by Morning Star (6223)—Primrose by Roland (2556)—Strawberry by Priam (2452)—by Matchem (2281)—by son of Peter (487).

A. H. B., vol. 12, p. 1270, and E. H. B., vol. 17, p. 771, under dam.

REGAL OR SILVER STAR—Roan, calved Jan. 5, 1872, bred by R. S. Bruere, got by Booth's Royal Signet (28061), out of Vernal Star, above.

A. H. B., vol. 14, p. 819. Returned to England, by Ship Sardinian, Aug. 4, 1877, and sold at public sale Sept. 4, 1877, to A. Darby for 460 guineas.

FORGET-ME-NOT—Roan, calved Jan. 25, 1873, bred by W. Torr, got by Lieutenant-General (31600), out of Fair Napier by Lord Napier (26688)—Fair Jnte by Breastplate (19337), &c., as in Fair Napier, above.

Returned to England by Ship Sardinian from Quebec Oct. 16, 1875, for A. H. Browne, Doxford, Chathill, Northumberland.

LOUISA—Roan, calved Feb. 14, 1867, bred by S. Wiley, Brandsby, York, got by Earl of Derby (21638), out of Luna by Prince George (13510)—Aurora by King Arthur (13110)—Arthur by Sylvan King (13819)—Stella by Silky Laddie (10947)—Vesper by Morning Star (6223)—Primrose by Roland (2556)—Strawberry by Priam (2452)—by Matchem (2281)—by son of Peter (487).

A. H. B. vol. 12, p. 978, and E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 598, under dam.

Aug., 1873. M. H. COCHRANE.

By Ship Canadian, from Liverpool.

PARTRIDGE—Red heifer, calved Sept. 1, 1870, bred by Mr. G. Garne, Churchill Heath, Oxon., got by Royal Butterfly 20th (25007), out of Panacea by General Pelissier (14605)—Pane by Bashaw (12449)—Panic by Colchicum (8963)—Paleface by Harold (8131)—by Lord John (4259)—by Young Consul (6893)—by Newnham (2365)—by Satellite (1420)—by Jupiter (343)—by Sir Oliver (605)—by Trunnell (659)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Dalton Duke (188)—by R. Alcock's Bull (19)—by J. Smith's Bull (608)—by Jolly's Bull (337).

E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 659, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 14, p. 772.

JOHN PEEL 17436—Roan bull, calved Dec. 14, 1873, bred by G. Garne, got by 3d Lord of Warwickshire (28524), out of Partridge by Royal Butterfly 20th (25007), &c., as in Partridge, above.

Aug. 13, 1874. M. H. COCHRANE.

By Ship Phœnician, from Glasgow.

RED BESS—Red cow, calved Aug. 20, 1871, bred by Hugh Aylmer, West Dereham Abbey, Norfolk, got by Royal Broughton (27352), out of Roseleaf 4th by Prince Christian (22581)—Roseleaf 2d by Hildebrand (18068)—Roseleaf by Whittington (12299)—Lady Welbourn by Lord Lowther (7164)—Eliza by Panton Favorite (4646)—by grandson of Graziar (1085)—by son of Vulcan (667)—by Vulcan (667)—by Quaker (1349)—by 1st Stonehill Bull (3798).

E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 738, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 850.

GAIETY—Red cow, calved Feb. 21, 1870, bred by G. Garne, Churchill Heath, Oxon., got by Royal Benedict (27348), out of Garland by Duke of Towneley (21615)—Gazelle by Gondomar (17985)—Genteel by Bashaw (12449)—Gentle by Colchicum (8963)—Meg Merrilies by Harold (8131)—by son of Anthony (1640)—by a bull of Mr. Champion's, of Blyth.

E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 525, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 14, p. 548.

RANGER PRINCE 21756—Red, calved Aug. 16, 1873, bred by W. G. Garne, Broadmoor, or J. Houlton, Aldsworth, got by Ranger (21755), out of Pippin by Cynric (19542)—Pica by Royal Oak (16870)—Picola by Gen. Pelissier (14605)—Picotee by Royal (13636)—Pink by Marchmont (9367)—Young Pye by Young Consul (6893)—Pye by Newnham (2365)—by Satellite (1420)—by Jupiter (342)—by Sir Oliver (605)—by Trunnell (659)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Dalton Duke (188)—by R. Alcock's Bull (19)—by J. Smith's Bull (608)—by Jolly's Bull (337).

Sold to James Peterson, of Monmouth, Ill., June 16, 1875, for $950.

GUSTAVUS 21591—Roan, calved Sept. 5, 1874, bred by G. Garne, got by Buccaneer (25693), out of Gaity by Royal Benedict (27348)—Garland by Duke of Towneley (21615)—Gazelle by Gondomar (17985)—Genteel by Bashaw (12449)—Gentle by Colchicum (8963)—Meg Merrilies by Harold (8131)—Edgecott Rose by son of Anthony (1640)—Old Rose by a bull of Mr. Champion's, of Blyth.

Aug. 19, 1874. M. H. COCHRANE.

Hillhurst, Compton, Can. By Ship Vicksburg, from Liverpool.

PRINCESS CHRISTIAN—Red and white, calved Dec. 26, 1871, bred by Mr. R. Welsted, Ballywalter, County Cork, Ireland, got by Prince Christian (22581), out of Queen Victoria by Sir James (16980)—Elfin Queen by Elfin King (17796)—British Queen by British Prince (14197)—Primrose by Orson (13432)—Trinkett by Duke of Cornwall (5947)—Trifle by Mowbray (4516)—Folly by Fergus (3782)—by Woodford (2854)—by Sir Walter (2637)—by Hotspur (1117)—by Coxcomb (928)—by Midas (435)—by Comet (155)—by R. Colling's son of Favorite (252)—by same son of Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319).

Under dam, E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 716.

PRINCESS SALLY 2D—Red and white, calved Feb. 26, 1872, bred by Mr. R. Welsted, got by Prince Christian (22581), out of Aunt Sally by Sir James (16980)—Aunt Jane by Uncle Tom

(13913)—Lady Iola by Baron Norton (11155)—Japonica by Emperor (10198)—Lady Jane by Albert 3d (6725)—Adelaide by Haddock (3991)—by Tarquin (2734)—by Red Simon (2199)—by Governor (1077)—by son of Wellington (680).

E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 397, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 14, p. 796.

PAT MOLLOY 24259—Red and white, calved March 5, 1875, bred by R. Welsted, got by England's Glory (23889), out of Princess Sally 2d by Prince Christian (22581), &c., as above.

Calved in Canada after dam's arrival.

PRINCESS ADELAIDE—Roan, calved March 3, 1872, bred by Mr. R. Welsted, got by Prince Christian (22581), out of Agatha by Sir James (16980)—Amulet by Uncle Tom (13913)—Australia by Master Charlie (13312)—Grace Darling by Rex (6385)—by Rex (6385)—by Solomon (6313)—by Skelbrook (5206)—by Frickley (3849).

E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 385, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 833.

RUTH—White, calved April 12, 1875, bred by R. Welsted, got by England's Glory (23889), out of Princess Adelaide by Prince Christian (22581), &c., as above.

A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 833, under dam.

June 10, 1875. M. H. COCHRANE.

Per Ship Dominion.

GUINEVERE—Red, calved Sept. 20, 1873, bred by J. W. Phillips, got by 3d Duke of Clarence (23727), out of Graceful by Duke of Albany (25931)—Lucinda by Priam (18567)—Coral by Cardinal (11246)—Charmer 3d by Earl of Dublin (10178)—by Little John (4232)—by Caliph (1774)—by Sir Walter (2637)—by Hotspur (1117)—by Coxcomb (928)—by Midas (435)—by Comet (155)—by R. Colling's son of Favorite (252)—by same son of Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 17, p. 12915.

July, 1875. M. H. COCHRANE.

By Ship Nova Scotian, July 7, from Liverpool, landing at Quebec, July 19.

PRINCESS—Red, calved April 6, 1874, bred by Messrs. F. Leney & Sons, Orpines, Wateringbury, Kent, got by 6th Duke of Oneida (30997), out of Princess Louise by Grand Duke of Kent (26289)—Princess Alice by British Prince (14197)—Duchess by Duke of Cambridge (12742)—Cold Cream by Earl of Dublin (10178)—Pansy by Gray Friar (9172)—Freckle by Fawsley (6004)—Furbelow by Little John (4232)—Erato by Marcellus (2260)—Beatrice by Caliph (1774)—Quickly by Swing (2721)—Alamode by Argus (759)—Valuable by Defender (194)—Violet by Petrarch (488)—by own brother to R. Colling's White Heifer—by Butterfly (104)—by Globe (278).

A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12290, and E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 811, under dam.

SIDDINGTON 5TH—Roan cow, calved June 12, 1867, bred by Mr. E. Bowly, Siddington House, Cirencester, got by 7th Duke of York (17754), out of Siddington by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Kirklevington 7th by Earl of Derby (10177)—Kirklevington 4th by Earl of Liverpool (9061)—Kirklevington by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Nell Gwynne by Belvedere (1706)—Northallerton by son of 2d Hubback (2683)—a cow of Mr. Bates', descended from the stock of Mr. Maynard, of Eryholme.

A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 904, and E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 728, under dam.

LORD HILLHURST 23771—Roan, calved Dec. 26, 1875, bred by Mr. E. Bowly, Siddington House, got by Grand Duke of Thorndale (31298), out of Siddington 5th by 7th Duke of Oxford (17754), &c., as above.

Calved after dam reached Hillhurst, Canada.

GRAND DUCHESS OF BARRINGTONIA—Red and white, calved May 5, 1872, bred by Mr. R. E. Oliver, Sholebroke Lodge, Towcester, Northamptonshire, got by 18th Duke of Oxford (25995), out of Grand Duchess of Barrington by 7th Grand Duke (19877)

—Countess of Barrington 2d by 9th Duke of Oxford (17738)—Countess of Barrington by 3d Grand Duke (16182)—Laurel by Grand Turk (12969)—Lally by Earl of Derby (10177)—Olive Leaf 3d by Earl of Liverpool (9061)—Olive Leaf 2d by 2d Duke of Cambridge (3638)—Olive Leaf by Belvedere (1706)—Lady Barrington by son of Herdsman (304)—Young Alicia by Wonderful (700)—Old Alicia by Alfred (23)—by Young Favorite (6994).

A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 586, and E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 547, under dam.

MARCHIONESS BARRINGTON—Roan, calved Nov. 11, 1875, bred by Mr. R. E. Oliver, got by Grand Duke 22d (24062), out of Grand Duchess of Barringtonia by 18th Duke of Oxford (25995), &c., as above.

A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 586, under dam. Calved after dam reached Hillhurst, Canada. Returned to England Aug. 4, and sold Sept. 4, 1877, to Sir W. H. Salt, Bart., for 800 guineas.

Oct. 14, 1875. M. H. COCHRANE.

By Ship Polynesian, from Liverpool.

WILD EYES LASSIE—Roan, calved July 3, 1871, bred by Mr. I. Downing, Turner's Hill, Dudley, got by 3d Duke of Claro (23729), out of Wild Eyes 24th by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Wild Eyes 22d by Wild Duke (19148)—Wild Eyes 20th by Lord Barrington 1st (13170)—Wild Eyes 16th by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046)—Wild Eyes 15th by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—by Belvedere (1706)—by Emperor (1975)—by Wonderful (700)—by Cleveland (145)—by Butterfly (104)—by Hollon's Bull (313)—by Mowbray's Bull (2342)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—descended from the stock of M. Dobison.

Recorded under dam, E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 822.

KIRKLEVINGTON 26TH—Roan heifer, calved Feb. 16, 1875, bred by W. Ashburner, Netherhouse, Ulverston, got by Grand Duke of Kent 2d (28759), out of Kirklevington 24th by 5th Duke

of Wharfdale (26033)—Kirklevington 17th by Lord Lally (22161) —Kirklevington 10th by Delhi (15865)—Kirklevington 8th by Gen. Canrobert (12926)—Kirklevington 7th by Earl of Derby (10177)—Kirklevington 4th by Earl of Liverpool (9061)—Kirklevington 1st by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—by Belvedere (1706)—by son of 2d Hubback (2683)—a cow of Mr. Bates', descended from the stock of Mr. Maynard, of Eryholme.

Recorded under dam. E. H. B., vol. 22, p. 301, and A. H. B., vol. 17, p. 12951.

May, 1876. M. H. COCHRANE.

By Ship Circassian, from Liverpool, arriving at Quebec, May 15, 1876.

LADY BARRINGTON 11TH—Roan, calved Nov. 30, 1873, bred by W. Ashburner, Ulverston, got by Grand Duke of Oxford (28764), out of Lady Barrington 9th (vol. 23, p. 497, E.) by Wild Duke (27808) —Lady Barrington 7th by Baron Tarves (17387)—Lady Barrington 5th by Kirklevington 3d (13120)—Lady Barrington 3d by Weathercock (9815)—Lady Barrington 10th by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046) —Lady Barrington 2d by Belvedere (1706)—Lady Barrington by son of Herdsman (304)—Young Alicia by Wonderful (700)—Old Alicia by Alfred (23)—by Young Favorite (6994).

A. H. B., vol. 17, p. 12957.

LALLY DUCHESS 2D—Roan, calved Jan. 7, 1874, bred by C. W. Harvey, Walton-on-the-Hill, Liverpool, got by Grand Prince of Claro (28781), out of Lally 11th by 5th Lord Wild Eyes (26762) —Lally 5th by Duke of Wetherby (17754)—Lally 2d by Malachite (18313)—Lally by Earl of Derby (10177)—Olive Leaf 3d by Earl of Liverpool (9061)—Olive Leaf 2d by 2d Duke of Cambridge (3638)—by Belvedere (1706)—by son of Herdsman (304)—by Wonderful (700)—by Alfred (23)—by Young Favorite (6994).

E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 548.

DUKE OF OXFORD 35TH 26350 (36530)—Red, calved Aug. 6, 1875, bred by the Duke of Devonshire, Holker Hall, got by 5th Duke of Wetherby (31033), out of Grand Duchess of Oxford

19th by Grand Duke 10th (21848)—Grand Duchess of Oxford 6th by Imperial Oxford (18084)—Grand Duchess of Oxford 4th by Grand Duke of Wetherby (17997)—Oxford 15th by 4th Duke of York (10167)—by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—by Short Tail (2621)—by Matchem (2281)—by Young Wynyard (2859).

March 31, 1881. M. H. COCHRANE.

By Ship Texas, from Liverpool.

BELLFLOWER—Red heifer, calved May 21, 1879, bred by S. Campbell, got by Luminary (34715), out of Bellflower by British Prince (33226)—Bellflower by Nobleman (26967)—Bellflower by Statesman (15342)—Wall Flower by Lord Raine (13248)—Windsor Flower by Earl of Scarborough (9064)—Magic Flower by Magician (7185)—by Sir Thomas (2636)—by Eryholme (1018)—by Eclipse (236)—by Charge's Gray Bull (872)—by Paddock Bull (477)—by Brown's Red Bull (97).

A. H. B., vol. 25, p. 627.

NONPAREIL—Roan heifer, calved in June, 1879, bred by S. Campbell, got by Luminary (34715), out of Nonpareil 31st by British Prince (33226)—Nonpareil 29th by Duke (28342)—Nonpareil 25th by Dipthong (17681)—Nonpareil 24th by Lord Sackville (13249)—Nonpareil 23d by The Baron (13833)—Nonpareil 17th by Matadore (11800)—Nonpareil 10th by Prince Edward Fairfax (9506)—Countess of Lincoln by Diamond (5918)—Nonpareil 3d by Young Frederick (3836)—Nonpareil 2d by Commodore (1858)—Nonpareil by Tathwell Studley (5401)—by Blyth Comet (85).

CECILIA—Roan, calved March 2, 1880, bred by S. Campbell, got by Luminary (34715), out of Cecilia by Cæsar Augustus (25714)—Columbine by Sir Walter Scott (23922)—Camelia by Lancaster Comet (11663)—Cactus by Lord Sackville (13249)—Rose of Sharon by Plantagenet (11906)—Fancy by Billy (3151)—Jessie by Sovereign (7539)—Rose by Satellite (1420)—by Baronet (60)—by Cleveland (143)—by Symmetry (641).

BUSHBURY COUNTESS KIRKLEVINGTON 1st—Red and white, calved March 11, 1880, bred by H. Lovatt, Low Hill, Wolverhampton, got by Duke of Hillhurst (28401), out of Siddington Grand Duchess by Grand Duke of Thorndale 2d (31298)—Siddington 7th by Grand Duke of Thorndale (31297)—Siddington 5th by 7th Duke of York (17754)—Siddington 3d by 7th Duke of York (17754)—Kirklevington 7th by Earl of Derby (10177)—Kirklevington 4th by Earl of Liverpool (9061)—Kirklevington by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—by Belvedere (1706)—by son of 2d Hubback (2683)—a cow of Mr. Bates', descended from the stock of Mr. Maynard, of Eryholme.

E. H. B., vol. 27, p. 494.

BUSHBURY COUNTESS BARRINGTON 1st—Red, calved Sept. 13, 1880, bred by H. Lovatt, got by Duke of Oxford 39th (38173), out of Countess of Barrington 7th by Baron Barrington 4th (36006)—Lally 15th by 8th Duke of Geneva (28390)—Lally 8th by 7th Duke of York (17754)—Lally 3d by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Lally by Earl of Derby (10177)—Olive Leaf 3d by Earl of Liverpool (9061)—by 2d Duke of Cambridge (3638)—by Belvedere (1706)—by son of Herdsman (304)—by Wonderful (700)—by Alfred (23)—by Young Favorite (6994).

E. H. B., vol. 27, p. 493.

ROSEBUD—Red heifer, calved Jan. 24, 1879, bred by S. Campbell, got by Golden Prince (38363), out of Rosebud by Sir Christopher (22895)—Rosebud by Gladstone (26256), &c., as below.

ROSEBUD—Red heifer, calved March 2, 1879, bred by S. Campbell, got by Luminary (34715), out of Rosebud by British Prince (33228)—Rosebud by Duke (28342)—Rosebud by Gladstone (26256), &c., as above.

Vol. 25, p. 627, A. H. B.

BESSIE—Roan heifer, calved March 4, 1879, bred by S. Campbell, got by Luminary (34715), out of Bessie 6th by Foljambe (33950)—Bessie 3d by British Prince (23468).

MINA—Roan heifer, calved in March, 1879, bred by S. Campbell, got by Golden Prince (38363), out of Mina 1st by Dipthong 3d (21547)—Mina by Beeswing (12456)—Crocus by Sir Arthur (12072)—Bashful by Young Ury (10984)—Likely by The Pacha (7612)—Helen by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—by Sillery (5131)—by Carleton (843)—by Diamond (205)—by Diamond (205).

MAID OF PROMISE—Red heifer, calved April 2, 1879, bred by S. Campbell, got by Luminary (34715), out of Maid of Promise by Scotland's Pride (25100)—Lady Kitty by Lord Lincoln (34583)—Rind Mix by Old England (24681)—Luna 2d by Earl of Rosse (17782)—Luna by California (12528)—Jessica by Bang (17346)—by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196).

Vol. 25, p. 627, A. H. B.

AIRDRIE'S LADY JOCELYN—White heifer, calved Jan. 19, 1878, bred by Geo. Fox, Elmhurst Hall, Litchfield, got by 24th Duke of Airdrie (36460), out of Lady Jocelyn 4th by Janitor (24204)—Lady Jocelyn by 7th Duke of York (17754)—Lady Jane by Duke of Gloster (11382)—Jardine by Lord Warden (7167)—by Fawsley (6004)—by Warden (5595)—by Javelin (4093)—by Blyth (797)—by Wellington (684)—by Phenomenon (491)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by Waistell's Bull (669)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—by Studley Bull (626).

Vol. 25, p. 453, E. H. B., under dam.

BESSIE—Roan heifer, calved April 30, 1878, bred by R. H. Masfen, got by Duke of Milcote 4th (36523), out of Queen Bess by Broomstick (28099)—Queen Victoria by Cherry Duke (25752)—Queen Anne by Duke of Geneva 2d (21591)—Queen of Airdrie by 2d Duke of Airdrie (19600)—Queen of Hearts by May Duke (13320)—Queen Bess by 3d Duke of Oxford (9047)—Queen Anne by Freeman (10244)—by Hamlet (8128)—by Short Tail (2621)—by Emperor (1974)—by Young Lancaster (361)—by St. Albans (2584)—by Lawnsleeves (365)—bred by Messrs. James, of Stamford.

Vol. 25, p. 580, E. H. B., under dam.

ROSEBUD—Red heifer, calved June 20, 1878, bred by S. Campbell, Kinnellar, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, got by Novelist (52952), out of Rosebud by Dipthong 3d (21547)—Rosebud by British Prince (33226)—Rosebud by Duke (28342)—Rosebud by Gladstone (26256)—Thalia by Earl of Aberdeen (12800)—Myrtle by Balmoral (9920)—by Dannecker (7949)—by Ury (17157)—by Heriot (4017)—by Gray Diomed (2076)—by Juniper (1144).

Vol. 25, p. 628, A. H. B.

LORD ABERDEEN 52417—Red and white, calved May 12, 1881, bred by S. Campbell, got by Gladstone (43286), out of Rosebud by Novelist (52952), &c., as in dam, next above.

BEATRICE—Roan, calved Oct. 4, 1878, bred by Her Majesty the Queen, Prince Consort's Shaw Farm, Windsor, got by King Rufus (34351), out of Benedicta by Royal Benedict (27348)—Bluebell by Cynric (19542)—Royal Blossom by Royal Oak (16870)—Blooming by Bashaw (12449)—Bloom by Royal (13636)—Young Blossom by Magnet (10488)—by Fitz Hardinge (8073)—by Elevator (6969)—by Consul (1868)—by Gazer (7030).

Vol. 25, p. 305, E. H. B., under dam.

EMPRESS—Roan, calved April 17, 1876, bred by W. Bradburn, Wednesfield, Straffordshire, got by Phosphate (32064), out of Helen by Paris (29523)—Pheasant by Provost (24878)—Waterwave 17th by Wandering Willie (19110)—by Chieftain (14267)—by Homer (13038)—by Prince John (9508)—by Vampire (6632)—by Senator (2610)—by Columella (904)—by Shakespeare (1429)—by Blyth Comet (85)—by Neswick (1266)—by Favorite (1033).

Vol. 26, p. 567, E. H. B.

HOPEFUL—White cow, calved July 27, 1877, bred by T. Nash, Featherstone, Wolverhampton, got by Duke (38113), out of Helen by Paris (29523), &c., as in Empress, above.

FAIRY ROSE—Red cow, calved May 15, 1877, bred by R. H. Masfen, Prudeford, Wolverhampton, got by Duke of Milcote 4th (36523), out of Queen of the Roses by Broomstick (28099)—Telluria

9th by King of the Roses (22043)—Telluria 4th by Beau of Oxford (21254)—Telluria 3d by Romulus (15185)—Telluria 2d by Horatio (10335)—Taglioni by Lord George (10439)—by Orontes (4623)—by Guardian (3947)—by Mercury (2301)—by Monarch (2324)—by St. Albans (2584)—by Jupiter (342)—by Sir Oliver (605)—by Trunnell (659)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Dalton Duke (188)—by R. Alcock's Bull (19)—by J. Smith's Bull (608)—by Jolly's Bull (337).

HELIOTROPE—Roan, calved April 15, 1881, bred by T. Nash, Featherstone, Wolverhampton, got by Lord Claro (41845), out of Hopeful by Duke (38113)—Helen by Paris (29523), &c., as in Empress.

QUEEN OF TRUMPS—White, calved March 20, 1881, bred by R. H. Masfen, got by Watchman 2d (47227), out of Bessie by Duke of Milcote 4th (36523)—Queen Bess by Broomstick (28099), &c., as in dam, above.

QUEEN OF CONNAUGHT—Red and white, calved Oct. 22, 1881, bred by Her Majesty the Queen, got by Duke of Connaught (44663), out of Beatrice by King Rufus (34351)—Benedicta by Roaly Benedict (27348), &c., as in dam, above.

EMPEROR OF THE FRENCH 48160—Red, calved Jan. 14, 1882, bred by W. Bradburn, Wednesfield, got by Lord France (45086), out of Empress by Phosphate (32064)—Helen by Paris (29523), &c., as in dam, above.

Aug. 13, 1881. M. H. COCHRANE.

By Ship Scandinavian, from Liverpool.

SIR LEWIS (45614)—Red, calved March 2, 1880, bred by H. Aylmer, West Dereham Abbey, Norfolk, got by Sir Wilfred (37484), out of Cassandra by Royal Monk (35392)—Celeste by Royal Broughton (27352)—Christine by Prince of the Realm (22627)—Charmian by Valasco (15443)—by British Boy (11206)—by Hamlet (8126)—by Leonard (4210)—by Buckingham (3239)—from the stock of Sir M. W. Ridley, Bart.

February 8, 1883. M. H. COCHRANE.

By Ship Montreal, from Liverpool to Halifax.

GRAND DUKE OF BARRINGTON 3D (46444)—Red, calved Oct. 30, 1881, bred by H. Lovatt, Low Hill, got by Grand Duke 37th (43307), out of Lady Ellen Barrington by Lord Stanley (24467)—Grand Duchess of Barrington by Grand Duke 7th (19877)—Countess of Barrington 2d by 9th Duke of Oxford (17738)—Countess of Barrington by Grand Duke 3d (16182)—by Grand Turk (12969)—by Earl of Derby (10177)—by Earl of Liverpool (9061)—by 2d Duke of Cambridge (3638)—by Belvedere (1706)—by son of Herdsman (304)—by Wonderful (700)—by Alfred (23)—by Young Favorite (6994).

Oct., 1875. M. H. COCHRANE and S. BEATTIE.

Shipped by Polynesian, Oct. 14, 1875, from Liverpool, for M. H. Cochrane and Simon Beattie.

WILD EYES LASSIE 2D—Roan, calved May, 1875, bred by J. P. Foster, Killhow, Carlisle, got by 22d Duke of Oxford (31000), out of Wild Eyes Lassie by 3d Duke of Claro (23729)—Wild Eyes 24th by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Wild Eyes 22d by Wild Duke (19148)—Wild Eyes 20th by Lord Barrington 1st (13170)—Wild Eyes 16th by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046)—Wild Eyes 15th by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—by Belvedere (1706)—by Emperor (1975)—by Wonderful (700)—by Cleveland (145)—by Butterfly (104)—by Hollon's Bull (313)—by Mowbray's Bull (2342)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—descended from Mr. Dobison's stock.

Recorded under dam, E. H. B., vol. 22, p. 418; exported Oct., 1876; landed at Liverpool Nov. 8, 1876. Sold to J. P. Foster, her breeder, for $4,500, June 14, 1876.

SONATA—Red and white cow, calved Feb. 25, 1871, bred by Lord Skelmersdale, Latham House, Ormskirk, Lancashire, got by Cherry Grand Duke 2d (25758), out of Sonora by Romulus Butterfly (18741)—Sincerity by Mamelnke (13289)—Sweetheart 4th by Cardinal (11246)—Sweetheart by Accordion (5708)—Charmer by

Little John (4232)—by Caliph (1774)—by Sir Walter (2637)—by Hotspur (1117)—by Coxcomb (928)—by Midas (435)—by Comet (155)—by R. Colling's son of Favorite (252)—by same son of Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319).

Recorded E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 769, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 18, p. 13930. Sold June 14, 1876, to S. R. Streator, Cleveland, Ohio, for $900.

WATERLOO 30TH—Red and white cow, calved April 20, 1871, bred by R. B. Hetherington, Park Head, Silloth Cumberland, got by Grand Duke of Lightburne 2d (26291), out of Waterloo 22d by Speculator (13775)—Waterloo 18th by Bosquet (14183)—Waterloo 15th by The Hero (10934)—Waterloo 13th by 3d Duke of Oxford (9047)—Waterloo 9th by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—by Norfolk (2377)—by Waterloo (2816)—by Waterloo (2816).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 970. Sold June 14, 1876, to S. W. Jacobs, of West Liberty, Iowa, for $710. A. H. B., vol. 17, p. 13203.

JUNO—Roan, calved March 14, 1872, bred by W. Ashburner, got by Duke of Harlock (30962), out of Jantja 11th by Thorndale Rushden (25311)—Jantja 8th by Hayman (16245)—Jonquil by Aaron Smith (12331)—Jantja by Lycurgus (7180)—by Sweet William (5368)—by Javelin (4093)—by Blyth (797)—by Wellington (684)—by Phenomenon (491)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by Waistell's Bull (669)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—by Studley Bull (626).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 565, under dam. Sold June 10, 1876, to A. L. Stebbin, Port Huron, Mich., for $670.

OXFORD J. 30517—Roan bull, calved Dec. 14, 1875, bred by W. Ashburner, got by Oxford Beau 4th (34964), out of Juno by Duke of Harlock (30962), &c., as in Juno, above.

AZALEA—Red and white heifer, calved March 1, 1873, bred by R. B. Hetherington, got by Grand Duke of Lightburne 2d (26291),

out of Alice by Lord of the Valley (29184)—Athena by Duke of Darlington (21586)—Acacia by Count de Gourcy (17632)—Asia by 2d Grand Duke (12961)—Apricot by Fusileer (11499)—by 3d Duke of York (10166)—by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—by Duke of Cleveland (1937)—by Belvedere (1706)—cow of Mr. Bates', Kirklevington.

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 17, p. 12786, as bred by Mr. A. Brodgen. Sold to Col. LeG. B. Cannon, Shelburn, Vt.

GRAND DUCHESS OF BARRINGTON 3D—Red and white heifer, calved Jan. 29, 1874, bred by H. J. Sheldon, Brailes House, Warwickshire, got by 2d Duke of Collingham (23730), out of Grand Duchess of Barrington 2d by Duke of Brailes (23724)—Grand Duchess of Barrington by 7th Grand Duke (19877)—Countess of Barrington 2d by 9th Duke of Oxford (17738)—Countess of Barrington by Grand Duke 3d (16182)—Laurel by Grand Turk (12969) —Lally by Earl of Derby (10177)—by Earl of Liverpool (9061)—by 2d Duke of Cambridge (3638)—by Belvedere (1706)—by son of Herdsman (304)—by Wonderful (700)—by Alfred (23)—by Young Favorite (6994).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 924, under her dam. Sold June 14, 1876, to Lord Feversham, England, for $1,700. A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12095.

PRINCESS VICTORIA 11TH—Roan heifer, calved March 27, 1874, bred by Lord Skelmersdale, got by 1st Duke of Oneida (30996), out of Princess Victoria 5th by Lord Oxford 2d (20215)—Princess Victoria 2d by Lord Oxford 2d (20215)—Princess Alice by Gen. Canrobert (12927)—Princess by Earl of Derby (10177)—by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—by 2d Earl of Darlington (1945)—by a son of 2d Hubback (2683)—a cow bought of Mr. Bates.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 931, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 17, p. 13112. Sold to Col. LeG. B. Cannon, of Shelburn, Vt., for $1,375.

OXFORD DUCHESS—Roan, calved April 21, 1870, bred by Messrs. W. Horswell & Sons, Burns Hall, Lewdown, Devonshire,

got by Baron Oxford 2d (23376), out of Duchess of Northumberland by Duke (15908)—Lady Barrington 2d by Weathercock (9815)—Lady Barrington 10th by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046)—by Belvedere (1706)—by son of Herdsman (304)—by Wonderful (700)—by Alfred (23)—by Young Favorite (6994).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 774.

LORD BRIGHT EYES 23742—Red, calved March 12, 1875, bred by Earl Dunmore, Dunmore, Sterling, got by 3d Duke of Hillhurst (30975), out of Lady Worcester 2d by Charleston (21400)—Clear Star by Marton Duke (22307)—Bright Star by Red Duke (18676)—Bright Eyes by 3d Duke of York (10166)—by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—by Belvedere (1706)—by Emperor (1975)—by Wonderful (700)—by Cleveland (145)—by Butterfly (104)—by Hollon's Bull (313)—by Mowbray's Bull (2342)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—descended from M. Dobison's stock.

Sold to Wm. Miller, Brougham, Ont., Can., for $1,075.

SONATA 2D—Roan heifer, calved Nov. 11, 1875, bred by Lord Skelmersdale, Latham House, got by Baron Oxford 4th (25580), out of Sonata by Cherry Grand Duke 2d (25758)—Sonora by Romulus Butterfly (18741)—Sincerity by Mamelukc (13289)—Sweetheart 4th by Cardinal (11246)—Sweetheart by Accordion (5708)—Charmer by Little John (4232)—Graceful by Caliph (1774)—Sylph by Sir Walter (2637)—by Hotspur (1117)—by Coxcomb (928)—by Midas (435)—Rachel by Comet (155)—Russell by R. Colling's son of Favorite (252)—by same son of Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 18, p. 13920, by the name of Royal Charmer 5th. Sold at sale of Messrs. Cochrane, Hope & Beattie, June 14, 1876, to S. R. Streator, Cleveland, Ohio, for $500. She was calved after dam reached M. H. Cochrane, Compton, Can. Owned by Bow Park Association.

WILD EYES 33D—Roan heifer, calved July 18, 1874, bred by W. Ashburner, got by Grand Duke of Kent 2d (28759), out of Wild Eyes 31st by Grand Duke of Cambridge 3d (31285)—Wild

Eyes 29th by Knight of the Harem (24278)—Wild Eyes 27th by Gainford 5th (12913)—Wild Eyes 26th by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Wild Eyes 5th by Short Tail (2621)—Wild Eyes by Emperor (1975)—by Wonderful (700)—by Cleveland (145)—by Butterfly (104)—by Hollon's Bull (313)—by Mowbray's Bull (2342)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—descended from the stock of M. Dobison.

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12389. Sold to Major Greig, Toronto, Canada, June 14, 1876, for $2,100. E. H. B., vol. 23, p. 316, under dam.

ACOMB BELLE—Roan heifer, calved Oct. 1, 1874, bred by Sir W. C. Trevelyan, Bart., Wallington, Northumberland, got by Oxford Bean 3d (32013), out of Anemone by Grand Duke of Lightburne 2d (26291)—Athena by Duke of Darlington (21586)—Acacia by Count de Gourcy (17632)—Asia by 2d Grand Duke (12961)—Apricot by Fusileer (11499)—by 3d Duke of York (10166)—by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—by Duke of Cleveland (1937)—by Belvedere (1706)—a cow of Mr. Bates'.

Recorded under dam, E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 968. Bought by S. W. Jacobs, West Liberty, Iowa, June 14, 1876, for $575. Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 19, p. 14353.

LADY ACOMB 4TH—Red heifer, calved March 3, 1875, bred by Mr. T. Gow, Camba, Newcastle-on-Tyne, got by Oxford Bean 4th (34964), out of Lady Acomb by 2d Earl of Walton (19672)—Amy by Duke of Darlington (21586)—Anemone by Duke of Kent (19619)—Acacia by Count de Gourcy (17632)—Asia by 2d Grand Duke (12961)—Apricot by Fusileer (11499)—by 3d Duke of York (10166)—by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—by Duke of Clevelend (1937)—by Belvedere (1706)—a cow of Mr. Bates'.

Recorded under dam, E. H. B., vol. 22, p. 436, and A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12131. Bought by T. L. McKeen, of Easton, Pa., for $600.

LORD LIGHTBURNE 27087—Roan, calved Feb. 7, 1876, bred by R. B. Hetherington, Park Head, Silloth, calved M. H. Cochrane's, Compton, Can., got by Lord Radstock (34656), out of

Azalea by Grand Duke of Lightburne 2d (26291)—Alice by Lord of the Valley (29184)—Athena by Duke of Darlington (24586)—Acacia by Count de Gourcy (17632)—Asia by 2d Grand Duke (12961)—Apricot by Fusileer (11499)—by 3d Duke of York (10166)—by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—by Duke of Cleveland (1937)—by Belvedere (1706)—a cow of Mr. Bates'.

Sold with his dam to Col. LeG. B. Cannon, Shelburn, Vt.

WATERLOO'S OXFORD—Red, calved Jan. 28, 1876, bred by R. B. Hetherington, got by Oxford Beau 4th (34964), out of Waterloo 30th by Grand Duke of Lightburne 2d (26291), &c., as in dam, above.

A. H. B., vol. 20, p. 16256.

ADMIRAL SIR ISAAC COFFIN.

For Massachusetts Agricultural Society in 1823 and 1824.

ADMIRAL (1608)—Roan, calved 1821, bred by Mr. Wetherell, got by North Star (460), dam by Comet (155)—by Wellington (678)—by Danby (190).

ANNABELLA (vol. 5, p. 39, E.)—Red and white, bred by Mr. Wetherell, calved in 1820, got by Major (398), out of Ada by Denton (198)—Aurora by Comet (155)—by Henry (301)—by Danby (190).

EMMA (vol. 5, p. 319, E.)—Red and white, calved in 1824, bred by Mr. Derby, got in England by Wellington (683), out of Annabella.

BLANCHE—White, imported in 1823 by Sir Isaac Collin, got by a son of Comet (155). See Harlem Comet 71.

SNOWDROP—Got by Fitz Favorite (1042), out of Blanche by a son of Comet (155). See 2483.

1875. WM. COLLUM.

Haysville, Waterloo Co., Ont.

LIBERATOR [5573]—Roan, calved Feb. 20, 1874, bred by Robt. Bruce, Newton of Struthers, Tarves, Scotland, got by Baron Killerby (27949), out of Lucy by Hydra (19995)—Jamestina by Picotee (15063)—Bellona by Robert (10704)—Amazon by Duke 3d (17697)—Averne by Bucephalus (6784)—by Crusader (934)—by Sultan (1485)—by Mars (411)—by North Star (458).

AGGIE BUCKINGHAM—Red and white, calved Feb. 11, 1876, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Lord Irwin (29123), out of Airy Buckingham by Master of Arts (26867), &c., as below.

C. H. B., vol. 4, p. 3.

AIRY BUCKINGHAM—Roan, calved March 6, 1871, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Master of Arts (26867), out of Ada Buckingham by Lord Raglan (13244)—Alice Buckingham by The Baron (13833)—Miss Buckingham by Dr. Buckingham (14405)—Arabella by Robin o' Day (4973)—Picotee by Premier (6308)—by Unicorn (8725)—by Young Satellite (8538)—by Valentine (661)—bred by Mr. Rennie.

C. H. B., vol. 4, p. 5.

DOROTHY—Roan, calved May 29, 1873, bred by John Law, New Keig, White House, Scotland, got by Shuttlecock (27942), out of Viscountess by Prince Louis (20560)—Countess by Report (10704)—Bet by The Pacha (7612)—Strawberry by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—Margaret by Mahomed (6170)—Mary Anne by Sillery (5131)—Miss Gibson by Carleton (843)—Dora by Diamond (205)—Kitty by Diamond (205).

C. H. B., vol. 4, p. 98, and A. H. B., vol. 23, p. 17815.

VISCOUNTESS 2D—Red and white, calved April 2, 1876, bred by John Law, New Keig, White House, Aberdeen, Scotland, got by Lord Irwin (29123), out of Dorothy by Shuttlecock (27942), &c., as in Dorothy, above.

C. H. B., vol. 4, p. 587.

1874. LESLIE COMBS, JR.,

Of Lexington, Ky., October 28, 1874, from Liverpool, by Steamship Egypt, to New York, N. Y.

ROSARY MONK (35316)—Red and white, calved Aug. 15, 1872, bred by Wm. Torr, Aylesby Manor, got by Royal Prince (27384), out of Rosary Link by Breasptlate (19337)—Rosary Bead by Dr. McHale (15887)—Rose Butterfly by Master Butterfly 2d (14918)—Rosabel by Fanatic (8054)—by Auld Robin Gray (6753)—by Scrip (2604)—by Burley (1766)—by Isaac (1129)—by Pilot (496)—by Albion (14)—by Lame Bull (359)—by Shipton (587)—by son of Suwarrow (636)—by Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88)—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

ANNA 5TH—Roan, calved December 26, 1869, bred by Rev. J. Storer, Hellidon, Northamptonshire, got by Earl of Rosedale (26072), out of Anna 3d by Mantalini Prince (22276)—Anna 2d by Brilliant Star (17450)—Princess Julia by Lord of Rainsber (13211)—Dowager Queen by Sir Frederick Fairfax (5152)—Adelaide by Albert (727)—Anna by Pilot (496)—by Albion (14)—by Lame Bull (359)—by Shipton (587)—by son of Suwarrow (636)—by Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88)—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

Under dam, E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 395.

ROSY MORN—Red cow, calved in June, 1871, bred by Donald Fisher, Pitlockrie, Perthshire, got by Brother Windsor (25690), out of Early Dawn by Fashion (21724)—New-Year's Morn by Baltic (12431)—Lady Marguerite by Master Charlie (13312)—Florence by Rex (6385)—Fair Maid of Athens by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196)—Medora by Ambo (1636)—Blossom by Memnon (2295)—Sister to Isabella by Pilot (496)—White Cow by Agamemnon (9)—by Burrell's Bull of Burdon (1768).

E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 706.

DAIRY MAID—Roan, calved in May, 1868, bred by D. Fisher, got by Scottish Chief (22850), out of Diamond by The Chieftain (20942)—Damsel by Lord Hopewell (18239)—Datura by Fitz Clarence (14552)—Duchess by Duke of Cambridge (12742)—Cold

Cream by Earl of Dublin (10178)—Pansy by Gray Friar (9172)—Freckle by Fawsley (6004)—Furbelow by Little John (4232)—Erato by Marcellus (2260)—Beatrice by Caliph (1774)—Quickly by Swing (2721)—Alamode by Argus (759)—Valuable by Defender (194)—Violet by Petrarch (488)—by own brother to R. Colling's White Heifer—by Butterfly (104)—by Globe (278).

E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 470. E. H. B. says calved 1869—1868 is correct.

DUCHESS OF KNIGHTLY—Roan, calved in May, 1871, bred by D. Fisher, got by Great Hope (24082), out of Damsel by Lord Hopewell (18239)—Datura by Fitz Clarence (14552)—Duchess by Duke of Cambridge (12742)—Cold Cream by Earl of Dublin (10178)—Pansy by Gray Friar (9172)—Freckle by Fawsley (6004)—Furbelow by Little John (4232)—Erato by Marcellus (2260)—Beatrice by Caliph (1774)—Quickly by Swing (2721)—Alamode by Argus (759)—Valuable by Defender (194)—Violet by Petrarch (488)—by own brother to R. Colling's White Heifer—by Butterfly (104)—by Globe (278).

Under dam, E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 473.

COLD CREAM 6TH—Roan heifer, calved in May, 1873, bred by D. Fisher, got by Fawsley Prince (31150), out of Cold Cream 2d (vol. 20, p. 452, E.) by Prince of Saxe Cobourg (20576)—Comely by Buckingham (17471)—Cold Cream by Earl of Dublin (10178)—Pansy by Gray Friar (9172)—Freckle by Fawsley (6004)—Furbelow by Little John (4232)—Erato by Marcellus (2260)—Beatrice by Caliph (1774)—Quickly by Swing (2721)—Alamode by Argus (759)—Valuable by Defender (194)—Violet by Petrarch (488)—by own brother to R. Colling's White Heifer—by Butterfly (104)—by Globe (278).

PRIME MINISTER—Roan, calved in Feb., 1875, bred by D. Fisher, got by Valentine Vox (32752), out of Dairymaid by Scottish Chief (22850)—Diamond by The Chieftain (20942)—Damsel by Lord Hopewell (18239)—Datura by Fitz Clarence (14552)—Duchess by Duke of Cambridge (12742)—Cold Cream by Earl of Dublin (10178)—Pansy by Gray Friar (9172)—Freckle by Fawsley (6004)—

Furbelow by Little John (4232)—Erato by Marcellus (2260)—Beatrice by Caliph (1774)—Quickly by Swing (2721)—Alamode by Argus (759)—Valuable by Defender (194)—Violet by Petrarch (488)—by own brother to R. Colling's White Heifer—by Butterfly (104)—by Globe (278).

Calved after dam reached Kentucky.

DAME KNIGHTLEY—Roan heifer, calved Jan. 12, 1875, bred by D. Fisher, got by Valentine Vox (32752), out of Duchess of Knightley by Great Hope (24082)—Damsel by Lord Hopewell (18239)—Datura by Fitz Clarence (14552)—Duchess by Duke of Cambridge (12742)—Cold Cream by Earl of Dublin (10178)—Pansy by Gray Friar (9172)—Freckle by Fawsley (6004)—Furbelow by Little John (4232)—Erato by Marcellus (2260)—Beatrice by Caliph (1774)—Quickly by Swing (2721)—Alamode by Argus (759)—Valuable by Defender (194)—Violet by Petrarch (488)—by own brother to R. Colling's White Heifer—by Butterfly (104)—by Globe (278).

COLD CREAM 8TH—Roan heifer, calved in March, 1874, bred by Donald Fisher, got by Valentine Vox (32752), out of Cold Cream 2d (vol. 20, p. 452, E.) by Prince of Saxe Cobourg (20576)—Comely by Buckingham (17471)—Cold Cream by Earl of Dublin (10178)—Pansy by Gray Friar (9172)—Freckle by Fawsley (6004)—Furbelow by Little John (4232)—Erato by Marcellus (2260)—Beatrice by Caliph (1774)—Quickly by Swing (2721)—Alamode by Argus (759)—Valuable by Defender (194)—Violet by Petrarch (488)—by own brother to R. Colling's White Heifer—by Butterfly (104)—by Globe (278).

LIONESS—Red, calved Jan. 4, 1871, bred by Mr. Blackwell, Tansly, Derbyshire, got by Jupiter (24228), out of Lady Leoine by Lord Cobham (20164)—Lioness by Sir Edmund Lyons (15284)—Loyal by Triumph (8717)—Lydia by Matchless (4428)—Laura by Broughton (2868)—Lily by Roman (2559)—by Columella (904)—by Albion (14)—by Cinnamon (139)—by Neswick (1266).

S. H. R., vol. 5, p. 523.

LADY FARNLEY—Roan heifer, calved Sept. 21, 1874, bred by Mr. Thorn, got by Flag of Ireland (28613), out of Lioness by Jupiter (24228), &c., as in dam Lioness, above.

1818 or 1819. CORNELIUS COOLIDGE.

Boston, Mass.

CŒLEBS 349—Roan, bred by Mr. Mason, Chilton, England, got by Hercules, a son of Comet (155).

FLORA—Bred by Mr. Mason, of Chilton, England, imported in 1818, at about six months old, got by Lafon's son of Comet (155).

JOSEPH COPE.

Pennsylvania.

YORKSHIREMAN 189 (5700)—Roan, calved Aug. 28, 1838, bred by Thomas Bates, Kirklevington, got by Short Tail (2621), out of Blanche by Belvedere (1706)—Lupin by Belvedere (1706)—Tulip by Lancaster (360)—Ruby by Petrarch (488)—by Major (497)—Stranger by Chapman's Son of Punch (122)—Old Roaney by Dickson's Grandson of Punch (213)—by Checks (132)—Sockburn Sal by J. Coates' Bull (148).

1838 or 1839. MR. COPES or MR. J. BURTON.

Marshalltown, Pa.

TRUELOVE—Red and white, calved Nov. 3, 1835, bred by W. S. Gill, Grimston, near Tadcaster, got by Sir John (2628), out of Sweetheart by Forester (1055)—2d Strawberry by Newton (1271)—Strawberry by a son of Comet (155)—by a son of Major (397)—by Charge's Gray Bull (872)—by Favorite (252)—by Bartle (777). E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 1020.

DONNA MARIA—Roan, calved May 5, 1833, bred by Mr. Paley, got by Buckingham (1755), out of Lucky by Corinthian

Tom (921)—Lady by Young Dimple (971)—Lady by Young Comet (905)—Cherry by Favorite—Old Cherry by Goldfinder (1075).

E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 277.

ROBIN GREY (4968)—Roan, calved June 9, 1836, bred by Mr. Allison, got by Imperial (4068), out of Bessie by Helmsman (2109)—Betty by Columella (904)—Lady Betty by Shakespeare (1479)—Roan Lady by Blyth Comet (85)—by Neswick (1266)—by Favorite (1033).

ROBIN GREY JR. (4969)—Roan, got in England, calved Jan. 1, 1840, bred by Mr. Gill, got by Robin Grey (4968), out of Donna Maria by Buckingham (1755), &c., as in dam, above.

1863. EZRA CORNELL,

Of Ithaca, N. Y. To New York, N. Y.

FIDGET 5TH—Roan, calved April 8, 1860, bred by Thos. Atherton, Chapel House, got by Delhi (15865), out of Fidget 4th by 4th Duke of York (10167)—Fidget 2d by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Fidget by 2d Earl of Darlington (1945)—Fletcher by a son of Young Wynyard (2859)—descended from J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

A. H. B., vol. 6, p. 266.

KIRKLEVINGTON 11TH—Roan, calved Jan. 18, 1861, bred by C. W. Harvey, Walton-on-the-Hill, got by Delhi (15865), out of Kirklevington 7th by Earl of Derby (10177)—Kirklevington 4th by Earl of Liverpool (9061)—Kirklevington 1st by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Nell Gwynne by Belvedere (1706)—Northallerton by Son of 2d Hubback (2683).

A. H. B., vol. 6, p. 303.

KIRKLEVINGTON 5860—Red, calved Feb. 26, 1864, bred by C. W. Harvey, got by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387), out of Kirklevington 11th by Delhi (15865)—Kirklevington 7th by Earl of Derby (10177)—Kirklevington 4th by Earl of Liverpool (9061)—Kirklevington by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Nell Gwynne by Belvedere (1706)—Northallerton by Son of 2d Hubback (2683).

DUKE OF LIVERPOOL (19627)—White, calved Nov. 15, 1862, bred by E. Cornell, at Liverpool, got by Duke of Wetherby (17753), out of Fidget 5th by Delhi (15865), &c., as in dam Fidget 5th, above.

FIDGET 6TH—Red, calved April 20, 1864, bred by Thos. Atherton, got by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387), out of Fidget 5th by Delhi (15865), &c., as in dam Fidget 5th, above.

A. H. B., vol. 7, p. 338.

ERASTUS CORNING and W. H. SOTHAM.

New York.

COLUMBUS (5869)—Calved Dec. 13, 1841, bred by Mr. Lovell, Edgecott Lodge, near Banbury, got by Baronet (6762), out of Cassandra by Anthony (1640)—by Edgcott (1953)—by Audley (3055)—by Son of Merlin (6522).

PRINCE 841—Red and white, begotten in England by Baronet (6762) (owned by Sir Charles Knightley), out of Wilddame by Anthony (1640)—Witch by Magnet Jr. (2242)—by a grandson of Merlin (2302)—by Son of Merlin (6522).

WILDDAME—Roan, calved March 11, 1837, bred by W. Lovell, got by Anthony (1640), out of Witch by Magnet Jr. (2242)—by a grandson of Merlin (2302)—by Son of Merlin (6522).

E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 1113.

MARY—Red and white, calved in 1838, bred by Mr. W. Lovell, got by Mortimer, out of Mabel by Anthony (1640)—by Edgcott (1953)—by Son of Merlin (6522).

E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 592, under dam.

MABEL—Red and white, calved in 1835, bred by Mr. W. Lovell, got by Anthony (1640), dam by Edgcott (1953)—by Son of Merlin (6522).

E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 592.

CHERRY—Calved in 1834, bred by Mr. Lovell, got by Anthony (1640), dam by Edgcott (1953)—by Audley (3055)—by Son of Merlin (6522).

E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 170.

ASHLY (3045)—Red and white, calved in 1840, bred by Mr. Lownds, got in England by Young Rubens (5026), out of Princess by Henry (4008)—Beauty by Fitz Form (2024)—White Princess by Cupid (938)—Young Princess by Lionel (1171)—Princess by Favorite (256)—Elvira by Phenomenon (491)—Princess by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252), &c.

CLEOPATRA—Red and white, calved 1836, bred by Mr. Lovell, got by Anthony (1640), dam by Edgcott (1953)—by Audley (3055)—by Son of Merlin (6522).

E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 188.

PET—Roan, calved 1832, bred by Mr. Lovell (see 5th vol., E. H. B., p. 769), got by Anthony (1640), dam by Edgcott (1953)—by Audley (3055)—by Son of Merlin (6522).

E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 769.

VENUS—White, bred by Mr. Lovell, Edgecott Lodge, calved 1834, got by Anthony (1640), out of roan cow Vanity.

A. H. B., vol. 1, p. 233.

1854. R. G. CORWINE,

Of Lebanon, Ohio. Summer of 1854.

SCOTTISH BLUE BELLE—Roan, calved April 5, 1852, bred by James Douglas, got by Molecatcher (10537), out of Blue Belle by Capt. Shaftoe (6833)—Daisy by Tomboy (5494)—by Priam (4758)—Cora, sold at sale of Mr. Denton to Mr. Wetherell, of Yorkshire.

A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 555.

EDITH 2D—Red and white, calved March 7, 1850, bred by James Douglas, got by Fitz Adolphus Fairfax (9124), out of Edith Fairfax by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196)—Kirton by Billy

(3151)—Jessie by Sovereign (5285)—Rose by Satellite (1420)—by Baronet (60)—by Cleveland (144)—by Symmetry (641).

A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 360.

CRUSADER (12667)—White, calved July 5, 1852, bred by James Douglas, got by Crusade (7938), out of Crocus by Daniel (5907)—Woodlass by Homer (2134)—by Stamford (8629).

This bull was the joint property of Mr. Corwine and the Shakers of Lebanon, Ohio, who jointly imported him.

H. J. COWDEN.

Ripley, N. Y.

HAROLD 2D 1638—White, calved Jan., 1850, bred by Robert Golding, Hunton, Kent, got by Harold (10300), out of Elfrida by Hengist (10315)—Modish by Little John (4232)—Urania by Marcellus (2260)—Modish by Caliph (1774)—Brenda by Norman (2379)—Eleanor by Mentor (426)—Eliza by Badsworth (47)—bred by Sir John Ramsden.

1874. J. R. CRAIG,

Of Edmonton, Can., by Ship Texas, from Liverpool, Aug. 5, 1874.

LADY LE MOOR—Roan, calved Feb. 15, 1868, bred by Mr. T. Maynard, Marton le Moor, Yorkshire, got by Young Lord Abbot (31609), out of Fawn by Grand Duke of Wetherby (17997)—Fawn by Cornborough (14327)—Fly by Prince of Wales (6348)—by Vauxhall (5550)—by Brilliant (1741)—by Red Rover (2495).

E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 603; C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 556, and A. H. B., vol. 17, p. 12972.

WATERLOO J.—Roan heifer, calved Feb. 1, 1872, bred by Sir W. C. Trevelyan, Bart., Wallington, Northumberland, got by Lord Waterloo (24475), out of Jessy by Duke of Waterloo (21616)—Julia by Ranter (18666)—Lady Jersey by 7th Duke of York (17754)—Lady Jane by Duke of Gloster (11382)—Jardine by Lord Warden (7167)—by Fawsley (6004)—by Warden (5595)—by Javelin (4093)—by Blyth (797)—by Wellington (684)—by Phenomenon (491)—

by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowden's Bull (612)—by Waistell's Bull (669)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—by Studley Bull (626).

Under dam, E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 571, and C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 805.

EUPHEMIA—Red, calved March, 1871, bred by R. Stratton, Burderop, Swindon, Wilts, got by James 1st (24202), out of Minerva by 8th Duke of York (23808)—Europa by Windsor Castle (21118)—Lilla by Hermit (14697)—Eurydice by Lord of the Manor (14836)—Eurydice by The Red Duke (8694)—Euribia by Hero of the West (8150)—Modish by Kenilworth (7118)—Madam by Lottery (4280)—by Phœnix (6290).

C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 457.

EUPHEMIA 2D—Roan heifer, calved Nov. 9, 1874, bred by R. Stratton, Burderop, Swindon, Wilts, got by Protector (32221), out of Euphemia by James 1st (24202)—Minerva by 8th Duke of York (23808), &c., as above.

C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 457.

1875. ALBERT CRANE.

Shipped by Polynesian from Liverpool, Oct. 14, 1875, for Albert Crane, Durham Park, Kansas.

STATIRA 13TH—Red and white, calved March 5, 1870, bred by Mr. T. Comber, Myddleton Hall, Warrington, Lancashire, got by 12th Duke of Oxford (19633), out of Statira 7th by 4th Duke of Thorndale (17750)—Statira 5th by May Duke (13320)—Statira 1st by Duke of Gloster (11382)—Stately by Balco (9918)—Statice by Sir Launcelot (5166)—by Major (4345)—by Ganthorp (2049)—by Don Juan (1923)—by Shylock (2622).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12358, and E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 738, under dam.

DELIGHT—Roan heifer, calved Feb. 13, 1873, bred by J. P. Foster, Killhow, Carlisle, got by 17th Duke of Oxford (25994), out of Dorothy by 3d Duke of Wharfdale (21619)—Dora by Duke of

Geneva (19614)—Duchess 1st by Master Rembrandt (16545)—Duchess Nanny by Jasper (11609)—Duchess Nancy by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046)—Nettle by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—Nell Gwynne by Belvedere (1706)—Northallerton by Son of 2d Hubback (2683)—a cow of Mr. Bates', descended from the stock of Mr. Maynard, of Eryholme.

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12030, and E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 715, under dam.

STATIRA'S OXFORD 27964—Red bull, calved March 16, 1876, bred by Sir W. C. Trevelyan, Bart., Wallington, got by Oxford Beau 4th (34964), out of Statira 13th by 12th Duke of Oxford (19633)—Statira 7th by 4th Duke of Thorndale (17750)—Statira 5th by May Duke (13320)—Statira 1st by Duke of Gloster (11382)—Stately by Balco (9918)—Statice by Sir Launcelot (5166)—by Major (4345)—by Ganthorp (2049)—by Don Juan (1923)—by Shylock (2622).

This bull was calved after dam reached Durham Park, Kans.

TELLURIA WASSAIL—Red cow, calved Oct. 17, 1872, bred by W. Torr, Aylesby Manor, Grimsby, Lincolnshire, got by Duke of York (23804), out of Telluria Cup by British Crown (21322)—Telluria Royal by Booth Royal (15673)—Telluria 2d by Horatio (10335)—Taglioni by Lord George (10439)—Telluria by Orontes (4623)—by Guardian (3947)—by Mercury (2301)—by Monarch (2324)—by St. Albans (2584)—by Jupiter (342)—by Sir Oliver (605)—by Trunnell (659)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Dalton Duke (188)—by R. Alcock's Bull (19)—by J. Smith's Bull (608)—by Jolly's Bull (337).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 788, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12366.

KIRKLEVINGTON DUCHESS 15TH—Roan heifer, calved Oct. 25, 1873, bred by J. Fawcett, Scaleby Castle, Carlisle, got by 2d Duke of Gloster (28392), out of Kirklevington Duchess 5th by 2d Duke of Claro (21576)—Duchess of Kent by Lord Liverpool (22168)—Kirlevington Duchess 14th by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)

—Kirklevington 7th by Earl of Derby (10177)—Kirklevington 4th by Earl of Liverpool (9061)—Kirklevington 1st by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Nell Gwynne by Belvedere (1706)—Northallerton by Son of 2d Hubback (2683)—a cow of Mr. Bates', from the stock of Mr. Maynard, Eryholme.

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12128, and E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 700, under dam. Exported, by ship Polynesian, from Montreal, July, 1878. Landed in Liverpool, Aug. 5, 1878.

SERAPHINA 26TH—Roan heifer, calved Feb. 16, 1874, bred by J. Fawcett, Scaleby Castle, Carlisle, got by 8th Duke of York (28480), out of Seraphina 20th by 6th Grand Duke (19876)—Seraphina 19th by Imperial Oxford (18084)—Seraphina 11th by May Duke (13320)—Seraphina 7th by Duke of Sussex (12772)—Seraphina 2d by Sweet William (7571)—Seraphina by Earl of Essex (6955)—Sapphire by Stratton (5336)—Ruby by Fanatic (1996).

E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 702, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12349.

LADY MARY 6TH—White heifer, calved Feb. 28, 1874, bred by J. Fawcett, Scalesby Castle, Carlisle, got by 8th Duke of York (28480), out of Lady Mary 2d by Earl of Gloster (21644)—Mary Jane 2d by Lord Ravensworth (20222)—Mary Jane by Gen. Canrobert (12927)—Mary by Earl of Derby (10177)—a cow of Mr. Thompson's, Kirklevington, bred from Mr. Bates' bulls.

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12157, and E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 701, under dam.

PANIC 27414—White (with roan ears) bull, calved May 21, 1876, bred by J. Fawcett, Scalesby Castle, Carlisle, Cumberland, got by 8th Duke of York (28480), out of Lady Mary 6th by 8th Duke of York (28480)—Lady Mary 2d by Earl of Gloster (21644)—Mary Jane 2d by Lord Ravensworth (20222)—Mary Jane by Gen. Canrobert (12927)—Mary by Earl of Derby (10177)—a cow of Mr. Thompson's, bred from Mr. Bates' bulls.

This bull was begotten in England and calved at Mr. Crane's place, Durham Park, Kans.

KNIGHT OF THE CRESCENT 26996—Roan, calved Nov. 10, 1875, bred by William Torr, Aylesby Manor, Great Grimsby, Lincolnshire, got by Knight of the Shire (26552), out of Telluria Wassail by Duke of York (23804)—Telluria Cup by British Crown (21322)—Telluria Royal by Booth Royal (15673)—Telluria 2d by Horatio (10335)—Taglioni by Lord George (10439)—Telluria by Orontes (4623)—Zinc by Guardian (3947)—Rognery by Mercury (2301)—Pageant by Monarch (2324)—No. 13 Chilton Sale by St. Albans (2584)—No. 4 Chilton Sale by Jupiter (342)—Sir Oliver Cow by Sir Oliver (605)—Raspberry by Trunnell (659)—Strawberry by Favorite (252)—Lily by Favorite (252)—Miss Lax by Dalton Duke (188)—Lady Maynard by R. Alcock's Bull (19)—by Jacob Smith's Bull (608)—by Jolly's Bull (337).

This bull was begotten in England and calved after dam's reaching America.

1853. W. B. CREW.

Toronto, Can.

EMILY 2D—Red roan, calved Dec. 16, 1850, got by Roan Duke (8486), out of Emily by The Chieftain (2893)—Enemone by Kiveton Reformer (4164)—Elegance by Topper (2768)—Ellen by Ackland (713)—by Blaize (75)—by Alfred (23)—by Butterfly (104)—by Snwarrow (636).

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 284.

Oct., 1872. C. S. C. CRISPIGNY & SEVIER.

To Missouri or Kansas.

LISTLESS—Roan, calved Oct. 24, 1870, bred by Thos. Morris, Mausamore Court, got by Charleston (21400), out of Listless 4th by Kent Oxford (20047)—Listless by Samson (12045)—Linette by Belus (8879)—Lily by Vincent (5567)—Laura by White's Bull—bred by Mr. Strickland.

A. H. B., vol. 14, p. 662.

LORD LYTTON 17575—Red, calved April 27, 1873, bred by Thos. Morris, Mausamore Court, got by Earl Lally (28492), out of Listless by Charleston (21400), &c., see Listless, above.

LIKELY—Red, calved Sept. 20, 1870, bred by Thos. Morris, Mausamore Court, got by Charleston (21400), out of Likely 3d by Seaweed (22856)—Likely by MacDonald (13268)—Little Paulina by Shamrock (10803)—Locket by Stewart (17042)—Lady by Vincent (5567)—Laura by White's Bull—bred by Mr. Strickland.

A. H. B., vol. 14, p. 654.

LOVELY—Roan, calved March 1, 1873, got by Earl Lally (28492)—out of Likely by Charleston (21400), &c., as above.

A. H. B., vol. 13, p. 743.

DUKE OF HAZELCOTE 19TH 26253 (30967)—Roan, calved June 19, 1871, bred by Col. Kingscote, Wotton-under-Edge, got by 3d Duke of Clarence (23727), out of Honeymoon by Caleb (15718)—Honeydew by Viceroy (13945)—Helen by Oregon (8371)—Honeysuckle by Premier (7344)—by Bellerophon (3119)—by Alderman (2976)—by Waterloo (2816)—by Young Wynyard (2859)—by Son of Simon (590)—by Styford (103).

June, 1871. J. I. DAVIDSON,

Of Balsam, Ontario, Can. From Glasgow, by Ship Gleneffer, to Montreal, Canada.

OAK WREATH—Red heifer, calved Feb. 20, 1869, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, Aberdeen, Scotland, got by Allan (21172), out of Oak Apple by Lancaster Comet (11663)—Oak Leaf by The Baron (13833)—Aroma by Matadore (11800)—Admah by Fitz Adolphus Fairfax (9124)—Brokenhorn by Fitz Leonard (7010)—Princess by Sovereign (7539)—Queen, bred by Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk.

C. H. B., vol. 2, p. 692; E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 652, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 14, p. 762.

ROSE BLOSSOM—Red heifer, calved April 20, 1870, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, Aberdeen, Scotland, got by Senator (27441), out of Ring Dove by Lord Raglan (13244)—Roseberry by Somerset (10858)—Ruby by Guy Fawkes (7062)—Little Red Rose by Pedestrian (7321)—by Lucien (2228)—by Raby (2473).

C. H. B., vol. 2, p. 760, and A. H. B., vol. 12, p. 1203.

MATCHLESS 15TH—Red, calved Feb. 20, 1870, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Champion of England (17526), out of Matchless 12th by Lord Raglan (13244)—Matchless 10th by Lord Stanley (16454)—May Day by Master Butterfly 2d (14918)—Mayflower by The Baron (13833)—May Rose by Van Dunck (10992)—Matchless 2d by Fairfax Royal (6987)—Matchless by Holkar (4041)—Premium by George (2057)—by Togston (5487)—bred by Mr. Laing.

C. H. B., vol. 2, p. 642, and A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 746.

MATCHLESS 16TH—Roan, calved April 20, 1870, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Senator (27441), out of Matchless 10th by Lord Stanley (16454), &c., as in Matchless 15th, above.

C. H. B., vol. 2, p. 643, and A. H. B., vol. 12, p. 1019.

WATER WITCH—Red, calved Feb. 16, 1870, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Scotland's Pride (25100), out of Water Nymph by Viceroy (19054)—Mermaid by Benedict Balco (14159)—Virago by Inheritor (13065)—Bloomer by Seafield (9616)—Rosamond by Sultan (5349)—Rose by Plenipo (4725)—Thorn by Abbott (2899).

C. H. B., vol. 2, p. 822, and A. H. B., vol. 14, p. 903, and vol. 12, p. 1286.

WATER MAID—Roan, calved Feb. 20, 1872, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Dazzler (30862), out of Water Witch by Scotland's Pride (25100), &c., as in Water Witch, above.

C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 806, and vol. 14, p. 903.

Aug., 1873. J. I. DAVIDSON,

Of Balsam, Canada. August, 1873, from Glasgow to Montreal.

MYSIE 37TH—Roan, calved March 27, 1872, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Senator (27441), out of Mysie 29th by Lord Raglan (13244)—Mysie 3d by Grand Duke (10284), &c., as in Mysie 35th.

C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 663.

OMELETTE ALIAS ORANGE BLOSSOM 18TH—Red and white, calved April 30, 1872, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Breadalbane (28073), out of Orange Blossom 8th by Sir Walter Scott (22923)—Orange Blossom by Dr. Buckingham (14405)—Queen of Scotland by Matadore (11800)—Edith Fairfax by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196)—Fancy by Billy (3151)—Jessie by Sovereign (7539)—Rose by Satellite (1420)—by Baronet (60)—by Cleveland (144)—by Symmetry.

C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 679, and A. H. B., vol. 21, p. 16631.

OMELETTE 2D ALIAS ORANGE BLOSSOM 20TH—Red and white, calved Jan. 14, 1874, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Lord Lansdowne (29128), out of Omelette alias Orange Blossom 18th by Breadalbane (28073), &c., as in Orange Blossom 18th.

C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 680, and A. H. B., vol. 21, p. 16631.

CROWN PRINCE 22502 [2929]—Roan, calved Jan. 27, 1874, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Lord Lansdowne (29128), out of Mysie 37th by Senator (27441)—Mysie 29th by Lord Raglan (13244)—Mysie 3d by Grand Duke (10284)—Mysie by Kelly 2d (9265)—Molly by the Pacha (7612)—Margaret by Mahomed (6170)—Mary Anne by Sillery (5131)—Miss Gibson by Carleton (843)—Dora by Diamond (205)—Kitty by Diamond (205).

1874. JAMES I. DAVIDSON.

BUTTERFLY 36TH—Roan, calved April 2, 1871, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Cæsar Augustus (25704), out of Butterfly 10th by Grand Monarque (21867)—Butterfly 3d by The Baron (13833)—Butterfly by Matadore (11800)—Buttercup by Report (10704)—Bounty by The Pacha (7612)—Strawberry by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—Margaret by Mahomed (6170)—Mary Anne by

Sillery (5131)—Miss Gibson by Carleton (843)—Dora by Diamond (205)—Kitty by Diamond (205).

A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 466, and C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 385.

BUTTERFLY 43D—Red, calved March 2, 1873, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Royal Duke of Gloster (29864), out of Butterfly 36th by Cæsar Augustus (25704), &c., as above.

A. H. B., vol. 14, p. 452, and C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 386.

BUTTERFLY 44TH—White, calved March 14, 1875, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Viceroy (32764), out of Butterfly 36th by Cæsar Augustus (25704), &c., as above.

A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 466, and C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 386.

CHARMING—Roan, calved March 3, 1872, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Breadalbane (28073), out of Charmer by Champion of England (17526)—Ceremony by The Baron (13833)—Clipper by Billy (3151)—Favorite by Danby (6918)—Keepsake by Tip-Top (7633)—Old Lady, bred by Mr. Mason, of Chilton.

A. H. B., vol. 14, p. 462, and C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 392.

CORAL—Roan, calved April 1, 1873, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Lord Lancaster (26666), out of Cornelia by Cæsar Augustus (25704)—Cicely by Lancaster Royal (18167)—Crocus by Jenny (11611)—Kitty by Somerset (10858)—Kate by Hawthorn (7071)—Kilmeny by The Peer (5455)—by George (2057)—by Togston (5487)—bred by Mr. Laing, of Longhoughton.

A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 489, and C. H. B., vol. 2, p. 401.

GOLDEN CROWN [4343]—Red, calved March 15, 1875, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Red Gauntlet (32256), out of Golden Galaxy by Senator (27441)—Gold of Sheba by Caractacus (19397)—Golden Pippin by Champion of England (17526)—Gold Mint by The Baron (13833)—Pure Gold by 4th Duke (9037)—Star Pagoda by Duplicate Duke (6952)—The Mint by Robin O'Day (4973)—Brawith Bud by Sir Walter (2639)—by Young Jerry (8177)—by Roseberry (567)—by Roseberry (567)—by Constellation (163)—by Hastings (293)—by Leopold (372).

ACORN 2d—Red, calved April 10, 1873, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Scotland's Pride (25100), out of Acorn by The Czar (20947)—Oak Leaf by The Baron (13833)—Aroma by Matadore (11800)—Admah by Fitz Adolphus Fairfax (9124)—Brokenhorn by Fitz Leonard (7010)—Princess by Sovereign (7539)—Queen, bred by Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk.

A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 401, and C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 341.

AUTUMN LADY—Roan, calved Nov. 2, 1872, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Senator (27441), out of Autumn Rose by Lord Raglan (13244)—Rose Leaf by Matadore (11800)—China Rose by Hudson (9228)—Carmine Rose by Fairfax Royal (6987)—Red Rose by Inkhorn (6091)—Moss Rose by Grazier (1085)—Cicely by Sampson—Marion by Wallace (1560).

A. H. B., vol. 19, p. 14379, and C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 355.

AUTUMN QUEEN—Red, calved Feb. 17, 1875, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Ben Wyvis (30528), out of Autumn Lady, above.

A. H. B., vol. 25, p. 761, and C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 356.

FRAMEWORK (33964) [5254]—Roan, calved March 7, 1873, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Lord Landsdowne (29128), out of Vellum by Grand Monarque (21867)—Violette by Lorenzo (20235)—by Dannecker (7949)—by The Chief (5425)—Eliza by Billy (3151)—Princess by Sovereign (7539)—Queen, bred by Mr. Rennie, of Phantassie.

CROWN PRINCE 2d [4301]—Roan, calved Feb. 13, 1875, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Viceroy (32764), out of Mysie 36th by Scotland's Pride (25100)—Mysie 33d by Champion of England (17526)—Mysie 26th by Speculator (13775)—Mysie 6th by Red Knight (11976)—Mysie 2d by The Hero (10934)—Mysie by Kelly 2d (9265)—Molly by The Pacha (7612)—Margaret by Mahomed (6170)—Mary Anne by Sillery (5131)—Miss Gibson by Carleton (843)—Dora by Diamond (205)—Kitty by Diamond (205).

ACORN OF LINWOOD—Red, calved April 13, 1875, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Framework (33964), out of Acorn 2d by Scotland's Pride (25100), &c., as in Acorn 2d.

A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 11945.

ORANGE BLOSSOM 19TH—Red, calved March 30, 1874, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Royal Duke of Gloster (29864), out of Orange Blossom 8th by Sir Walter Scott (22922), &c., as in Orange Blossom 18th.

C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 679, and A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 806.

MISSIE 26TH—Red and white, calved April 16, 1868, bred by W. S. Marr, Aberdeen, Scotland, got by Prince Louis (27158), out of Missie 12th by Master Gunner (22316)—Missie 4th by Clarendon (14280)—Missie by Son of Duke 3d (17697)—Countess by The Pacha (7612)—Jessamine by Mahomed (6170)—Rose by Plenipo (4725)—Thorn by Abbot (2899).

Recorded, C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 648.

VILLAGE GIRL—Red, calved Jan. 31, 1872, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Scotland's Pride (25100), out of Village Bride by Allan (21172)—Village Maid by Baronet (15614)—Village Belle by Champion of England (17526)—Vintage by Lord Bathurst (13173)—Lady Franklin by Matadore (11800)—The Vine by Fairfax Royal (6987)—Picotee by Premier (6308)—Sunflower by Unicorn (8725)—by Young Satellite (8538)—by Valentine (661)—bred by Mr. Rennie, of Phantassie—bred by Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk.

A. H. B., vol. 14, p. 898, and C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 799.

VILLAGE LASS—Red, calved Sept. 17, 1874, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Ben Wyvis (30258), out of Village Girl by Scotland's Pride (25100), &c., as in Village Girl, above.

A. H. B., vol. 14, p. 898, and C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 799.

VILLAGE VINE—Roan, calved March 6, 1873, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Laudable (31587), out of Village Bride by Allan (21172), &c., as in Village Girl, above.

A. H. B., vol. 14, p. 898, and C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 800.

BARONET 54629 [4613]—Roan, calved March 15, 1875, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Roan Gauntlet (35284), out of Butterfly 43d by Royal Duke of Gloster (29864), &c., as in Butterfly 43d, above.

RED LADY OF LINWOOD—Red, calved March 20, 1875, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Framework (33964), out of Red Lady by Scotland's Pride (25100), &c., as in Red Lady, below.

A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12306.

ORANGE BOY 30468—Red and white, calved May 1, 1875, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Royal Duke of Gloster (29864), out of Rosemary by Breadalbane (28073), &c., as in dam.

MYSIE 35TH—Roan, calved April 16, 1871, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Senator (27441), out of Mysie 27th by Harlequin (19922)—Mysie 3d by Grand Duke (10284)—Mysie by Kelly 2d (9265)—Molly by The Pacha (7612)—Margaret by Mahomed (6170)—Mary Anne by Sillery (5131)—Miss Gibson by Carleton (843)—Dora by Diamond (205)—Kitty by Diamond (205).

A. H. B., vol. 14, p. 747, and C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 663.

MYSIE 36TH—Red, calved Oct. 12, 1871, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Scotland's Pride (25100), out of Mysie 33d by Champion of England (17526)—Mysie 26th by Speculator (13775)—Mysie 6th by Red Knight (11976)—Mysie 2d by The Hero (10934)—Mysie by Kelly 2d (9265)—Molly by The Pacha (7612), &c., as above.

A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 790, and C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 663.

RED LADY—Red, calved Feb. 27, 1873, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Scotland's Pride (25100), out of Red Rose by Champion of England (17526)—Blush Rose by Lord Raglan (13244)—Province Rose by The Baron (13833)—Sharon's Rose by Plantagenet (11906)—Fancy by Billy (3151)—Jessie by Sovereign (7539)—Rose by Satellite (1420)—by Baronet (60)—by Cleveland (144)—by Symmetry (641).

A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 855, and C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 718.

ROSEMARY—Red and white, calved Feb. 17, 1872, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Breadalbane (28073), out of Rose of May by Lord Raglan (13244)—Sharon's Rose by Plantagenet (11906), &c., as in Red Lady, above.

C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 750.

SOLEMNITY—Red, calved April 28, 1873, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Lord Warden (31766), out of Sweet Briar by Ivanhoe (14735)—Splendor by Lord Sackville (13249)—Sympathy by Duke of Athol (10150)—Silence by Earl of Derby (10177)—Secret 3d by Duke of Sutherland (6945)—Secret 2d by Locomotive (4242)—Secret by Short Tail (2621)—White Rose by Gambier (2046)—White Rose by Young Wynyard (2859)—by bulls of Messrs. C. & R. Colling.

A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 907, and C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 778.

FLORA 6TH—Red, calved March 28, 1870, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Golden Eagle (26267), out of Flora 2d by Baronet 2d (17363)—Flora by Marquis of Bute (18336)—by Count Fairfax (8991)—by South Durham (9676)—by Uptaker (5534)—by Miracle (2320)—by Matchem (2281)—by Fitz Remus (2025)—by Cato (119)—by Whitworth (695)—bred by Mr. Mason, of Chilton.

A. H. B., vol. 14, p. 540, and C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 479.

GOLDEN GALAXY—Roan, calved July, 1871, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Senator (27441), out of Gold of Sheba by Caractacus (19397)—Golden Pippin by Champion of England (17526)—Gold Mint by The Baron (13833)—Pure Gold by Young 4th Duke (9037), &c., as in Golden Crown [4343], above.

A. H. B., vol. 14, p. 555, and C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 496.

GOVERNESS—Roan, calved March 21, 1872, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Master of Arts (26867), out of Graceful by Baronet (15614)—Grandiflora by Lord Sackville (13249)—Flora by Fairfax Royal (6987)—Jessica by Premier (6308)—Venus by Saturn (5089)—Dairymaid by Favorite (6997)—by Grindon (3942)—bred by Mr. Rennie, of Phantassie.

A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 583, and C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 497.

GAIETY—Red, calved March 20, 1875, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Viceroy (32764), out of Governess by Master of Arts (26867), &c., as in Governess, above.

C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 489.

ORANGE BLOSSOM OF LINWOOD—Red, calved April 25, 1875, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Barmpton Royal (32996), out of Orange Blossom 19th by Royal Duke of Gloster (29864), &c., as in dam, above.

A. H. B., vol. 17, p. 13091.

COUNTESS—Roan, calved March 5, 1875, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Ben Wyvis (30528), out of Coral by Lord Lancaster (26666), &c., as in Coral, above.

C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 403.

ETHEL BUCKINGHAM—Red and white, calved March 13, 1873, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Lord Warden (31766), out of Edith Buckingham by Vice-President (23126)—Julia Buckingham by Lord Stanley (16454)—Lady Buckingham by Dr. Buckingham (14405)—Verdant by Exchequer (9721)—Prigg by Young Holkar (7090)—Tranquil by Billy (3151)—Prudence by Son of Northern Light (4586)—by a bull of Mr. Mason's—by Blucher (3175)—by Lawnsleeves (365).

A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 538, and C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 456.

EVA BUCKINGHAM—Red, calved March 14, 1875, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Ben Wyvis (30528), out of Ethel Buckingham by Lord Warden (31766), &c., as above.

A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 540, and C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 458.

EVENING STAR—Red, calved March 1, 1873, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Octavius (31997), out of Day Star by Scotland's Pride (25100)—Morning Star by Champion of England (17526)—Grandiflora by Lord Sackville (13249)—Flora by Fairfax Royal (6987)—Jessica by Premier (6308)—Venus by Saturn (5089)—Dairymaid by Favorite (6997)—by Grindon (3942)—bred by Mr. Rennie, of Phantassie—bred by Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk.

Vol. 14, p. 523, A. H. B.

May 28, 1881. J. I. DAVIDSON.

By Ship Quebec, to Quebec.

ARTLESS—Red heifer, calved Sept. 13, 1879, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, Aberdeen, Scotland, got by Lord of the Isles (40218), out of Abarilla by Barmpton Prince (32995)—Arabella by Earl of Windsor (15968)—Lady by Bushranger (12516)—Mary by Mosstrooper (11827)—Geraldine by Robin O'Day (4973)—Angelica by Holkar (4041)—by Jopp's Bull (9256)—Kate of Darlington.

Vol. 27, p. 361, E. H. B., under dam, and vol. 24, p. 18422, and vol. 25, p. 674, A. H. B.

CISTUS—Red heifer, calved Sept. 26, 1879, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Lord of the Isles (40218), out of Castus by Champion of England (17526)—Cicely by Lancaster Royal (18167)—Crocus by Jemmy (11611)—Kitty by Somerset (10858)—Kate by Hawthorn (7071)—Kilmeny by The Peer (5455)—by George (2057)—by Togston (5487)—bred by Mr. Laing, of Longhoughton.

JESSAMINE—Red and white heifer, calved Oct. 16, 1879, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Lord of the Isles (40218), out of Juliet by Barmpton Prince (32995)—Joyful by Master of Arts (26867)—Jealousy by Champion of England (17526)—Josephine by The Baron (13833)—Flora by Fairfax Royal (6987)—Jessica by Premier (6308)—Venus by Saturn (5089)—Dairymaid by Favorite (6997)—by Grindon (3942)—bred by Mr. Rennie, of Phantassie.

Vol. 26, p. 392, E. H. B., under dam, and vol. 22, p. 17197, and vol. 24, p. 18570, A. H. B.

GLOXINIA—Red and white heifer, calved Nov. 13, 1879, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Lord of the Isles (40218), out of Geranium by Pride of the Isles (35072)—Garland by Scotland's Pride (25100)—Graceful by Baronet (15614)—Grandiflora by Lord Sackville (13249)—Flora by Fairfax Royal (6987), &c., as in Jessamine, above.

Vol. 26, p. 392, E. H. B., under dam, and vol. 25, p. 1130, A. H. B.

GARDENIA—Red and white, calved Feb. 1, 1882, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Antiquary (44314), out of Gloxinia by Lord of the Isles (40218), &c., as in dam, above.

Vol. 25, p. 836, A. H. B.

CINERARIA—Red heifer, calved Nov. 25, 1879, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Viceroy (32764), out of Circassia by Champion of England (17526)—Cicely by Lancaster Royal (18167)—Crocus by Jemmy (11611)—Kitty by Somerset (10858)—by Hawthorn (7071)—by The Peer (5455)—by George (2057)—by Togston (5487)—bred by Mr. Laing.

Vol. 26, p. 391, E. H. B. Twinned with Convolvulus.

VICTORIA 66TH—Roan, calved Dec. 28, 1879, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Lord of the Isles (40218), out of Victoria 55th by Lord Lancaster (26666)—Victoria 48th by Lord Lancaster (26666)—Victoria 39th by Champion of England (17526)—Victoria 29th by Red Knight (11976)—Victoria 19th by Lord John (11731)—Victoria 4th by Prince Albert (11933)—by Belzoni (783)—by Satellite (1420)—by Cato (119)—by Pope (514)—by Favorite (252)—by White Bull (421)—by Favorite (252)—by Dalton Duke (188)—by R. Alcock's Bull (19)—by J. Smith's Bull (608)—by Jolly's Bull (337).

Vol. 22, p. 17475.

GIRDLE—Red heifer, calved Feb. 22, 1880, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Pride of the Isles (35072), out of Garnet by Prince Alfred (27107)—Guineas by Prince Imperial (22595)—Golden Chain by Lord Raglan (13244)—Gold Mint by The Baron (13833)—Pure Gold by Young 4th Duke (9037)—Star Pagoda by Duplicate Duke (6952)—The Mint by Robin O'Day (4973)—Brawith Bud (vol. 6, p. 276, E.) by Sir Walter (2639)—by Young Jerry (8177)—by Roseberry (567)—by Roseberry (567)—by Constellation (163)—by Hastings (293)—by Leopold (372).

Vol. 22, p. 17169.

SAXIFRAGE—Red heifer, calved March 6, 1880, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Roan Gauntlet (35284), out of Selina by Grand

Duke of Gloster (26288)—Science by Baronet (15614)—Splendid by Lord Sackville (13249)—Sympathy by Duke of Athol (10150)—Silence by Earl of Derby (10177)—Secret 3d by Duke of Sutherland (6945)—by Locomotive (4242)—by Short Tail (2621)—by Gambier (2046)—by Young Wynyard (2859)—by bulls bred by Messrs. C. & R. Colling.

Vol. 22, p. 17445.

SEMPTRESS—Roan heifer, calved April 3, 1879, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Barmpton (37763), out of Sycamore by Count Robert (30812)—Surmise by Champion of England (17526)—Superb by The Czar (20947)—Splendor by Lord Sackville (13249)—Sympathy by Duke of Athol (10150)—Silence by Earl of Derby (10177)—Secret 3d by Duke of Sutherland (6945)—by Locomotive (4242)—by Short Tail (2621)—by Gambier (2046)—by Young Wynyard (2859)—by bulls bred by C. & R. Colling.

Vol. 22, p. 17446, and vol. 25, p. 1131, A. H. B.

VICTORIA 63D—Roan, calved May 8, 1878, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Pride of the Isles (35072), out of Victoria 45th by Cæsar Augustus (25704)—Victoria 42d by Forth (17866)—Victoria 32d by Prince Regent (16762)—Victoria 29th by Red Knight (11976)—Victoria 19th by Lord John (11731)—Victoria 4th by Prince Albert (11933)—Victoria 2d by Belzoni (783)—by Satellite (1420)—by Cato (119)—by Pope (514)—by Favorite (252)—by The White Bull (421)—by Favorite (252)—by Dalton Duke (188)—by R. Alcock's Bull (19)—by J. Smith's Bull (608)—by Jolly's Bull (337).

Vol. 26, p. 392, E. H. B., under dam, and vol. 25, p. 838, A. H. B.

EARL OF ABERDEEN 45992—Red, calved Feb. 25, 1881, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Barmpton (37763), out of Silvery by Champion of England (17526)—Spicey 4th by Prince Louis (20560)—Spicey by Marmaduke (14897)—Saucebox by The Beau (12182)—by Lottery (10472)—by Fanatic (8054)—by Splendid

(5298)—by Belshazzar (1703)—by Belshazzar (1704)—by Snowball (2648)—by Prince (522)—by Favorite (256)—by a Bull of Mr. Colling.

DUKE OF LAVENDER (2006 B. A. H. B.)—Red, calved Sept. 9, 1880, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Perfection (37185), out of Lavender 12th by Count Bickerstaffe 2d (25838)—Lavender 8th by Brian Boru (17440)—Lavender 7th by Friar Tuck (14578) —Lavender 3d by Eclipse (10186)—Lavender 2d by The Queen's Roan (7389)—by Will Honeycomb (5660)—by Spectator (2688)—by Albion (1619)—by Lancaster (360)—by Son of Windsor (698) —by Comet (155).

BARON VICTOR 42824—Red, calved Nov. 9, 1880, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Barmpton (37763), out of Victoria 58th by Pride of the Isles (35072)—Victoria 43d by Champion of England (17526)—Victoria 36th by Baronet (15614)—Victoria 31st by Master Butterfly 2d (14918)—Victoria 29th by Red Knight (11976)—Victoria 19th by Lord John (11731)—Victoria 4th by Prince Albert (11933)—Victoria 2d by Belzoni (783)—by Satellite (1420)—by Cato (119)—by Pope (514)—by Favorite (252)—by White Bull (121)—by Favorite (252)—by Dalton Duke (188)—by R. Alcock's Bull (19)—by J. Smith's Bull (608)—by Jolly's Bull (337).

August 1, 1882. JAMES I. DAVIDSON,

Of Balsam, Ont., Canada. By Steamship Buenos Ayrean to Quebec.

ORANGE BLOSSOM 31ST—Red and white, calved Sept. 18, 1880, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, Aberdeenshire, got by Roan Gauntlet (35284), out of Orange Blossom 8th by Sir Walter Scott (22922)—Orange Blossom by Dr. Buckingham (14405)—Queen of Scotland by Matadore (11800)—Edith Fairfax by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196)—Fancy by Billy (3151)—Jessie by Sovereign (7539) —Rose by Satellite (1420)—by Baronet (60)—by Cleveland (144)—by Symmetry (641).

E. H. B., vol. 28, p. 353, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 25, p. 1095.

AURICULAR—Roan heifer, calved Sept. 24, 1880, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Roan Gauntlet (35284), out of Amaryllis by Lord Lancaster (26666)—Azalea by Cæsar Augustus (25704)—Anemone by Forth (17866)—Avalanche by Sir Samuel (15302)—Angerona by Lemnos (13146)—Amy by Earl Stanhope (5966)—Augusta by Trueblue (5522)—Albinia by Miracle (2321)—Alice by Sir Henry (1446)—Young Madam by Count (170)—Young Venus by Bracken (91)—Venus by Badsworth (47)—by Driffield (223)—bred by Sir Geo. Strickland.

E. H. B., vol. 28, p. 353, under dam.

ACONITE—Red heifer, calved Nov. 9, 1880, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Pride of the Isles (35072), out of Abarilla by Barmpton Prince (32995)—Arabella by Earl of Windsor (15968)—Lady by Bushranger (12516)—Mary by Mosstrooper (11827)—Geraldine by Robin O'Day (4973)—Angelica by Holkar (4041)—Glendronach by Jopp's Bull (9256)—Kate of Darlington.

E. H. B., vol. 27, p. 361, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 25, p. 1094.

MARSH VIOLET—Roan heifer, calved Nov. 19, 1880, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Pride of the Isles (35072), out of Rose of Knowlmore by Knight of Knowlmore (22055)—Red Violet by Allan (21172)—Violet by Lord Bathurst (13173)—Roseate by Matadore (11800)—China Rose by Hudson (9228)—Carmine Rose by Fairfax Royal (6987)—Red Rose by Inkhorn (6091)—Moss Rose by Grazier (1085)—Cicely by Sampson—Marion by Wallace (1560).

E. H. B., vol. 28, p. 354, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 25, p. 838.

LAVENDER 31ST—Roan heifer, calved January 7, 1881, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Barmpton (37763), out of Lavender 20th by Pride of the Isles (35072)—Lavender 12th by Count Bickerstaffe 2d (25838)—Lavender 8th by Brian Boru (17440)—Lavender 7th by Friar Tuck (14578)—Lavender 3d by Eclipse (10186)—Lavender 2d by Queen's Roan (7389)—Lavender by Will Honey-

comb (5660)—by Spectator (2688)—by Albion (1619)—by Lancaster (360)—by Son of Windsor (698)—by Comet (155).

A. H. B., vol. 25, p. 1131.

LAVENDER 32D—Red heifer, calved February 9, 1881, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Roan Gauntlet (35284), out of Lavender 15th by Lord Warden (31766)—Lavender 12th by Count Bickerstaffe 2d (25838)—Lavender 8th by Brian Boru (17440)—Lavender 7th by Friar Tuck (14578)—Lavender 3d by Eclipse (10186)—Lavender 2d by Queen's Roan (7389)—Lavender by Will Honeycomb (5660)—by Spectator (2688)—by Albion (1619)—by Lancaster (360)—by Son of Windsor (698)—by Comet (155).

A. H. B., vol. 25, p. 837.

LAVENDER 34TH—Red roan heifer, calved March 3, 1882, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Roan Gauntlet (35284), out of Lavender 15th by Lord Warden (31766)—Lavender 12th by Count Bickerstaffe 2d (25838), &c., as in full sister, Lavender 32d.

GLADIOLUS—Red, calved Jan. 10, 1881, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Pride of the Isles (35072), out of Golden Year by Viceroy (32764)—Golden Days by Lord Raglan (13244)—Pure Gold by Young 4th Duke (9037)—The Star Pagoda by Duplicate Duke (6952)—The Mint by Robin O'Day (4973)—Brawith Bud (vol. 6, p. 276, E.) by Sir Walter (2639)—by Young Jerry (8177)—by Roseberry (567)—by Roseberry (567)—by Constellation (163)—by Hastings (293)—by Leopold (327).

Vol. 25, p. 836, A. H. B.

LOVELY 36TH—Red and white, calved March 7, 1881, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Perfection (37185), out of Lovely 12th by Scotch Rose (25099)—Lovely 9th by Windsor Augustus (19157)—Lovely 8th by Bosquet (14183)—Lovely by Kelly 2d (9265)—Lady Ythan by Robin O'Day (4973)—Lady by Favorite (9116)—Marion by Anthony (1640)—Miranda by Anthony (1640)—Merino by Edgcott (1953)—Matilda by Son of Merlin (6522)—White Cow by Acton (1607).

British-American H. B., vol. 2, p. 431.

VICTORIA 71st—Roan, calved March 12, 1881, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Roan Gauntlet (35284), out of Victoria 63d by Pride of the Isles (35072)—Victoria 45th by Cæsar Augustus (25704)—Victoria 42d by Forth (17866)—Victoria 32d by Prince Regent (16762)—Victoria 29th by Red Knight (11976)—Victoria 19th by Lord John (11731)—Victoria 4th by Prince Albert (11933)—Victoria 2d by Belzoni (783)—Victoria by Satellite (1420)—No. 1 Mason's Sale by Cato (119)—Pope Cow by Pope (514)—Flora by Favorite (252)—Nymph by White Bull (421)—Lily by Favorite (252)—Miss Lax by Dalton Duke (188)—Lady Maynard by Alcock's Bull (19)—by Jacob Smith's Bull (608)—by Jolly's Bull (337).

Vol. 25, p. 839, under dam, and vol. 26, p. 507, both A. H. B.

GEAN BLOSSOM—Red, calved April 3, 1881, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Perfection (37185), out of Garland by Scotland's Pride (25100)—Graceful by Baronet (15614)—Grandiflora by Lord Sackville (13249)—Flora by Fairfax Royal (6987)—Jessica by Premier (6308)—Venus by Saturn (5089)—Dairymaid by Favorite (6997)—by Grindon (3942)—bred by Mr. Rennie, of Phantassie—bred by Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk.

British-American H. B., vol. 2, p. 431.

SORREL—Red, calved March 31, 1881, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Roan Gauntlet (35284), out of Surname by Pride of the Isles (35072)—Surmise by Champion of England (17526)—Superb by The Czar (20947)—Splendor by Lord Sackville (13249)—Sympathy by Duke of Athol (10150)—Silence by Earl of Derby (10177)—Secret 3d by Duke of Sutherland (6945)—Secret 2d by Locomotive (4242)—Secret by Short Tail (2621)—White Rose by Gambier (2046)—White Rose by Young Wynyard (2859)—by bulls bred by R. & C. Colling.

Vol. 25, p. 838, A. H. B.

SPLEENWORT—Red and white, calved April 9, 1881, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Royal Victor (43972), out of Sensation by Roan Gauntlet (35284)—Sybilla by Pride of the Isles (35072)—Sentiment by Prince Alfred (27107)—Science by Baronet (15614)

—Splendid by Lord Sackville (13249)—Sympathy by Duke of Athol (10150)—Silence by Earl of Derby (10177)—Secret 3d by Duke of Sutherland (6945)—Secret 2d by Locomotive (4242)—Secret by Short Tail (2621)—White Rose by Gambier (2046)—White Rose by Young Wynyard (2859)—by bulls bred by R. & C. Colling.

Vol. 28, p. 354, E. H. B., under dam, and vol. 26, p. 507, A. H. B.

BARON CAMPERDOWN (47389)—Red and white, calved Sept. 23, 1881, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Roan Gauntlet (35284), out of Crescent by Gen. Windsor (28701)—Circassia by Champion of England (17526)—Cicely by Lancaster Royal (18167) —Crocus by Jemmy (11611)—Kitty by Somerset (10858)—Kate by Hawthorn (7071)—Kilmeny by The Peer (5455)—Premium by George (2057)—by Togston (5487).

LORD GLAMIS (48192)—Red, calved Sept. 20, 1881, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Barmpton (37763), out of Garnish by Royal Duke of Gloster (29864)—Garnet by Prince Alfred (27107)—Guineas by Prince Imperial (22595)—Golden Chain by Lord Raglan (13244)—Gold Mint by The Baron (13833)—Pure Gold by Young 4th Duke (9037)—The Star Pagoda by Duplicate Duke (6952)—The Mint by Robin O'Day (4973)—Brawith Bud by Sir Walter (2639)—by Young Jerry (8177)—by Roseberry (567)—by Roseberry (567)—by Constellation (163)—by Hastings (293)—by Leopold (372).

LORD LOCHABER (1205 B. A. H. B.)—Red, calved Nov. 11, 1881, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Barmpton (37763), out of Lovely 28th by Pride of the Isles (35072)—Lovely 12th by Scotch Rose (25099)—Lovely 9th by Windsor Augustus (19157)—Lovely 8th by Bosquet (14183)—Lovely by Kelly 2d (9265)—Lady Ythan by Robin O'Day (4973)—Lady by Favorite (9116)—Marion by Anthony (1640)—Mirandi by Anthony (1640)—Merino by Edgcott (1953)—Matilda by Son of Merlin (6522)—White Cow by Acton (1607).

VAN TROMP 54160 (48847)—Red, calved Dec. 11, 1881, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Barmpton (37763), out of Victoria 45th by Cæsar Augustus (25704)—Victoria 42d by Forth (17866)—Victoria 32d by Prince Regent (16762)—Victoria 29th by Red Knight (11976)—Victoria 19th by Lord John (11731)—Victoria 4th by Prince Albert (11933)—Victoria 2d by Belzoni (783)—Victoria by Satellite (1420)—No. 1 Mason's Sale by Cato (119)—Pope Cow by Pope (514)—Flora by Favorite (252)—Nymyh by White Bull (421)—Lily by Favorite (252)—Miss Lax by Dalton Duke (188)—Lady Maynard by Alcock's Bull (19)—by Jacob Smith's Bull (608)—by Jolly's Bull (337).

BARON GLENCOE (47404)—Red, calved Dec. 14, 1881, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Barmpton (37763), out of Graceful's Forth by Forth (17866)—Graceful by Baronet (15614)—Grandiflora by Lord Sackville (13249)—Flora by Fairfax Royal (6987)—Jessica by Premier (6308)—Venus by Saturn (5089)—Dairymaid by Favorite (6997)—by Grindon (3942)—bred by Mr. Rennie, of Phantassie—bred by Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk.

JULIUS 56643 (48073)—Red, calved Dec. 19, 1881, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Barmpton (37763), out of Juliet by Barmpton Prince (32995)—Joyful by Master of Arts (26867)—Jealousy by Champion of England (17526)—Josephine by The Baron (13833)—Flora by Fairfax Royal (6987)—Jessica by Premier (6308)—Venus by Saturn (5098)—Dairymaid by Favorite (6997)—by Grindon (3942)—bred by Mr. Rennie, of Phantassie—bred by Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk.

VARNA 58341 (48848)—Red, calved April 13, 1881, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Royal Victor (43972), out of Violet Bloom by Royal Violet (40649)—Village Pride 2d by Senator (27441)—Village Rose by Champion of England (17526)—Violet by Lord Bathurst (13173)—Roseate by Matadore (11800)—China Rose by Hudson (9228)—Carmine Rose by Fairfax Royal (6987)—Red Rose by Inkhorn (6091)—Moss Rose by Grazier (1085)—Cicely by Sampson—Marion by Wallace (1560).

AMHURST 49768 (47341)—Red, calved April 16, 1881, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Royal Victor (43792), out of Amaranth by Barmpton (37763)—Amaryllis by Lord Lancaster (26666)—Azalea by Cæsar Augustus (25704)—Anemone by Forth (17866)—Avalanche by Sir Samuel (15302)—Angerona by Lemnos (13146)—Amy by Earl Stanhope (5966)—Augusta by True Blue (5522)—Albinia by Miracle (2321)—Alice by Sir Henry (1446)—Young Madam by Count (170)—Young Venus by Bracken (91)—Venus by Badsworth (47)—by Driffield (223)—bred by Sir George Strickland.

DUKE OF ALBANY (47709)—Roan, calved Aug. 19, 1881, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Roan Gauntlet (35284), out of Acrimony by Barmpton (37763)—Abarilla by Barmpton Prince (32995)—Arabella by Earl of Windsor (15968)—Lady by Bushranger (12516)—Mary by Mosstrooper (11827)—Geraldine by Robin O'Day (4973)—Angelica by Holkar (4041)—Glendronach by Jopp's Bull (9256)—Kate of Darlington.

Sept., 1882. J. I. DAVIDSON,

Of Balsam, Canada. From Liverpool to Quebec, by Steamer Texas.

VIOLET EMPEROR 58381 (48876)—Red, calved March 20, 1882, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Roan Gauntlet (35284), out of Russian Violet by Scotland's Pride (25100)—Red Violet by Allan (21772)—Violet by Lord Bathurst (13173)—Roseate by Matadore (11800)—China Rose by Hudson (9228)—Carmine Rose by Fairfax Royal (6987)—Red Rose by Inkhorn (6091)—Moss Rose by Grazier (1085)—Cicely by Sampson—Marion by Wallace (1560).

PREMIER EARL (48454)—Roan, calved March 10, 1882, bred by Amos Cruickshank, got by Barmpton (37763), out of Village Pride 2d by Senator (27441)—Village Rose by Champion of England (17526)—Violet by Lord Bathurst (13173)—Roseate by Matadore (11800), &c., as in Violet Emperor, above.

DUKE OF GUELDERS (47740)—Roan, calved March 26, 1882, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Lamlash (45025), out of

Guelder Rose by Pride of the Isles (35072)—Evening Star by Royal Duke of Gloster (29864)—Morning Star by Champion of England (17526)—Grandiflora by Lord Sackville (13249)—Flora by Fairfax Royal (6987)—Jessica by Premier (6308)—Venus by Saturn (5089) Dairymaid by Favorite (6997)—by Grindon (3942)—bred by Mr. Rennie, of Phantassie—bred by Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk.

BARON BRAWITH (47385)—Roan, calved Jan. 23, 1882, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Roan Gauntlet (35284), out of Grizzle by Grand Vizier (34086)—Garnet by Prince Albert (27107)—Guineas by Prince Imperial (22595)—Golden Chain by Lord Raglan (13244)—Gold Mint by The Baron (13833)—Pure Gold by Young 4th Duke (9037)—The Star Pagoda by Duplicate Duke (6952)—The Mint by Robin O'Day (4973)—Brawith Bud by Sir Walter (2639)—by Young Jerry (8177)—by Roseberry (567)—by Roseberry (567)—by Constellation (163)—by Hastings (293)—by Leopold (372).

LORD NONPAREIL (48225)—Roan, calved March 3, 1882, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Roan Gauntlet (35284), out of Nonpareil 15th by Royal Duke of Gloster (29864)—Nonpareil 13th by Gloster's Satellite (31258)—Nonpareil 12th by Lord Wharfdale (22231)—Nonpareil 3d by Laurel Hope (20105)—Nonpareil 9th by Cotherstone (12645)—Nonpareil 8th by Diamond (5918)—Nonpareil 3d by Adonis (2936)—by Commodore (1858)—Old Nonpareil by Tathwell Studley (5401)—Twine Tail by Blyth Comet (85).

BARON SECRET (47434)—Roan, calved March 10, 1882, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Roan Gauntlet (35284), out of Sycamore by Count Robert (30812)—Surmise by Champion of England (17526)—Superb by The Czar (20947)—Splendor by Lord Sackville (13249)—Sympathy by Duke of Athol (10150)—Silence by Earl of Derby (10177)—Secret 3d by Duke of Sutherland (6945)—Secret 2d by Locomotive (4242)—Secret by Short Tail (2621)——White Rose by Gambier (2046)—White Rose by Young Wynyard (2859)—by bulls of R. & C. Colling.

June, 1883. JAMES I. DAVIDSON.

ORANGE BLOSSOM 33D—Roan, calved Dec. 17, 1881, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Roan Gauntlet (35284), out of Orange Blossom 8th by Sir Walter Scott (22922)—Orange Blossom by Dr. Buckingham (14405)—by Matadore (11800)—by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196)—by Billy (3151)—by Sovereign (7539)—by Satellite (1420)—by Baronet (60)—by Cleveland (144)—by Symmetry (641).

Under dam, E. H. B., vol. 28, p. 353.

LAVENDER 33D—Red, calved Dec. 31, 1881, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Barmpton (37763), out of Lavender 16th by Lord Lansdowne (29128)—Lavender 11th by Count Bickerstaffe 2d (25838)—Lavender 9th by Brian Boru (17440)—Lavender 7th by Friar Tuck (14578)—Lavender 3d by Eclipse (10186)—Lavender 2d by Queen's Roan (7389)—by Will Honeycomb (5660)—by Spectator (2688)—by Albion (1619)—by Lancaster (360)—by son of Windsor (698)—by Comet (155).

A. H. B., vol. 26, p. 792.

LAVENDER 36TH—Red roan, calved Nov. 10, 1882, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Roan Gauntlet (35284), out of Lavender 12th by Count Bickerstaffe 2d (25838)—Lavender 8th by Brian Boru (17440)—Lavender 7th by Friar Tuck (14578)—Lavender 3d by Eclipse (10186)—Lavender 2d by Queen's Roan (7389)—by Will Honeycomb (5660)—by Spectator (2688)—by Albion (1619)—by Lancaster (360)—by son of Windsor (698)—by Comet (155).

Vol. 26, p. 792, A. H. B.

NARCISSUS—Red, calved March 12, 1882, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Barmpton (37763), out of Flora 7th by Royal Forth (25022)—Flora 6th by Golden Eagle (26267)—Flora 2d by Baronet 2d (17363)—Flora by Marquis of Bute (18336)—by Count Fairfax (8991)—by South Durham (9676)—by Uptaker (5534)—by Miracle (2320)—by Matchem (2280)—by Fitz Remus (2025)—by Cato (119).

LIDDESDALE (48146)—Red, calved May 17, 1882, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Barmpton (37763), out of Lavender 20th

by Pride of the Isles (35072)—Lavender 12th by Count Bickerstaffe 2d (25838)—Lavender 8th by Brian Boru (17440)—Lavender 7th by Friar Tuck (14578)—Lavender 3d by Eclipse (10186)—Lavender 2d by Queen's Roan (7389)—by Will Honeycomb (5660)—by Spectator (2688)—by Albion (1619)—by Lancaster (360)—by son of Windsor (698)—by Comet (155).

ORLANDO (48379)—Red, calved May 25, 1882, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Perfection (37185), out of Orange Blossom 27th by Barmpton Prince (32995)—Orange Blossom 21st by Cæsar Augustus (25704)—Orange Blossom 14th by Knight of the Whistle (26558)—Orange Blossom 12th by Prince Imperial (22595)—Orange Blossom 2d by The Baron (13833)—by Dr. Buckingham (14405)—by Matadore (11800)—by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196)—by Billy (3151)—by Sovereign (7539)—by Satellite (1420)—by Baronet (60)—by Cleveland (144)—by Symmetry (641).

SAPPHIRE—Red, calved Oct. 9, 1881, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Barmpton (37763), out of Souchong by General Windsor (28701)—Souvenir by Royal Duke of Gloster (29864)—Superb by The Czar (20947)—Splendor by Lord Sackville (13249)—by Duke of Athol (10150)—by Earl of Derby (10177)—by Duke of Sutherland (6945)—by Locomotive (4242)—by Short Tail (2621)—by Gambier (2046)—by Young Wynyard (2859)—by bulls of Messrs. Colling.

Vol. 29, p. 402, E. H. B., under dam, and vol. 26, p. 793, A. H. B.

GOLDEN THISTLE—Roan, calved Nov. 4, 1881, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Roan Gauntlet (35284), out of Golden Lady by Champion of England (17526)—Golden Princess by Lord Raglan (13244)—Gold Leaf by Lord Cardigan (13177)—Pure Gold by Young 4th Duke (9037)—by Duplicate Duke (6952)—by Robin O'Day (4973)—by Sir Walter (2639)—by Young Jerry (8177)—by Roseberry (567)—by Roseberry (567)—by Constellation (163)—by Hastings (293)—by Leopold (372).

Vol. 26, p. 792, A. H. B.

VICAR GENERAL (48855)—Roan, calved May 1, 1882, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, Aberdeen, Scotland, got by Barmpton (37763), out of Violet's Rose by Pride of the Isles (35072)—Violet's Pride by Scotland's Pride (25100)—Violet's Forth by Forth (17866)—Sweet Violet by Lord Stanley (16454)—Violet by Lord Bathurst (13173)—Roseate by Matadore (11800)—China Rose by Hudson (9228)—by Fairfax Royal (6987)—by Inkhorn (6091)—by Grazier (1085)—by Sampson—by Wallace (1560).

ABBOTSBURN (47312)—Roan, calved May 7, 1882, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Roan Gauntlet (35284), out of Amaranth by Barmpton (37763)—Amaryllis by Lord Lancaster (26666)—Azalea by Cæsar Augustus (25704)—Anemone by Forth (17866)—Avalanche by Sir Samuel (15302)—Angerona by Lemnos (13146)—by Earl Stanhope (5966)—by True Blue (5522)—by Miracle (2321)—by Sir Henry (1446)—by Count (170)—by Bracken (91)—by Badsworth (47)—by Driffield (223)—bred by Sir G. Strickland.

VANCOUVER (48846)—Roan, calved May 11, 1882, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Roan Gauntlet (35284), out of Victoria 48th by Lord Lancaster (26666)—Victoria 39th by Champion of England (17526)—Victoria 29th by Red Knight (11976)—Victoria 19th by Lord John (11731)—Victoria 4th by Prince Albert (11933)—Victoria 2d by Belzoni (783)—Victoria by Satellite (1420)—No. 1 Mason's Sale by Cato (119)—by Pope (514)—Flora by Favorite (252)—Nymph by White Bull (421)—Lily by Favorite (252)—Miss Lax by Dalton Duke (188)—Lady Maynard by Alcock's Bull (19)—by J. Smith's Bull (608)—by Jolly's Bull (337).

BARON LENTON—Roan, calved Dec. 12, 1882, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Cumberland (46144), out of Lavender 16th by Lord Lansdowne (29128)—Lavender 11th by Count Bickerstaffe 2d (25838)—Lavender 9th by Brian Boru (17440)—Lavender 7th by Friar Tuck (14578)—Lavender 3d by Eclipse (10186)—Lavender 2d by Queen's Roan (7389)—Lavender by Will Honeycomb (5660)—by Spectator (2688)—by Albion (1619)—by Lancaster (360)—by son of Windsor (698)—by Comet (155).

Oct. 6, 1883. J. I. DAVIDSON,

Of Balsam, Ontario, Can. By Steamer Buenos Ayrean, Oct. 6, 1883.

MARY ANN OF LANCASTER 7TH—Red, calved Jan. 22, 1882, bred by N. Reid, Danestown, Bridge of Don, Scotland, got by Royal Lancaster (45535), out of Mary Ann of Lancaster 3d by The Hope of Britain (34179)—Mary Ann of Lancaster by Baronet (30448)—Anne of Lancaster by Lord Raglan (13244)—Lancaster 25th by Matadore (11800)—by The Marquis (10938)—by Will Honeycomb (5660)—by George 3d (7038)—by Spectator (2688)—by Albion (1619)—by Lancaster (360)—by son of Windsor (698)—by Comet (155).

COUNTESS—Roan, calved March 4, 1877, bred by Mr. Rennie, Conlie, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, got by Roan Gauntlet (35284), out of Duchess by Lord Privy Seal (16444)—Roseblush by Lord Sackville (13249)—Rosa by Procurator (10657)—Rose by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—by Red Highflyer (2488)—by Pyramid (4812)—by Harry Lorrequer (3985)—by Blucher (84)—by Magnum Bonum (4322)—by Buston's son of Styford (103)—by son of Wetherell's Bull (690).

SCOTCH ROSE—Red, calved July 1, 1883, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, Aberdeenshire, got by Balfour, out of Countess by Roan Gauntlet (35284), &c., as in Countess, next above.

ALICE—Roan, calved March 13, 1879, bred by Mr. Rennie, Conlie, got by Roan Gauntlet (35284), out of Gipsey by Bolivar—Duchess by Lord Privy Seal (16444)—Roseblush by Lord Sackville (13249)—Rosa by Procurator (10657), &c., as in Countess, above.

SITTYTON ROSE—Roan, calved May 29, 1883, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Balfour, out of Alice by Roan Gauntlet (35284), &c., as in Alice, next above.

DUCHESS OF GLOSTER 22D—Red, calved Jan. 9, 1879, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Barmpton Prince (32995), out of 15th Duchess of Gloster by Master of Arts (26867)—Duchess of Gloster 10th by Royal Oak (22792)—Duchess of Gloster 9th by Lord Raglan (13244)—Duchess of Gloster 6th by Lord Carlies (14819)—

Duchess of Gloster by Duke of Oxford (11386)—Chance by Duke of Gloster (11382)—by Usurer (9763)—by Duke of Cornwall (5947)—by Morpeth (7254)—by Helicon (2107)—by Henwood (2114)—by Nestor (452)—by Harold (291)—by Meteor (432)—by Comet (155)—by Cupid (177).

WHIN BLOSSOM—Roan, calved March 25, 1880, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Lord of the Isles (40218), out of Gratitude by Breadalbane (28073)—Golden Princess by Lord Raglan (13244)—Gold Leaf by Lord Cardigan (13177)—Pure Gold by Young 4th Duke (9037)—by Duplicate Duke (6952)—by Robin O'Day (4973)—by Sir Walter (2639)—by Young Jerry (8177)—by Roseberry (567)—by Roseberry (567)—by Constellation (163)—by Hastings (293)—by Hastings (293)—by Leopold (372).

ELIZA—Red, calved Jan. 15, 1881, bred by James Murray, Malberry, Aberdeenshire, got by Sherwood (48685), out of Jenny Lind by Golden Prince (31269)—Lady May by Lord Lieutenant (31688)—Elizabeth by Master Stanley (31885)—Lovely by Sir William (22924)—by Count Fairfax (8991)—by South Durham (9676)—by Uptaker (5534)—by Miracle (2320)—by Matchem (2280)—by Fitz Remus (2025)—by Cato (119)—by Whitworth (695)—bred by Mr. Mason, of Chilton.

ROYAL NONSUCH—Roan, calved Feb. 25, 1883, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Roan Gauntlet (35284), out of Nonpareil 15th by Royal Duke of Gloster (29864)—Nonpareil 13th by Gloster's Satellite (31258)—Nonpareil 12th by Lord Wharfdale (22231)—Nonpareil 3d by Laurel Hope (20105)—Nonpareil 9th by Cotherstone (12645)—Nonpareil 8th by Diamond (5918)—Nonpareil 3d by Adonis (2936)—by Commodore (1858)—by Tathwell Studley (5401)—by Blyth Comet (85).

JULIUS CÆSAR—Red, calved Feb. 1, 1883, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Cumberland (46144), out of Jonquil by Pride of the Isles (35072)—Juliet by Barmpton Prince (32995)—Joyful by Master of Arts (26867)—Jealousy by Champion of England (17526)—Josephine by The Baron (13833)—Flora by Fairfax Royal (6987)—

Jessica by Premier (6308)—Venus by Saturn (5089)—Dairymaid by Favorite (6997)—by Grindon (3942)—bred by Mr. Rennie, of Phantassie.

LOYAL SUBJECT—Roan, calved Feb. 8, 1883, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Roan Gauntlet (35284), out of Lavender 15th by Lord Warden (31766)—Lavender 12th by Count Bickerstaffe 2d (25838)—Lavender 8th by Brian Boru (17440)—Lavender 7th by Friar Tuck (14578)—Lavender 3d by Eclipse (10186)—Lavender 2d by Queen's Roan (7389)—by Will Honeycomb (5660)—by Spectator (2688)—by Albion (1619)—by Lancaster (360)—by son of Windsor (698)—by Comet (155).

CONFESSOR—Red, calved March 24, 1883, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Barmpton (37763), out of Costume by Bridesman (30586)—Cactus by Champion of England (17526)—Cicely by Lancaster Royal (18167)—Crocus by Jemmy (11611)—Kitty by Somerset (10858)—by Hawthorn (7071)—by The Peer (5455)—by George (2057)—by Togston (5487)—bred by Mr. Laing, of Longhoughton.

SPARTAN HERO—Red, calved March 23, 1883, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Barmpton (37763), out of Souvenir by The Royal Duke of Gloster (29864)—Superb by The Czar (20947)—Splendor by Lord Sackville (13249)—Sympathy by Duke of Athol (10150)—by Earl of Derby (10177)—by Duke of Sutherland (6945)—by Locomotive (4242)—by Short Tail (2621)—by Gambier (2046)—by Young Wynyard (2859)—by bulls of Messrs. C. & R. Colling.

VIOLET KNIGHT—Red, calved March 26, 1883, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Barmpton (37763), out of Village Pride 2d by Senator (27441)—Village Rose by Champion of England (17526)—Violet by Lord Bathurst (13173)—Roseate by Matadore (11800)—China Rose by Hudson (9228)—by Fairfax Royal (6987)—by Inkhorn (6091)—by Grazier (1085)—by Sampson—by Wallace (1560).

DOUBLE GLOSTER 55406—Red, calved Feb. 11, 1883, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Barmpton (37763), out of Duchess of Gloster 24th by Lord of the Isles (40218)—Duchess of Gloster 21st by Barmpton Prince (32995)—Duchess of Gloster 13th by Grand

Duke of Gloster (26288)—Duchess of Gloster 12th by Champion of England (17526)—Duchess of Gloster 7th by Lord Raglan (13244)—Duchess of Gloster 2d by The Baron (13833)—Chance by The Duke of Gloster (11382), &c., as in Duchess of Gloster 22d, above.

BARON SENATOR—Roan, calved Dec. 12, 1882, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Cumberland (46144), out of Lavender 16th by Lord Lansdowne (29128)—Lavender 11th by Count Bickerstaffe 2d (25838)—Lavender 9th by Brian Boru (17440)—Lavender 7th by Friar Tuck (14578), &c., as in Loyal Subject, above.

CIRCASSIAN CHIEFTAIN—Roan, calved Jan. 22, 1883, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Perfection (37185), out of Circassia by Champion of England (17526)—Cicely by Lancaster Royal (18167), &c., as in Confessor, above.

VIOLET PRINCE—Red, calved March 26, 1883, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Barmpton (37763), out of Village Pride by Senator (27441)—Village Rose by Champion of England (17526)—Violet by Lord Bathurst (13173), &c., as in Violet Knight, above.

May 26, 1884. J. I. DAVIDSON,

Of Balsam, Ontario. By Steamer Grecian, from Glasgow to Quebec.

BARON BARMPTON—Red, calved Feb. 22, 1883, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, Aberdeenshire, got by Roan Gauntlet (35284), out of Barmpton Spray (vol. 29, p. 400, E. H. B.) by Cæsar Augustus (25704)—Barmpton Flower by Allan (21172)—Butterfly's Joy by 2d Duke of Wharfdale (19649)—Butterfly's Pride by Royal Butterfly (16862)—Frederick's Pride by Frederick (11489)—Pride by 4th Duke of York (10167)—Princess Fairfax by Lord Adolphus Fairfax (4249)—Princess Royal by Thick Hock (6601)—Barmpton Rose by Expectation (1988)—by Belzoni (1709)—by Comus (1861)—by Denton (198).

AMETHYST—Roan, calved June 11, 1883, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Perfection (37185), out of Abarilla (vol. 27, p. 361, E. H. B.) by Barmpton Prince (32995)—Arabella by Earl of Windsor (15968)—Lady by Bushranger (12516)—Mary by Mosstrooper

(11827)—Geraldine by Robin O'Day (4973)—Angelica by Holkar (4041)—Glendronach by Jopp's Bull (9256)—Kate of Darlington.

CLOUDBERRY—Roan, calved Jan. 14, 1883, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Cumberland (46144), out of Cochineal by Bridesman (30586)—Carmine Rose (vol. 25, p. 409, E. H. B.) by Champion of England (17526)—Carmine by The Czar (20947)—Cressida by John Bull (11618)—Clipper by Billy (3151)—Favorite by Dandy (6918)—Keepsake by Tip Top (7633)—Old Lady, bred by Mr. Mason, of Chilton.

GENTIANELLA (Twinned with Gladys)—Red, calved March 12, 1883, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Barmpton (37763), out of Grizzle (vol. 27, p. 361, E. H. B.) by Grand Vizier (34086)—Garnet by Prince Alfred (27107)—Guineas by Prince Imperial (22595)—Golden Chain by Lord Raglan (13244)—Gold Mint by The Baron (13833)—Pure Gold by Young 4th Duke (9037)—The Star Pagoda by Duplicate Duke (6952)—The Mint by Robin O'Day (4973)—Brawith Bud (vol. 6, p. 276, E.) by Sir Walter (2639)—by Young Jerry (8177)—by Roseberry (567)—by Roseberry (567)—by Constellation (163)—by Hastings (293)—by Leopold (372).

GLADYS—Red, calved March 12, 1883. Twinned with Gentianella, above.

GOLDEN SOCKS—Roan, calved Jan. 18, 1883, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Roan Gauntlet (35284), out of Golden Lady (vol. 27, p. 361, E. H. B.) by Champion of England (17526)—Golden Princess by Lord Raglan (13244)—Gold Leaf by Lord Cardigan (13177)—Pure Gold by Young 4th Duke (9037)—The Star Pagoda by Duplicate Duke (6952)—The Mint by Robin O'Day (4973)—Brawith Bud by Sir Walter (2639)—by Young Jerry (8177)—by Roseberry (567)—by Roseberry (567)—by Constellation (163)—by Hastings (293)—by Leopold (372).

LOVELY 40TH—Red, calved April 24, 1883, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Barmpton (37763), out of Lovely 12th (vol. 27, p. 362, E. H. B.) by Scotch Rose (25099)—Lovely 9th by Windsor

Augustus (19157)—Lovely 8th by Bosquet (14183)—Lovely by Kelly 2d (9265)—Lady Ythan by Robin O'Day (4973)—Lady by Favorite (9116)—Marion by Anthony (1640)—Miranda by Anthony (1640)—Merino by Edgcott (1953)—Matilda by Son of Merlin (6522)—White Cow by Acton (1607).

SONGSTRESS—Roan, calved Sept. 29, 1882, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Staplehurst (47148), out of Spinster by Roan Gauntlet (35284)—Surname by Pride of the Isles (35072)—Surmise by Champion of England (17526)—Superb by The Czar (20947)—Splendor by Lord Sackville (13249)—Sympathy by Duke of Athol (10150)—Silence by Earl of Derby (10177)—Secret 3d by Duke of Sutherland (6945)—Secret 2d by Locomotive (4242)—Secret by Short Tail (2621)—White Rose by Gambier (2046)—White Rose by Young Wynyard (2859)—bulls bred by R. & C. Colling.

Vol. 29, p. 402, E. H. B., under dam.

SUNFLOWER 2D—Roan, calved April 12, 1882, bred by James Murray, Macterry, got by Marquis,* out of Sunflower by Golden Prince (31269)—Elizabeth by Master Stanley (31885)—Lovely by Sir William (22924)—by Count Fairfax (8991)—by South Durham (9676)—by Uptaker (5534)—by Miracle (3320)—by Matchem (2280)—by Fitz Remus (2025)—by Cato (119).

NOTE.—* Marquis, red, calved April 18, 1880, bred by James Murray, Macterry, got by Sherwood (48685), out of Helen by King Alfred (31471)—Elizabeth by Master Stanley (31885), as in pedigree of Sunflower 2d, above.

VICTORIA 75TH—Roan, calved Nov. 21, 1882, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Barmpton (37763), out of Victoria 56th (vol. 27, p. 362, E. H. B.) by Bridesman (30586)—Victoria 47th by Lord Lansdowne (29128)—Victoria 39th by Champion of England (17526)—Victoria 29th by Red Knight (11976)—Victoria 19th by Lord John (11731)—Victoria 4th by Prince Albert (11933)—Victoria 2d by Belzoni (783)—Victoria by Satellite (1420)—No. 1 Mason's Sale by Cato (119)—Pope Cow by Pope (514)—Flora by Favorite (252)—Nymph by White Bull (421)—by Favorite (252)—Miss Lax by Dalton Duke (188)—Lady Maynard by R. Alcock's Bull (19)—by Jacob Smith's Bull (608)—by Jolly's Bull (337).

1831. CAPT. N. DE COST.

BRUTUS—Bred by Michael Ashcroft, near Liverpool. Pedigree lost.

CHARMER—Got by Don Juan (1923), out of Cherry by Wonderful (700)—by Alfred (23)—by Chilton's Red Bull.

See Lady Gay Spanker, vol. 2, p. 426, A. H. B.

HENRY DE GROOT.

New York.

JUDY ALIAS BETTY—See No. 2338.

W. DELANCY.

Westchester County, New York.

MOLLY—See 3586½.

HARMER DENNY,

Of Pittsburg, Pa. Selected in England, by Rev. John A. Robertson. Imported in Ship Milo, of Portsmouth, N. H., Thompson, Master, landed at Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 15, 1835.

YOUNG BUCKINGHAM (1758)—Red and white, calved March 24, 1834, bred by Mr. Rowlandson, of Newton Morrell, near Darlington, got by Buckingham (1756), out of Primrose by Scipio (1421)—Countess by Old Stephen (Mr. Charge's)—Lady Brough by Albion (14).

COWSLIP—Light roan, calved in Dec., 1832, got by Architect, out of Lady by Rob Roy—White Rose by George (Mr. Thornton's)—Burdon.

ARCHITECT—Got by Highflyer, out of Lady Brough by Duke.

Sold by Mr. Colling for 110 guineas, to Mr. Robinson, of Acklam.

1851. JOHN DOW.

Whitby.

YOUNG MARNOCK [436] ALIAS MARNOCK 1844—Roan, calved in May, 1850, bred by Wm. Stronach, Ardmeallie, Scotland, got by Young Pasha (11883), out of Flora by Commander (8976)—Catherine by Mahomed (6170)—by Jerry—bred by the late Mr. Hay, of Shethin, Scotland.

1853. LENIAT DOWLEY.

Brattleboro, Vt.

ALICE—Red, calved June 20, 1851, bred by J. S. Tanqueray, Hendon, got by Magician 2d (10486), out of Sally by Sheldon (8557)—Victoria by Mehemet Ali (7227)—Adelaide by Mahomet (4332)—White Flank 2d by William 4th (5663)—White Flank 1st by Forester (1055)—by Charge's Gray Bull (872)—by a son of Houghton (318)—by a bull of Col. Trotter's.

E. H. B., vol. 10, p. 572, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 277.

SMILE—Roan, calved Jan. 29, 1849, bred by D. Pelham, Isle of Wight, got by Humber (7102), out of Laughter by Sweet William (5638)—Onion by Roman (2561)—Sage by William (2840)—Goose by Firby (1040)—by brother to Kalmico.

A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 556, and E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 698.

BELLE—Red, calved May 10, 1851, bred by W. D. Manning, Rothersthorpe, got by Monarch (7249), out of Barmaid by Hurricane (4061)—Spotted Boughton by Crusader (7939)—Bombazine by Regent (544)—bred by Mr. Edmonds, Boughton, Northamptonshire.

Vol. 2, p. 299, A. H. B.

MYRTLE—Red, calved May 9, 1848, bred by Robert Bell, Mosbro Hall, got by 4th Duke of York (10167), out of Mrs. Charlton by Bellman (7825)—by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—a cow from the herd of T. Bates.

Vol. 2, p. 489, A. H. B.

1873. JOHN DRYDEN,

Of Brooklin, Can. To Quebec.

BARMPTON ROYAL 31461 (32996)—Red roan, calved May 15, 1873, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Scotland's Pride (25100), out of Butterfly's Delight by Allan (21172)—Butterfly's Joy by 2d Duke of Wharfdale (19649)—Butterfly's Pride by Royal Butterfly (16862)—Frederick's Pride by Frederick (11489)—Pride by 4th Duke of York (10167)—Princess Fairfax by Lord Adolphus Fairfax (4249)—Princess Royal by Thick Hock (6601)—Barmpton Rose by Expectation (1988)—by Belzoni (1709)—by Comus (1861)—by Denton (198).

Recorded as Royal Barmpton [3969] and as sired by Lord Lansdowne (29128).

COLUMBIA—Roan, calved May 21, 1873, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Lord Lancaster (26666), out of Columbine by Sir Walter Scott (22922)—Camelia by Lancaster Comet (11663)—Cactus by Lord Sackville (13249)—Sharon's Rose by Plantagenet (11906)—Fancy by Billy (3151)—Jessy by Sovereign (7539)—Rose by Satellite (1420)—by Baronet (60)—by Cleveland (144)—by Symmetry (641).

C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 401.

Aug. 1880. JOHN DRYDEN,

Of Brooklin, Ont., Can. From Liverpool.

SUNBEAM—Roan heifer, calved Nov. 22, 1878, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Royal Violet (40649), out of Songstress by Lord Lancaster (26666)—Superb by The Czar (20947)—Splendor by Lord Sackville (13249)—Sympathy by Duke of Athol (10150)—by Earl of Derby (10177)—by Duke of Sutherland (6945)—by Locomotive (4242)—by Short Tail (2621)—by Gambier (2046)—by Young Wynyard (2859)—by bulls of C. & R. Colling.

Brit.-Am. H. B., vol. 1, p. 434.

VIOLET BUD—Roan heifer, calved Feb. 24, 1879, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Barmpton (37763), out of Violet's Rose by Pride of the Isles (35072)—Violet's Pride by Scotland's Pride

(25100)—Violet's Forth by Forth (17866)—Sweet Violet by Lord Stanley (16454)—Violet by Lord Bathurst (13173)—Roseate by Matadore (11800)—China Rose by Hudson (9228)—Carmine Rose by Fairfax Royal (6987)—by Inkhorn (6091)—by Grazier (1085)—by Sampson—by Wallace (1560).

E. H. B., vol. 26, p. 393, under dam.

VIOLET GEM—White, calved March 7, 1881, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Royal Victor (43792), out of Violet Bud, above.

ORANGE BLOSSOM 30TH—Red and white heifer, calved March 29, 1879, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Pride of the Isles (35072), out of Orange Blossom 8th by Sir Walter Scott (22922)—Orange Blossom by Dr. Buckingham (14405)—Queen of Scotland by Matadore (11800)—by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196)—by Billy (3151)—by Sovereign (5285)—by Satellite (1420)—by Baronet (60)—by Cleveland (144)—by Symmetry (641).

E. H. B., vol. 26, p. 392, under dam.

LANCASTER ROYAL 301 (Brit.-Am. H. B.)—Roan bull, calved Sept. 10, 1879, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Lord of the Isles (40218), out of Lavender 18th by Lord Lancaster (26666)—Lavender 14th by Senator (27441)—Lavender 10th by Count Bickerstaffe 2d (25838)—Lavender 7th by Friar Tuck (14578)—Lavender 3d by Eclipse (10186)—Lavender 2d by The Queen's Roan (7389)—by Will Honeycomb (5660)—by Spectator (2688)—by Albion (1619)—by Lancaster (360)—by son of Windsor (698)—by Comet (155).

BARON SURMISE (45933)—Red and white bull, calved Oct. 25, 1879, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Pride of the Isles (35072), out of Souvenir by Royal Duke of Gloster (29864)—Superb by The Czar (20947)—Splendor by Lord Sackville (13249)—Sympathy by Duke of Athol (10150)—by Earl of Derby (10177)—by Duke of Sutherland (6945)—by Locomotive (4242)—by Short Tail (2621)—by Gambier (2046)—by Young Wynyard (2859)—by bulls of C. & R. Colling.

BARMPTON VIOLET—Red heifer, calved March 20, 1879, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Royal Violet 40649, out of Barmpton's Flower by Allan (21172)—Butterfly's Joy by 2d Duke of Wharfdale (19649)—Butterfly's Pride by Royal Butterfly (16862)—Frederick's Pride by Frederick (11489)—Pride by 4th Duke of York (10167)—Princess Fairfax by Lord Adolphus Fairfax (4249)—by Thick Hock (6601)—by Expectation (1988)—by Belzoni (1709)—by Comus (1861)—by Denton (198).

Brit.-Am. H. B., vol. 1, p. 430.

May 28, 1881. JOHN DRYDEN,

Of Brooklin, Ont., Can. Per Steamer Texas, from Liverpool to Quebec.

CORN FLOWER—Roan heifer, calved August 26, 1880, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, Aberdeen, Scotland, got by Perfection (37185), out of Carmine by Meridian (38748)—Carmine Rose by Champion of England (17526)—Carmine by The Czar (20947)—Cressida by John Bull (11618)—Clipper by Billy (3151)—Favorite by Dandy (6918)—Keepsake by Tip Top (7633)—bred by Mr. Mason, Chilton.

E. H. B., vol. 27, p. 361, under dam, and Brit.-Am. H. B., vol. 1, p. 433.

VICTORIA 69TH—Roan heifer, calved Oct. 23, 1880, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Barmpton (37763), out of Victoria 56th by Bridesman (30586)—Victoria 47th by Lord Lansdowne (29128)—Victoria 39th by Champion of England (17526)—Victoria 29th by Red Knight (11976)—Victoria 19th by Lord John (11731)—Victoria 4th by Prince Albert (11933)—by Belzoni (783)—by Satellite (1420)—by Cato (119)—by Pope (514)—by Favorite (252)—by White Bull (421)—by Favorite (252)—by Dalton Duke (188)—by R. Alcock's Bull (19)—by J. Smith's Bull (608)—by Jolly's Bull (337).

E. H. B., vol. 27, p. 362, under dam, and Brit.-Am. H. B., vol. 1, p. 434.

SULTANA—Roan heifer, calved Nov. 18, 1880, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Pride of the Isles (35072), out of Souvenir by

Royal Duke of Gloster (29864)—Superb by The Czar (20947)—Splendor by Lord Sackville (13249)—Sympathy by Duke of Athol (10150)—Silence by Earl of Derby (10177)—Secret 3d by Duke of Sutherland (6945)—Secret 2d by Locomotive (4242)—Secret by Short Tail (2621)—White Rose by Gambier (2046)—White Rose by Young Wynyard (2859)—by bulls of R. & C. Colling.

Brit.-Am. H. B., vol. 1, p. 433, and E. H. B., vol. 27, p. 362, under dam.

FLORA 17TH—Roan heifer, calved Dec. 5, 1880, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Perfection (37185), out of Flora 7th by Royal Forth (25022)—Flora 6th by Golden Eagle (26267)—Flora 2d by Baronet 2d (17363)—Flora by Marquis of Bute (18336)—by Count Fairfax (8991)—by South Durham (9676)—by Uptaker (5534)—by Miracle (2320)—by Matchem (2280)—by Fitz Remus (2025)—by Cato (119).

Brit.-Am. H. B., vol. 1, p. 432.

July 31, 1882. JOHN DRYDEN.

From Glasgow to Quebec, by Steamer Buenos Ayrean, of the Allan Line.

LORD GLAMIS (48192)—Red, calved Sept. 20, 1881, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Barmpton (37763), out of Garnish by Royal Duke of Gloster (29864)—Garnet by Prince Alfred (27107)—Guineas by Prince Imperial (22595)—Golden Chain by Lord Raglan (13244)—Gold Mint by The Baron (13833)—Pure Gold by Young Fourth Duke (9037)—Star Pagoda by Duplicate Duke (6952)—The Mint by Robin-o'-Day (4973)—Brawith Bud by Sir Walter (2639)—by Young Jerry (8177)—by Roseberry (567)—by Roseberry (567)—by Constellation (163)—by Hastings (293)—by Hastings (293)—by Leopold (372).

LAVENDER 30TH—Roan, calved Oct. 17, 1880, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Pride of the Isles (35072), out of Lavender 18th by Lord Lancaster (26666)—Lavender 14th by Senator (27441)—Lavender 10th by Count Bickerstaffe 2d (25838)—Lavender 7th

BARMPTON VIOLET—Red heifer, calved March 20, 1879, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Royal Violet 40649, out of Barmpton's Flower by Allan (21172)—Butterfly's Joy by 2d Duke of Wharfdale (19649)—Butterfly's Pride by Royal Butterfly (16862)—Frederick's Pride by Frederick (11489)—Pride by 4th Duke of York (10167)—Princess Fairfax by Lord Adolphus Fairfax (4249)—by Thick Hock (6601)—by Expectation (1988)—by Belzoni (1709)—by Comus (1861)—by Denton (198).

Brit.-Am. H. B., vol. 1, p. 430.

May 28. 1881. JOHN DRYDEN,

Of Brooklin, Ont., Can. Per Steamer Texas, from Liverpool to Quebec.

CORN FLOWER—Roan heifer, calved August 26, 1880, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, Aberdeen, Scotland, got by Perfection (37185), out of Carmine by Meridian (38748)—Carmine Rose by Champion of England (17526)—Carmine by The Czar (20947)—Cressida by John Bull (11618)—Clipper by Billy (3151)—Favorite by Dandy (6918)—Keepsake by Tip Top (7633)—bred by Mr. Mason, Chilton.

E. H. B., vol. 27, p. 361, under dam, and Brit.-Am. H. B., vol. 1, p. 433.

VICTORIA 69TH—Roan heifer, calved Oct. 23, 1880, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Barmpton (37763), out of Victoria 56th by Bridesman (30586)—Victoria 47th by Lord Lansdowne (29128)—Victoria 39th by Champion of England (17526)—Victoria 29th by Red Knight (11976)—Victoria 19th by Lord John (11731)—Victoria 4th by Prince Albert (11933)—by Belzoni (783)—by Satellite (1420)—by Cato (119)—by Pope (514)—by Favorite (252)—by White Bull (421)—by Favorite (252)—by Dalton Duke (188)—by R. Alcock's Bull (19)—by J. Smith's Bull (608)—by Jolly's Bull (337).

E. H. B., vol. 27, p. 362, under dam, and Brit.-Am. H. B., vol. 1, p. 434.

SULTANA—Roan heifer, calved Nov. 18, 1880, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Pride of the Isles (35072), out of Souvenir by

Royal Duke of Gloster (29864)—Superb by The Czar (20947)—Splendor by Lord Sackville (13249)—Sympathy by Duke of Athol (10150)—Silence by Earl of Derby (10177)—Secret 3d by Duke of Sutherland (6945)—Secret 2d by Locomotive (4242)—Secret by Short Tail (2621)—White Rose by Gambier (2046)—White Rose by Young Wynyard (2859)—by bulls of R. & C. Colling.

Brit.-Am. H. B., vol. 1, p. 433, and E. H. B., vol. 27, p. 362, under dam.

FLORA 17TH—Roan heifer, calved Dec. 5, 1880, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Perfection (37185), out of Flora 7th by Royal Forth (25022)—Flora 6th by Golden Eagle (26267)—Flora 2d by Baronet 2d (17363)—Flora by Marquis of Bute (18336)—by Count Fairfax (8991)—by South Durham (9676)—by Uptaker (5534)—by Miracle (2320)—by Matchem (2280)—by Fitz Remus (2025)—by Cato (119).

Brit.-Am. H. B., vol. 1, p. 432.

July 31, 1882. JOHN DRYDEN.

From Glasgow to Quebec, by Steamer Buenos Ayrean, of the Allan Line.

LORD GLAMIS (48192)—Red, calved Sept. 20, 1881, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Barmpton (37763), out of Garnish by Royal Duke of Gloster (29864)—Garnet by Prince Alfred (27107)—Guineas by Prince Imperial (22595)—Golden Chain by Lord Raglan (13244)—Gold Mint by The Baron (13833)—Pure Gold by Young Fourth Duke (9037)—Star Pagoda by Duplicate Duke (6952)—The Mint by Robin-o'-Day (4973)—Brawith Bud by Sir Walter (2639)—by Young Jerry (8177)—by Roseberry (567)—by Roseberry (567)—by Constellation (163)—by Hastings (293)—by Hastings (293)—by Leopold (372).

LAVENDER 30TH—Roan, calved Oct. 17, 1880, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Pride of the Isles (35072), out of Lavender 18th by Lord Lancaster (26666)—Lavender 14th by Senator (27441)—Lavender 10th by Count Bickerstaffe 2d (25838)—Lavender 7th

ISABELLA—Red, calved May 10, 1855, bred by R. Stratton, got by Ilion (13059), out of Esther by Hero of the West (8150)—Modish by Kenilworth (7118)—Madam by Lottery (4280)—Premium by Phœnix (6290).

E. H. B., vol. 13, p. 502.

ROSE—White, calved in Feb., 1856, bred by Messrs. Atkinson, got by Abraham Parker (9856), out of Rosebud by Expectation (1454)—Wood Rose by Albert (5729)—White Rose by Baronet (1686)—by Duke (1933).

PANSY—Roan, calved in March, 1856, bred by Messrs. Atkinson, got by Colonel (14297), out of Gay Lass by Ethelred (5990)—Gaity by Albert (5729)—Winifred by Fitz Maurice (3807)—Wealthy by Brougham (1746)—Lucky by Marlish (4375)—Dandy by a son of Sir Harry (1444).

ALBA—White, calved March 21, 1857, bred by Mr. R. Stratton, got by Merry Lad (14947), out of Miss Isabella by Cheltenham (12588), &c., as in dam, above. Begotten in England, calved in Virginia.

These cattle were all lost to Col. Dulany by being driven from his farm during the civil war, and there is no trace of them in the A. H. Books.

1833. WALTER DUN.

Near Lexington, Ky.

CAROLINE—Red, calved Jan. 9, 1831, bred by John Stocks, Delph Hill, Yorkshire, England, got by Dashwood 9731, out of Fanny by Stockstry 11035—by Senator (1427)—by Whitefoot 11130—Rosina by Aid-de-Camp (722)—Louisa by Charles (127)—Lily by R. Colling's Son of Favorite (1033)—by R. Colling's Son of Favorite (1033)—by Chapman's Bull (122)—by R. Grimston's Bull (282).

A. H. B., vol. 14, p. 12.

DAISY—Red and white, calved in fall of 1830, bred by John Johnson, Yorkshire, England, got by Wild 11134, out of Lassie by David 9735—Modesty by Old David 10550—bred by Mr. White, Seapool, England.

A. H. B., vol. 14, p. 13.

MULTIFLORA—Roan, calved January 7, 1831, bred by Mr. Wright, Yorkshire, England, got by Walter 11118, out of White Face (bred by John Charge, near Darlington) by Roland (563)—by Constellation (163).

A. H. B., vol. 14, p. 13.

RED ROSE—Red and white, calved in Nov., 1830, bred by Edward Payne, Yorkshire, England, got by Ernesty 10017, out of Rosney by Eryholme (1018)—by Barmpton (54)—by Lancaster (360)—by Wellington (680)—by George (275)—by Favorite (252)—by Punch (531).

A. H. B., vol. 14, p. 12.

WHITE ROSE—Roan, calved in fall of 1830, bred by Mr. John Milwood, Plainstone, Holderness, Yorkshire, England, got by Publicola (1348), out of Fanny by Premier (1331).

A. H. B., vol. 14, p. 13.

PREMIUM—Roan, calved April 8, 1833, bred by Mr. Thos. Sowerby, Jr., got by Maximus (2284), out of Daisy by Lawnsleeves (365)—Rosebud by Lady Bull (354)—by Favorite (252).

Vol. 14, p. 12, and vol. 2, p. 514.

YOUNG CHARLOTTE—Red roan, calved in Dec., 1834, bred by Thomas Smurthwaite, Holme House, England, got by Thorp (2757), dam by Rob Roy (557)—by Sir Charles (5146)—by Surprise (2717)—by Wellington (678)—descended from the Denton and Barmpton stocks.

Vol. 14, p. 13, and vol. 2, p. 601.

SYMMETRY (5382)—Calved March 12, 1832, bred by Henry Peacock, Haddockstone, near Ripon, got by Red Simon (2499), out of Red Rose by Haddock, also called Governor (1077)—Roaney by Wellington (680)—by Blaize (75).

1838. WALTER DUN.

OTHO 794—Light roan, calved in April, 1838, gotten in England by Sol (2655), out of Preminm by Maximus (2284)—Daisy by Lawnsleeves (365)—Rosebud by Lady Bull (354)—by Favorite (252).

TARIK 1022—Red and white, calved in April, 1838, got by Sol (2655), out of Young Charlotte by Thorp (2757)—by Rob Roy (557)—by Sir Charles (5146)—by Surprise (2717)—by Wellington (678)—descended from the Denton and Barmpton stocks.

1836. WALTER DUN and SAMUEL SMITH.

Near Lexington, Ky.

MARY ANN—Roan, calved in 1831, bred by Mr. Payne, got by Middlesbro' (1234), out of Prudence by Edward (1002)—Modesty (bred by Mr. Melton) by President (517)—by George (274).

E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 494.

BEAUTY OF WHARFDALE—Got in England by Brutus (1752), out of imp. Adelaide by Magnum Bonum (2243)—Beauty by George (1066)—Beauty by Lancaster (360)—Clara by Lancaster (360)—Venus by Wellington (680)—by George (275)—by Favorite (252)—by Punch (531)—from a sister to the dam of the White Heifer that Traveled.

ADELAIDE—Roan, got by Magnum Bonum (2243), out of Beauty by George (1066)—by Lancaster (360)—by Lancaster (360)—by Wellington (680)—by George (275)—by Favorite (252)—by Punch (531).

JEWESS—Barren.

GEORGE (2059)—Red and white, calved in 1834, bred by Mr. Wood, got by Young Magog (2247), out of Georgiana by Fitz Rennus (2025)—by Whitworth (695)—by Charles (127).

OTLEY (4632)—Roan, calved in America, bred (supposed) by Mr. Fawkes, got by Norfolk (2377), out of Mary Ann by Middlesbro' (1234)—Prudence by Edward (1002)—Modesty by President (517)—by George (274).

COMET (1854)—Roan, calved in 1834, bred by Mr. Crofton, got by Emperor (1974), out of Gaudy by Monarch (2326)—by Cato (119)—by Whitworth (695).

1837. RECEIVER-GENERAL DUNN,

Of Canada.

QUEEN—See 21575.

NORTH STAR—See 11265, S. H. R.

LADY JANE—See 2057, A. H. B.

BRITON—In No. 285, A. H. B.

1882. F. A. ELLIS,

Of Boston, Mass. By Ship Bulgarian, from London, June 7, 1882.

ANNA REGINA—Roan, calved Aug. 19, 1878, bred by E. Heinemann, Rattan Park, Willingdon, Sussex, Eng., got by Royal Saxon (39057), out of Anna 9th by Crown of the Realm (30824)—Anna 7th by Rosedale Favorite (29831)—Anna 3d by Mantalini Prince (22276)—Anna 2d by Brilliant Star (17450)—Princess Julia by Lord of Rainsber (13211)—Dowager Queen by Sir Frederick Fairfax (5152)—Adelaide by Albert (727)—Anna by Pilot (496)—by Albion (14)—by Lame Bull (359)—by Shipton (587)—by son of Suwarrow (636)—by Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88)—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

A. H. B., vol. 26, p. 1181, and E. H. B., vol. 28, p. 428.

ANNA VICTORIA—Roan, calved Sept. 30, 1882, bred by E. Heinemann, got by Royal Sceptre (43967), out of Anna Regina, above.

Vol. 26, p. 1182.

ROSETTA BOOTH—Red, calved May 20, 1874, bred by A. T. Matthews, Church Hanborough, Eynsham Oxon., got by Lieutenant General (31600), out of Rosanna by Sir James (16980)—Rosalie by Uncle Ned (19026)—Roa by Crusade (7938)—Rosamond by Cotherstone (6903)—Red Rose by Young Matchem (4425)—by Fairfax (1023)—by Marske (418)—by Palmsun (7311)—by a bull of Mr. Maynard's—by son of Favorite (252).

A. H. B., vol. 26, p. 1182, and E. H. B., vol. 28, p. 429.

LORD HOMEWORTH 56858 (45099)—White, calved Aug. 24, 1880, bred by Executors of T. C. Booth, Warlaby, got by Royal Stuart (40646), out of Homespun by Royal Benedict (27348)—by King James (28971)—by Lord Blithe (22126)—by Elfin King (17796).

ROYAL HEART 57957 (45528)—Roan, calved Dec. 22, 1880, bred by E. Heinemann, got by Royal Stuart (40646), out of Homely by Knight of St. Patrick (38520)—Homespun by Royal Benedict (27348)—by King James (28971)—by Lord Blithe (22126)—by Elfin King (17796).

ROYAL ROAN 57969 (47049)—Roan, calved Dec. 17, 1881, bred by E. Heinemann, got by Royal Sceptre (43967), out of Rosetta Booth by Lieutenant General (31600). See dam, in this list.

ROYAL GEORGE 57955—Roan, calved January 19, 1882, bred by E. Heinemann, got by Sir Wilfrid (37484), out of Generous (vol. 28, p. 428, E.) by Merry Monarch (22349)—Brevity by Brigade Major (21312)—Georgia by Prince George (13510)—Hopeful by Hopewell (10332)—by Warrior (12287).

1834. THOMAS A. EMMET,

Of New York City.

RED ROSE—Got by a son of Young Albion (2968)—by Sir Marton (1453).

WHITE LILY—White, calved in 1835, got in England by Magnum Bonum (2244), out of Red Rose by Young Albion (2968)—by Sir Marton (1453).

A. H. B., vol. 1, p. 237.

1853. ELIAS FASSETT,

Of Granville, Ohio.

PAGANINI 800—Calved Dec. 6, 1853, gotten in England by Duke of Beaufort (11377), out of imp. Jenny Lind by Minstrel (8687)—Lady Louise by Paris (7314)—Countess by Vanguard (5545)—Dodona by Alabaster (1616)—No. 6 by Dr. Syntax (220)—by Charles (127)—by Henry (301)—Lydia by Favorite (252)—Nell by Mason's White Bull (421)—Fortune by Bolingbroke (86)—by Foljambe (263)—by Hubback (319)—bred by Mr. Maynard.

JENNY LIND—Red, bred by Jonas Webb, Babraham, England, calved Jan. 24, 1849, got by Minstrel (8687), out of Lady Louise by Paris (7314)—Countess by Vanguard (5545)—Dodona by Alabaster (1616)—No. 6 by Dr. Syntax (220)—by Charles (127)—by Henry (301)—Lydia by Favorite (252)—Nell by White Bull (421)—Fortune by Bolingbroke (86)—by Foljambe (263)—by Hubback (319)—bred by Mr. Maynard.

BUTE 303—Bred by Jonas Webb, Babraham, got by Marquis of Bute (11788), out of Jenny Lind by Minstrel (8687), &c., as in Jenny Lind, above.

1839. FAYETTE COUNTY (KY.) CATTLE IMPORTING ASSOCIATION.

(Rev. R. T. Dillard and Nelson Dudley, Esq., Agents.)

Sold July 15, 1840, at the farm of David Sutton, in Fayette County, Ky.

COWS.

VICTORIA—Roan, calved in Aug., 1835, bred by J. E. Maynard, got by Plenipo (4724), out of White Rose by Francisco (2032)—by

Leopold (372)—by Major (397)—by own brother to R. Colling's White Heifer—descended from the stock of Sir James Pennyman.

A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 584. Sold to R. Fisher, for $1,750.

ELIZABETH—Roan, calved in Oct., 1832, bred by J. E. Maynard, got by Plenipo (4724), dam by Alexander (736)—by Marske (418)—by Comet (155).

Sold to A. McClure, for $505.

FASHION—Roan, calved in April, 1832, bred by W. Cooper, got by Young Don Juan (3610), out of Grizzle by Studley Grange (1483)—Young Fanny by Young Dimple (971)—Old Fanny by Layton (2190).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 359. Sold to G. W. Williams, Paris, for $440.

ELIZABETH 2D—Calved in 1840, bred by J. E. Maynard, calved the property of A. McClure, Lexington, Ky., got by Velocipede (5552), out of Elizabeth by Plenipo (4724), &c., as in dam above.

SPLENDOR—Roan, calved in March, 1834, in Imp. Catalogue, and in E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 635, calved Nov. 22, 1833, bred by Mr. Cattley, got by Bedford Jr. (1701), out of Stately by Baron (1681)—White Rosette by Juniper (1144)—Rosette by White Comet (1582)—Young Rose by Wright's grandson of Favorite (252)—by son of Charge's Gray Bull (872).

The E. H. B., vol. 5, pp. 635 and 639, give Stately, above, by Romulus (1403) instead of Baron (1681).

E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 635, gives date of birth as Nov. 22, 1833. The Company's Catalogue gives it as March, 1834. Sold to B. Gratz, for $650.

MISS HOPPER—Roan, calved in 1835, bred by Thomas Crofton, got by Duke (1933), dam by Waverley (2819)—by a son of St. Albans (2584)—bred by Mr. Salvin, of Burnhall, near Durham, England.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 671. Sold to W. T. Calmes, for $270.

TULIP—Roan, calved in 1836, bred by Mr. Crofton, Holywell, got by Bachelor (1666), dam by Duke (1933)—by Waverley (2819)—by a son of St. Albans (2584)—bred by Mr. Salvin, of Burnhall, near Durham.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 1025. Sold to A. McClure, for $700.

BRITANNIA—Roan, calved in Feb., 1838, bred by Mr. Crofton, got by Emperor (1974), out of Miss Hopper by Duke (1933)—by Waverley (2819)—by a son of St. Albans (2584)—bred by Mr. Salvin, of Burnhall, near Durham.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 671, under dam. Sold to H. Duncan, Bourbon Co., Ky., for $375.

ISABELLA—White, calved Oct. 14, 1839, bred by Thomas Crofton, Holywell, England, got by Melmoth (2291), out of Tulip by Bachelor (1666)—by Duke (1933)—by Waverley (2819)—by a son of St. Albans (2584)—bred by Mr. Salvin, Burnhall, near Durham.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 1025, under dam. Sold to R. Fisher, Boyle Co., Ky., for $355.

LADY ELIZABETH—Roan, calved Feb. 4, 1838, bred by Mr. Crofton, Holywell, got by Emperor (1974), out of Elvira by Duke (1933)—by Wellington (2824)—by Young Remus (2522)—by Midas (435)—by Traveler (655)—by Bolingbroke (86).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 316, under dam. Sold to H. Clay, Jr., Bourbon Co., Ky., for $660.

LILY—White, calved in 1834, bred by Leo Severs, got by Count (3506), dam by Linton (2207)—by Jupiter (343)—by Easby (232).

Sold to T. Calmes, for $390.

NANCY—White, calved Jan. 1, 1837, bred by L. Severs, got by Reformer (2510), dam by Linton (2207)—by Jupiter (343)—by Easby (232)—by Mr. Parkinson's Red Bull.

Sold to C. I. Rogers, for $730.

AVARILDA—White, calved April 8, 1836, bred by W. F. Paley, got by Norfolk (2377), out of Alice by Anson (1639)—Lady Jane by Comet (155)—Cleasby Lady by a son of Favorite (252)—Lucinda by Hutton's Bull (323)—Lucy by Barningham (56).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 262. Sold to John Allen, for $920.

BEAUTY—Roan, calved in March, 1834, bought of A. L. Maynard, got by Belvedere (1706), dam by Matchem (2281)—by Alexander (736)—by Marske (418).

Sold to H. Clay, Jr., for $700.

MISS MAYNARD—Roan, calved in 1837, bought of A. L. Maynard, got by Chorister (3378), dam by Matchem (2281)—by Sir Thomas (2636)—by Favorite (2037)—by Harold (291)—by North Star (1158)—by Favorite (252).

Sold to Andrew McClure, for $1,005.

JESSICA—Roan, calved Feb. 22, 1839, bought of Mr. Maynard, got by Velocipede (5552), out of Beauty by Belvedere (1706)—by Matchem (2281)—by Alexander (736)—by Marske (418).

Bought by Joel Higgins, for $330.

MISS LUCK—Roan, calved May 25, 1834, bought of Mr. Whitaker, got by Alison's Roan Bull (2999), out of White Daisy by Jerry (4097)—Old Daisy by Scroope's Danby (3550)—Ash by Easby (232).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 673. Sold to H. Clay, Jr., Bourbon Co., Ky., for $800.

ROSABELLA 2D—Roan, calved in Jan., 1839, bought of Mr. Whitaker, got by Velocipede (5552), out of Rosabella by Alexander (736)—Nonsuch by Harold (291)—Golden Pippin by North Star (459)—Beauty by Favorite (252)—Beauty by Favorite (252)—Beauty by Favorite (252)—the dam of Punch by Broken Horn (95)—bred by Mr. Best, of Mansfield.

Bought by W. A. Warner, for $465.

NOTE.—In the pedigree of Rosabella 2d. (5552) is correct. The catalogue of this sale in 1840 refers to Velocipede on page 733, vol. 3, E. H. B., old edition, which is (5552).

ZELIA—Red and white, calved Feb. 10, 1840, bred by W. Cooper, got by Norfolk (2377), out of Fashion by Young Don Juan (3610). See Fashion, in this list.

FLORIA—Roan, calved Jan. 14, 1840, bred by A. L. Maynard, got by Eclipse (9069), out of Beauty by Belvedere (1706), &c., as in dam.

WASHINGTON—Red and white, calved Feb. 22, 1840, bred by Mr. Crofton, got by Carcase (3285), out of Miss Hopper by Duke (1933), &c., as in Miss Hopper.

BULLS.

CARCASE (3285)—Red and white, calved in July, 1837, bred by Mr. Wiley, got by Belshazzar (1704), out of Sultana by Sultan (1485)—Milta by Tarrare (1501)—Mida by Midas (435)—Wildair by grandson of Phenomonon (491)—by Punch (531).

Sold to Benj. Gratz, Lexington, Ky., for $725.

ÆOLUS (2938)—Roan, calved in April, 1836, bred by Mr. Rowlandson, got by Harlsey (2091), out of Tulip (bred by Mr. Charge) by Scipio (1421)—by Sir Stephen (1456).

Sold to R. Fisher, Boyle Co., Ky., for $610.

ECLIPSE (9069)—Calved April 26, 1837, bred by Mr. Arrowsmith, got by Velocipede (5552), out of Strawberry by Young Monarch (2324)—by Matchem (2281)—by Cato (119)—by Sir Oliver (605)—by Trunnell (659)—by Bolingbroke (86).

Sold to R. Fisher, for $1,050.

CROFTON (3523)—Roan, calved Feb. 26, 1839, bred by T. Crofton, got by Mehmoth (2291), out of Miss Hopper by Duke (1933)—by Waverley (2819)—by Mr. Salvin's Son of St. Albans (2584)—bred by Mr. Salvin, of Burnhall, near Durham.

Sold to J. Downing, for $155.

TRAJAN 1042—White, calved Dec. 21, 1839, bred by Leo Severs, England, begotten in England by Lord Lieutenant (4260), out of Lily by Count (3506)—by Linton (2207)—by Jupiter (343).

Sold to J. Wheland & Co., Boyle Co., Ky., for $150.

NELSON 741—White, calved Dec. 4, 1839, bred by Mr. Whitaker, gotten in England by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196), out of Miss Luck by Allison's Roan Bull (2999)—White Daisy by Jerry (4097)—Old Daisy by Scoopes' Danby (3550)—Ash by Easby (232).

This pedigree is entirely different after White Daisy by Jerry (4097) from the A. H. B. See E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 673. Sold to P. Todhunter, for $610.

PRINCE ALBERT 2065—Roan, calved May 25, 1840, bred by J. E. Maynard, got by Carcase (3285), out of Victoria by Plenipo (4724), &c., as in Victoria, above.

ADAM FERGUSSON.

Woodhill, East Flamboro, Wentworth Co., Canada.

BEAUTY—Roan, calved in May, 1833, bred by James Crisp, Northumberland, got by Snowball (2647), dam by Lawnsleeves (365)—by Mason's Charles (127).

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 210.

AGRICOLA (1614) ALIAS SIR WALTER—Roan, calved in 1833, bred by Mr. Crofton, got by Batchelor (1666), out of Sprightly by Barmpton (1677)—by Waverly (2819)—by son of Washington (674).

Agricola was imported in 1836. Sold to Mr. McKnight, New York. See Albany Cultivator, vol. 1, p. 44.

CHERRY—Roan, calved in 1833, bred by Mr. James Crisp, Doddington, Northumberland, got by Dunston Castle, dam by a son of St. Albans (2584)—by St. Albans (2584)—by Lawnsleeves (365).

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 239.

MR. FERRIS.

Westchester County, N. Y.

OLD ELEANOR—See [37].

1821. FISH & GRINNELL.

ALBION—See 2318.

MOSS ROSE.

LOTHARIO—Begotten in England by Mr. Ashcroft's George, dam Moss Rose.

FLORA—Sold to C. H. Hall, Oct. 8, 1823.

July, 1871. E. P. P. FOWLER.

From Liverpool to Philadelphia.

BEAUTIFUL STAR—Roan heifer, calved April 11, 1869, bred by Mr. T. Stamper, Highfield House, Oswaldkirk, got by Stonegrave (27575), out of Bride in White by Wiske Boy (23234)—Beauty's Bride by Earl of Oxford (15966)—Bridesmaid by Star 2d (13786)—Young Melody by Lord John (13199)—Melody by Roan Duke (8486)—by Ganthorpe (2049)—Primrose by Herdsman (6076)—by Young Durham (8013)—by Young Warrior (8755)—by Waddingworth (668).

Vol. 17, p. 12788, A. H. B.

CLARET—Red heifer, calved April 18, 1869, bred by T. Stamper, Highfield House, Oswaldkirk, got by Grand Duke of Vladimir (28769), out of Caroline by Wathstone's Hero (25417)—Cygnet by Captain (14229)—Citron by Captain (14229)—Caroline by Chevy Chase (7897)—by Monarch (9407)—by Gainford (2044)—by Samson (5080)—by Young Sovereign (5286)—by White Walton.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 430, under dam.

CHILTON 2D 22394—Red roan, calved Jan. 3, 1872, bred by T. Stamper, got by Chilton (25774), out of Claret by Grand Duke Vladimir (28769), &c., as in Claret, above.

Sept. 16, 1871. E. P. P. FOWLER.

By Ship Hanza, to Baltimore. Sold at Public Sale, at Kearney's Stables, Centre Street, Nov. 21, 1871. They were consigned to Richards, Leftwich & Co.

JANUARY ROSE—Roan heifer, calved Jan. 1, 1869, bred by A. Stubbs, Kirkbank, Richmond, Yorkshire, got by Lord Albert (20143), out of Rose of Christmas by Royal Alfred (18748)—Rose Clarence by Fitz Clarence (14552)—Moss Rose by Gavazzi (11508) —Moss Rosebud by Wilberforce (9830)—Rosebud by Swintonian (9702)—Ervinton Rose by Young Symmetry (7577)—by Shipton (2620)—by Champion (7007)—by Snowball (7521).

A. H. B., vol. 14, p. 581. Sold to I. S. Tanner, Shepherdstown, W. Va., for $205.

FLEDA'S FAREWELL—Roan heifer, calved April 21, 1869, bred by W. R. Bromet, Cocksford, Tadcaster, got by Third Duke of Flanders (23750), out of Fleda by Cannonier (30649)—Duchess by Trumpeter (10977)—by Chevalier (10050)—by The Duke (9030) —by Villager (7683)—by Charles 12th (5853).

Under dam, E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 521. Sold to Jno. W. Fairfax, Leesburg, Va., for $140.

LADY FERN—Roan heifer, calved Jan. 9, 1869, bred by J. Cooper, North Deighton, got by Fifth Duke of Wharfdale (26033), out of Maidenhair by Grand Duke of Wetherby (17997)—Mary 2d by Marc Antony (14895)—My Mary by British Yeoman (8906)—Moretrix by Adrian (5714)—Twin Sister by Noble (4577)—by Young Don Juan (3610)—by Young Isaac (2154)—by Son of Young Dimple (6518)—by Young Dimple (971)—by Snowball (2648)—by Layton.

Under dam, E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 613, and A. H. B., vol. 12, p. 906. Sold to C. E. Coffin, Muirkirk, Md., for $215, and by him to W. Warfield, Lexington, Ky., May 13, 1874, for $700, and by him to Mr. Pierce, of Ohio, June, 1878.

ROSE BLOOM—Roan heifer, calved March 1, 1870, got by Regal Rose [by Baron Booth (21212), dam Rose Louisa], out of

Rose of Thornhill by Blencow (19267)—Ruby by Gen. Murat (17955)—Mirror by Admiral Lyons (12352)—Profile by Benedict (7828)—Portrait by Patron (7315)—by Young Archibald (9902)—by Gainford (10254).

Sold to H. Zeller, Hagerstown, Md.

ELEANOR 4TH—Roan heifer, calved March 16, 1869, bred by A. Stables, Kirkbank, Richmond, Yorkshire, got by Lord Albert (20143), out of Eleanor First Fruits by First Fruits (16048)—Eleanor by Wilberforce (9830)—Ellen by Symmetry (11120)—by Champion (3323)—by Orpheus (473)—by Ambo (746).

Sold to J. P. Thorn, Baltimore, and by him to C. E. Coffin.

ELEANOR 5TH—Roan, calved Nov. 3, 1871 (aboard ship Hanza), got by Prince Victor (29685), out of Eleanor 4th by Lord Albert (20143), &c., as above.

Sold to C. E. Coffin.

SYCAMORE 2D—Red heifer, calved Feb. 27, 1870, bred by C. H. Dawson, Weston Hall, Olley, Yorkshire, got by Thorndale Lad (23066), out of Sycamore by Royal Oak (16373)—Solferino by Sir Edmund Lyons (15284)—Clairvoyant by Lamartine (11660)—by Matchless (4428)—by True Blue (5522)—by Baronet (1688)—by Alamode (725)—by Mameluke (2257).

Under dam, E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 666. Sold to J. W. Fairfax, Leesburg, Va., for $140.

PRINCE VICTOR 20714 (29685)—Roan, calved April 3, 1868, bred by S. Wiley, Brandsby, got by Earl of Derby (21638), out of Princess Alexandra by Spearman (17025)—Miss Dundas by John Bull (11618)—Lady Zetland by Zetland (14047)—Hermia by Buckingham (3239)—by Belshazzar (1704)—by a bull of Mr. Hunter's, of Gilling.

NOTE.—Observe in A. H. B. the first sire and dam are left out. I am almost certain this bull was never imported. Mr. Fowler brought over one of his calves, and the cow January Rose was in calf by him.

VICTOR FIRST OF SPRINGDALE 21268—White, calved March 13, 1872, bred by A. Stables, got by Prince Victor (29685),

out of January Rose by Lord Albert (20143), &c., as in January Rose, above.

LIVERPOOL 12304—Roan, bred by J. Birch, Ormskirk, Lancashire, got by Frederick (26193), out of Silent Thought by Hailstone (21891)—Happiness by Yorkshire Boy (17261)—Joy by Man Friday (13290)—Marjoram by Wharfdale Burley (7713)—Lavender by Warrior (6660)—Lavinia by Emperor (1974)—by Wharton (2833)—by Sir William (2640)—by Young Rockingham (2549)—by Major (2255)—by Northumberland (461)—by Lame Bull (358).

Dec. 1871. E. P. P. FOWLER.

By Ship Massachusetts, from Liverpool to New Orleans.

RIVENHALL ROSE—Red heifer, calved Dec. 29, 1869, bred by J. Upson, Rivenhall, Witham, got by Heir of Wetherby (26362), out of Lilac by Warwick (19120)—Lily of Windsor by Young Windsor (17241)—Mary Ann by His Highness (14708)—Martha by King John (14763)—Minstrel by Duke of Gloster (10153)—White Cow by Wroughton (8789).

CHERRY BUD—Roan heifer, calved in May, 1869, bred by G. Yeats, Studley, Ripon, got by Emperor (23875), out of Cherry by Perseus (18533)—Cherry Cheeks by Cotherstone (6903)—Moss Rose by Lofty (2217)—by son of Lindrick (1170)—by Shylock (2622).

Bought by G. W. Polk, of Tenn.

FANNY 8TH—Roan heifer, calved July 21, 1869, bred by J. Dickinson, Upholland, Wigan, got by Buxton (23497), out of Fanny 3d by Hyde Park (19994). Barren.

Mr. G. W. Polk bought her of Mr. Fowler.

RED BLOOM—Red heifer, calved Dec. 18, 1869, bred by J. Renton, Farnly Otley, got by Lord St. Leonards (29202), out of Bess by Doctor Spence (19578)—Betsy by Eclipse (15976)—Strawberry by Captain Riffa (12551)—Grizzle by Laudable (9282)—by The Stuart (7623)—by Conqueror (3463)—by Norfolk (2377)—

by Atlas (1660)—by Regent (2518)—by Meteor (432)—by Comet (155).

Under dam, vol. 19, p. 409, E. H. B. Bought by G. W. Polk, of Tenn.

OCEANA—Red, bred by Geo. Yates, Studley, Ripon, England, calved in April, 1872, got by Knight of Studley (29005), out of imp. Cherry Bud by Emperor (23875), &c., as in dam above, this volume.

Recorded, S. H. R., vol. 6, p. 524.

JAMES GARDHOUSE.

VERBENA—Roan, calved Feb. 15, 1874, bred by John Outhwaite, Yorkshire, got by Royal Windsor (29890), out of Red Rose by Marquis (16829)—Grace 5th by Richard the Beau (24951)—Grace 3d by Knight of the Border (18161)—Baroness by Baron of Kidsdale (11156)—Duchess by Whitaker's Comet (8771)—Meg by Red Kirk (11975)—Grace by Playfellow (6297)—Meg by Tryo (6620)—by Memnon (4451)—by Duke of Wellington (231)—by a bull of Mr. Mason's.

C. H. B., vol. 4, p. 575.

KNIGHT OF THE BORDER [5496]—Roan, calved June 1, 1877, bred by John Outhwaite, got by Count Grindelwand [2919], out of Verbena, above.

July, 1868. J. L. GIBB.

FLORA 4TH—Roan, calved March 19, 1867, bred by W. S. Marr, Upper Mill, got by Rory O'More (24991), out of Flora 3d by Prince Arthur 2d (22571)—Flora by Vladimir (21043)—Matilda 5th by Cunningham (11323)—Matilda by Robin Hood (8494)—Ruby by Mahomed 2d (10492)—Daisy by Billy (3151)—Maria by Belshazzar (1703)—by Abraham (2905)—by Simon (5134).

C. H. B., vol. 2, p. 481.

MARIGOLD 5TH—Roan, calved April 13, 1867, bred by W. S. Marr, got by Young Pacha (20457), out of Marigold 2d by Lord

Lorne (18258)—Marigold by Rubens (13641)—Rose by Jemmy (11611)—Rosamond by Captain (8925)—Ruth by Duke of St. Albans (8001)—Ruby by Guy Fawkes (7062)—Little Red Rose by Pedestrian (7321)—by Lucian (2228)—by Raby (2473).

C. H. B., vol. 2, p. 636.

1874. J. L. GIBB.

Quebec, Can. By Ship Vicksburg from Liverpool, Aug. 19, 1874.

TOPSY—Roan heifer, calved Nov. 24, 1871, bred by Mr. J. Angus, Bearl, Northumberland, got by Roan Chief (27294), out of Cowslip 2d by Merry Monarch (22349)—Cowslip by Gen. Havelock (16108)—Cherry by Brilliant (7851)—by Traveler (7646)—by Fitz Maurice (3807)—by Reformer (2502)—by Leopold (2199)—by Sir Harry (5155)—by Traveler (655)—by Colonel (152)—by R. Colling's son of Hubback (319).

Under dam, E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 463.

BLOOMER 3D—Red and white heifer, calved May 12, 1873, bred by Mr. Browell, Apperby, Stocksfield, got by Whiff (30299), out of Bloomer by Knight of Broomley (24271)—Cherry Ripe by Knight of Richard Cœur-de-Lion (20080)—Cherry Blossom by Professor Miller (18649)—Cherry Blossom by The Templar 2d (13879)—Laurel Leaf by South Durham (9676)—Laurel Leaf by Pilot (7333)—by Young Sir Harry Liddle (7503)—by Mickley (7234)—by Adonis (2933)—by Lord Prudhoe (8251)—by Hollon's Bull (313).

Under dam, E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 601.

RUBINA—Red and white heifer, calved Nov. 10, 1872, bred by Mr. J. Whyte, Clinterty, Aberdeen, got by K. C. B. (26492), out of Violet by Prince of Warlaby (20593)—Ruby by Prince George (13510)—Garnet by King Arthur (13110)—Georgiana by Silky Laddie (10947)—Rosy by Leonardo (7137)—Pansy by Musician (6234)—by Priam (2452).

Under dam, E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 809.

ROYAL PRINCESS—Roan heifer, calved May 5, 1871, bred by Messrs. Dudding, Panton, Wragby, Lincolnshire, got by The Stuart

(27650), out of Royal Butterfly by Royal Buckingham (20718)—Butterfly by Vanguard (10994)—Beautiful by The Squire (12217)—The Belle by Sugar Plum (10894)—Belladonna by Nero (4557)—Belvorinia by Thorpe (2757)—Belvideria by Beaufort (1696)—Duchess by Czar (945)—by Meteor (1226)—by Marske (418)—by Freeman (269)—by Danby (190)—by son of Danby (190)—by Danby (190).

Under dam E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 749.

RENNIE GWYNNE 2D—Roan heifer, calved April 10, 1872, bred by Mr. H. Caddy, Roughholm, Bootle, Cumberland, got by Waterloo Cherry (27763), out of Rennie Gwynne by Sir Windsor (22927)—Rebecca Gwynne by Knight of Distington (18158)—Ruth Gwynne by Exquisite (14524)—Young Dowager Gwynne by St. Thomas (10777)—Dowager Gwynne by Prime Minister (2456)—by Wallace (5586)—by Marmion (406)—by Merlin (430)—by Layton (366)—by Phenomenon (491)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by Waistell's Bull (669)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—by Studley Bull 626).

Under dam, E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 613.

FLOWER GIRL—Roan, calved May 1, 1869, bred by James How, Huntingdon, got by Victorius (25378), out of British Girl by British Hope (21324)—Lenton Lass by Black Knight (19216)—Lenton Girl by Earl De Grey (15956)—Lancaster 18th by Prince Royal (7371)—Lancaster 12th by Will Honeycomb (5660)—by George 3d (7038)—by Spectator (2688)—by Albion (1619)—by Lancaster (360)—by Windsor (698)—by Comet (155).

A. H. B., vol. 13, p. 602.

PRINCE VICTOR 30698—White, calved in August, 1874, bred by Dudding & Son, got by Robert Stephenson (32313), out of Royal Princess by The Stuart (27650), &c., as in dam.

WATERCRESS GIRL—Light roan, calved Aug. 5, 1873, bred by James How, got by Prince of the Realm (22627), out of Flower Girl by Victorious (25378), &c., as in Flower Girl.

A. H. B., vol. 13, p. 972.

1837 or 1838. WILLIAM GIBBONS.

Madison, New Jersey.

MAJESTIC (2249)—Roan, calved in March, 1835, bred by Mr. Crofton, got by Bachelor (1666), out of Lady by Young Wellington (2826)—by Wellington (2824)—Countess by Sir Charles (593)—Princess by St. Albans (1412)—by Cupid (177)—by Simon (590)—by Punch (531)—by Bolingbroke (86).

1833 or 1834. WILLIAM GIBBONS.

VOLAGE—White, calved March 17, 1828, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Charles (878), out of Seraphina by Wharfdale (1578)—Surprise (bred by Sir H. Carr Ibbetson) by Palemon (479)—Prodigy by Meteor (432)—Princess by Western Comet (689)—Selina by Favorite (252)—Countess by Cupid (177)—Lady by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280)—Phœnix by Foljambe (263)—Favorite by Alcock's Bull (19)—by Jacob Smith's Bull (608)—by Jolly's Bull (337).

Vol. 3, p. 685, E. H. B.

ARTHUR (3040)—Roan, calved July 10, 1838, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Charles (1815), out of Volunna by Danby (3550)—Lingeropper by Remus (550)—Pink by Sedbury (1424)—Beauty by Hollings (2131)—Lingeropper by Marske (418)—descended from R. Alcock's Bull (19).

May 28, 1881. R. GIBSON.

Ilderton, Ont., Can. By Steamship Quebec, from Liverpool.

ROWFANT KIRKLEVINGTON 3D—Red heifer, calved Sept. 11, 1877, bred by Sir C. M. Lampson, Bart., Rowfant, Crawley, Sussex, got by 3d Duke of Hillhurst (30975), out of Kirklevington Duchess 5th by 2d Duke of Claro (21576)—Duchess of Kent by Lord Liverpool (22168)—Kirklevington 14th by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Kirklevington 7th by Earl of Derby (10177)—Kirklevington 4th by Earl of Liverpool (9061)—Kirklevington by Duke

of Northumerland (1940)—by Belvedere (1706)—by Son of 2d Hubback (2683)—a cow of Mr. Bates', descended from the herd of Mr. Maynard.

A. H. B., vol. 21, p. 16669, and E. H. B., vol. 26, p. 514, under dam.

VISCOUNTESS BARRINGTON 2D—Roan heifer, calved Nov. 15, 1877, bred by Earl of Lathom, Lathom, Lancashire, got by Baron Oxford 4th (25580), out of Grand Duchess of Barrington 2d by Duke of Brailes (23724)—Grand Duchess of Barrington by Grand Duke 7th (19877)—Countess of Barrington 2d by 9th Duke of Oxford (17738)—Countess of Barrington by 3d Grand Duke (16182)—by Grand Turk (12767)—by Earl of Derby (10177)—by Earl of Liverpool (9061)—by 2d Duke of Cambridge (3638)—by Belvedere (1706)—by son of Herdsman (304)—by Wonderful (700) —by Alfred (23)—by Young Favorite (9946).

A. H. B., vol. 21, p. 16691, and E. H. B., vol. 27, p. 283, under dam.

HAVERING WATERLOO 3D—Red heifer, calved March 31, 1879, bred by D. McIntosh, Havering Park, got by Duke of Havering (33664), out of Waterloo 38th by Grand Duke 11th (21849)—Waterloo 27th by Duke of Geneva (19614)—Waterloo 17th by Red Knight (11976)—Waterloo 14th by Grand Duke (10284)—Waterloo 13th by 3d Duke of Oxford (9047)—Waterloo 9th by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Waterloo 6th by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Waterloo 3d by Norfolk (2377)—by Waterloo (2816)—by Waterloo (2816).

A. H. B., vol. 22, p. 17178, and E. H. B., vol. 26, p. 540, under dam.

BARON KIRKLEVINGTON 42801—Red and white, calved Nov. 21, 1881, bred by Sir C. Lampson, calved the property of C. M. Lansing, Niagara, Ont., got by 2d Duke of Sussex (43130), out of Rowfant Kirklevington 3d by 3d Duke of Hillhurst (30975), &c., as in dam, above.

OXFORD DUKE 53045 (45297)—Roan bull, calved Nov. 2, 1879, bred by E. Holden, Laurel Mount, Shepley, Yorkshire, got by Duke of Tregunter 5th (33743), out of Lady of Oxford 17th by 9th Duke of Geneva (28391)—Lady of Oxford 13th by Baron of Oxford (23371)—7th Lady of Oxford by 6th Duke of Thorndale (23794)—2d Lady of Oxford by 2d Grand Duke (12961)—Oxford 13th by 3d Duke of York (10166)—Oxford 5th by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Oxford 2d by Short Tail (2621)—Matchem Cow by Matchem (2281)—by Young Wynyard (2859).

ROWFANT DUKE OF OXFORD 3D (47010)—Red and white, calved April 29, 1881, bred by Sir C. M. Lampson, Bart., got by Grand Duke 36th (43306), out of 12th Maid of Oxford by Duke of Underley (33745)—10th Maid of Oxford by 4th Duke of Geneva (30958)—3d Maid of Oxford by Grand Duke of Oxford (16184)—Oxford 20th by Marquis of Carrabas (11789)—Oxford 5th by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Oxford 2d by Short Tail (2621)—Matchem Cow by Matchem (2281)—by Young Wynyard (2859).

VISCOUNTESS BARRINGTON THIRD ALIAS GRAND DUCHESS OF BARRINGTON FIFTH—White, calved Sept. 9, 1881, bred by Wm. Ashburner, calved in Canada, got by Duke of Oxford 49th (41416), out of Viscountess Barrington 2d by Baron Oxford 4th (25580)—Grand Duchess of Barrington 2d by Duke of Brailes (23724), &c., as in Viscountess of Barrington 2d, in this list.

A. H. B., vol. 23, p. 17860.

GRAND DUCHESS BARRINGTON 4TH—White heifer, calved Oct. 12, 1880, bred by W. Ashburner, Coneshead Grange, Ulvorston, Lancashire, got by Duke of Oxford 49th (41416), out of Viscountess Barrington 2d, by Baron Oxford 4th (25580), &c., as above.

A. H. B., vol. 25, p. 770, and E. H. B., vol. 27, p. 283, under dam.

DUCHESS WILD EYES—Roan heifer, calved Oct. 23, 1880, bred by Sir W. H. Salt, Bart., New Parks, Leicester, got by Duke-

of Oxford 47th (41414), out of Wild Duchess of Gloster by 3d Duke of Gloster (33653)—Wild Oxford by 2d Lord Oxford (20215)—Wild Eyes 24th by Lord Barrington 3d (16382)—Wild Eyes 16th by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046)—Wild Eyes 15th by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—by Belvedere (1706)—by Emperor (1975)—by Wonderful (700)—by Cleveland (145)—by Butterfly (104)—by Hollon's Bull (313)—by Mowbray's Bull (2342)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—descended from the stock of M. Dobison.

E. H. B., vol. 27, p. 564, under dam.

ROWFANT DUKE OF OXFORD 2d 42489 (43927)—Red bull, calved May 25, 1879, bred by Sir C. M. Lampson, Bart., got by Duke of Underley 2d (36551), out of Rowfant Oxford by 3d Duke of Hillhurst (30975)—Grand Duchess of Oxford 11th by Grand Duke 10th (21848)—Grand Duchess of Oxford 5th by Priam (18567)—Countess of Oxford by Earl of Warwick (11412)—Oxford 15th by 4th Duke of York (10167)—by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—by Short Tail (2621)—by Matchem (2281)—by Young Wynyard (2859).

Nov., 1881. R. GIBSON,

Of Ilderton, Ont., Canada.

WILD EYES LASSIE 3d—Roan cow, calved Oct. 16, 1877, bred by S. P. Foster, Killhow, Carlisle, got by Duke of Ormskirk (36526), out of Wild Eyes Lassie 2d by 22d Duke of Oxford (31000)—Wild Eyes Lassie by 3d Duke of Claro (23729)—Wild Eyes 24th by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Wild Eyes 22d by Wild Duke (19148)—Wild Eyes 20th by Lord Barrington 5th (13170)—Wild Eyes 16th by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046)—Wild Eyes 15th by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—Wild Eyes 8th by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Wild Eyes 2d by Belvedere (1706)—Wild Eyes by Emperor (1975)—by Wonderful (700)—by Cleveland (145)—by Butterfly (104)—by Hollon's Bull (313)—by Mowbray's Bull (2342)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—descended from M. Dobison's stock.

A. H. B., vol. 25, p. 771, and E. H. B., vol. 27, p. 398.

WILD EYES WINSOME 3D—Roan heifer, calved Oct. 23, 1880, bred by J. Rigg, Wrotham Hill Park, Sevenoaks, Kent, got by Duke of Oxford 26th (33708), out of Lightburne Winsome by Duke of Oxford 23d (31001)—Winsome 7th by Grand Duke 10th (21848)—Winsome by Oxford 2d (18507)—Beauty by Crusade (7938)—Bright Eyes by 3d Duke of York (10166)—Wild Eyes 23d by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Wild Eyes 9th by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Wild Eyes 3d by Belvedere (1706)—Wild Eyes by Emperor (1975), &c., as above.

A. H. B., vol. 25, p. 848, and E. H. B., vol. 27, p. 557, under dam.

WILD EYES WINSOME 4TH—Roan, calved Jan. 26, 1881, bred by J. Rigg, got by Duke of Oxford 26th (33708), out of Wild Eyes Winsome by Duke of Underly 2d (36551)—Lightburne Winsome by Duke of Oxford 23d (31001)—Winsome 7th by Grand Duke 10th (21848)—Winsome by Oxford 2d (18507)—Beauty by Crusade (7938), &c., as above.

A. H. B., vol. 26, p. 560, and E. H. B., vol. 28, p. 561, under dam.

LADY YORK AND OXFORD BATES—Roan heifer, calved Feb. 23, 1879, bred by Mrs. Fawcett, Scaleby Castle, Carlisle, got by Baron Turnecroft Oxford 4th (37822), out of Lady York and Thorndale Bates 2d by 8th Duke of York (28480)—Lady Tregunter Bates by 2d Duke of Tregunter (26022)—Lady Thorndale Bates by 4th Duke of Thorndale (17750)—Lady Bates 3d by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Lady Bates 2d by The Buck (13836)—Lady Bates by Duke of Gloster (11382)—Lady Blanche by 4th Duke of York (10167)—Lady Barrington 8th by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046)—Lady Barrington 5th by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—Lady Barrington 3d by Cleveland Lad (3407)—Lady Barrington 2d by Belvedere (1706)—Lady Barrington by a son of Herdsman (304)—Young Alicia by Wonderful (700)—by Alfred (23)—by Young Favorite (6994).

A. H. B., vol. 26, p. 1104, and E. H. B., vol. 28, p. 381.

LADY YORK AND THORNDALE BATES 6TH—Roan heifer, calved Jan. 29, 1881, bred by Mrs. Fawcett, got by Grand Duke of Kirklevington 4th (43317), out of Lady York and Thorndale Bates 3d by Duke of York 8th (28480)—Lady Tregunter Bates by Duke of Tregunter 2d (26022)—Lady Thorndale Bates by Duke of Thorndale 4th (17750)—Lady Bates 3d by Duke of Oxford 4th (11387)—Lady Bates 2d by The Buck (13836), &c., as above.

A. H. B., vol. 24, p. 18618.

LADY YORK AND THORNDALE BATES 7TH—Roan heifer, calved Feb. 25, 1881, bred by Mrs. Fawcett, got by Grand Duke of Kirklevington 4th (43317), out of Lady York and Thorndale Bates 2d by Duke of York 8th (28480)—Lady Tregunter Bates by Duke of Tregunter 2d (26022)—Lady Thorndale Bates by Duke of Thorndale 4th (17750)—Lady Bates 3d by Duke of Oxford 4th (11387)—Lady Bates by The Buck (13836), &c., as above.

LALLY BARRINGTON 6TH—Roan, calved April 10, 1881, bred by the Earl of Lathom, Lathom, Lancashire, got by 51st Duke of Oxford (43122), out of Lally Barrington 3d by Duke of Ormskirk (36526)—Lally 18th by 8th Duke of Geneva (28390)—Lally 13th by 3d Duke of Claro (23729)—Lally 3d by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Lally by Earl of Derby (10177)—Olive Leaf 3d by Earl of Liverpool (9061)—Olive Leaf 2d by 2d Duke of Cambridge (3638)—Olive Leaf by Belvedere (1706)—Lady Barrington by son of Herdsman (304)—Young Alicia by Wonderful (700)—Old Alicia by Alfred (23)—by Young Favorite (6994).

E. H. B., vol. 28, p. 469, under dam.

ROWFANT KIRKLEVINGTON 5TH—Red, calved Nov. 23, 1879, bred by Sir C. M. Lampson, Bart., got by 2d Duke of Underley (36551), out of Kirklevington Duchess 5th by 2d Duke of Claro (21576)—Duchess of Kent by Lord Liverpool (22168)—Kirklevington 14th by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Kirklevington 7th by Earl of Derby (10177)—Kirklevington 4th by Earl of Liverpool

(9061)—Kirklevington 1st by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Nell Gwynne by Belvedere (1706)—Northallerton by Son of 2d Hubback (2683)—a cow of Mr. Bates', descended from the stock of Mr. Maynard, of Eryholme.

E. H. B., vol. 26, p. 514, under dam.

KIRKLEVINGTON DUCHESS 27TH—Red, calved April 22, 1880, bred by Mrs. and Mr. M. Fawcett, got by Lally's Grand Duke (43449), out of Kirklevington Duchess 11th by 2d Duke of Gloster (28392)—Kirklevington Duchess 5th by 2d Duke of Claro (21576)—Duchess of Kent by Lord Liverpool (22168), &c., as in dam, above.

E. H. B., vol. 27, p. 388, under dam.

LADY ROTHESAY BATES—Roan cow, calved April 6, 1877, bred by Colonel Kingscote, Kingscote, got by Duke of Rothesay (36534)—Lady Bates 2d by 3d Duke of Claro (23729)—Lady Bates by Grand Duke 15th (21852)—Lily by Lord Liverpool (22168)—Levity by Lord Thoresby (14856)—Lily Bell by Horrox (11591)—Lily by 2d Duke of Oxford (9044)—Harmless by Cleveland Lad (3407)—Hawkey by Red Rose Bull (2493)—Hart by Rex (1375)—bought of Mr. Richardson, of Hart.

A. H. B., vol. 24, p. 18612, and E. H. B., vol. 25, p. 528, under dam.

LADY HILLHURST BATES 2D—Roan, calved July 29, 1878, bred by Colonel Kingscote, got by Duke of Hillhurst (28401), out of Lady Bates 2d by 3d Duke of Claro (23729), &c., as in dam, above.

E. H. B., vol. 27, p. 469.

GRAND DUCHESS CAROLINA 3D—Roan, calved Aug. 10, 1879, bred by J. Rigg, Wrotham Hill Park, got by Duke of Oxford 26th (33708), out of Grand Duchess Carolina 2d by Duke of Geneva 8th (28390)—Grand Duchess Carolina by Grand Duke 10th (21848)—Carolina 5th by Duke of York 7th (17754)—Carolina 2d by Douglas (12714)—Caroline by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Careless by Short Tail (2621)—Craggs by Son of 2d Hubback (2683)—

Craggs, from Mr. Bates' herd, descended from the stock of Mr. Maynard, of Eryholme.

A. H. B., vol. 25, p. 647, and E. H. B., vol. 26, p. 611, under dam.

SURMISE DUCHESS 19TH—Roan, calved Sept. 8, 1879, bred by Sir C. M. Lampson, Bart., got by 2d Duke of Underley (36551), out of Fancy Duchess by 9th Duke of Geneva (28391)—Fancy 2d by Rowfant 1st (22767)—Fancy by 4th Duke of Thorndale (17750)—Surmise by Duke of Gloster (11382)—Silence by Earl of Derby (10177)—Secret 3d by Duke of Sutherland (6945)—Secret 2d by Locomotive (4242)—Secret by Short Tail (2621)—White Rose 1st by Gambier (2046)—White Rose by Young Wynyard (2859)—by a bull owned by Messrs. Colling.

A. H. B., vol. 24, p. 18799, and E. H. B., vol. 26, p. 514, under dam.

SURMISE DUCHESS 25TH—Roan, calved July 31, 1880, bred by Sir C. M. Lampson, Bart., got by 2d Marquis of Oxford (37055), out of Fancy Duchess by 9th Duke of Geneva (28391), &c., as in dam, above.

A. H. B., vol. 24, p. 18799, and E. H. B., vol. 27, p. 474, under dam.

ROWFANT FANTAIL—Red cow, calved Nov. 18, 1878, bred by Sir C. M. Lampson, Baronet, got by 2d Duke of Underley (36551), out of Fantail Duchess 2d by 9th Duke of Geneva (28391)—Fantail by Barleycorn (17348)—Fair Helen by Gen. Canrobert (12927)—Florella by 5th Duke of York (10168)—Flirt by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—Flirt by Short Tail (2621)—Fletcher 2d by Belvedere (1706)—Fletcher by Young Wynyard (2859)—descended from J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

E. H. B., vol. 26, p. 514, under dam.

ROWFANT PEACH 3D—Roan, calved June 15, 1879, bred by Sir C. M. Lampson, Bart., got by 2d Duke of Underley (36551), out of Peach Blossom 12th by 8th Duke of York (28480)—Peach Blossom 6th by Earl of Gloster (21644)—Peach Blossom 2d by

Baron Westbury (19287)—Peach by Gen. Canrobert (12927)—Poppy by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Place 2d by 2d Earl of Darlington (1945)—Place by Son of 2d Hubback (2683)—a cow of Mr. Bates'.

E. H. B., vol. 26, p. 515, under dam.

FAWSLEY DUCHESS—Roan, calved Nov. 4, 1877, bred by Sir C. M. Lampson, Bart., got by 2d Duke of Underley (36551), out of Oxford Fawsley 4th by Grand Duke of Kent (26289)—Oxford Fawsley 2d by Lord Oxford 2d (20215)—Fawsley 3d by 4th Grand Duke (19874)—Coguilicot by Duke of Cambridge (12742)—Blonzelind by Earl of Dublin (10178)—Candytuft by Janizary (8175)—Cathleen by Philip (1774)—Rosy by Rob Roy (557)—by Satellite (1420)—by Sir Dimple (594)—by Styford (629).

E. H. B., vol. 26, p. 514, under dam.

WILD PRINCE 14TH 49525 (45806)—Roan, calved March 13, 1880, bred by Earl of Lathom, got by 4th Baron of Oxford (25580), out of Lady Wild Eyes by 8th Duke of Geneva (28390)—Wild Eyes 24th by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Wild Eyes 22d by Wild Duke (19148)—Wild Eyes 20th by Lord Barrington 1st (13170)—Wild Eyes 16th by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046)—Wild Eyes 15th by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—Wild Eyes 8th by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Wild Eyes 2d by Belvedere (1706)—Wild Eyes by Emperor (1975)—by Wonderful (700)—by Cleveland (145)—by Butterfly (104)—by Hollon's Bull (313)—by Mowbray's Bull (2342)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—descended from M. Dobison's stock.

July 20, 1882. RICHARD GIBSON.

From Liverpool to Quebec.

GRAND DUCHESS OF WATERLOO—Roan, calved Sept. 2, 1877, bred by H. Sharpley, Esq., got by Grand Duke 27th (34067), out of Oxford's Waterloo 4th by Oxford's Baronet (29499)—Oxford's Waterloo 3d by Imperial Oxford (18084)—Oxford's Waterloo by Lord Oxford 2d (20215)—Waterloo 19th by 2d Grand Duke (12961)—Waterloo 15th by Matadore (11800)—Waterloo 12th by 3d

Duke of York (10166)—Waterloo 4th by Cleveland Lad (3407)—Waterloo 3d by Norfolk (2377)—Waterloo Cow by Waterloo (2816)—by Waterloo (2816).

E. H. B., vol. 24, p. 644, under dam.

GRAND DUCHESS OF WATERLOO 2D—Red, calved May 3, 1881, bred by H. Sharpley, Esq., got by Grand Duke 33d (39946), out of Grand Duchess of Waterloo by Grand Duke 27th (34067)—Oxford's Waterloo 4th by Oxford's Baronet (29499), &c., as in dam, above.

E. H. B., vol. 28, p. 577, under dam.

LADY YORK AND UNDERLEY BATES—Roan, calved Dec. 21, 1877, bred by Mrs. Fawcett, Scaleby Castle, got by 2d Duke of Underley (36551), out of Lady York and Thorndale Bates 2d by 8th Duke of York (28480)—Lady Tregunter Bates by 2d Duke of Tregunter (26022)—Lady Thorndale Bates by 4th Duke of Thorndale (17750)—Lady Bates 3d by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Lady Bates 2d by The Buck (13836)—Lady Bates by Duke of Gloster (11382)—Lady Blanche by 4th Duke of York (10167)—Lady Barrington 8th by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046)—Lady Barrington 5th by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—Lady Barrington 3d by Cleveland Lad (3407)—Lady Barrington 2d by Belvedere (1706)—Lady Barrington by son of Herdsman (304)—Young Alicia by Wonderful (700)—Old Alicia by Alfred (23)—by Young Favorite (6994).

E. H. B., vol. 28, p. 410.

WILD DUCHESS OF GENEVA 3D—Red, calved Dec. 26, 1873, bred by E. H. Cheney, got by 9th Duke of Geneva (28391), out of Wild Oxford by 2d Lord Oxford (20215)—Wild Eyes 24th by Lord Barrington 3d (16382)—Wild Eyes 16th by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046)—Wild Eyes 15th by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—Wild Eyes 8th by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Wild Eyes 2d by Belvedere (1706)—Wild Eyes by Emperor (1975)—by Wonderful (700)—by Cleveland (145)—by Butterfly (104)—by

Hollon's Bull (313)—by Mowbray's Bull (2342)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—descended from M. Dobison's stock.

E. H. B., vol. 24, p. 304.

LADY TURNCROFT WILD EYES 2D—Red, calved Nov. 29, 1879, bred by Rev. P. Graham, got by 7th Duke of Tregunter (38194), out of Lady Ashton Wild Eyes 2d by Grand Duke of Thorndale 2d (31298)—Winsome 10th by 18th Duke of Oxford (25995)—Winsome 4th by Grand Duke 10th (21848)—Winsome by Oxford 2d (18507)—Beauty by Crusade (7938)—Bright Eyes by 3d Duke of York (10166)—Wild Eyes 23d by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Wild Eyes 9th by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Wild Eyes 3d by Belvedere (1706)—Wild Eyes by Emperor (1975), &c., as above.

A. H. B., vol. 25, p. 770, and E. H. B., vol. 26, p. 455, under dam.

LADY TURNCROFT WILD EYES 3D—Red, calved Nov. 14, 1880, bred by R. P. Graham, got by 7th Duke of Tregunter (38194), out of Lady Ashton Wild Eyes 2d by Grand Duke of Thorndale 2d (31298)—Winsome 10th by 18th Duke of Oxford (25995), &c., as above.

A. H. B., vol. 26, p. 1104, and E. H. B., vol. 28, p. 409, under dam.

WATERLOO 42D—Red, calved July 17, 1875, bred by Lord Penrhyn, got by Grand Duke 20th (31281), out of Waterloo 31st by Grand Duke 11th (21849)—Waterloo 17th by Red Knight (11976)—Waterloo 14th by Grand Duke (10284)—Waterloo 13th by 3d Duke of Oxford (9047)—Waterloo 9th by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Waterloo 6th by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Waterloo 3d by Norfolk (2377)—Waterloo Cow by Waterloo (2816)—by Waterloo (2816).

E. H. B., vol. 26, p. 371.

MARCHIONESS OF TURNCROFT—Red and white, calved July 19, 1876, bred by Rev. P. Graham, got by Baron Turncroft Oxford 2d (33087), out of Marchioness 5th by 2d Duke of Collingham (23730)—Siddington by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Kirklevington 7th by Earl of Derby (10177)—Kirklevington 4th by

Earl of Liverpool (9061)—Kirklevington 1st by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Nell Gwynne by Belvedere (1706)—Northallerton by Son of 2d Hubback (2683)—a cow of Mr. Bates', descended from the stock of Mr. Maynard, of Eryholme.

A. H. B., vol. 25, p. 845, and E. H. B., vol. 23, p. 468, under dam.

MARCHIONESS OF TURNCROFT 2D—Red and white, calved May 13, 1878, bred by Rev. P. Graham, got by Baron Turncroft Oxford 2d (33087), out of Marchioness 5th by 2d Duke of Collingham (23730), &c., as above.

A. H. B., vol. 25, p. 770, and E. H. B., vol. 28, p. 410.

SURMISE DUCHESS 16TH—Roan, calved April 24, 1878, bred by Sir Curtis Lampson, got by 2d Duke of Underley (36551), out of Fancy Duchess by 9th Duke of Geneva (28391)—Fancy 2d by Rowfant 1st (22767)—Fancy by 4th Duke of Thorndale (17750)—Surmise by Duke of Gloster (11382)—Silence by Earl of Derby (10177)—Secret 3d by Duke of Sutherland (6945)—Secret 2d by Locomotive (4242)—Secret by Short Tail (2621)—White Rose 1st by Gambier (2046)—White Rose by Young Wynyard (2859)—bulls owned by Messrs. Colling.

A. H. B., vol. 25, p. 771, and E. H. B., vol. 26, p. 514, under dam.

WILD DUKE OF GENEVA 14TH (48946)—Red, calved April 20, 1882, bred by Sir W. G. Armstrong, Bart., Cragside, got by Duke of Oxford 48th (41415), out of Wild Duchess of Geneva 3d by 9th Duke of Geneva (28391), &c., as in dam, above.

VISCOUNT OXFORD 6TH (47216)—Roan, calved Sept. 18, 1880, bred by T. Holford, got by 4th Baron of Oxford (25580), out of Viscountess Oxford by 23d Grand Duke (34063)—Baroness of Oxford 3d by Duke of Hillhurst (28401)—Baroness of Oxford by 2d Duke of Claro (21576)—Lady Oxford 5th by 3d Duke of Thorndale (17749)—Lady Oxford 4th by 2d Grand Duke (12961)—Maid of Oxford by Lord of Eryholme (12205)—Oxford 13th by

3d Duke of York (10166)—Oxford 5th by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Oxford 2d by Short Tail (2621)—Matchem Cow by Matchem (2281)—by Young Wynyard (2859).

GRAND DUKE OF WATERLOO 51878 ALIAS BLUCHER—Red and white, calved Aug. 10, 1882, bred by J. P. Clark, got by Lord Wildrake (45175), out of Waterloo 42d by Grand Duke 20th (31281)—Waterloo 31st by Grand Duke 11th (21849)—Waterloo 17th by Red Knight (11976)—Waterloo 14th by Grand Duke (10284)—Waterloo 13th by 3d Duke of Oxford (9047)—Waterloo 9th by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Waterloo 6th by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Waterloo 3d by Norfolk (2377)—Waterloo Cow by Waterloo (2816)—by Waterloo (2816).

LADY BARRINGTON BATES—Red, calved Oct. 17, 1882, bred by Rev. P. Graham, got by Grand Duke 39th (43308), out of Lady York and Underley Bates by 2d Duke of Underley (36551), &c., as in dam, above.

A. H. B., vol. 25, p. 770.

MARQUIS OF KIRKLEVINGTON 52664—Red and white, calved Nov. 28, 1882, bred by Rev. P. Graham, got by Grand Duke 39th (43308), out of Marchioness of Turncroft by Baron Turncroft Oxford 2d (33087), &c., as in dam, above.

SURMISE DUKE—White, calved Aug. 5, 1882, bred by Sir Curtis Lampson and calved R. Gibson's, got by Grand Duke 37th (43307), out of Surmise Duchess 16th by 2d Duke of Underley (36551), &c., as in dam, above.

A. H. B., vol. 25, p. 771, under dam.

WILD EYES LE GRAND—Red, calved Sept. 17, 1882, bred by Rev. P. Graham, got by Grand Duke 39th (43308), out of Lady Turncroft Wild Eyes 2d by 7th Duke of Tregunter (38195), &c., as in dam, above.

A. H. B., vol. 25, p. 770, under dam.

GRAND DUKE OF WATERLOO 51879—Red, calved April 8, 1883, bred by Henry Sharpley, Timber, Eng., got by Grand

Duke 33d (39946), out of Grand Duchess of Waterloo by Grand Duke 27th (34068), &c., as in dam, above.

Oct. 11, 1883. RICHARD GIBSON,

Of Delaware, Ont., Can. By Steamship Ontario, to Quebec.

DUKE OF OXFORD 60TH 55734 (46265)—Red, calved Oct. 5, 1881, bred by the Duke of Devonshire, got by Duke of Gloster 7th (39735), out of Grand Duchess of Oxford 27th by Baron Oxford 4th (25580)—Grand Duchess of Oxford 6th by Imperial Oxford (18084)—Grand Duchess of Oxford 4th by Grand Duke of Wetherby (17997)—Oxford 15th by 4th Duke of York (10167)—by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—by Short Tail (2621)—by Matchem (2281)—by Young Wynyard (2859).

WILD WINSOME 4TH—Red, calved Dec. 14, 1878, bred by Earl of Feversham, Duncombe Park, got by 5th Duke of Tregunter (33743), out of Wild Winsome by Duke of Oxford 20th (28432)—Winsome 5th by Grand Duke 10th (21848)—Winsome 2d by Lord Oxford (20214)—by Oxford 2d (18507)—by Crusade (7938)—by 3d Duke of York (10166)—by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—by Belvedere (1706)—by Emperor (1975)—by Wonderful (700)—by Cleveland (145)—by Butterfly (104)—by Hollon's Bull (313)—by Mowbray's Bull (2342)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—descended from the stock of M. Dobison.

E. H. B., vol. 28, p. 385, and A. H. B., vol. 26, p. 744.

LILY 3D—Roan, calved April 9, 1880, bred by the Duke of Devonshire, got by Duke of Gloster 7th (39735), out of Lily 2d by 5th Duke of Wetherby (31033)—Lily by Lord Liverpool (22168)—Levity by Lord Thoresby (14856)—by Horrox (11591)—by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046)—by Cleveland Lad (3407)—by Red Rose Bull (2493)—by Rex (1375)—bred by Mr. Richardson, of Hart.

A. H. B., vol. 26, p. 744, and E. H. B., vol. 29, p. 413.

BARON HOLKER—Roan, calved Nov. 22, 1883, bred by Duke of Devonshire (calved the property of R. Gibson), got by Baron Oxford 8th (41057), out of Lily 3d, above.

Oct. 25, 1883. R. GIBSON,

Of Delaware, Ont., Can. By Steamship Dominion, to Quebec.

LILY 4TH—Red and little white, calved April 12, 1881, bred by The Duke of Devonshire, got by Duke of Gloster 7th (39735), out of Lily 2d by Duke of Wetherby 5th (31033)—Lily by Lord Liverpool (22168)—Levity by Lord Thoresby (14856)—by Horrox (11591)—by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046)—by Cleveland Lad (3407)—by Red Rose Bull (2493)—by Rex (1375)—bred by Mr. Richardson, of Hart.

Vol. 28, p. 363, E. H. B., under dam, and vol. 26, p. 744, A. H. B.

1858. JOHN GILL.

Toronto Township, Can.

JENNY LIND—Roan, calved March 26, 1852, bred by Francis Jordan, Eastburn, Driffield, Yorkshire, got by Lord Grey (10446), out of Jenny Lind by Lord Marmion (8244)—by Sir Launcelot (5166)—by Mowthorpe (2343).

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 323.

COBDEN 13670 [136]—Roan, calved, Jan. 15, 1859, bred by F. Jordan, got by Emperor [224], out of Jenny Lind by Lord Gray (10446), &c., as in Jenny Lind, above.

1837. GORDON & BRADFORD.

Nashville, Tenn.

HIBERNIA—Vol. 24, p. 18555.

1872. J. E. GOULD.

E. Whitby, Can.

ROSE—Red and white, calved July 14, 1869, bred by Charles Hardwick, Somerset, got by James 1st (24202), out of Columbine by Young Duke of Cambridge (17708)—Cowslip by Rivers (10716) Raspberry by Mozart (11830)—Cherry by Sterling (5330)—Wide

2d by Frederick (3836)—Old Wide by Favorite (3768)—by Tathwell Studley (5401)—by son of Waddingworth (668)—a Turnell cow.

C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 736.

EMILY—Roan, calved June 15, 1870, bred by Chas. Hardwick, Somerset, got by James 1st (24202), out of Columbine by Young Duke of Cambridge (17708)—Cowslip by Rivers (10716)—Raspberry by Mozart (11830)—Cherry by Sterling (5330)—Wide 2d by Frederick (3836)—Old Wide by Favorite (3768)—by Tathwell Studley (5401)—by a son of Waddingworth (668)—a Turnell cow.

C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 453.

EMILY 2D—Light roan, calved March 29, 1872, bred by Chas. Hardwick, got by Lygon (24494), out of Emily by James 1st (24202), &c., as in Emily, above.

C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 453.

VISCOUNT [4197]—Light roan, calved April 29, 1871, bred by Chas. Hardwick, got by Lygon (24494), out of Airy by Lord Churchill (20161)—Anemone by Young Duke of Cambridge (17708)—Airy by Squire Gwynne (12140)—Agnes by Fanatic (8054)—Almond by Splendid (5298)—Acorn by Cucumber (1891)—by Edmund (1954)—by Grazier (1085)—by Statesman (621)—by Plato (506)—by a grandson of Comet (155).

May 5, 1881. GOVERNMENT AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT COLLEGE,

Of Guelph, Ont.

SIR LEONARD (45613)—Roan, calved Jan. 4, 1880, bred by Hugh Aylmer, West Dereham Abbey, Norfolk, got by Sir Wilfrid (37484), out of Countess 3d by High Sheriff (26392)—Countess 2d by British Crown (21322)—Countess by Sir Sam (25171)—Calendula by Majestic (13279)—Calomel by Hamlet (8126)—by Leonard (4210)—by Buckingham (3239)—descended from the stock of Sir M. W. Ridley, Bart.

BETA—Red heifer, calved Sept. 9, 1879, bred by H. Aylmer, got by Sir Wilfrid (37484), out of Beautiful Star by Hyperion (34196)—

Bahuful by High Sheriff (26392)—Banter by Cedric (19415)—Blithsome by Sir James (16980)—Bashful by Prince Imperial (15095)—Blissful by Grand Duke (10284)—by Baron Warlaby (7813)—by Leonard (4210)—by Young Matchem (2282)—by Jerry (4097)—by Young Pilot (4702)—by Pilot (496)—by son of Apollo (36).

Aug. 31, 1876. GOVERNMENT FARM,

Of Guelph, Canada. By Prof. Brown, per Ship Texas, from Liverpool.

ROSALIE—Roan heifer, calved July 25, 1874, bred by Her Majesty the Queen, got by Prince Albert 2d (29588), out of Rosebud by Rajah (22670)—Rosabella by Goldsmith (10277)—Darling by Goldsmith (10277)—by Brilliant (8905).

E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 531, under dam.

DUKE OF BEDFORD (36466)—Roan, calved Jan. 6, 1875, bred by Mrs. Scott, Thorpe, Chestsy, Surrey, got by King Tom (31521), out of Louise by Prince Louis (22603)—Beauty by Fitz Clarence (14552)—Miss Folly by Prince Alfred (13494)—Folly by Paris (7314)—by Vanguard (5545)—by Robin Hood (4970)—by Anticipation (750)—by Emperor (1014)—by Young Windsor (699)—by Windsor (698).

MANRICO 2D—Red and white, calved Dec. 8, 1876, bred by the Queen, got by Manrico (26805), out of Rosalie by Prince Albert 2d (29588), &c., as in dam, above.

No. 1257 in Brit.-Am. H. B.

Aug. 29, 1871. GOVERNMENT STOCK FARM.

Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island. From Liverpool, by Ship Moneymash.

GLENSMAN (28716)—Roan, calved May 19, 1870, bred by Mr. R. S. Bruere, Braithwaite Hall, got by Booth's Kinsman (25658), out of Rose Wreath by Windsor (14013)—Rose Garland by Baron Warlaby (7813)—Garland by The Silky Laddie (10947)—Damsel by Rouge (5012)—by Shipton (2620)—by Cleveland (3404)—by Danby (3550)—by son of Studley Grange (1483)—by son of Duke (225)—by Midas (1470)—by Nailer (4528)—by Ambo (746).

Aug. 13, 1881. GOVERNMENT OF ST. JOHNS,

Of New Brunswick, Can. Per Steamer Scandinavian, Aug. 13, 1881, from Liverpool, by Simon Beattie.

QUEEN ANNE—Roan, calved Feb. 14, 1880, bred by T. Marshall, Howes, Annan, Scotland, got by Conductor (36389), out of Queen Adelaide by Prince Thomas (35183)—Queen Duchess by Marquis of Lorne (29298)—Queen Beauty by Knight (24267)—Red Beauty by Knight of the Tyne (20087)—Beauty by Kossuth (11646)—by Sir William (8598)—by Roger (13615)—by Studley (628)—by Young Rockingham (2547)—by Wonder (2853)—by Denton (198)—by Ladrone (353)—by Henry (301).

E. H. B., vol. 27, p. 506, under dam.

Roan cow, calved Feb. 15, 1880, bred by T. Marshall, Howes, got by Prince Thomas (35183), out of Flora 3d by Bright Hope (28081)—Caroline by Comet (21449)—Flora 2d by Earl of Derby (12810)—Moss Rose by Prince Edward (6334)—by Traveler (6617)—by Charles (3343)—by Commodore (5874)—by Cupid (5900)—by Parson (1306)—by St. John (572)—by Pope (514)—by Chilton (136).

Red and white calf, calved Jan. 5, 1880, bred by T. Marshall, Howes, got by Prince Thomas (35183), out of Queen Duchess by Marquis of Lorne (29298)—Queen Beauty by Knight (24267), &c., as in Queen Anne, above.

Roan heifer, calved March 24, 1880, bred by T. Marshall, Howes, got by Prince Thomas (35183), out of Cherry by Bright Hope (28081)—Cherry Duchess by Mr. Banting (22366)—Red Duchess 4th by Bumper (10005)—by Young Peer (13462)—by Duke of St. Albans (8001)—by Tyne (7653)—by Wolsington (2852)—by Brandon (3206)—by Young Sovereign—by Lonsdale (379)—by Irishman (329).

STRAWBERRY DUCHESS 13TH—Red and white, calved Jan. 4, 1880, bred by H. Aylmer, West Dereham Abbey, Norfolk, got by Sir Simeon (42412), out of Strawberry Duchess 9th by Sir Wilfrid (37484)—Strawberry Duchess 4th by Royal Killerby (32396)—

Strawberry Duchess by Prince Christian (22581)—Windsor Strawberry by Imperial Buckingham (19998)—by Duke of Buckingham (14428)—by Duke of Cambridge (12747)—by St. Thomas (2824)—by Chorister (3378)—by Tom Gwynne (5498)—by Wellington (2824)—by Marmion (406)—by Ossian (476).

E. H. B., vol. 27, p. 287, under dam.

FRANCESCA—Red, calved Feb. 13, 1880, bred by H. Aylmer, got by Sir Simeon (42412), out of Florence by Sir Wilfrid (37484)—Fleurette by Royal Prince (32404)—Fleur-de-lis by Duke of Edinburgh (23741)—Feodorovna by Zaratan (21134)—by Newton (20403)—by The Captain (5422)—by Hero (4021)—by Percy (1314)—by Lord Grantham's son of Comet (155).

E. H. B., vol. 27, p. 286, under dam.

MUSKETEER—Roan bull, calved June 17, 1880, bred by A. & A. Mitchell, Alloa, got by Consort (42967), out of White Rose by Foggathorpe 1st (31179)—Moss Rose by Colin (25795)—Melrose Bud by Southwick (15321)—Roan Moss Rose by White Prince (12298)—Young Moss Rose by Dusty Miller (9055)—by Earl of Durham (5965)—by Newton (2367)—by Emperor (1974)—bred from the Chilton stock.

E. H. B., vol. 28, p. 510, under dam.

BELLMAN (44406)—Roan, calved July 9, 1880, bred by A. & A. Mitchell, got by Aerolite (40955), out of Bellona by Brocklesby (36288)—Bridal Belle by Foggathorpe 1st (31179)—Belle Isle by Island Chief (28898)—Belle by Red Friar (24913)—by Arthur Gwynne (19244)—by Cardigan (12556)—by Lord Fanny (13187)—by Noble (4578)—by Newton (2367)—by Baronet (1686)—by Reformer (2502)—by Margrave (2263)—by Leopold (2199)—by Hector (2103)—by Surly (2715)—by Traveler (655)—by Colonel (152).

June, 1872. W. R. GRACE,

Of 66 Pine Street, N. Y. By Ship Hatton.

EMPEROR 26529—Roan, calved May 20, 1871, bred by W. D. Dunlop, Monasterboice House, Ireland, got by Gallant Knight (26214), out of Miss Gwynne by Mountebank (24626)—Cherry by Downshire (15898)—Old Cherry by son of Eden (3689)—Fanny by Hopewell (10332)—by Albion (7771).

OLGA—Mr. Grace writes me that he has mislaid the pedigree of Olga.

GEO. GRANT.

Kansas.

DIMPLE—Roan, calved April 30, 1874, bred by the Queen, got by Spring Buck (32585), out of Diadem by Prince of Saxe Coburg (20576)—Dignity by Prince Alfred (13494)—Dairymaid by Lord Foppington (10437)—Blossom by Goldsmith (10277)—Strawberry by Brilliant (8905).

Nov. 15, 1871. GEO. GRANT,

Of Madura, Clay Co., Kansas. By Ship Spain.

FAIRY VERULAM—White heifer, calved March 17, 1871, bred by Mrs. Strickland, Cokethorpe Park, Oxon., got by Earl of Verulam (26077), out of Fairy Oxford by 12th Duke of Oxford (19633)—Fairy Princess by Hayman (16245)—Fairy by St. Patrick (12038)—Fancy by The Star (10951)—Flora by The Admiral (8806)—by Bright (1739)—by Young Lancaster (1162)—by Alfred (23)—by Windsor (698)—by Cupid (177)—by Barker's Bull of Layton (53).

E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 511, under dam.

NIOBE 8TH—Red heifer, calved Dec. 15, 1870, bred by Mrs. Strickland, got by Earl of Virulam (26077), out of Niobe 4th by Oxartes (22471)—Niobe by Sultan (15358)—Brownie by Neptune (11847)—Crisis by Essex Hero (9096)—Countess by Malbro

(3645)—Fairy by Harlequin (3975)—by Captain (3273)—by Emperor (1974)—by Snowball (2647)—by a son of St. Albans (2584)—by son of Lawnsleeves (365)—by Barnaby (1678).

E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 673, under dam.

LORD OF THE MANOR 17583 (31727)—Roan, calved April 10, 1871, bred by Mrs. Strickland, got by Earl of Verulam (26077), out of Red Rose 2d by Oxartes (22471)—Star by Walter (21058)—Rosa by Tomboy (19005)—Quickly by Neptune (11847)—by Essex Hero (9096)—by Duke of Malbro (3645)—by Harlequin (3975)—by Captain (3273)—by Emperor (1974)—by Snowball (2647)—by son of St. Albans (2584)—by Col. Trotter's son of Lawnsleeves (365)—by Barnaby (1678).

GOGGLES 17193—Red bull, calved Nov. 28, 1871, bred by Sir G. R. Phillips, Bart., Western Park, Shipston-on-Stour, got by 18th Duke of Oxford (25995), out of Guilia by Duke of Darlington (21586)—Gionetta by Sarawak (15238)—Smock Frock by Earl of Dublin (10178)—London Pride by Janizary (8175)—by Snowball (8602)—by Caliph (1774)—by Norman (2379)—by White Boy (1580)—by Wyville's Bull—a bull bred by Mr. Charge.

Imported 1872.

May 24, 1876. GEO. GRANT.

Of Victoria, Ellis Co., Kansas. From London.

COLD CREAM 10TH—Red and white heifer, calved May 7, 1874, bred by Her Majesty the Queen, got by King Tom (31521), out of Cold Cream 5th by England's Glory (23889)—Comely by Buckingham (17471)—Cold Cream by Earl of Dublin (10178)—Pansy by Gray Friar (9172)—Freckle by Fawsley (6004)—Furbelow by Little John (4232)—Erato by Marcellus (2260)—Beatrice by Caliph (1774)—Quickly by Swing (2721)—Alamode by Argus (759)—Valuable by Defender (194)—by Petrarch (488)—by brother to R. Colling's White Heifer—by Butterfly (104)—by Globe (278).

A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12019.

ROYAL WINDSOR 27816—Red and white bull, calved January 7, 1877, bred by Her Majesty the Queen, calved G. Grant's, got by Manrico (26805), out of Cold Cream 10th by King Tom (31521), &c., as above.

ROSE LEAF—Red and white heifer, calved June 18, 1874, bred by the Queen, got by King Tom (31521), out of Rosy by England's Glory (23889)—Rosabella by Prince Louis (22603)—Red Rose by Buckingham (17474)—Rosabella by Goldsmith (10277)—Darling by Goldsmith (10277)—Darling by Brilliant (8905).

A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12331, and E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 531, under dam.

MATILDA—Roan heifer, calved July 10, 1874, bred by the Queen, got by Prince Albert 2d (29588), out of Mary by Prince Louis (22603)—Evening Star by Sir Ronald (13747)—Sunrise by Lord of the Isles (9325)—Tidy by Chain Bull.

A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12216.

PEERESS—Red and white heifer, calved Aug. 10, 1875, bred by the Queen, got by King Tom (31521), out of Pastime by My Lord of Dublin (29411)—Pink by Prince Louis (22603)—Pretty Lass by Clansman (17569)—Pretty Maid by Prince Albert (13494)—Pineapple by Sir Ronald (13747)—Pink by Lord of the Isles (9325).

A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12278.

ROYAL GEORGE 27797—Red and white, calved Oct. 25, 1873, bred by Her Majesty the Queen, Prince Consort's Shaw Farm, Windsor, got by Royal Benedict (27348), out of Cold Cream 4th by England's Glory (23889)—Comely by Buckingham (17471)—Cold Cream by Earl of Dublin (10178)—Pansy by Gray Friar (9172)—Freckle by Fawsley (6004)—by Little John (4232)—by Marcellus (2260)—by Caliph (1774)—by Swing (2721)—by Argus (759)—by Defender (194)—by Petrarch (488)—by brother to R. Colling's White Heifer—by Butterfly (104)—by Globe (278).

E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 530, under dam.

ROSA—Roan heifer, calved Jan. 21, 1874, bred by Her Majesty the Queen, Prince Consort's Shaw Farm, Windsor, got by Prince

Albert 2d (29588), out of Emily by Prince Arthur (20535)—Eleanor by Friar John (12905)—Ellanna by Count (10079)—Eleanor by son of Boz (3201)—White Rose by Waverley (5613)—Rosa by Cedric (3311)—by Fisher's son of Favorite (1028)—by Cœlebs (897)—by Rose's Bull (5009)—by Fisher's Bull (3799).

A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12321, and E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 530, under dam.

MINNETTE—Red and white heifer, calved Feb. 26, 1874, bred by Her Majesty the Queen, got by King Tom (31521), out of Milkmaid by Prince of Saxe Coburg (20576)—Myrtle by Buckingham (17471)—Minnette by Lord Foppington (10437)—Maggy by Goldsmith (10277).

E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 531, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12234.

COUNTESS 2D—Roan heifer, calved Feb. 13, 1874, bred by Her Majesty the Queen, got by Prince Albert 2d (29588), out of Cecilia by England's Glory (23889)—Countess by Lord Hopewell (18239)—Calceolarie by Prince Alfred (13494)—Cowslip by Brilliant (8905)—Lily by Sam Slick.

A. H. B., vol 16, p. 12021.

MANRICO 2D 30265—Red, calved Jan. 4, 1877, bred by Her Majesty the Queen (calved in America), got by Manrico (26805), out of Countess 2d by Prince Albert 2d (29588), &c., as above.

1828. MR. GREEN.

New York.

BANQUO 1226.

May, 1884. GREEN BROS.

Innisskip, Ontario, Canada. By Ship Mississippi, from Liverpool to Quebec.

ENTERPRISE—Red roan bull, calved March 18, 1883, bred by Mr. Duthie, Collynie, Scotland, got by Ventriloquist (44180), out of Evangeline 2d by Dipthong (17681)—Evangeline by Hotspur

(21960)—Pride of the Dairy by Guy Fawkes (12981)—Bashful by Young Ury (10984)—Likely by The Pasha (7612)—Helen by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—Mary Ann by Sillery (5131)—Miss Gibson by Carleton (843)—Dora by Diamond (205)—Kitty by Diamond (205).

EARL OF ROSEBERRY—Roan, calved May 25, 1883, bred by Mr. Marr, Upper Mill, got by Athabasca (47359)—Emma 2d by Golden Eagle (26267)—Emma by Leopold (24320)—Victoria by Sir Thomas Stanley (25176)—Duchess by Marquis of Bute (18336)—by Count Fairfax (8991)—by South Durham (9676)—by Uptaker (5534)—by Miracle (2320)—by Matchem (2280)—by Fitz Remus (2025)—by Cato (119)—by Whitworth (695)—bred by Mr. Mason, of Chilton.

MONOGRAM 20TH—Red and white, calved March 6, 1882, bred by Alexander Scott, Towie Barclay, Scotland, got by Vienna (45731), out of Monogram 14th by Prince Frederick (42178)—Monogram 5th (vol. 28, p. 571, E.) by Lord Warden (31766)—Monogram 2d by Gen. Grant (36683)—Monogram by Sir Charles 2d (20812)—Lass o' Doune by Inheritor (13065)—Fortuneteller by Dannecker (7949)—Enchantress by Ury (17157)—by Heriot (4017)—by Gray Diomed (2076)—by Juniper (1144).

PROUD DUCHESS—Red, calved Dec. 1, 1881, bred by A. E. Hector, Collyhill, Scotland, got by Norman (45272), out of Venus 2d (imported by Mr. J. J. Hill, of Minn.) by British Champion (36273)—Venus by Chronometer (33385)—Verbena 2d by Rajah (32232)—Verbena by Golden Eagle (26267)—Violet by Sir Thomas Stanley (25176)—Duchess by Marquis of Bute (13336)—Duchess by Count Fairfax (8991)—by South Durham (9676)—by Uptaker (5534)—by Miracle (2320)—by Matchem (2280)—by Fitz Remus (2025)—by Cato (119)—by Whitworth (695)—bred by Mr. Mason, of Chilton.

THE BELLE—Red, calved Dec. 5, 1882, bred by Mr. James Williamson, Pildoulsie, Scotland, got by Forward (46375), out of Menai by Comet (41250)—Countess Cavour (vol. 27, p. 627, E.)

by Oregon (34953)—Eglantine by Nobility (34912)—Bella 2d by Earl Russell (33826)—Missie by Banker (19255)—Bella by Cœur-de-Lion 2d (17581)—Jessica by California (12628)—Kate by Bang (17346)—Rosa by Duplicate Duke (6956)—Lady by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196)—Miss Ramden by Duke (3630)—by Reveller (2528)—by Grazier (1085)—by Cato (857)—by Atlas (42)—by Favorite (252)—by Robinson's Bull (4974)—by Badsworth (47).

VAIN MAID—Deep roan, calved Feb. 15, 1881, bred by A. F. Nares, Bracktor, Old Meldrum, Scotland, got by Edgar (41501), out of Vanity by Earl of Granville (28491)—Victoria 3d by Golden Eagle (26267)—Victoria 2d by Leopold (24328)—Victoria by Sir Thomas Stanley (25176)—Duchess by Marquis of Bute (18336)—by Count Fairfax (8991), &c., as in Vain Duchess, of importation 1883.

E. H. B., vol. 28, p. 521, under dam.

April 21, 1883. FRANCIS GREEN,

Of Inniskip, Ont. From Liverpool, by Steamer Texas, to Quebec.

CLEMATIS—Red heifer, calved Sept. 19, 1881, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Perfection (37185), out of Custard by Royal Duke of Gloster (29864)—Princess Royal by Champion of England (17526)—Carmine by The Czar (20947)—Cressida by John Bull (11618)—Clipper by Billy (3151)—by Danby (6918)—by Tip Top (7633)—bred by Mr. Mason.

Vol. 29, p. 401, E. H. B., under dam.

ELIZA 9TH—Roan, calved Dec. 24, 1880, bred by W. Duthie, got by Border Chief (37874), out of Eliza 7th by Forth 3d (26185)—Eliza 5th by Dipthong 3d (21547)—Emily by Paddy (22483)—Eliza 3d by Victor Emanuel (15410)—Eliza Groat by John o' Groat (13090)—Eliza 2d by Lord March (10457)—Eliza Jane by Prince Albert (4301)—Eliza by Election (1921)—Miss Ada by Navarino (2352)—by Top Knot (1537)—by Cobourg (1841).

COUNTESS 5TH—Roan calved Feb. 17, 1881, bred by W. Duthie, got by Star of the Border (44093), out of Countess 4th by Gladstone (31253)—Countess 2d by Heir of England (24122)—Countess by Marmaduke (20284)—Fragrant by John Bull (11618)—by Matadore (11800)—by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—by Mahomed (6170)—by Sillery (5131)—by Carleton (843)—by Diamond (205)—by Diamond (205).

JEWEL 8TH—Roan, calved Dec. 10, 1880, bred by W. Duthie, got by Mountain Chief (38767), out of Jewel 7th by Blucher (33170)—Jewel 4th by Lord Granville (24395)—Jewel 2d by Royal Standard (22803)—Jewel by Lord Ythan (14858)—Wee Thing by Young Van Dunck (19044)—by Burleigh (17474)—by The Pasha (7612)—by Sillery (5131)—by Carleton (843)—by Diamond (205)—by Diamond (205).

FRANCIS GREEN.

CLARA 40TH—Red, calved Feb. 5, 1882, bred by W. S. Marr, Upper Mill, Tarves, Scotland, got by Bentick (42787), out of Clara 35th by Royal Prince (35398)—Clara 24th by Prince Louis (27158)—Clara 14th by Lord of Lorn (18258)—by Speculator (13775)—by Young Grand Duke (12964)—by Punch (16774)—by The Pasha (7612)—by Mahomed (6170)—by Reformer (2509)—by Raby (2474)—by Nesham (1261)—by Marske (418).

E. H. B., vol. 29, p. 580, under dam.

EARL OF MARR (47815)—Roan, calved May 2, 1881, bred by W. S. Marr, got by Bentick (42787), out of Emma 2d by Golden Eagle (26267)—Emma by Leopold (24328)—Victoria by Sir Thomas Stanley (25176)—Duchess by Marquis of Bute (18336)—by Count Fairfax (8991)—by South Durham (9676)—by Uptaker (5534)—by Miracle (2320)—by Matchem (2280)—by Fitz Remus (2025)—by Cato (119).

PATCHOULI—Roan, calved Dec. 1, 1883, bred by W. S. Marr, got by Athabasca (47359), out of Princess Royal 23d by Bentick (42787), &c., as in dam, in this list.

JEWESS—Red and white, calved Aug. 29, 1883, bred by Wm. Duthie, got by Cayhurst (47560), out of Jewel 8th, above.

VAIN DUCHESS—Red, calved April 13, 1882, bred by A. F. Nares, Brucktor, Old Meldrum, Scotland, got by Edgar (41501), out of Vanity by Earl Granville (28491)—Victoria 3d by Golden Eagle (26267)—Victoria 2d by Leopold (24328)—Victoria by Sir Thomas Stanley (25176)—Duchess by Marquis of Bute (18336)—by Count Fairfax (8991)—by South Durham (9676)—by Uptaker (5534)—by Miracle (2320)—by Matchem (2280)—by Fitz Remus (2025)—by Cato (119).

PRINCESS ROYAL 23D—Roan, calved April 19, 1881, bred by W. S. Marr, got by Bentick (42787), out of Princess Royal 19th by The Baron (35738)—Princess Royal 15th by Heir of Englishman (24122)—Princess Royal 10th by Humboldt (31398)—Princess Royal 8th by Bosquet (14183)—Princess Royal 3d by Grand Duke (10284)—by Robin-o'-Day (4973)—by Leander (4199)—by son of Matchem (2281)—by Sir Henry (14446)—by Young Neswick (1268)—by son of Rose's Red Bull (5009)—by Southampton—by Prince (521).

MYSIE 34TH—Red, calved April 27, 1881, bred by A. Scott, Towie Barclay, Turniff, Scotland, got by Lord Clemsford (45073), out of Mysie 29th by Roseberry (39016)—Mysie 28th by Royal Heir (35376)—Mysie 24th by Vanguard (30204)—Mysie 23d by Matchless (29345)—Mysie 22d by Cherry Duke 2d (14265)—Mysie 8th by Young Grand Duke (12964)—Mysie 2d by The Hero (10934)—Mysie by Kelly 2d (9265)—Molly by The Pasha (7612)—by Mahomed (6170)—by Sillery (5131)—by Carleton (843)—by Diamond (205)—by Diamond (205).

NOTE—Mysie 34th dropped, Nov. 7, 1883, a roan cow calf, by Athabasca (47359), which died.

April 21, 1875. B. B. GROOM & SON,

Per the Nova Scotia, from Liverpool, April 6, 1875, landing at Baltimore, Md., April 21, 1875; arrived in Kentucky, April 29, 1875.

EIGHTH MAID OF OXFORD—Roan, calved Dec. 9, 1870, bred by Messrs. F. Leney & Sons, Orpines, Wateringbury, got by Lord of Oxford 2d (20215), out of 7th Maid of Oxford by 7th Duke of Airdrie (23718)—Maid of Oxford 2d by Grand Duke of Oxford (16184)—Oxford 20th by Marquis of Carrabas (11789)—Oxford 5th by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Oxford 2d by Short Tail (2621)—by Matchem (2281)—by Young Wynyard (2859).

Recorded under her dam, vol. 19, p. 615, E. H. B., and vol. 15, p. 732, A. H. B.

FIDGET 7TH—Red and white cow, calved Dec. 24, 1866, bred by Mr. A. Dugdale, Rose Hill, Burnley, Lancashire, got by 3d Lord Oxford (22200), out of Fidget 6th by 7th Duke of York (17754)—Fidget 4th by 4th Duke of Oxford (10167)—Fidget 2d by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Fidget by Earl of Darlington (1945)—Fletcher by son of Young Wynyard (2859)—descended from J. Brown's Red Bull.

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 553, and E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 520.

FENNEL DUCHESS 5TH—Roan cow, calved Jan. 1, 1870, bred by Mr. T. Atherton, Chapel House, got by 13th Duke of Oxford (21604), out of Fennel 3d by Cherry Duke 2d (14265)—Fennel by 5th Duke of York (10168)—Filbert by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Felicia by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—Fanny by Short Tail (2621)—Fletcher 2d by Belvedere (1706)—Fletcher by son of Young Wynyard (2859)—descended from J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 537, and S. H. R., vol. 6, p. 422. Sold Oct. 14, 1875, at public sale, to B. Sumner, of Woodstock, Conn., for $51.00. Again sold by assignees of B. B. Groom, June 19 and 24, 1878, for $60.00.

ANNETTE OF KNIGHTLY HALL—Roan heifer, calved July 10, 1874, bred by Mr. G. Allan, Knightly Hall, got by 2d Duke

of Wetherby (21618), out of Annette 4th by 8th Duke of York (28480)—Annette 3d by Lord Oxford 2d (20215)—Annette by Horrax (11591)—Active by 4th Duke of York (10167)—Actress by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Anna by Short Tail (2621)—Acomb by Belvedere (1706)—a cow of Mr. Bates', Kirklevington.

A. H. B., vol. 22, p. 17032. Sold at Vinewood by public sale, Oct. 14, 1875, to I. Collard, Des Moines, Iowa, for $2,000.00.

GEORGIE HILLHURST 4TH—Red and white, calved Nov. 10, 1875, bred by Col. Kingscote, Walton, Under Edge, got by Duke of Hillhurst (28401), out of Georgia Walton by 2d Earl of Walton (19672)—Georgiana 6th by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Georgiana 5th by Gen. Canrobert (12926)—Georgiana by St. Bernard (15227)—by Lord Geo. Bentick (10444)—by King Pippin (14769)—by Earl Stanhope (5966).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 575, and S. H. R., vol. 6, p. 432, under dam. This heifer was calved at Vinewood after the arrival of her dam, and was sold to C. C. Chiles, of Independence, Mo., by B. B. Groom's assignees, June 19 and 20, 1878, for $525.00.

RUBY DUCHESS—Roan heifer, calved April 2, 1872, bred by the Rev. E. C. Perry, Leighford Vicarage, Stafford, got by 8th Duke of York (28480), out of Ruby 3d by Lord Ravenswood (20222)—Ruby by Baron Bickerstaff (15611)—Raspberry by Gen. Canrobert (12927)—Nightshade by Earl Derby (10177)—bred from the stock of Mr. Neason.

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 20, p. 16179. Sold, Oct. 14, 1875, at Vinewood, at public sale, to I. R. Craig, Canada, for $1,225.

COSSET—Red heifer, calved Oct. 18, 1872, bred by Col. Kingscote, Kingscote, got by Duke of Hillhurst (28401), out of Comfort by 3d Duke of Clarence (23727)—Clove by Duke of Wharfdale (19648)—Cinnamon by Gen. Canrobert (12927)—Cleveland by Tinsel (13886)—by Earl of Beverly (3674)—by Shipton Bridge Bull (5203)—by 2d Earl of Darlington (1945).

Recorded, vol. 20, p. 455, E. H. B., under dam. Sold at public sale, Oct. 14, 1875, by B. B. Groom, at Vinewood, under name of Duchess of Clarence, to I. H. Spears & Sons, Tallula, Ill., for $4,100.

LADY HILDA 5TH—Roan heifer, calved Feb. 17, 1871, bred by Mr. G. Allen, Knightly Hall, got by 2d Duke of Wetherby (21618), out of Lady Hilda by Lord Liverpool (22167)—Lady Hudson by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Hudson 3d by Gen. Canrobert (12927)—Hudson 2d by Horrox (11591)—Hudson by The Duke (8676).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 512, as Duchess Hudson. Sold by assignees of B. B. Groom June 19 and 20, 1878, at public auction, to Thos. Grundy, Washington Co., Ky., for $300.

GEORGIE HILLHURST 3D—Red and white heifer, calved March 22, 1873, bred by Col. Kingscote, Kingscote, got by Duke of Hillhurst (28401), out of Georgie Walton by 2d Earl of Walton (19672)—Georgiana 6th by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Georgiana 5th by Gen. Canrobert (12926)—Georgiana by St. Bernard (15227)—by Lord Geo. Bentinck (10444)—by King Pippin (14769)—by Earl Stanhope (5966).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 25, p. 1288. Sold at public sale at Vinewood, Oct. 14, 1875, and bought by Avery & Murphy, Detroit, Mich., for $2,800.

DUCHESS OF KENT—Red cow, calved Sept. 29, 1866, bred by Mr. A. Dugdale, Rose Hill, Burnley, Lancashire, got by Lord Liverpool (22168), out of Kirklevington 14th by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Kirklevington 7th by Earl of Derby (10177)—Kirklevington 4th by Earl of Liverpool (9061)—Kirklevington 1st by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—by Belvedere (1706)—by a son of 2d Hubback (2683)—a cow of Mr. Bates', descended from the stock of Mr. Maynard, of Eryholme.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 485, and A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 628, as Kirklevington Duchess of Kent. Sold to A. L. Hamilton, June 19, 1878.

KIRKLEVINGTON ROSE—Red cow, calved Sept. 23, 1867, bred by Mr. A. Dugdale, Rosehill, Burnley, Lancashire, got by Earl of Gloster (21644), out of Kirklevington 14th by 4th Duke of

Oxford (11387)—Kirklevington 7th by Earl of Derby (10177)—Kirklevington 4th by Earl of Liverpool (9061)—Kirklevington 1st by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—by Belvedere (1706)—by son of 2d Hubback (2683)—a cow of Mr. Bates', descended from the stock of Mr. Maynard, of Eryholme.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 567, and A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 629. Sold, June 19 and 20, 1878, by assignees of B. B. Groom, at Vinewood, at public sale, to C. L. & B. Cannon, Burlington, Vt., for $750.

GEORGIANA 13TH—Roan cow, calved April 16, 1869, bred by Mr. T. Bell, of Brockton Hall, got by Prince of Oxford (27172), out of Georgiana 8th by 2d Baron Westbury (19288)—Georgiana 5th by Gen. Canrobert (12926)—Georgiana by St. Bernard (15227)—by Lord Geo. Bentick (10444)—by King Pippin (14769)—by Earl Stanhope (5966).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 538, and A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 576. Sold at sale of assignees of B. B. Groom, June 19 and 20, 1878, to C. D. Chenault, Richmond, Ky., for $300.

GEORGIANA 15TH—Roan cow, calved Aug. 14, 1871, bred by Mr. T. Bell, of Brockton Hall, got by 8th Duke of York (28480), out of Georgiana 12th by Earl of Gloster (21644)—Georgiana 7th by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Georgiana 5th by Gen. Canrobert (12926)—Georgiana by St. Bernard (15227)—by Lord Geo. Bentinck (10444)—by King Pippin (14769)—by Earl Stanhope (5966).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 576. See E. H. B., vol. 22, p. 293: Georgiana 15th is there recorded as bred by G. Allen, got by 13th Duke of Oxford, out of Georgiana 12th, and calved May 11, 1873. Also see vol. 21, p. 537. Did Georgiana 12th have two heifers named Georgiana 15th?

GEORGIE WALTON—Red and white cow, calved March 17, 1868, bred by Col. Kingscote, Kingscote, Gloucestershire, got by 2d Earl of Walton (19672), out of Georgiana 6th by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Georgiana 5th by Gen. Canrobert (12926)—

Georgiana by St. Bernard (15227)—by Lord Geo. Bentinck (10444)—by King Pippin (14769)—by Earl Stanhope (5966).

Recorded A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 575, E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 538, and S. H. R., vol. 6, p. 431. Sold by B. B. Groom's assignees, June 19 and 20, 1878, at Vinewood, at public sale, and bought by T. C. Anderson, of Mt. Sterling, Ky., for $190.

KIRKLEVINGTON LADY 4TH—Roan heifer, calved April 19, 1874, bred by Mr. G. Allen, Knightly Hall, got by 2d Duke of Wetherby (21618), out of Lady Kirklevington 2d by Earl of Oxford (21651)—Kirklevington Lady by Grand Duke of York (12966)—Kirklevington 9th by Gen. Canrobert (12926)—Kirklevington 7th by Earl of Derby (10177)—Kirklevington 4th by Earl of Liverpool (9061)—Kirklevington by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Nell Gwynne by Belvedere (1706)—Northallerton by Son of 2d Hubback (2683)—a cow of Mr. Bates', descended from the stock of Mr. Maynard, of Eryholme.

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 628. Sold to Avery & Murphy, Detroit, Mich., Oct. 14, 1875, at public sale, for $2,550.

KIRKLEVINGTON LADY 5TH—Roan heifer, calved April 9, 1874, bred by Mr. G. Allen, Knightly Hall, got by 2d Duke of Wetherby (21618), out of Lady Kirklevington 3d by 8th Duke of York (28480)—Lady Kirklevington 2d by Earl of Oxford (21615)—Kirklevington Lady by Grand Duke of York (12966)—Kirklevington 9th by Gen. Canrobert (12926)—Kirklevington 7th by Earl of Derby (10177)—Kirklevington 4th by Earl of Liverpool (9061)—Kirklevington by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Nell Gwynne by Belvedere (1706)—Northallerton by Son of 2d Hubback (2683)—a cow of Mr. Bates', descended from the stock of Mr. Maynard, of Eryholme.

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 629. Sold, Oct. 14, 1875, at Vinewood, at public sale, to Avery & Murphy, Detroit, Mich., for $3,900.

DUCHESS OF UNDER-EDGE—White, calved Aug. 3, 1875, bred by Col. Kingscote, Wotton-under-Edge, got by Duke of Wortley (33759), out of Georgiana 15th by 8th Duke of York

(28480)—Georgiana 12th by Earl of Gloster (21644)—Georgiana 7th by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Georgiana 5th by Gen. Canrobert (12926)—Georgiana by St. Bernard (15227)—by Lord George Bentinck (10444)—by King Pippin (14769)—by Earl Stanhope (5966).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 575, as Georgia Kingscote. This heifer was calved after her dam reached Kentucky, and was sold at public sale at Vinewood, Oct. 14, 1875, to Mr. Emory Cobb, of Kankakee, Ill., for $700.

KIRKLEVINGTON DUCHESS OF HORTON—Roan, calved Oct. 31, 1875, bred by R. P. Davies, Horton Park, got by Oxford King (34997), out of Kirklevington Duchess of Kent by Lord Liverpool (22168)—Kirklevington 14th by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387) —Kirklevington 7th by Earl of Derby (10177)—Kirklevington 4th by Earl Liverpool (9061)—Kirklevington by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Nell Gwynne by Belvedere (1706)—Northallerton by Son of 2d Hubbach (2683)—a cow of Mr. Bates', from the stock of Mr. Maynard, of Eryholme.

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 25, p. 455. This heifer was begotten in England, and calved at Vinewood, after the arrival there of her dam. Sold by B. B. Groom's assignees, June 19 and 20, 1878, to Bow Park Association, of Canada, for $2,800.

WILD ROSE 4TH—Red and white heifer, calved Feb. 28, 1875, bred by R. P. Davies, Horton, got by Grand Duke of Clarence (28750), out of Wild Flower Duchess by Lord Oxford 2d (20215)—Wildair 3d by Marquis of Speke (13307)—Wildair by Santiago (12047)—Wild Eyes 8th by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—by Belvedere (1706)—by Emperor (1975)—by Wonderful (700)—by Cleveland (145)—by Butterfly (104)—by Hollon's Bull (313)—by Mowbray's Bull (2342)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—descended from M. Dobison's stock.

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12389, as the property of Bow Park Association, Brantford, Can., under the name of Wild Eyes of Horton Park. Sold, Oct. 14, 1875, at public auction, at Vinewood, Ky., to W. N. Offutt, of Georgetown, Ky., for $1,700.

ROGUISH EYES—Red and white cow, calved June 28, 1864, bred by Col. Kingscote, Kingscote, Gloucestershire, got by Earl of Walton (19672), out of Red Eyes by Duke of Richmond (7996)—Wild Eyes 23d by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Wild Eyes 9th by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—by Belvedere (1706)—by Emperor (1975)—by Wonderful (700)—by Cleveland (145)—by Butterfly (104)—by Hollon's Bull (313)—by Mowbray's Bull (2342)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—descended from M. Dobison's stock.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 693, and A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 872. Sold by assignees of B. B. Groom, June 19 and 20, 1878, at public sale, and bought by L. G. B. Cannon, of Burlington, Vt., for $1,000.

POPPY JUICE—Roan cow, calved in November, 1864, bred by Col. Kingscote, Kingscote, Gloucestershire, got by 2d Earl of Walton (19672), out of Peach by General Canrobert (12927)—Poppy by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Place 2d by 2d Earl of Darlington (1945)—Place by Son of 2d Hubback (2683)—a cow of Mr. Bates', Kirklevington.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 694, and A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 826. Sold for $35, at sale of assignees of B. B. Groom, June 19 and 20, 1878.

GEORGIANA 8TH—Red and white cow, calved July 24, 1865, bred by Mr. T. Bell, Brockton Hall, Eccleshall, Staffordshire, got by 2d Baron Westbury (19288), out of Georgiana 5th by General Canrobert (12926)—Georgiana by St. Bernard (15227)—by Lord George Bentinck (10444)—by King Pippin (14769)—by Earl of Stanhope (5966).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 17, p. 507, and A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 575. Sold by assignees of B. B. Groom, June 19 and 20, 1878, at Vinewood, at public auction, and bought by C. C. Chiles, of Independence, Mo., for $60.

GEORGIANA 10TH—Red and white cow, calved March 11, 1868, bred by Mr. T. Bell, got by Northern Light (26984), out of Georgiana 7th by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Georgiana 5th by

Gen. Canrobert (12926)—Georgiana by St. Bernard (15227)—by Lord George Bentinck (10444)—by King Pippin (14769)—by Earl Stanhope (5966).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 537; A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 575, and S. H. R., vol. 6, p. 431. Sold at assignee's sale of B. B. Groom, June 19 and 20, 1878, to C. J. Spillman, Bryantsville, Ky., for $180.

BLOSSOM 4TH—Red heifer, calved March 10, 1874, bred by Mr. G. Allen, Knightly Hall, got by 2d Duke of Wetherby (21618), out of Blossom by 8th Duke of York (28480)—Peach Blossom 2d by Baron Westbury (19287)—Peach by Gen. Canrobert (12927)—Poppy by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Place 2d by 2d Earl of Darlington (1945)—by Son of 2d Hubback (2683)—a cow of Mr. Bates', of Kirklevington.

Sold publicly to J. Collard, Des Moines, Iowa, Oct. 14, 1875, under the name of Duchess of Knightly Hall, for $1,850.

PRIGGISH—Red heifer, calved March 14, 1874, bred by Col. Kingscote, got by Duke of Hillhurst (28401), out of Pride by Northern Duke (22431)—Pride of Fashion by Cherry Duke 4th (17552)—Princess Alice by Gen. Canrobert (12927)—Princess by Earl of Derby (10177)—Poppy by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Place 2d by 2d Earl of Darlington (1945)—Place by Son of 2d Hubback (2683)—a cow of Mr. Bates', of Kirklevington.

Sold at public auction, Oct. 14, 1875, at Vinewood, under the name of Duchess of Kingscote (vol. 20, p. 15605, A. H. B.), to J. V. Grigsby, of Winchester, Ky., for $2,550.

KIRKLEVINGTON DUCHESS 18TH—Roan, calved April 14, 1874, bred by R. P. Davies, got by 2d Duke of Gloster (28392), out of Kirklevington 13th by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Kirklevington 9th by Gen. Canrobert (12926)—Kirklevington 7th by Earl of Derby (10177)—Kirklevington 4th by Earl of Liverpool (9061)—Kirklevington by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Nell Gwynne by Belvedere (1706)—Northallerton by Son of 2d Hubback (2683)

—a cow of Mr. Bates', descended from the stock of Mr. Maynard, of Eryholme.

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 17, p. 12952, and E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 665, under dam. Sold, Oct. 4, 1875, at public auction, at Vinewood, to I. R. Craig, Canada, for $5,550.

FENNEL DUCHESS OF KNIGHTLY HALL—White heifer, calved Feb. 15, 1875, bred by Mr. G. Allen, Knightly Hall, Eccleshall, Staffordshire, got by Grand Duke of York (31304), out of Fennel Duchess 5th by 13th Duke of Oxford (21604)—Fennel 3d by Cherry Duke 2d (14265)—Fennel by 5th Duke of York (10168)—Filbert by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Felicia by 4th Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Fanny by Short Tail (2621)—Fletcher 2d by Belvedere (1706)—Fletcher by a son of Young Wynyard (2859)—descended from J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

Sold, Oct. 14, 1875, at public sale at Vinewood, to T. J. Megibben, for $2,500.

KIRKLEVINGTON LADY 3D—Roan cow, calved Sept. 5, 1871, bred by Mr. G. Allen, of Knightly Hall, got by 8th Duke of York (28480), out of Lady Kirklevington 2d by Earl of Oxford (21651)—Kirklevington Lady by Grand Duke of York (12966)—Kirklevington 9th by Gen. Canrobert (12926)—Kirklevington 7th by Earl of Derby (10177)—Kirklevington 4th by Earl of Liverpool (9061)—Kirklevington by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Nell Gwynne by Belvedere (1706)—Northallerton by Son of 2d Hubback (2683)—a cow of Mr. Bates', descended from the stock of Mr. Maynard, of Eryholme.

Recorded, under dam, E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 601. Sold, Oct. 14, 1875, at Vinewood, at public sale, to J. V. Grigsby, Winchester, Ky., for $3,000.

KIRKLEVINGTON LADY 6TH—White, calved May 5, 1875, bred by Geo. Allen, Knightly Hall, Staffordshire, got by Grand Duke of York (31304), out of Kirklevington Lady 3d by 8th Duke of York (28480)—Kirklevington Lady 2d by Earl of Oxford (21651)—Kirklevington Lady by Grand Duke of York (12966)—

Kirklevington 9th by Gen. Canrobert (12926)—Kirklevington 7th by Earl Derby (10177)—Kirklevington 4th by Earl of Liverpool (9061)—Kirklevington by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Nell Gwynne by Belvedere (1706)—Northallerton by Son of 2d Hubback (2683)—a cow of Mr. Bates', descended from the stock of Mr. Maynard, of Eryholme.

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12129. This heifer was calved a few days after the importation reached Vinewood, and was sold at Mr. Groom's sale, Oct. 14, 1875, to H. Corbin, of Bourbon Co., Ky., for $2,000.

SECOND DUCHESS OF CLARENCE—Roan heifer, calved Aug. 3, 1875, bred by Col. Kingscote, Wotton-under-Edge, got by Duke of Wortley (33759), out of Cosset alias Duchess of Clarence by Duke of Hillhurst (28401)—Comfort by 3d Duke of Clarence (23727)—Clove by Duke of Wharfdale (19648)—Cinnamon by Gen. Canrobert (12927)—Cleveland by Tinsel (13886)—Chapman by Earl Beverly (3674)—Betty by Skipton Bridge Bull (5208)—by 2d Earl of Darlington (1945).

This heifer was begotten in England, and calved after reaching Kentucky, and was sold, Oct. 14, 1875, at public sale, by Mr. Groom, at Vinewood, to J. H. Spears & Sons, of Tallula, Ill., for $3,175.

WILD FLOWER DUCHESS—Red cow, calved Dec. 5, 1863, bred by Mr. T. Atherton, Chapel House, got by Lord Oxford 2d (20215), out of Wildair 3d by Marquis of Speke (13307)—Wildair by Santiago (12047)—Wild Eyes 8th by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—by Belvedere (1706)—by Emperor (1975)—by Wonderful (700)—by Cleveland (145)—by Butterfly (104)—by Hollon's Bull (313)—by Mowbray's Bull (2342)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—descended from M. Dobison's stock.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 787. Sold at public sale, Oct. 14, 1875, at Vinewood, near Winchester, Ky., and bought by N. G. Pond, of Melford, Conn., for $1,900, and again, June 19 and 20, 1878, by assignees of B. B. Groom, to W. W. Curry, Winchester, Ky., for $280.

WILD ROSE—Red and white cow, calved Jan. 29, 1874, bred by Mr. R. P. Davies, Horton, Chipping Sodbury, Gloucestershire, England, got by Earl of Kirklevington (26064), out of Wild Flower Duchess by Lord Oxford 2d (20215)—Wildair 3d by Marquis of Speke (13307)—Wildair by Santiago (12017)—Wild Eyes 8th by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—by Belvedere (1706)—by Emperor (1975)—by Wonderful (700)—by Cleveland (145)—by Butterfly (104)—by Hollon's Bull (313)—by Mowbray's Bull (2342)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—descended from M. Dobison's stock.

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 26, p. 1015, and E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 666. Sold, Oct. 14, 1875, at public sale, at Vinewood, near Winchester, Ky., to W. N. Offutt, of Georgetown, Ky., under the name of Wild Eyes Rose, for $3,050.

SIXTH DUKE OF KIRKLEVINGTON 22828 (30982)—Roan bull, calved July 18, 1874, bred by R. P. Davies, got by Duke of Kirklevington (25982), out of Kirklevington 13th by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Kirklevington 9th by Gen. Canrobert (12926)—Kirklevington 7th by Earl of Derby (10177)—Kirklevington 4th by Earl of Liverpool (9061)—by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—by Belvedere (1706)—by Son of 2d Hubback (2683)—a cow of Mr. Bates', descended from the stock of Mr. Maynard, Eryholme.

LORD GARLAND 2d—Red and white bull, calved March 23, 1874, bred by Mr. H. J. Sheldon, Brailes House, Warwickshire, got by 4th Duke of Barrington (30924), out of Lady Florence 2d by 18th Duke of Oxford (25995)—Lady Florence by Duke of Brailes (23724)—Countess by Duke of Cambridge (12742)—Chrysalis by Earl of Dublin (10178)—Garland by Gray Friar (9172)—Fillet by Fawley (6004)—Marguerite by Marcellus (2260)—Pearl by Rufus (2576)—Ruby by Wellington (683)—by Windsor (698)—by Windsor (698)—by own brother to North Star (459).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 22, p. 559, under dam.

GENERAL HILLHURST 3d (ALIAS FIRST DUKE OF UNDEREDGE 22963—Red and white, calved July 15, 1874, bred by Col. Kingscote, Wotton-under-Edge, got by Duke of

Hillhurst (28401), out of Georgia Walton by 2d Earl of Walton (19672)—Georgiana 6th by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Georgiana 5th by Gen. Canrobert (12926)—Georgiana by St. Bernard (15227)—by Lord George Bentinck (10444)—by King Pippin (14769)—by Earl Stanhope (5966).

Sold at sale of B. B. Groom & Son, Oct. 14, 1875, to Mrs. Long, Monroe, Iowa, under name of 1st Duke of Underedge, for $1,050.

THIRD DUKE OF UNDEREDGE 43560—Red roan, calved July 3, 1875, bred by Col. Kingscote, got by Duke of Hillhurst (28401), out of Georgiana 13th by Prince Oxford (27172)—Georgiana 8th by 2d Baron Westbury (19288)—Georgiana 5th by Gen. Canrobert (12926)—Georgiana by St. Bernard (15227)—by Lord George Bentinck (10444)—by King Pippin (14769)—by Earl Stanhope (5966).

This bull was calved after his dam reached Vinewood, and was sold, Oct. 14, 1875, to John Collard, of Des Moines, Iowa, for $2,100.

GENERAL HILLHURST 5TH—Red, calved March 15, 1875, bred by Col. Kingscote, got by Duke of Hillhurst (28401), out of Georgiana 8th by 2d Baron Westbury (19288)—Georgiana 5th by Gen. Canrobert (12926)—Georgiana by St. Bernard (15227)—by Lord George Bentinck (10444)—by King Pippin (14769)—by Earl Stanhope (5966).

Sold, Oct. 14, 1875, at public auction, at Vinewood, to W. M. Smith, Lexington, Ill., for $1,650, under name of 2d Duke of Underedge, and so recorded, No. 22964.

July 27, 1875. B. B. GROOM & SON.

By Ship Wisconsin, from Liverpool, July 27, 1875.

EIGHTH DUKE OF GENEVA 26231 (28390)—Roan, calved Nov. 24, 1868, bred by J. O. Sheldon, Geneva, N. Y., got by Baron of Oxford (23371), out of 3d Duchess of Thorndale by Duke of Gloster (11382)—Duchess 66th by 4th Duke of York (10167)—Duchess 55th by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—Duchess 38th by Norfolk (2377)—by Belvedere (1706)—by 2d Hubback

(1423)—by The Earl (646)—by Ketton 2d (710)—by Comet (155)—by Favorite (252)—by Daisy Bull (186)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

This bull had been exported to England by Mr. Sheldon in 1869. Bought at sale of B. B. Groom's assignees, June 19 and 20, 1878, by I. Dawson, Owingsville, Ky., for $200.

EARL OF OXFORD ALIAS OXFORD GENEVA 24221—Roan, calved March 13, 1875, bred by F. Leney & Sons, Orpines, Waterbury, Kent, got by 8th Duke of Geneva (28390), out of 7th Maid of Oxford by 7th Duke of Airdrie (23718)—2d Maid of Oxford by Grand Duke of Oxford (16184)—Oxford 20th by Marquis of Carrabas (11789)—Oxford 5th by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Oxford 2d by Short Tail (2621)—Matchem Cow by Matchem (2281)—by Young Wynyard (2859).

Sold, Oct. 14, 1875, to D. L. Hughes, of Iowa, for $5,000, who let Mr. G. have him again. Sold again by B. B. Groom's assignees to F. C. Cornell, for $850.

SEVENTH MAID OF OXFORD—Roan, calved July 16, 1866, bred by J. O. Sheldon, Geneva, N. Y., got by 7th Duke of Airdrie (23718), out of Maid of Oxford 2d by Grand Duke of Oxford (16184)—Oxford 20th by Marquis of Carrabas (11789)—Oxford 5th by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Oxford 2d by Short Tail (2621)—Matchem Cow by Matchem (2281)—by Young Wynyard (2859).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 604, and A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 732. This cow was exported to England by Mr. J. O. Sheldon. Sold to Bow Park Association, 1878, by assignees.

May 31, 1876. B. B. GROOM & SON,

Of Clark Co., Ky. Shipped by the Wisconsin, from Liverpool, May 31, 1876; arrived in Kentucky, June 23, 1876.

WINSOME 16TH—Roan heifer, calved Aug. 10, 1873, bred by the Duke of Devonshire, Holker Hall, Lancashire, got by Baron Oxford 4th (25580), out of Bright Eyes 5th by Grand Duke 6th (19876)—Bonny by Oxford Duke (15036)—Beauty by Crusade

(7938)—Bright Eyes by 3d Duke of York (10166)—Wild Eyes 23d by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Wild Eyes 9th by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—by Belvedere (1706)—by Emperor (1975)—by Wonderful (700)—by Cleveland (145)—by Butterfly (104)—by Hollon's Bull (313)—by Mowbray's Bull (2342)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—descended from M. Dobison's stock.

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 18, p. 13963. Sold by B. B. Groom's assignees, June 19 and 20, 1878, to Bow Park Association, Can., for $2,600.

OXFORD'S ANNETTE—Roan heifer, calved Oct. 27, 1873, bred by Mr. Geo. Fox, Elmhurst Hall, Litchfield, got by 22d Duke of Oxford (31000), out of Annette by Grand Duke of Lightburne 2d (26291)—Athena by Duke of Darlington (21586)—Acacia by Count de Gourcy (17632)—Asia by 2d Grand Duke (12961)—Apricot by Fusileer (11499)—Augusta by 3d Duke of York (10166)—Annie by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Annabella by Duke of Cleveland (1937)—by Belvedere (1706)—a cow of Mr. Bates'.

Recorded, under dam, E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 720, and A. H. B., vol. 18, p. 13852. Sold, June 19 and 20, 1878, by B. B. Groom's assignees, to Bow Park Association, for $430.

MISS WILD EYES 3D—Roan heifer, calved August 12, 1875, bred by Mr. R. P. Davies, of Horton, got by Oxford's King (34997), out of Miss Wild Eyes 2d by Grand Prince of Claro (28718)—Miss Wild Eyes by Lord Red Eyes (24459)—Wild Eyes 20th by Lord Barrington 1st (13170)—Wild Eyes 16th by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046)—Wild Eyes 15th by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3949)—Wild Eyes 8th by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Wild Eyes 2d by Belvedere (1706)—Wild Eyes by Emperor (1875)—by Wonderful (700)—by Cleveland (145)—by Butterfly (104)—by Hollon's Bull (313)—by Mowbray's Bull (2342)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—descended from the stock of M. Dobison.

Recorded, under dam, E. H. B., vol. 22, p. 394, and A. H. B., vol. 19, p. 14716. Sold, June 19 and 20, 1878, by B. B. Groom's assignees, to L. G. B. Cannon, of Burlington, Vt., for $1,900.

ANNETTE—Red and white, calved April 15, 1871, bred by R. B. Hetherington, Park Head, got by Grand Duke of Lightburne 2d (26291), out of Athena by Duke of Darlington (21586)—Acacia by Count de Gourcy (17632)—Asia by 2d Grand Duke (12961)—Apricot by Fusileer (11499)—Augusta by 3d Duke of York (10166)—Annie by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Annabella by Duke of Cleveland (1937)—by Belvedere (1706)—a cow of Mr. Bates'.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 720, and A. H. B., vol. 18, p. 13564. Sold by B. B. Groom's assignees, June 19 and 20, 1878, to Bow Park Association, Can., for $330.

GEORGIE HILLHURST 5TH—Red and white heifer, calved June 4, 1874, bred by Col. Kingscote, Kingscote, Gloucestershire, got by Duke of Hillhurst (28401), out of Georgiana 10th by Northern Light (26984)—Georgiana 7th by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Georgiana 5th by Gen. Canrobert (12926)—Georgiana by St. Bernard (15227)—by Lord George Bentinck (10444)—by King Pippin (14769)—by Earl Stanhope (5966).

Recorded, S. H. R., vol. 6, p. 431, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 18, p. 13686. Sold, June 19 and 20, 1878, by B. B. Groom's assignees, to Mr. Cornell, Ithaca, N. Y., for $300.

FANNY CRAGGS—Red heifer, calved March 16, 1876, bred by Mr. G. Fox, got by Grand Duke of Weston 3d (34079), out of Joan of Arc by Duke of Brailes (23724)—Johanna Southcott by John o' Gaunt (16322)—Duchess of Sussex by Duke of Sussex (12772)—Countess of Beverly by Lord Foppington (10437)—Cowslip Belle by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—by Son of 2d Hubback (2683)—a cow of Mr. Bates', from Mr. Maynard's stock, of Eryholme.

E. H. B., vol. 23, p. 443, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 22, p. 17224, as Lady Craggs. Sold as Lady Craggs, No. 112 in catalogue, by assignees of B. B. Groom, at sale June 19 and 20, 1878, to J. C. Stevens, Kenton, Ohio, for $300.

PEACH BLOSSOM 8TH—White cow, calved June 25, 1871, bred by Mr. T. Bell, Brockton House, Eccleshall, got by 8th Duke

of York (28480), out of Peach Blossom 6th by Earl of Gloster (21644)—Peach Blossom 2d by Baron Westbury (19287)—Peach by Gen. Canrobert (12927)—Poppy by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Place 2d by 2d Earl of Darlington (1945)—by son of 2d Hubback (2683).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 683, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 20, p. 16054. Sold by B. B. Groom's assignees, June 19 and 20, 1878, to T. C. Anderson, of Mt. Sterling, Ky., for $300.

FIFTEENTH LADY OF OXFORD—Red and white, calved May 1, 1873, bred by Mr. E. H. Cheney, Gadesby Hall, Leicester, got by 9th Duke of Geneva (28391), out of 13th Lady of Oxford by Baron of Oxford (23371)—7th Lady of Oxford by 6th Duke of Thorndale (23794)—2d Lady of Oxford by 2d Grand Duke (12961)—Oxford 13th by 3d Duke of York (10167)—Oxford 5th by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Oxford 2d by Short Tail (2621)—Matchem Cow by Matchem (2281)—by Young Wynyard (2859).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 22, p. 358, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 18, p. 13756. Sold, June 19 and 20, 1878, by assignees of B. B. Groom, to Bow Park Association, Canada, for $1,000.

LALLY 8TH—Roan, calved Nov. 12, 1867, bred by C. W. Harvey, Liverpool, got by 7th Duke of York (17754), out of Lally 3d by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Lally by Earl of Derby (10177)—Olive Leaf 3d by Earl of Liverpool (9061)—Olive Leaf 2d by 2d Duke of Cambridge (3638)—Olive Leaf by Belvedere (1706)—Lady Barrington by son of Herdsman (304)—Young Alicia by Wonderful (700)—Old Alicia by Alfred (23)—by Young Favorite (6994).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 619, and A. H. B., vol. 20, p. 15843. Sold by assignees of B. B. Groom, June 19 and 20, 1878, to Messrs. Hamilton, Mt. Sterling, Ky., for $1,550.

BARRINGTON LALLY—Red, calved Sept. 8, 1876, bred by W. Angerstein, got by Duke of Rosedale 2d (33722), out of Lally 8th, above.

A. H. B., vol. 20, p. 15471.

BLANCHE 10TH—Roan heifer, calved April 17, 1875, bred by Mr. H. D. de Vitre, Charlton House, Wantage, got by Lord Thorndale (31756), out of Blanche 8th by Grand Duke 10th (21848)—Blanche 3d by 10th Duke of Oxford (17739)—Blanche by Dundas (17763)—Sylph by Gloucester (14619)—by Childers (10052)—by Selim (6454)—by Rex (6385)—by Norfolk (2377)—by Belvedere (1706)—by Belvedere (1706)—by Lancaster (360)—by Petrarch (488)—by Major (397)—by Chapman's Son of Punch (122)—by Dickson's Grandson of Punch (213)—by Cheek (132)—by R. Grimston's Bull (282)—by J. Coate's Bull (148).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 23, p. 371, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 18, p. 13591. Sold, June 19 and 20, 1878, by B. B. Groom's assignees, to Bow Park Association, for $510.

ACOMB BELL—Roan heifer, calved Jan. 8, 1876, bred by Mr. H. D. de Vitre, Charlton House, Wantage, got by Lord Thorndale (31756), out of Alexandria by Grand Duke 3d (17994)—America by Marmaduke (14897)—Asia by 2d Grand Duke (12961)—Apricot by Fusileer (11499)—Augusta by 3d Duke of York (10166)—by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—by Duke of Cleveland (1937)—by Belvedere (1706).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 18, p. 13551. Sold, June 19 and 20, 1878, to C. H. Andrews, Youngstown, Ohio, for $400.

RASPBERRY 8TH—Roan heifer, calved March 12, 1875, bred by Lord Fitz Hardinge, Berkley Castle, Gloucestershire, got by Oxford's Tony (35000), out of Raspberry 4th by Earl of Gloster (21644)—Raspberry 2d by Baron Westbury (19287)—Raspberry by Gen. Canrobert (12927)—Nightshade by Earl of Derby (10177)—from the stock of Mr. Mason, Kirklevington.

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12299, as Raspberry 7th.

DUCHESS OF LANCASTER 13TH—Roan, calved Sept. 14, 1871, bred by Lord Penrhyn, Penrhyn Castle, got by 11th Grand Duke (21849), out of Duchess of Lancaster 7th by Marmaduke (14897)—Duchess of Lancaster 4th by Sir Colin Campbell (16961)—Duchess of Lancaster by Duke of York (11393)—Buttercup by

2d Duke of Lancaster (5951)—by Crichton (3516)—by Ploughboy (4726).

Recorded. E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 490, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 17, p. 12858. Sold to H. P. Thompson, and by him to Gen. Meredith & Son, of Indiana, in 1878.

WILD ROSE—Red and white cow, calved Feb. 2, 1872, bred by M. H. Cochrane, Hillhurst, Compton, Canada, got by 6th Duke of Geneva (30959), out of Wild Eyes 26th by Earl of Walton (17787)—Wild Eyes 24th by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Wild Eyes 22d by Wild Duke (19148)—Wild Eyes 20th by Lord Barrington 1st (13170)—Wild Eyes 16th by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046)—by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—by Belvedere (1706)—by Emperor (1975)—by Wonderful (700)—by Cleveland (145)—by Butterfly (104)—by Hollon's Bull (313)—by Mowbray's Bull (2342)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—descended from M. Dobison's stock.

A. H. B., vol. 12, p. 1295. This cow was exported by Mr. M. H. Cochrane, by Ship Sarmatian, in 1873, and imported by Mr. Groom, in 1876.

OXFORD LOO 2D—Red heifer, calved Feb. 13, 1877, bred by B. B. Groom, of Winchester, Ky., got by Oxford Duke 2d (34994), out of Loo Bell by 3d Lord Lally (24408), &c., as in Loo Bell, above.

A. H. B., vol. 18, p. 13854.

LOO—Red and white cow, calved April 30, 1863, bred by Mr. P. Stevenson, Rainton, Thirsk, Yorkshire, got by Cromwell (17640), out of Lily Bell by Horrox (11591)—Lily by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046)—Harmless by Cleveland Lad (3407)—Hawkeye by by Red Rose Bull (2493)—by Rex (1375)—bred by Mr. Richardson, of Hart.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 17, p. 597, and S. H. R., vol. 6, p. 478. Sold by assignees of B. B. Groom, June 19 and 20, 1878, to S. R. Grundy, Springfield, Ky., for $170.

LOO BELL—Red cow, calved May 25, 1871, bred by P. Stevenson, Rainton, Thirsk, Yorks., got by 3d Lord Lally (24408), out of Loo by Cromwell (17640)—Lily Bell by Horrox (11591)—Lily by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046)—Harmless by Cleveland Lad (3407)—Hawkeye by Red Rose Bull (2493)—Hart by Rex—bred by Mr. Richardson, of Hart.

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 20, p. 15875, and E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 628, under dam. Sold by B. B. Groom's assignees, June 19 and 20, 1878, to Geo. Hamilton, Mt. Sterling, Ky., for $560.

OXFORD LOO—Red and white, calved April 7, 1876, bred by P. Stevenson, Rainton, Thirsk, Yorkshire, got by Oxford Duke 2d (34994), out of Loo by Cromwell (17640)—Lily Bell by Horrox (11591)—Lily by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046)—Harmless by Cleveland Lad (3407)—Hawkeye by Red Rose Bull (2493)—Hart by Rex (1375).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 25, p. 1291. Sold by B. B. Groom's assignees, June 19 and 20, 1878, to M. H. Cochrane, Canada, for $605.

KIRKLEVINGTON 13TH—Red and white cow, calved May 1, 1863, bred by Mr. C. W. Harvey, Walton-on-the-Hill, Liverpool, got by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387), out of Kirklevington 9th by Gen. Canrobert (12926)—Kirklevington 7th by Earl of Derby (10177)—Kirklevington 4th by Earl of Liverpool (9061)—Kirklevington by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Nell Gwynne by Belvedere (1706)—Northallerton by Son of 2d Hubback (2683)—a cow of Mr. Bates', descended from the stock of Mr. Maynard, of Eryholme.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 665, and S. H. R., vol. 6, p. 450. Died at Vinewood.

KIRKLEVINGTON 14TH—Red and white cow, calved May 24, 1863, bred by Mr. C. W. Harvey, Walton-on-the-Hill, Liverpool, got by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387), out of Kirklevington 7th by Earl of Derby (10177)—Kirklevington 4th by Earl of Liverpool (9061)—Kirklevington by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Nell

Gwynne by Belvedere (1706)—Northallerton by Son of 2d Hubback (2683)—a cow of Mr. Bates', descended from the stock of Mr. Maynard, of Eryholme.

Recorded. E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 550.

WILD EYES CONNAUGHT 34099—Roan bull, calved April 21, 1876, bred by Col. Kingscote, Walton-under-Edge, got by Duke of Connaught (33604), out of Wild Rose by 6th Duke of Geneva (7933)—Wild Eyes 26th by Earl Walton (17787)—Wild Eyes 24th by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Wild Eyes 22d by Wild Duke (19148)—Wild Eyes 20th by Lord Barrington 1st (13170)—Wild Eyes 16th by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046)—Wild Eyes 15th by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—Wild Eyes 8th by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Wild Eyes 2d by Belvedere (1706)—by Emperor (1975)—by Wonderful (700)—by Cleveland (145)—by Butterfly (104)—by Hollon's Bull (313)—by Mowbray's Bull (2342)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—descended from M. Dobison's stock.

Sold to T. C. Anderson, Mt. Sterling, Ky., for $460, June 19 and 20, by B. B. Groom's assignees.

GRAND DUKE OF WESTON 3D 28296 (34079)—Roan bull, calved March 26, 1873, bred by Mrs. Dawson, Weston Hall, Otley, Yorkshire, got by Grand Duke of Weston (28768), out of Grand Duchess 19th by Imperial Oxford (18084)—Grand Duchess 9th by Grand Duke 3d (16182)—Grand Duchess 4th by Cherry Duke (12589)—Grand Duchess by Grand Duke (10284)—by Cleveland Lad (3407)—by Belvedere (1706)—by 2d Hubback (1423)—by 2d Hubback (1423)—by The Earl (646)—by Ketton 2d (710)—by Comet (155)—by Favorite (252)—by Daisy Bull (186)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

Sold by assignees to Messrs. Hamilton.

WATER SPRITE—Red heifer, calved Feb. 3, 1874, bred by Mr. Geo. Fox, Elmhurst Hall, Litchfield, got by Grand Duke of Waterloo (28766), out of Water Lass 2d by Gen. Napier (24023)—Water Lass by Oxford 2d (18507)—Water Maid by Marc Antony (14895)—Water Witch by Squire Blanche (12139)—Waterloo 10th

by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—by Norfolk (2377)—by Waterloo (2816).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 721, under dam. Sold to J. D. Guthrie, Shelby Co., Ky., by B. B. Groom's assignees, June 19 and 20, 1878.

GRAND DUCHESS OF HAVERING—Roan, calved June 26, 1872, bred by Mr. D. McIntosh, Havering Park, Romford, Essex, got by 3d Duke of Geneva (23753), out of Grand Duchess 21st by Baron of Oxford (23375)—Grand Duchess 17th by Imperial Oxford (18084)—Grand Duchess 10th by Grand Duke 3d (16182)—Grand Duchess 5th by Prince Imperial (15095)—by Grand Duke (10284)—by Cleveland Lad (3407)—by Belvedere (1706)—by 2d Hubback (1423)—by 2d Hubback (1423)—by The Earl (646)—by Ketton 2d (710)—by Comet (155)—by Favorite (252)—by Daisy Bull (186)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

Recorded, under dam, E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 547. Died at Vinewood.

AMELIA—Red, calved Aug. 22, 1865, bred by Mr. H. Thurnall, Royston, Cambridge, got by Surprise (20922), out of Acacia by Count de Gourcy (17632)—Asia by 2d Grand Duke (12961)—Apricot by Fusileer (11499)—Augusta by 3d Duke of York (10166)—Annie by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Annabella by Duke of Cleveland (1937)—by Belvedere (1706)—a cow of Mr. Bates'.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 17, p. 357, under dam. Died at Vinewood.

OXFORD'S BARONET 27381 (29499)—Roan, calved Oct. 25, 1869, bred by Col. Towneley, Towneley Park, Lancashire, got by Baron Oxford (23375), out of 6th Maid of Oxford by Imperial Oxford (24185)—Maid of Oxford 1st by Grand Duke of Oxford (16184)—Oxford 20th by Marquis of Carrabas (11789)—Oxford 5th by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—by Short Tail (2621)—by Matchem (2281)—by Young Wynyard (2859).

Died at Vinewood.

GRAND DUKE OF GENEVA 23344 (28756)—Roan, calved Jan. 30, 1870, bred by Messrs. F. Leney & Son, Wateringbury, Kent, got by 15th Grand Duke (21852), out of 7th Duchess of Geneva by 3d Lord Oxford (22200)—3d Duchess of Geneva by Oxford Lad (24713)—Duchess of Geneva by 2d Grand Duke (12961)—Duchess 71st by Duke of Gloster (11382)—by 4th Duke of York (10167)—by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—by Norfolk (2377)—by Belvedere (1706)—by 2d Hubback (1423)—by The Earl (646)—by Ketton 2d (710)—by Comet (155)—by Favorite (252)—by Daisy Bull (186)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

Sold at assignees' sale June 19 and 20, 1878, to Vanmeter & Hamilton, Winchester, Ky., for $850.

FIFTH LORD OXFORD 10382 (31738)—Red, calved Aug. 1, 1870, bred by Messrs. Walcott & Campbell, Utica, N. Y., got by 4th Duke of Geneva (30958), out of Countess of Oxford 2d by 2d Duke of Geneva (23752)—Gem of Oxford by 2d Grand Duke (12961)—Romeo's Oxford by Romeo (13619)—Oxford 5th by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—by Short Tail (2621)—by Matchem (2281)—by Young Wynyard (2859).

Exported by Wolcott & Campbell, imported by B. B. Groom & Son, sold by them to Wm. & B. F. Thompson, of Clark Co., Ky., and sold at their sale Dec. 7, 1877, to Josh Barton, Bourbon Co., Ky., for $750.

GENEVA ROVER ALIAS GENEVA WILD EYES 29656—Red bull, calved Aug. 27, 1875, bred by Mr. E. H. Cheny, Gaddesby, Leicester, got by 9th Duke of Geneva (28391), out of Wild Duchess of York by 7th Duke of York (17754)—Wild Oxford by Lord Oxford 2d (20215)—Wild Eyes 24th by Lord Barrington 3d (16381)—Wild Eyes 16th by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046)—Wild Eyes 15th by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—by Belvedere (1706)—by Emperor (1975)—by Wonderful (700)—by Cleveland (145)—by Butterfly (104)—

by Hollon's Bull (313)—by Mowbray's Bull (2342)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—descended from the stock of M. Dobison.

Sold to Gen. Meredith, of Indiana, as Geneva Wild Eyes 29656.

WATERLOO BARONET 34071 (45761)—Red, calved Jan. 21, 1876, bred by Mr. T. Barber, Sproatley Rise, got by Oxford's Baronet (29499), out of Water Duchess by Grand Duke 6th (19876)—Water Lass by Oxford 2d (18507)—Water Maid by Marc Antony (14895)—Water Witch by Squire Blanche (12139)—Waterloo 10th by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—Waterloo 8th by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Waterloo 6th by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Waterloo 3d by Norfolk (2377)—by Waterloo (2816)—by Waterloo (2816).

Sold by assignees to I. & B. Renick, Ohio.

UNDERLEY WILD EYES 31312—Roan, calved Nov. 25, 1875, bred by Lord Fitzhardinge, got by Duke of Underley (33745), out of Lady Wild Eyes 7th by Grand Duke of Waterloo (28766)—Lady Wild Eyes 2d by Touchstone (20986)—Lady Wild Eyes by Wethercock (9815)—Wild Eyes 27th by 2d Cleveland Lad(3408)—Wild Eyes 17th by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—Wild Eyes 5th by Short Tail (2621)—by Emperor (1975)—by Wonderful (700)—by Cleveland (145)—by Butterfly (104)—by Hollon'sBull (313), &c.

1824. CHAS. H. HALL.

New York.

REGENT 899—Calved May 10, 1822, bred by Samuel Scotson, Foxheth Park, near Liverpool, got by Regent.

CANADA—Roan, calved about 1821, bred by Thos. Hymers, got by Sir Peter (606), dam by a son of Constellation (163)—by Young Washington.

YOUNG HECTOR—Calved 1825, got by Hector, out of Canada by Sir Peter (606)—by a son of Constellation (163)—by Young Washington.

PRIMROSE—Got by George, out of Leopardess by Sampson.

COMET.

1882. J. H. HALL.

Manitoba.

ROSA LEE—Roan, calved May 9, 1877, bred by A. O. Stevenson, Blairshennoch, Banff, Scotland, got by Conservative (46111), out of Florence 2d of Careston by Northern Duke (46806)—Florence 2d by Lord Granville (24395)—Florence by Lord Ythan 2d (22238)—Mary Ann by Garibaldi (17916)—Mary by Moss Trooper (11827)—Geraldine by Robin-o'-Day (4973)—by Holkar (4014)—by Jopp's Bull (9256)—Kate of Darlington.

E. H. B., vol. 29, p. 702.

CINDERELLA 2D—Roan, calved Dec. 14, 1879, bred by A. Scott, Towie, Barclay, Scotland, got by Roseberry (39016), out of Cinderella by Royal Duke of Gloster (29864)—Charmer by Champion of England (17526)—Ceremony by The Baron (13833)—Clipper by Billy (3151)—Favorite by Dandy (6918)—Keepsake by Tip Top (7633)—Old Lady, bred by Mr. Mason, of Chilton.

E. H. B., vol. 26, p. 628, under dam.

ROSE OF DALKEITH—Roan, calved January, 1880, bred by the Duke of Buccleuch, Dalkeith Park, got by Cypress (41314), out of Rose of the Valley by Lord Cecil (26621)—Rose of Smeaton by Royal Errant (22780)—Red Rose by Sir James the Rose (15290)—Lady Rose by Robinson Crusoe (13610)—Lady Alicia by Zadig (8796)—by Earl of Durham (5965)—by St. Helena (5055)—by Emperor (3716)—by Satellite (1420)—by Cato (119)—by Jupiter (342)—by George (273)—by Chilton (136)—by Irishman (329)—by B. (45).

JAMES A. HAMILTON.

Dobbs Ferry, Westchester Co., N. Y.

LADY DAY—Roan, calved March 25, 1836, bred by Mr. Sedgewick, England, owned by C. M. Geddings, Cleveland, Ohio, got by Armitage (1655), out of Superior by Gambier (2046)—Splendor by Anson (1639)—Sophia by Cupid (938)—by Merlin (429)—by Windsor (698)—by R. Colling's White Bull (151).

E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 646, under dam.

ABIJAH HAMMOND.

Throg's Neck, N. Y.

OLD WILLEY—Dam of Young Willey, vol. 1.

Oct. 4, 1877. R. F. HARRISON,

Of Stephensburg, Va. By the Australia, to New York, from London.

CYNOSURE—Roan, calved November, 1874, bred by R. Marsh, Little Offley, Hitchin, got by Mantilini Prince (29273), out of Cinderella by May Prince (24572)—Coronet by British Baronet (17453)—Carlotta by Grand Prince (16187)—Borealis by Northern Light (15004)—Strawberry.

A. H. B., vol. 17, p. 12836.

PRIDE OF SPRINGDALE 30611—Roan, calved Dec. 20, 1877, bred by R. F. Harrison, got by M. C. (31898), out of Cynosure by Mantilini Prince (29273), &c., as in dam, above.

WARRIOR KING 31359—Red and white, calved April 1, 1877, bred by R. Marsh, got by Royal Warrior (35415), out of Fairy Queen (vol. 21, p. 841, E.) by Baron Killerby (23364)—Faithful by Sir James (16980)—Faith by Sir Charles (12075)—Fanchette by Petrarch (7329)—Fame by Raspberry (4875)—Farewell by Young Matchem (4422)—Flora by Isaac (1129)—by Young Pilot (4702)—by Pilot (496)—by Julus Cæsar (1143).

GEO. HENTIG.

Marshall, Mich.

COTTINGHAM 46—Roan, bred by John Colling, Danthorpe Hall, got by Invincible (4077), out of a cow bred by John Colling.

1839-40. JOEL HIGGINS and CALVIN C. MORGAN.

Into Fayette Co., Ky.

MARY—Roan, calved in 1838, bred by Mr. Chrisp, of Doddington, Northumberland, Eng., got by Prince Eugene (2463), out of Carnation by Leopold (370)—Red Rose (sister to Countess) by Yorkshireman (2862)—Flora by Mr. Maynard's Eryholme (1980)—Old Flora (bred by Mr. Wetherell, of Field House, near Darlington) by James Brown's Red Bull (97).

E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 135, under dam, without name.

THEODOSIA—Roan, calved in 1838, bred by Mr. Chrisp, of Doddington, got by Prince Eugene (2463), out of Lady Fanny by Young Hector (2104)—by Emperor (1011)—Mr. Jobling's Fanny by Phenomenon (491)—by Colonel (1845)—by a son of Hubback (319).

E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 520, under dam, without name.

HENRIETTA—Roan, calved in 1837, bred by J. Chrisp, of Doddington, Eng., got by Red Prince (2489), out of Nanny by Emperor (1974)—Young Nanny by Snowball (2647)—Nanny by a son of St. Albans (2584)—by Charlton [a son of Lawnsleeves (365)]—by Barnaby (1678)—by Togston (2762).

E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 722, under dam, without name.

PRINCESS, OR ANNE—Red, calved in 1838, bred by Mr. Chrisp, of Doddington, got by Captain (3273), out of Young Princess by Young Lancaster (361)—Princess (bred by John Henderson, Dunstan's Square) by St. Albans (2584)—by Lawnsleeves (365)—bred by Messrs. James, of Stamford, Northumberland.

E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 799, under dam, without name.

ELEANOR—Roan, calved in 1837, bred by J. Chrisp, of Doddington, got by Brougham (1746), out of Madame Vestris by Albion (731)—Pekuah by Diomed (974)—Purity by Barmpton (54)—Charity by Wellington (679)—Dairymaid by Sultan (631)—Ruth by a son of Punch (531)—Broadhooks by Hubback (319)—by Dalton Duke (188).

E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 593, under dam, without name.

July, 1882. C. HILLS,

Of Delaware, Ohio. By Ship Sardinian, July 29, 1882. Selected by F. P. Hills.

GRAND DUKE OF BARRINGTON 2D (46443)—Roan, calved April 9, 1881, bred by Henry Lovatt, Esq., Low Hill, Bushbury, Straffordshire, got by Grand Duke 37th (43307), out of Lady Thorndale and Gloster Bates by Grand Duke of Kirklevington (34071)—Lady Clarence Bates by Grand Duke of Thorndale (31297)—Lady Thorndale Bates by 4th Duke of Thorndale (17750)—Lady Bates 3d by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Lady Bates 2d by The Buck (13836)—Lady Bates by Duke of Gloster (11382)—Lady Blanche by 4th Duke of York (10167)—Lady Barrington 8th by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046)—Lady Barrington 5th by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—by Cleveland Lad (3407)—by Belvedere (1706)—by son of Herdsman (305)—by Wonderful (700)—by Alfred (23)—by Young Favorite (6994).

September, 1882. C. HILLS,

Of Delaware, Ohio. By Ship Circassian, Sept. 7, 1882. Selected by F. P. Hills.

BUSHBURY COUNTESS OF OXFORD—Roan, calved Dec. 25, 1881, bred by Mr. Lovatt, got by Grand Duke 37th (43307), out of 11th Maid of Oxford by 9th Duke of Geneva (28391)—Maid of Oxford 10th by 4th Duke of Geneva (20958)—3d Maid of Oxford by Grand Duke of Oxford (16184)—Oxford 20th by Marquis of Carrabas (11789)—Oxford 5th by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—by Short Tail (2621)—by Matchem (2281)—by Young Wynyard (2859).

E. H. B., vol. 28, p. 485, under dam.

WILD EYES LASSIE 4TH—Roan, calved March 24, 1879, bred by Mr. S. P. Foster, Killhow, Carlisle, Cumberland, got by Duke of Ormskirk (36526), out of Wild Eyes Lassie 2d by 22d Duke of Oxford (31000)—Wild Eyes Lassie by 3d Duke of Claro (23729)—Wild Eyes 24th by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Wild Eyes 22d by Wild Duke (19148)—by Lord Barrington 1st (13170)—by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046)—by 4th Duke of Northumberland

(3649)—by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—by Belvedere (1706)—by Emperor (1975)—by Wonderful (700)—by Cleveland (145)—by Butterfly (104)—by Hollon's Bull (313)—by Mowbray's Bull (2342)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—descended from the stock of M. Dobison.

E. H. B., vol. 26, p. 431, under dam.

KIRKLEVINGTON LADY 8TH—Roan, calved May 31, 1880, bred by Earl Bective, Underley Hall, got by Lord Acomb 2d (43474), out of Kirklevington Lady 7th by Duke of Clarence 5th (36479)—Kirklevington Lady 3d by Duke of Wetherby 6th (33756)—Lady Kirklevington 2d by 2d Earl of Oxford (21651)—Lady Kirklevington by Grand Duke of York (12966)—Kirklevington 9th by General Canrobert (12926)—Kirklevington 7th by Earl of Derby (10177)—Kirklevington 4th by Earl of Liverpool (9061)—Kirklevington 1st by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—by Belvedere (1706)—by Son of 2d Hubback (2683)—descended from the stock of Mr. Maynard, of Eryholme.

E. H. B., vol. 27, p. 300.

HARVEY HILL,

Of New Orleans. Taken to his farm, in Tennessee, and bought by Mark R. Cockrill, of Nashville, Tenn.

GENTLE—Roan, calved in 1837, bred by Mr. Pittam, got by Cupid (7941), out of Spotted Broughton by Crusader (934)—Bombazine by Regent (544).

Recorded, under dam, E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 962.

LADY LITTLETON—White, calved Oct. 14, 1837, bred by Mr. Kemp, got by Ranunculus (2479), out of The Kicker by Memnon (2294)—by Ratify (2481)—by Logic (4248).

E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 1009, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 22, p. 17234.

MILD SPRING.

1822 to 1824. H. HILL.

New York.

JENNY—See Cora Creampot.

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 247.

ECLIPSE.

Aug. 30, 1882. J. J. HILL,

Of St. Paul, Minn. Landed at Quebec, Aug. 30, 1882, from Steamship Manitoban, of Allan Line.

GAMBETTA (49618)—Roan, calved Feb. 4, 1881, bred by Watt Garhetty, Fochabers, Scotland, got by Fitz Henry (41552), out of Marchioness 2d by Baronet (25564)—Marchioness by Emperor (19689)—Averne by Picotee (15063)—Alice by Duke 3d (17697)—Fanny by Garioch Lad (17938)—Averne by Bucephalus (6784)—Young Amazon by Crusader (934)—Amazon by Sultan (1483)—Bellona by Mars (411)—Rolla by North Star (458).

ROSA LEE—Roan, calved May 9, 1877, bred by A. O. Stevenson, Blairshinnock, Banff, Scotland, got by Conservative (46111), out of Florence 2d of Careston by Northern Duke (46806)—Florence 2d by Lord Granville (24395)—Florence by Lord Ythan 2d (22238)—Mary Anne by Garibaldi (17916)—by Moss Trooper (11827)—by Robin-o'-Day (4973)—by Holkar (4041)—by Mr. Jopp's Bull (9256)—Kate of Darlington.

E. H. B., vol. 29, p. 702.

LOUIS BLANC—White, calved May 4, 1883, got by Lord of the North (46687), out of Rosa Lee by Conservative (46111), &c., as in dam, next above.

ROSE OF DALKEITH—Roan cow, calved Jan. 3, 1880, bred by the Duke of Buccleuch, Dalkeith Park, Scotland, got by Cyprus (41314), out of Rose of the Valley (vol. 24, p. 355, E.) by Lord Cecil (26621)—Rose of Smeaton by Royal Errant (22780)—Red Rose by Sir James the Rose (15290)—Lady Rose by Robinson Crusoe (13610)—Lady Alicia by Zadig (8796)—Lady Alice by Earl of Durham (5965)—Lady Ellen by St. Helena (5055)—Lady Mary

by Emperor (3716)—Lady Sarah by Satellite (1420)—by Cato (119)—by Jupiter (342)—by George (273)—by Chilton (136)—by Irishman (329)—by B. (45).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 26, p. 821.

STAR PRINCESS—Red, little white, cow, calved April 10, 1878, bred by Robt. Arkley, Ethieveaton, Scotland, got by King Hope (36843), out of Annandale Star by Annandale (30386)—Evening Star by Morning Star (29391)—Omega by Harlequin (18026)—Broomley by Hassan (12995)—Flora by Roderick Random (10731)—by Velocipede (5552)—by Burley (1766)—by Sir Alexander (591)—by Marske (418)—from the stock of Mr. Maynard, of Eryholme.

E. H. B., vol. 30.

CINDERELLA 2D—Roan, calved Dec. 14, 1879, bred by A. Scott, Towie, Barclay, Scotland, got by Roseberry (39016), out of Cinderella by Royal Duke of Gloster (29864)—Charmer by Champion of England (17526)—Ceremony by The Baron (13833)—Clipper by Billy (3151)—Favorite by Dandy (6918)—Keepsake by Tip Top (7633)—Old Lady, bred by Mr. Mason, of Chilton.

E. H. B., vol. 26, p. 628, under dam.

CINDERELLA OF NORTH OAKS—Calved April 5, 1883, got by Vienna (45731), out of Cinderella 2d by Roseberry (39016), &c., as in dam, next above.

May, 1883. J. J. HILL.

Per Ship Manitoban.

ANEMONE 3D—Roan, calved May 23, 1880, bred by E. Bowley, got by Duke of Holkar 2d (39749), out of Anemone 2d by 4th Baron Oxford (25580)—Anemone by Duke of Kent (19619)—Acacia by Count de Gourcy (17632)—Asia by 2d Grand Duke (12961)—Apricot by Fusileer (11499)—Augusta by 3d Duke of York (10166)—by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—by Duke of Cleveland (1937)—by Belvedere (1706)—a cow of Mr. Bates'.

A. H. B., vol. 26, p. 820, and E. H. B., vol. 27, p. 317, under dam.

FAERY COUNTESS 2d—Roan, calved March 11, 1881, bred by A. H. Lloyd, got by 27th Duke of Airdrie (41351), out of Faery Queen by Cherry Emperor (33347)—Fanny by Enterprise (16002)—Emma 3d by Richmond (13592)—Emma by Freetrader (10246)—Nanny 3d by Gainford (2044)—by Magnum Bonum (2243)—by Rob Roy (557)—by son of Houghton (318)—by Sir Stephen (1456)—by Sedbury (1424).

COUNTESS OF WORCESTER—Red, calved May 26, 1881, bred by A. H. Lloyd, got by Duke of Gloster 5th (36494), out of Lady Worcester 19th by 6th Duke of Geneva (30959)—Lady Worcester 2d by Charleston (21400)—by Marton Duke (22307)—by Red Duke (18676)—by 3d Duke of York (10166)—by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—by Belvedere (1706)—by Emperor (1975)—by Wonderful (700)—by Cleveland (145)—by Butterfly (104)—by Hollon's Bull (313)—by Mowbray's Bull (2342)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—descended from M. Dobison's stock.

A. H. B., vol. 26, p. 820, and E. H. B., vol. 28, p. 478.

BERKELEY DUKE OF OXFORD 2d 54790 (45973)—Roan, calved April 29, 1881, bred by Lord Fitzhardinge, got by Duke of Connaught (33604), out of Oxford Belle 5th by Grand Duke of Gloster (36721)—Oxford Belle 2d by Duke of Hillhurst (28401)—Countess of Oxford by 7th Duke of Airdrie (23718)—Gem of Oxford by Grand Duke 2d (12961)—by Romeo (13619)—by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—by Short Tail (2621)—by Matchem (2281)—by Young Wynyard (2859).

July 6, 1883. J. J. HILL.

By Ship Lucerne, to Quebec.

GOLDEN LACE—Roan, calved Aug. 16, 1878, bred by E. Baillie, Dochfour, Inverness, Scotland, got by Abbot of Windsor (32903), out of Golden Link by Flower of the Forest (33948)—Golden Locket by No Mistake (34918)—Golden Rose by Scotch Rose (25099)—Golden Reed by Baronet (15614)—by Lord Raglan (13244)—by Duplicate Duke (6952)—by Robin-o'-Day (4973)—by

Sir Walter (2639)—by Young Jerry (8177)—by Roseberry (567)—by Roseberry (567)—by Constellation (163)—by Hastings (293)—by Leopold (372).

A. H. B., vol. 26, p. 820, and E. H. B., vol. 29, p. 309.

GOLDEN MINT—Red, calved July 14, 1883, got by Wilfrid Benedict (45811), out of Golden Lace by Abbot of Windsor (32903), &c., as in dam, next above.

FANNY B. 30TH—Red and white, calved Jan. 9, 1882, bred by Mr. James Bruce, Burnside, Fochabers, Scotland, got by Knickerbocker (38510), out of Fanny B. 6th by Earl of March (33807)—Fanny 5th by Champion (28155)—Fanny 2d by Prince of Worcester (20597)—Fanny by Signet Seal (18824)—by Western Star (25430)—by Red Lugs (32263)—by Orbliston (24691).

ROSEBUD 2D—Roan, calved Feb. 20, 1879, bred by Jas. Swan, got by King Charming, out of Moss Rose by Master Booth (34801)—by Jacobite (28905)—by White Knight (25437)—by White Knight (25437)—by Representative.

Roan bull, calved Feb. 1, 1884, got by Red Knight, out of Rosebud 2d, above.

Aug. 6, 1883. J. J. HILL.

Per Ship Manitoban.

BELLE OF ALBION—Roan, calved March 5, 1879, bred by E. Baillie, got by Abbot of Windsor (32903), out of Lady Margaret by Red Prince (35240)—Annie 2d by Count Bickerstaffe (23630)—Annie by Baron Melbourne (15621)—Carnation by Saracen (15237)—Garland 2d by Alfred (6732)—Garland by Brunswick (6814)—by Lycurgus (7180)—by Ranunculus (2479)—by William (2840)—by Childers (1824)—by Richard (1376)—by Jupiter (342)—by Charles (127)—by Windsor (698)—by Chilton (136)—by Colonel (152).

A. H. B., vol. 26, p. 820, and E. H. B., vol. 28, p. 277.

JENNY LIND 12TH—Roan, calved Dec. 12, 1879, bred by A. E. Hector, Asbelow, got by British Champion (36273), out of

Jenny Lind by Rajah (32232)—Jenny Lind 6th by Prince Louis (20560)—Jenny Lind 3d by Kelvinside (14756)—Jenny Lind by The Duke (7593)—Cora by The Pasha (7612)—Alice by Mahomed (6170)—Matilda by Sillery (5131)—Young Corridore by Young Western Comet (1575)—by Favorite (256).

VENUS 2D—Red, calved Jan. 4, 1878, bred by A. E. Hector, got by British Champion (36273), out of Venus by Chronometer (33385)—Verbena 2d by Rajah (32232)—Verbena by Golden Eagle (26267)—Violet by Sir Thomas Stanley (25176)—Duchess by Marquis of Bute (18336)—by Count Fairfax (8991)—by South Durham (9676)—by Uptaker (5534)—by Miracle (2320)—by Martin (2280)—by Fitz Remus (2025)—by Cato (119)—by Whitworth (695).

VICEROY—Red bull, calved Dec. 25, 1882, got by Norman (45272), out of Venus 2d by British Champion (36273), &c., as in dam, next above.

Oct. 16, 1883. J. J. HILL.

By Steamship Hanoverian, landing at Quebec.

SWEET PEA—Red and white, calved Jan. 13, 1878, bred by Mr. E. Baillie, got by Oliver Cromwell (43706), out of Pretty Gold by Flower of the Forest (33948)—Marigold 13th by Gold Digger (24044)—Marigold 6th by Young Pacha (20457)—Marigold 2d by Lord Lorne (18258)—Marigold by Rubens (13641)—by Jemmy (11611)—by Captain (8925)—by Duke of St. Albans (8001)—by Guy Faux (7062)—by Pedestrian (7321)—by Lucian (2228)—by Raby (2473).

A. H. B., vol. 26, p. 821, and E. H. B., vol. 28, p. 278.

RUBY OF NORTH OAKS—Red cow, calved Aug. 24, 1883, bred by Mr. Evan Baillie, calved the property of Jas. J. Hill, got by Wilfrid Benedict (45811), out of imp. Sweet Pea (vol. 26, p. 821) by Oliver Cromwell (43706)—Pretty Gold by Flower of the Forest (33948)—Marigold 13th by Gold Digger (24044)—Marigold 6th by Young Pacha (20457)—Marigold 2d by Lord of Lorne (18258)—Marigold by Rubens (13641)—Rose by Jemmy (11611)—

Rosamond by Captain (8925)—Ruth by Duke of St. Albans (8001) —Ruby by Guy Faux (7062)—Little Red Rose by Pedestrian (7321) —by Lucian (2228)—by Raby (2473).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 26, p. 821.

June, 1884. J. J. HILL,

Of St. Paul, Minn. By Steamer Austrian, landed at Boston, June 16, 1884.

DUCHESS OF WAPPENHAM—Red and white, calved March 4, 1882, bred by Robert Loder, Whittlebury, Towcester, Northampton, got by Grand Duke 25th (34065), out of Grand Duchess of Geneva 5th by 8th Duke of Geneva (28390)—Grand Duchess of Geneva by Grand Duke 15th (21852)—Duchess of Geneva 7th by 3d Lord Oxford (22200)—Duchess of Geneva 3d by Oxford Lad (24713)—Duchess of Geneva by Grand Duke 2d (12961)—by Duke Gloster (11382)—by 4th Duke of York (10167)—by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—by Norfolk (2377)—by Belvedere (1706) —by 2d Hubback (1423)—by The Earl (646)—by Ketton 2d (710) —by Comet (155)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

E. H. B., vol. 29, p. 560, under dam.

GRAND DUCHESS 43D—Roan, calved July 24, 1880, bred by R. E. Oliver, Sholebroke Lodge, Towcester, got by Grand Duke 30th (38373), out of Grand Duchess 28th by 3d Duke of Clarence (23727) —Grand Duchess 17th by Imperial Oxford (18084)—Grand Duchess 10th by Grand Duke 3d (16182)—by Prince Imperial (15095) —by Grand Duke (10284)—by Cleveland Lad (3407)—by Belvedere (1706)—by 2d Hubback (1423)—by 2d Hubback (1423)—by The Earl (646)—by Ketton 2d (710)—by Comet (155)—by Favorite (252) —by Daisy Bull (186)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

E. H. B., vol. 28, p. 527, under dam. Burned to death in August, 1884.

GRAND DUCHESS 47TH—Red and white, calved March 24, 1882, bred by R. E. Oliver, got by Grand Duke 30th (38373), out

of Grand Duchess 38th by Duke of Underly 3d (38196)—Grand Duchess 17th by Imperial Oxford (18084), &c., as in Grand Duchess 43d, next above.

E. H. B., vol. 29, p. 620, under dam.

DUCHESS OF OXFORD 2D—Red, calved Dec. 4, 1880, bred by Mr. D. A. Green, East Donyland, Colchester, got by Kirklevington Lord (45003), out of Duchess of Oxford by Duke of Underly 3d (38196)—Lady of Oxford 16th by 9th Duke of Geneva (28391)—Lady Oxford 13th by Baron of Oxford (23371)—Lady of Oxford 7th by 6th Duke of Thorndale (23794)—Lady of Oxford 2d by Grand Duke 2d (12961)—by 3d Duke of York (10166)—by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—by Short Tail (2621)—by Matchem (2281)—by Young Wynyard (2859).

E. H. B., vol. 27, p. 422, under dam.

NORTH OAKS LADY OF OXFORD—Red, calved June 25, 1884, got in England by Duke of Leicester (43112), out of Duchess of Oxford 2d by Kirklevington Lord (45003), &c., as in next above.

LADY YORK AND THORNDALE BATES 8TH—Red and white, calved May 13, 1882, bred by Mrs. Fawcet, Scalesby Castle, Carlisle, got by Grand Duke of Kirklevington 4th (43317), out of Lady York and Thorndale Bates 4th by Grand Duke of Kirklevington 2d (38379)—Lady York and Thorndale Bates 3d by 8th Duke of York (28480)—Lady Tregunter Bates by 2d Duke of Tregunter (26022)—Lady Thorndale Bates by 4th Duke of Thorndale (17750)—Lady Bates 3d by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Lady Bates 2d by The Buck (13836)—Lady Bates by Duke of Gloster (11382)—by 4th Duke of York (10167)—by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046)—by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—by Clevaland Lad (3407)—by Belvedere (1706)—by son of Herdsman (304)—by Wonderful (700)—by Alfred (23)—by Young Favorite (6994).

E. H. B., vol. 29, p. 355, under dam.

WILD LADY 2D—Roan, calved Sept. 18, 1882, bred by the Countess of Stamford and Warrington, got by 3d Duke of Gloster (33653), out of Wild Duchess of Gloster (vol. 26, p. 623, E.) by 3d

Duke of Gloster (33653)—Wild Oxford by Lord Oxford 2d (20215)—Wild Eyes 24th by Lord Barrington 3d (16382)—Wild Eyes 16th by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046)—by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—by Belvedere (1706)—by Emperor (1975)—by Wonderful (700)—by Cleveland (145)—by Butterfly (104)—by Hollon's Bull (313)—by Mowbray's Bull (2342)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—descended from M. Dobison's stock.

CONISHEAD WILD EYES 2D—Roan, calved March 29, 1879, bred by W. Ashburner, Conishead Grange, got by 2d Duke of Gloster (28392), out of Bright Eyes 5th by Royal Lancaster (29870)—Bright Eyes 4th by 3d Duke of Wharfdale (21619)—Bright Eyes 3d by Beau of Oxford (21254)—by Oxford Duke (15036)—by Crusade (7936)—by 3d Duke of York (10166)—by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—by Belvedere (1706)—by Emperor (1975)—by Wonderful (700)—by Cleveland (145)—by Butterfly (104)—by Hollon's Bull (313)—by Mowbray's Bull (2342)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—descended from M. Dobison's stock.

E. H. B., vol. 28, p. 391.

GRAND DUCHESS OF BARRINGTONIA 5TH—Red and white, calved Aug. 31, 1879, bred by R. E. Oliver, got by Grand Duke 30th (38373), out of Grand Duchess of Barringtonia 2d by 3d Duke of Clarence (23727)—Grand Duchess of Barrington by Grand Duke 7th (19877)—Countess of Barrington 2d by 9th Duke of Oxford (17738)—Countess of Barrington by 3d Grand Duke (16182)—by Grand Turk (12969)—by Earl of Derby (10177)—by Earl of Liverpool (9061)—by 2d Duke of Cambridge (3638)—by Belvedere (1706)—by son of Herdsman (304)—by Wonderful (700)—by Alfred (23)—by Young Favorite (6994).

E. H. B., vol. 26, p. 574, under dam.

YOUNG JULIA 3D—Roan, calved April 15, 1876, bred by Lord Lovat, Beaufort Castle, Inverness, N. B., got by Bachelor of Arts (32982), out of Young Julia by King's Seal (26525)—Julia by

Allan (21172)—Josephine by Matadore (11800)—by Fairfax Royal (6987)—by Premier (6308)—by Saturn (5089)—by Favorite (6997) —by Grindon (3942)—bred by Mr. Rennie, of Phantassie.

E. H. B., vol. 25, p. 554.

1821. HUMPHREY HOLLIS.

HART—By Colling's Wellington. See vol. 15, p. 6.

NUDD—By Colling's Wellington, out of Ruddy, owned by Geo. Morley, Boylestone, Eng. See vol. 15, p. 6.

1839. DANIEL HOLLMAN.

New Jersey.

JANE—Red and white, calved in 1836, bred by G. L. Ridley, got by Young Magog (2247), out of Laura by Budget (1759)—Strawberry by Sandoe (2598)—Old Red Rose by Copeland (1871) —Greyhooks by Marquis (407)—by Styford (629)—by Bolingbroke (86)—by a son of Hubback (319)—by Hubback (319).

A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 609, and E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 462.

1874. JOHN HOPE.

From Liverpool to Quebec, Aug. 19, 1874.

TRINKET JEWELER 41146 (35814)—Roan bull, calved April 10, 1874, bred by R. S. Bruere, Braithwaite Hall, got by Booth's Royal Signet (28061), out of Crown Trinket by Royal Booth (22772) —Garnet by King Arthur (13110)—Georgiana by The Silky Laddie (10947)—Rosy by Leonardo (7137)—by Musician (6234)—by Priam (2452).

FENNEL DUCHESS OF LANCASTER—White, calved September, 1874, bred by E. Musgrove, got by Royal Lancaster (29870), out of Fennel Duchess 7th by 13th Duke of Oxford (21604), &c., as in dam, above.

A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12070.

FENNEL DUCHESS 7TH—Roan, calved May 10, 1870, bred by Mr. Atherton, Chapel House, Liverpool, got by 13th Duke of Oxford (21604), out of Fennel Duchess by Lord Oxford 2d (20215)—Fennel 3d by Cherry Duke 2d (14265)—Fennel by 5th Duke of York (10168)—Filbert by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Felicia by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—by Short Tail (2621)—by Belvedere (1706)—by son of Young Wynyard (2859)—by James Brown's Red Bull (97).

E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 512, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 14, p. 536.

SUNLIT FLOWER—Roan, calved April 3, 1870, bred by R. S. Bruere, Braithwaite Hall, Middleham, Yorkshire, got by Booth's Kinsman (25658), out of Sunflower by Prince George (13510)—Marigold Flower by King Arthur (13110)—Marigold by Gainford (7029)—Nutty by Rouge (5012)—by Cleveland (3404)—by Burton (3250).

E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 742, under dam.

SAMPHIRE (35465)—Red bull, calved Dec. 31, 1873, bred by R. S. Bruere, Braithwaite Hall, got by Booth's Royal Signet (28061), out of Golden Marigold Flower by Booth's Kinsman (25658)—Marigold Flower by King Arthur (13110)—Marigold by Gainford (7029)—Nutty by Rouge (5012)—by Cleveland (3404)—by Burton (3250).

Oct. 14, 1875. JOHN HOPE.

By Ship Polynesian, from Liverpool, Oct. 14, 1875, to Markham, Canada.

ANEMONE—Red and white cow, calved April 1, 1872, bred by Mr. R. B. Hetherington, got by Grand Duke of Lightburne 2d (26291), out of Athena by Duke of Darlington (21586)—Acacia by Count de Gourcy (17632)—Asia by 2d Grand Duke (12961)—Apricot by Fusileer (11499)—by 3d Duke of York (10166)—by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—by Duke of Cleveland (1937)—by Belvedere (1706)—a cow of Mr. Bates'.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 968, and A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 11960. Sold at sale of John Hope, June 14, 1876, to Emory Cobb, Esq., Kankakee, Ill.

PRINCESS VICTORIA 10TH—Red and white heifer, calved March 21, 1873, bred by Lord Skelmersdale, got by 1st Duke of Oneida (30996), out of Princess Victoria 5th by Lord Oxford 2d (20215)—Princess Victoria 2d by Lord Oxford 2d (20215)—Princess Alice by Gen. Canrobert (12927)—Princess by Earl of Derby (10177)—by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—by 2d Earl of Darlington (1945)—by Son of 2d Hubback (2683)—a cow bought of Mr. Bates.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 931, under dam, A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12293. Bought at John Hope's sale, June 14, 1876, by Emory Cobb, of Kankakee, Ill.

LADY ACOMB 3D.—Roan heifer, calved June 26, 1873, bred by Mr. T. Gow, Cambo, Newcastle-on-Tyne, got by Oxford Le Grand (29496), out of Annette by Duke of Brailes (23724)—Amy by Duke of Darlington (21586)—Anemone by Duke of Kent (19619)—Acacia by Count de Gourey (17632)—Asia by 2d Grand Duke (12961)—Apricot by Fusileer (11499)—by 3d Duke of York (10166)—by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—by Duke of Cleveland (1937)—by Belvedere (1706)—a cow of Mr. Bates'.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 741, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12131. Sold, June 14, 1876, to T. L. McKean, Easton, Pa.

ACOMB'S DUKE 25486—Red, calved Nov. 24, 1875, bred by Sir W. Trevelyan, got by Oxford Beau 4th (34964), out of Anemone by Grand Duke of Lightburne 2d (26291), &c., as in Anemone, above.

DAMSEL—Roan heifer, calved July 9, 1873, bred by J. P. Foster, Killhow, Carlisle, got by 22d Duke of Oxford (31000), out of Daffodil by 11th Grand Duke (21849)—Dorothy by 3d Duke of Wharfdale (21619)—Dora by Duke of Geneva (19614)—Duchess 1st by Master Rembrandt (16545)—Duchess Nancy by Jasper (11609)—by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046)—by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—by Belvedere (1706)—by Son of 2d Hubback (2683)—a cow of Mr. Bates'.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 715, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 18, p. 13630. Sold, June 14, 1876, to H. N. More, Red Oak, Iowa, for $2,800.

ACOMB J.—Red heifer, calved Aug. 21, 1873, bred by Sir W. C. Trevelyan, Wallington, Northumberland, got by Baron Acomb 2d (30419), out of Jessy by Duke of Waterloo (21616)—Julia by Ranter (18666)—Lady Jessy by 7th Duke of York (17754)—Lady Jane by Duke of Gloster (11382)—Jardine by Lord Warden (7167) —by Fawsley (6004)—by Warden (5595)—by Javelin (4093)—by Blyth (797)—by Wellington (684)—by Phenomenon (491)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by Waistell's Bull (669)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—by Studley Bull (626).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 969, under dam.

OXFORD WATERLOO 5TH—Red heifer, calved November 25, 1873, bred by Mr. R. Lodge, Bishopdale, Bedale, Yorkshire, got by Duke of Athelstane (21562), out of Oxford's Waterloo 4th by 13th Duke of Oxford (21604)—Oxford's Waterloo by Lord Oxford 2d (20215)—Waterloo 19th by 2d Grand Duke (12961)—Waterloo 15th by Matadore (11800)—Waterloo 12th by 3d Duke of York (16166) —Waterloo 4th by Cleveland Lad (3408)—by Norfolk (2377)—by Waterloo (2816)—by Waterloo (2816).

E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 818, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12272. Sold to Maj. Greig, Toronto, Can., June 14, 1876, for $1,600.

COUNT HILLHURST 26016—Red, calved July 4, 1876, bred by John Foster, got by Duke of Hillhurst (28401), out of Damsel by 22d Duke of Oxford (31000), &c., as in Damsel, above.

SILVER LADY—Roan heifer, calved Feb. 14, 1874, bred by J. P. Foster, Killhow, Carlisle, got by 22d Duke of Oxford (31000), out of Surmise 2d by May Duke (13320)—Surmise by Duke of Gloster (11382)—Silence by Earl of Derby (10177)—Secret 3d by Duke of Sutherland (6945)—by Locomotive (4242)—by Short Tail (2621)—by Gambier (2046)—by Young Wynyard (2859)—Bulls of R. & C. Colling.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 717, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 18, p. 13929. Bought, June 14, 1876, by H. N. More, Red Oak, Iowa, for $2,600.

OXFORD QUEEN—Red heifer, calved Nov. 8, 1874, bred by Mr. G. Moore, Whitehall, Cumberland, got by 17th Duke of Oxford (25994), out of Oxford Donna by Didmarton Duke (21546)—Lady Oxford by Imperial Oxford (18084)—Lady Gloster by Harry of Gloster (14674)—Lady Warden by Lord Warden (7167)—Belinda 2d by Lion (9299)—Belinda by Rebel (4882)—by Coxcomb (928)—by Minor (441)—by son of Phenomenon (491)—by Traveler (655)—by Colonel (152)—by R. Colling's son of Broken Horn (95)—by R. Colling's son of Hubback (319).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 855, under dam. Bought, June 14, 1876, by A. L. Stebbin, Port Huron, Mich., for $430.

ROYAL LANCASTER (29870)—Roan bull, calved June 20, 1870, bred by Mr. D. R. Davies, High Legh Hall, Knutsford, Cheshire, got by 10th Grand Duke (21848), out of Moss Rose by Marmaduke (14897)—Cambridge Rose 6th by 3d Duke of York (10166)—Cambridge Rose 5th by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Cambridge Rose 2d by Belvedere (1706)—by Belvedere (1706)—by 2d Hubback (1423)—by His Grace (311)—by Yarborough (705)—by Favorite (252)—by Punch (531)—by Foljambe (263)—by Hubback (319).

BARON SIDDINGTON 25641—Roan, calved Nov. 11, 1874, bred by J. P. Foster, Killhow, Carlisle, got by 6th Baron Oxford (33075), out of Siddington 12th by 2d Duke of Tregunter (26022)—Siddington 2d by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Kirklevington 7th by Earl of Derby (10177)—Kirklevington 4th by Earl of Liverpool (9061)—Kirklevington by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Nell Gwynne by Belvedere (1706)—Northallerton by Son of 2d Hubback (2683)—a cow of Mr. Bates'.

Sold, June 14, 1876, to W. W. Pickrell, of Mechanicsburg, Ill.

EARL OF DERBY 26462—Roan, calved Sept. 10, 1875, bred by Lord Skelmersdale, got by Baron Barrington 5th (33007), out of Princess Victoria 10th by 1st Duke of Oneida (30996), &c., as in Princess Victoria, above.

October, 1876. JOHN HOPE.

DESTINY—Roan, calved May 3: 1874, bred by J. P. Foster, Kilhow, Cumberland, got by 22d Duke of Oxford (31000), out of Daffodil by 11th Grand Duke (21849)—Dorothy by 3d Duke of Wharfdale (21619)—Dora by Duke of Geneva (19614)—Duchess 1st by Master Rembrandt (16545)—Duchess Nanny by Jasper (11609)—Duchess Nancy by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046)—Nettle by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—Nell Gwynne by Belvedere (1706)—Northallerton by Son of 2d Hubback (2683)—a cow of Mr. Bates', descended from the stock of Mr. Maynard, of Eryholme.

E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 715, under dam.

THIRD DUCHESS OF THORNDALE—Roan, calved March 20, 1876, bred by W. W. Slye, got by Grand Duke of Thorndale 2d (31298), out of Lady Walton 2d by Earl of Gloster (21644)—Lady Walton by 3d Earl of Walton (19678)—Levity by Lord Thoresby (14856)—Lily Belle by Horrox (11591)—Lily by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046)—Harmless by Cleveland Lad (3407)—by Red Rose Bull (2493)—by Rex (1375)—bought of Mr. Richardson, of Hart.

A. H. B., vol. 17, p. 12861.

September, 1876. JOHN HOPE.

DOCILE—Roan, calved Feb. 22, 1874, bred by J. P. Foster, Kilhow, Cumberland, got by 22d Duke of Oxford (31000), out of Dorothy by 3d Duke of Wharfdale (21619)—Dora by Duke of Geneva (19614)—Duchess 1st by Master Rembrandt (16545)—Duchess Nanny by Jasper (11609)—Duchess Nancy by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046)—Nettle by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—Nell Gwynne by Belvedere (1706)—Northallerton by Son of 2d Hubback (2683)—cow of Mr. Bates', descended from stock of Mr. Maynard, ofEryholme.

E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 715, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 18, p. 13634. Sold, June 6, 1877, at London, Ont., to Canada West Farm Stock Association.

DUCHESS OF CLARENCE 12TH—Roan, calved Jan. 20, 1875, bred by T. Barber, Sproatley Rise, got by Oxford Baronet

(29499), out of Duchess of Clarence 7th by King of the Roses (22043)—Duchess of Clarence 3d by Grand Duke 6th (19876)—Duchess of Clarence by Duke of Clarence (19611)—Duchess Nan by Romulus (15185)—Duchess Nanny by Jasper (11609)—Duchess Nancy by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046)—Nettle by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—Nell Gwynne by Belvedere (1706)—Northallerton by Son of 2d Hubback (2683), &c.

E. H. B., vol. 22, p. 311, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 18, p. 13641. Sold, June 6, 1877, at London, Ont., to Canada West Farm Stock Association.

DUCHESS OF CLARENCE 15TH—White, calved March 20, 1877, bred by J. P. Foster, got by 7th Baron Oxford (36199), out of Docile by 22d Duke of Oxford (31000), &c., as in Docile, above.

A. H. B., vol. 18, p. 13641. Sold to Canada West Farm Stock Association, June 6, 1877, at London, Ont.

DUCHESS OF CLARENCE 16TH—Roan, calved June 22, 1877, bred by J. P. Foster, got by Duke of Ormskirk (36526), out of Duchess of Clarence 12th by Oxford's Baronet (29499), &c., as in dam, above.

A. H. B., vol. 18, p. 13641. Sold, at London, Ont., June 6, 1877, to Canada West Farm Stock Association.

WATERLOO 36TH—Red and white, calved Aug. 24, 1872, bred by Sir Wilfrid Lawson, Brayton, got by Royal Cambridge (25009), out of Waterloo 35th by Waterloo Chief (23184)—Waterloo 20th by Cherry Duke 2d (14265)—Waterloo 16th by Red Knight (11976)—Waterloo 14th by Grand Duke (10284)—Waterloo 13th by 3d Duke of Oxford (9047)—Waterloo 9th by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Waterloo 6th by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Waterloo 3d by Norfolk (2377)—Waterloo Cow by Waterloo (2816)—by Waterloo (2816).

A. H. B., vol. 18, p. 13957, and E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 814, under dam. Sold, June 6, 1877, at London, Ont., to Canada West Farm Stock Association.

WATERLOO 37TH—Red and white, calved Dec. 26, 1876, bred by Sir W. Lawson, got by 6th Baron Oxford (33075), out of Waterloo

36th by Royal Cambridge (25009)—Waterloo 35th by Waterloo Chief (23184), &c., as in dam, above.

A. H. B., vol. 18, p. 13957. Sold, June 6, 1877, at London, Ont., to Canada West Farm Stock Association.

1815. (Supposed) SAMUEL M. HOPKINS.

Moscow, Genesee Valley, N. Y.

MARQUIS (408)—Calved in 1815, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Wellington (679), out of Magdalena by Comet (155)—by Cupid (177).

MOSCOW (9413)—Roan, bred by Sir H. Vane Tempest, imported in 1817, got by Wynyard (703), out of Elvira by Phenomenon (491)—Princess by Favorite (252)—own sister to R. Colling's White Bull by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by J. Masterman's Bull (422)—by Waistell's Bull (669)—by Studley Bull (626)—bought of Mr. Pickering by Mr. Hall.

PRINCESS—Yellow red, calved in 1813, bred by Sir Henry Vane Tempest, Wynyard, Durham, got by Wynyard (703), out of a cow bred by Sir H. V. Tempest.

A. H. B., vol. 1, p. 215.

GEO. HOUSEMAN,

Of London, Can.

LORD OF LUNE 4119 (16428) [418]—Roan, calved May 10, 1858, bred by Mr. Houseman, Lune Bank, Lancaster, got by Duke of Buckingham (14428), out of Grace Darling by Rex (6385)—Geneva by Rex (6385)—Elizabeth by Solomon (6513)—by Skelbrook (5206)—by Frickley (3849).

1879. J. HUNTER.

By Ship Quebec, from Liverpool.

SIR EDMUND 53925 (42391)—Roan, calved June 4, 1878, bred by Hugh Aylmer, got by Sir Wilfrid (37484), out of Maid of Lorne by Royal Broughton (27352)—Maid of the Abbey by Prince Christian (22581)—Maid of the Morn by Hildebrand (18068)

—Maid of Orleans by Knight of Windsor (16349)—by Vanguard (10994)—by Banker (11136)—by Samuel (5084)—by Reformer (2512)—by Imperial (2151)—by Favorite (1030)—by Young Dimple (971)—by Brown's White Bull (98).

May 5, 1881. J. HUNTER.

Alma, Ont., Can. Ship Oxenholme, Liverpool.

SOCRATES 58151 (45640)—Red bull, calved May 20, 1880, bred by Hugh Aylmer, West Dereham Abbey, Norfolk, got by Sir Simeon (42412), out of Casseopea by Sir Wilfrid (37484)—Cassandra by Royal Monk (35392)—Celeste by Royal Broughton (27352)—Christine by Prince of the Realm (22627)—Charmian by Valasco (15443)—Lady Hasseltine by British Boy (11206)—Calomel by Hamlet (8126)—Chalk by Leonard (4210)—Bellona by Buckingham (3239)—from the stock of Sir M. W. Ridley.

GOLDEN BELLE—Red heifer, calved March 1, 1879, bred by H. Aylmer, got by Sir Wilfrid (37484), out of Golden Feather by Royal Prince (32404)—Gold Hope by Royal Broughton (27352)—Golden Drop by Prince Christian (22581)—Gold Chain by Fitz Windsor (17860)—Gilt Hope by Hopewell (10332)—Gilt by Vanguard (10994)—Gold Leaf by Leonard (4210)—by Remus (4932)—by Prince Comet (1342)—by Count (170)—by Prince of Waterloo (528)—by Young Favorite (255).

E. H. B., vol. 26, p. 302, under dam, and Brit.-Am. H. B., vol. 1, p. 482.

1870. J. & R. HUNTER.

LADY FANNY—Red, calved March 1 1870, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, got by Rob Roy (22740), out of Lady Fair by Royal Butterfly (18753)—Lady Like by The Baron (13833)—Lady Isabella by Matadore (11800)—Arabella by Robin-o'-Day (4973)—Picotee by Premier (6308)—Sunflower by Unicorn (8725)—by Monarch (4495)—by Young Satellite (8538)—by Valentine (661)—bred by Mr. Rennie, of Phantassie.

A. H. B., vol. 14, p. 617; C. H. B., vol. 2, p. 551, and Brit.-Am. H. B., vol. 1, p. 482.

June 20, 1871. J. & R. HUNTER.

Sunnyside, Pilkington, Wellington Co., Canada. By Ship Nova Scotia, from Liverpool.

KNIGHT OF WARLABY 20163 (29014) [1634]—Roan bull, calved Jan. 2, 1870, bred by Mr. J. Whyte, Little Clinterty, Aberdeen, Scotland, got by Baron Booth (21212), out of Fan Fan by Sir James (16980)—Faith by Sir Charles (12075)—Fanchette by Petrarch (7329)—Fame by Raspberry (4875)—by Young Matchem (4422)—by Isaac (1129)—by Young Pilot (4702)—by Pilot (496)—by Julius Cæsar (1143).

June, 1872. J. & R. HUNTER.

By Ship Vicksburg, from Liverpool.

ROSE OF SPRING—Red and white, calved April 9, 1873, bred by T. E. Pawlett, Beeston, Bedfordshire, got by Prince Regent (29677), out of Rose of Autumn by Prince Alfred (27107)—Rose of Summer by Prince Hopewell (22592)—Rose of Promise by Heir-at-Law (13005)—Rose of Autumn by Sir Henry (10824)—Pelerine by Buckingham (3239)—Mantilini by Marcus (2262)—Maiden by Matchem (2281)—Lady by Alderman (1622)—Lady Mowbray by Pilot (496)—Sylph by Remus (550)—Matilda by Sir Charles (592)—Alpine by R. Colling's son of Favorite (252)—Young Strawberry by a son of Favorite (252)—Strawberry.

A. H. B., vol. 14, p. 845, and C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 753.

ROSE OF AUTUMN—Red and white, calved Nov. 24, 1870, bred by T. E. Pawlett, got by Prince Alfred (27107), out of Rose of Summer by Prince Hopewell (22592), &c., as in Rose of Spring.

Recorded, Brit.-Am. H. B., vol. 1, p. 485; E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 712, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 14, p. 841.

HUNTER & VAN CLOVE.

DAISY—Bred by J. Morris, Shuttleworth, Leicester, got by Emperor (1973), out of Cherry by Comet (155)—Beauty, owned by Mr. Bradie, Northallerton, Eng.

1839. REUBEN HUTCHCRAFT.

Bourbon Co., Ky.

BEDA—Red, calved about 1836, bred by Col. Cradock, Hartforth, got by Magnum Bonum (2243), out of Daisy by Gainford (2044)—by Forester (1055)—by Rob Roy (557).

WILD ROSE—Roan, calved in February, 1838, bred by Mr. Watkin, got by Chorister (3378), out of Whitefoot by Harrington (2121)—by Lenny (2197)—by Eclipse (238)—Violet by Western Comet (689)—Best Twin by Favorite (252)—Old Simmon, descended from Studley White Bull (627).

VAN BUREN 1062—Bred by Col. Cradock, got by Magnum Bonum (2243), out of Cherry by Pirate (2430)—by Young Houghton (1119)—by Marshal Blucher (416).

DON JOHN (3603)—Red roan, calved Feb. 24, 1838, bred by Mr. Watkin, Plumpton, Penrith, Eng., got by Chorister (3378), dam by Emperor (1974)—by Margrave (2263)—by Leopold (2199)—by Hector (2103)—by Traveler (655)—by Surley (2715)—by Colonel.

BLOSSOM—Got by Magnum Bonum (2243), dam by Forester (1055)—by Frederick (1060)—by Rockingham.

FATIMA—Roan, bred by Col. Cradock, Eng., got by Magnum Bonum (2243), out of Strawberry by a son of Pirate (2430)—by Frederick (1060)—by Rockingham.

HARRIET—Red cow, calved about 1835, bred by Col. Cradock, Hartford, near Richmond, got by Gainford (2044), out of Young Lofty by Forester (1055)—Dairymaid by Rockingham—by Frederick (1060).

August, 1874. E. ILES.

Springfield, Ill.

FLORA 3D—Roan cow, calved April 25, 1869, bred by J. Gordon, Cluny Castle, Aberdeen, Scotland, got by Masterman (26864), out of Flora by Squire of Bushey (20889)—Tulip by Richard Cœur de Lion (13590)—Opulent by Abraham Parker (9856)—Flounce by Tomboy

(9750)—Flora by Magician (7185)—by Vivian (5575)—by Belvedere 2d (3126)—by Alive O! (2995)—by Young Alive O! (2996)—by Eclipse (236)—by Charge's Gray Bull (872)—by Paddock Bull (477).

E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 523, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 559.

FLORA 7TH—Roan heifer, calved Oct. 21, 1872, bred by J. Gordon, Cluny Castle, Aberdeen, Scotland, got by Watchman 2d (27756), out of Flora 2d by Masterman (26864)—Flora by Squire of Bushey (20889)—Tulip by Richard Cœur de Lion (13590)—Opulent by Abraham Parker (9856)—Flounce by Tomboy (9750)—Flora by Magician (7185)—by Vivian (5575)—by Belvedere 2d (3126)—by Alive O! (2995)—by Alive O! 2d (2996)—by Eclipse (236)—by Charge's Gray Bull (872)—by Paddock Bull (477).

E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 522, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 559.

FLORA BELLE—Red, calved Feb. 22, 1875, bred by J. Gordon, Cluny Castle, Aberdeen, Scotland, got by Windsor Booth (32875), out of Flora 2d by Masterman (26864)—Flora by Squire of Bushey (20889)—Tulip by Richard Cœur de Lion (13590)—Opulent by Abraham Parker (9856)—Flounce by Tomboy (9750)—Flora by Magician (7185)—by Vivian (5575)—by Belvedere 2d (3126)—by Alive O! (2995)—by Young Alive O! (2996)—by Eclipse (236)—by Charge's Gray Bull (872)—by Paddock Bull (477).

A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 559. Calved after dam reached Illinois.

ORANGE BLOSSOM 18TH—Red, calved Jan. 31, 1873, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Viceroy (32764), out of Orange Blossom 14th by Knight of the Whistle (26558)—Orange Blossom 12th by Prince Imperial (22595)—Orange Blossom 2d by The Baron (13833)—Orange Blossom by Dr. Buckingham (14405)—Queen of Scotland by Matadore (11800)—Edith Fairfax by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196)—Fancy by Billy (3151)—Jessie by Sovereign (7539)—Rose by Satellite (1420)—by Baronet (60)—by Cleveland (144)—by Symmetry (646).

A. H. B., vol. 14, p. 764, and E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 657, under dam.

MISSIE 40TH—Red and white, calved Jan. 5, 1873, bred by W. S. Marr, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, got by Young Englishman (31113), out of Missie 35th by Prince of Stokesley (27177)—Missie 5th by Lord of Lorne (18258)—Missie 2d by Augustus (15598)—Missie by son of 3d Duke (17697)—Countess by Pacha (7612)—Jessamine by Mahomed (6170)—Rose by Plenipo (4725)—Thorn by Abbot (2899).

A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 774.

DUKE OF RICHMOND 21525—Red, calved March 16, 1873, bred by Jas. Bruce, Scotland, got by Lord St. Leonard's (29202), out of Fanny by Royal Errant (22780)—Flora by The Gipsey Chief (15385)—Red Rose by Captain Balco (12546)—Daisy by Kossuth (11646)—Lucy Neil by Roger (13615)—Snowdrop 2d by Studley (628)—Snowdrop by Rockingham (2547)—by Wonder (2853)—by Denton (198)—by Ladrone (353)—by Henry (301).

July, 1857. ILLINOIS IMPORTING ASSOCIATION.

(JAS. N. BROWN, H. C. JOHNS AND H. JACOBY, Agents.)

By sailing vessel Georgia, in July, 1857, to Philadelphia. Sold at Fair Grounds, Springfield, Ill., Aug. 27, 1857.

BULLS.

KING ALFRED (14760)—Red, calved April 4, 1855, bred by Jonas Webb, Babraham, got by Cheltenham (12588), out of Heart's Ease by Lord of the North (11743)—Countess of Hardwick by Percy (6283)—Celia by 3d Duke of Northumberland (3647)—Cornflower by Bashaw (1692)—by Helmsman (2109)—by Columella (904)—by Regent (544)—by Palatine (478)—by Palmflower (480)—by Patriot (486)—by Driffield (223)—by C. Holmes' Bull (314).

Sold to Brown, Jacoby & Co., for $1,300.

DOUBLOON 3833½—Red, calved Feb. 26, 1856, bred by Jas. Topham, Downston, Ireland, got by Orphan Boy (13429), out of Splendor 10th by Gen. Lax (12933)—Splendor 4th by Marquis of Rockingham (10506)—Splendor 2d by Baronet (6763)—Splendor by Guy Faux (7062)—White Rose by Pedestrian (7321)—Roan

Rosalind by Edrom (1986)—Young Rosalind by Scipio (1421)—Rosalind by Hector (1104)—Rose by Midas (435)—Red Rose by Marquis (407)—by Chilton (136)—by Ben (70).

Sold to Wash. Iles, for $1,075.

MASTER LOWNDS 3140½—Roan, calved May 25, 1855, bred by R. C. Lowndes, Liverpool, Eng., got by Bellerophon (11165), out of Caradorio (vol. 12, p. 303, E.) by Alderman (9882)—Alice by Colonel (8967)—Moss Rose by Locomotive (4242)—Adelaide by Cleveland (3403)—by Young Eryholme (1981)—by Wonderful (700)—by Merlin (429)—by Alfred (23)—by Cupid (177)—by Suwarrow (636).

Sold to J. H. Spears, for $725.

ARGUS (14102)—Roan, calved Dec. 14, 1855, bred by Harvey Combe, Cobham Park, Surrey, got by Beau (12182), out of Annie by Broughton Hero (6811)—Minosa by Duke of Cornwall (5947)—Minna by Fergus (3782)—Starlight by Dandy (1902)—Moonshine by Oliver (2386)—by Blyth (797)—by Midas (435)—by Boughton (90)—by Windsor (698)—by Colling's son of Favorite (252).

Sold to Geo. Barnett, for $2,058.

ROMULUS (13625)—Roan, calved Jan. 9, 1854, bred by William Coppinge, got by Rolla 2d (13618), out of Lovely by a son of Alfred (6732)—Louisa by Clementi (3399)—Duchess by Maximus (2284)—Duchess by Matchem (2281)—by Scipio (1421)—by Stephen (1456)—by Western Comet (689)—by Charge's Gray Bull (872)—by Favorite (252)—by Bartle (777)—descended from Studley White Bull (627).

Died before sale.

DEFENDER (12687)—Roan, calved March 6, 1854, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Matadore (11800), out of Diadem by Fitz Leonard (7010)—Betty Floss by Cleveland (3406)—Ranunculus by Conservative (1865)—by Liston (2210)—by Wonderful (700)—by Symmetry (643)—by Jupiter (345)—by Phenomenon (491)—by Favorite (252)—by Punch (531).

Sold to A. G. Carle, for $2,500.

GOLDFINDER 2920½—Roan, calved Oct. 5, 1856, bred by H. Ambler, Watkinson Hall, got by Grand Turk (12969), out of Gipsey by Charlie (12583)—Urella by Captain Edwards (8929)—Fair Rosamond by Senator (8548)—Emily by Sir Philip (8588)—by Premier (2448)—by Alfred (2985).

Sold to J. C. Bone, for $725.

CULTIVATOR (12670)—Red and white, calved March 18, 1854, bred by R. C. Lowndes, Rice House, Club Moor, got by Harry Lorrequer (12991), out of Belinda by Lord Clarendon (10434)—Annie by Harkaway (9184)—Primrose by Egremont (9075)—Orinda by Marmion (4383)—Adelaide by Cleveland (3403)—by Young Eryholme (1981)—by Wonderful (700)—by Merlin (429)—by Alfred (23)—by Cupid (177)—by Suwarrow (636).

Died before sale.

YOUNG CHELTENHAM (14264)—Red, calved Jan. 10, 1855, bred by John Webb, Horseheath, got by Cheltenham (12588), out of May Day by The Minstrel (8687)—Cherry by Prince Albert (7358)—Miss Cooke by Favorite (3769)—Gulnare by Oliver (2386) —by Albany (13)—by George (273)—by son of Mason's White Bull (421).

Died before sale.

ADMIRAL 2473—Red, calved July 1, 1855, bred by Lord Talbot, Ireland, got by Phœnix (10608), out of Maid of Moynalty by The Beau of Killerby (8126)—Venus by Forrest (10240)—Virtue by Marquis of Chandos (6180)—by Prince Ernest (7366)—by Madcap (7183)—by Paul Pry.

Sold to S. Dunlop & Co., for $2,500.

COWS.

WESTERN LADY—Roan, calved March 2, 1855, bred by H. Ambler, Watkinson Hall, Halifax, got by Grand Turk (12969), out of Wiseton Lady by Humber (7102)—Zeal by Roman (2561)—Roguery by Mercury (2301)—Pageant by Monarch (2324)—No. 3 Mason's Sale by St. Albans (2584)—No. 4 Mason's Sale by Jupiter

(342)—Sir Oliver Cow by Sir Oliver (605)—Raspberry by Trunnell (659)—Strawberry by Favorite (252)—Lily by Favorite (252)—Miss Lax by Dalton Duke (188)—Lady Maynard by Alcock's Bull (19) —by Jacob Smith's Bull (608)—by Jolly's Bull (337).

A. H. B., vol. 4, p. 592, and E. H. B., vol. 12, p. 664, under dam. Sold to J. N. Brown, for $1,325.

EMPRESS EUGENIE—Red and white, calved April 21, 1855, bred by H. Ambler, Watkinson Hall, Halifax, got by Bridegroom (11203), out of Imperial Cherry (vol. 10, p. 403, E. H. B.) by Emperor (6973)—Cherry Ripe by Sir Walter (2639)—Young Cherry by Young Waterloo (8757)—Cherry by Waterloo (2816)—Old Cherry by Waterloo (2816)—by Kitt (2179)—by Kitt (2179)—by Page's Bull (6269)—by Middleton's Bull (438).

Sold to J. Ogle, St. Clair Co., for $675.

LADY HARRIET—Roan cow, calved April 1, 1854, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, Aberdeen, Scotland, got by Procurator (10657), out of Countess of Lincoln by Diamond (5918)—Nonpareil 3d by Young Frederick (3836)—Nonpareil 2d by Commodore (1850)—by Tathwell Studley (5401)—Twine Tail by Blyth Comet (85).

A. H. B., vol. 4, p. 418. Sold to J. H. Jacoby, for $1,300.

CASSANDRA 2D—Roan, calved Sept. 19, 1854, bred by Rev. Thos. Cator, Shelbrook Park, near Doncaster, Yorkshire, got by Master Charlie (13312), out of Lady Hawke by Norfolk (9442)—Rebecca by Rex (6385)—Fair Maid of Athens by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196)—Medora by Ambo (1636)—Blossom by Memnon (2295) —own sister to Isabella by Pilot (496)—by Agamemnon (9)—by Burrell's Bull of Burdon.

E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 524, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 476. Sold to H. Owsley, for $675.

FAMA—Red and white, calved June 7, 1856, bred by S. E. Bolden, Springfield Hall, got by 2d Grand Duke (12961), out of Finella 2d by Grand Duke (10284)—Fay by Foig-a-Ballagh (8082)—

Fame by Raspberry (4875)—Farewell by Young Matchem (4422)—Flora by Isaac (1129)—by Young Pilot (497)—by Pilot (496)—by Julius Cæsar (1143).

E. H. B., vol. 12, p. 383, under dam. Sold to J. H. Spears & Co., for $1,050.

POMEGRANATE—Roan, calved Nov. 25, 1855, bred by Rev. Thomas Cator, Shelbrook Park, got by Master Charlie (13312), out of Cassandra by Norfolk (9442)—Florence by Rex (6385)—Fair Maid of Athens by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196)—Medora by Ambo (1636)—Blossom by Memnon (2295)—own sister to Isabella by Pilot (496)—White Cow by Agamemnon (9)—Darlington Cow by Burrell's Bull of Great Burdon.

A. H. B., vol. 5, p. 421, and E. H. B., vol. 14, p. 378, under dam. Sold to T. Simpkins, for $975.

LILY—White, calved Jan. 17, 1855, bred by Ed. Bowly, Siddington House, Cirencester, got by Snowstorm (12119), out of Sunflower by California (10017)—Diana by Thirty-Two (8704)—Limpid by Viceroy (7678)—Lemon by Marquis (2271)—by Isaac (1129)—by Blucher (83)—by Cecil (120).

A. H. B., vol. 4, p. 432, and E. H. B., vol. 12, p. 618, under dam. Sold to G. Barnet, for $550.

CONSTANCE—Roan, calved Oct. 11, 1854, bred by Ed. Bowly, Siddington House, Cirencester, got by Snowstorm (12119), out of Felicity by Sol (8608)—Joyous by Leo (4208)—Playful by Frederick (3837)—Delight by Rival (2534)—Diana by Darlington (956)—Dahlia by Denton (198)—Gaudy by Rockingham (560)—by Jobling's son of Phenomenon (491)—by Colonel (152)—by Styford (629).

A. H. B., vol. 4, p. 303, and E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 449, under dam. Sold to Geo. Barnett, Will Co., Ill., for $700.

EMPRESS—Roan, calved April 20, 1855, bred by Mr. E. Bowly, Siddington House, Cirencester, got by Tortworth Duke (13892), out of Flippant (vol. 11, p. 453, E. H. B.) by Bourton Hero (9983)—

La Polka by Monzani (6222)—by The Prince (7615)—by Fitzroy (3808)—by Morpeth (2339)—by Roman (2559)—by Admiral (5)—by a son of Blyth Comet (85)—by a bull of Mr. Foljambe's.

A. H. B., vol. 4, p. 338. Sold to Henry Jacoby, for $1,725.

RACHEL 2D—Roan, calved July 5, 1855, bred by S. E. Bolden, Springfield Hall, Lancaster, got by Duke of Bolton (12738), out of Young Rachel (vol. 10, p. 542, E. H. B.) by Leonard (4210)—Rachel by Young Red Rover (4905)—Rally by Rowton (5019)—Young Carnation by Admiral (5)—Carnation by Pilot (496)—White Rose by Albion (14)—Halnaby by Lame Bull (359)—by Easby (232)—by Suwarrow (636).

A. H. B., vol. 4, p. 529. Sold to J. N. Brown, for $3,025.

MINX—Red, calved Jan. 3, 1856, bred by John Christy, Fort Union, Adare, Limerick, got by Lord Spencer (13251), out of Mabel by Young Shaftoe (9625)—Eva by Shotley 2d (7494)—Actress by Magnum Bonum (2243)—Sylph by Robin—by Regent (544)—by Cecil (120)—by Midas (435)—by Meteor (431)—by Petrarch (488)—by Alexander (20)—by Traveler (655)—by son of Bolingbroke (86).

E. H. B., vol. 12, p. 476, under dam. Sold to J. G. Loose, for $800.

ADELAIDE—Roan, calved March 1, 1856, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, Aberdeen, got by Matadore (1180), out of Edith Fairfax by Sir Thomas Fairfax (4196)—by Billy (3151)—Jessy by Sovereign (7539)—Rose by Satellite (1420)—by Baronet (60)—by Cleveland (144)—by Symmetry (641).

A. H. B. vol. 4, p. 251. Sold to R. Morrison, for $825.

EMERALD—Roan, calved March 4, 1856, bred by Thos. Barnes, Westland, Moynalty, Ireland, got by Hopewell (10332), out of Ruby by Royal Buck (10750)—Lady Sarah by Burley Fairfax (6822)—Violet by Monarch (4495)—Julia by Invalid (4076)—Lady Sarah by Satellite (1420)—by Cato (119)—by Jupiter (342)—by George (273)—by Chilton (136)—by Irishman (329)—by B. (45).

A. H. B., vol. 4, p. 336, and E. H. B., vol. 12, p. 594, under dam. Sold to J. C. Bone, for $2,125.

PERFECTION—Red, calved April 20, 1856, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, Aberdeen, got by The Baron (13833), out of Model by Matadore (11800)—Brunette by Prince Edward Fairfax (9506)—Zenith by Premier (6308)—Strawberry by Soldier (5239)—by Young Commodore (3453)—by Alamode (725).

E. H. B., vol. 12, p. 510, under dam. Sold to E. B. Hill, Scott Co., for $900.

COQUET—Roan, calved May 16, 1856, bred by Mr. Bowly, got by Economist (11425), out of Caprice by Harold (10299)—Juliet by Sol (8608)—Kate by Leo (4208)—Ada by Treasurer (5513)—Lady Byron by Rupert (2580)—by North Star (460)—by Cripple (173)—by Minor (441)—by Freeman (269)—by Danby (190).

A. H. B., vol. 4, p. 303, and E. H. B., vol. 12, p. 303, under dam. Sold to Geo. Barnett, Will Co., Ill., for $550.

CORONATION—Red, calved June 28, 1856, bred by Jonas Webb, got by Cheltenham (12588), out of Young Celia by Lord of the North (11743)—Celia by 3d Duke of Northumberland (3647)—Cornflower by Bashaw (1692)—Columbine by Helmsman (2109)—by Columella (904)—by Regent (544)—by Palatine (478)—by Palmflower (480)—by Patriot (486)—by Driffield (223)—by C. Holmes' Bull (314).

E. H. B., vol. 12, p. 310, under dam. Sold to J. A. Pickrell, Sangamon Co., Ill., for $500.

GENTILITY—Roan, calved June 1, 1855, bred by Harvey Combe, Cobham Park, Surrey, got by Puritan (9523), out of Graceful by Loyalist (10479)—Gazelle by Noble (4578)—Garland by Hector (4000)—Moss Rose by Emperor (1974)—Rosebud by Margrave (2263)—by Leopold (2199)—by Hector (2103)—by Traveler (655)—by Surley (2715)—by Colonel (152).

E. H. B., vol. 12, p. 404, under dam. Died before sale.

VIOLET—Roan, calved Aug. 19, 1856, bred by Jonas Webb, Babraham, got by Young Scotland (13681), out of Lady Love by

Red Roan Kirtling (10691)—Belinda by Ranunculus (2479)—Sylph by Sir Walter (2637)—by Hotspur (1117)—by Coxcomb (928)—by Midas (435)—by Comet (155)—by R. Colling's son of Favorite (252)—by son of Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319).

A. H. B., vol. 4, p. 588, and E. H. B., vol. 12, p. 452, under dam. Sold to J. W. Judy, Menard Co., Ill., for $700.

BELLA—Roan, calved March 27, 1852, bred by E. Bowly, got by California (10017), out of Diana by Thirty-Two (8704)—Limpid by Viceroy (7678)—Lemon by Marquis (2271)—by Isaac (1129)—by Blucher (83)—by Cecil (120).

E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 407, under dam. Sold to J. Ogle, St. Clair Co., Ill., for $750.

CAROLINE—Roan, calved May 16, 1853, bred by L. C. Lowndes, got by Arrow (9906), out of Bell by Harkaway (9184)—Gaudy by Marmion (4383)—Moss Rose by Locomotive (4242)—Adelaide by Cleveland (3403)—by Young Eryholme (1981)—by Wonderful (700)—by Merlin (429)—by Alfred (23)—by Cupid (177)—by Suwarrow (636).

A. H. B., vol. 4, p. 289, and E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 331, under dam. Sold to J. M. Hill, Cass Co., Mich., for $500. Her dam, "Bell," is sometimes called "Bellrage."

STELLA—Roan, calved Aug. 22, 1853, bred by E. Bowly, got by Snowstorm (12119), out of Purity by Hesperus (10321)—Changeling by Leonidas (9291)—by Sol (8608)—by Brunel (7857)—by Ovis (4635)—by Treasurer (5513)—by Rupert (2580)—by North Star (460)—by Cripple (173)—by Minor (441)—by Freeman (269)—by Danby (190).

E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 651, under dam. Sold to Mr. Bonnman, St. Clair Co., Mich., for $925.

JULIUS L. INCHIES.

Fredrickton, New Brunswick.

PRINCESS 2D—Got by Prince Regent (13523), out of Princess by Chilton (11279)—Lucy by Belted Will (9952)—Moss Rose by Duke (7595)—Warren Rose by Bellerophon (3119)—White Rose by Belvedere (1706)—by Waterloo (2816)—by Young Wynyard (2859)—by Irishman (329)—by Styford (103).

See Crown Prince 2d 1119, Brit.-Am. H. B.

1859 or 1860. JULIUS L. INCHIES.

Fredrickton, New Brunswick.

DUKE—Light roan, calved Feb. 25, 1858, bred by Robt. Geikie, Roseneath, Baldowrie, Scotland, got by Oronoco (13425), out of Lady by Viscount (13956)—Jannetta by Chilton (11279)—Susanna by Strathmore (6547)—Susan by Sir Robert (5183)—Rosalind by The Baron (3095)—Ruby by Emperor (3716)—Cicely by Invalid (4076)—Lady Sarah by Satellite (1420)—by Cato (119)—by Jupiter (342)—by George (273)—by Chilton (136)—by Irishman (329)—by B. (45).

No. 1116, in Brit.-Am. H. B.

June, 1867. GEORGE ISAAC,

Of Haldimand, Can. To Montreal, by Ship Abionia.

MARGARET 3D—Red, calved May, 1866, bred by S. Campbell, Kinellar, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, got by Diphthong 3d (21547), out of Margaret 2d by Scarlet Velvet (16916)—Margaret by The Garioch Boy (15384)—Barbara by Unrivaled (13926)—Isabella by The Pacha (7612)—Crocus by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—Nora by Sillery (5131)—Emily by Sillery (5131)—Eliza by Young Western Comet (1575)—Lady Betty by Diamond (205)—Betty by Favorite (256)—by Charge's Red Bull (1810).

A. H. B., vol. 12, p. 1010, and C. H. B., vol. 2, p. 635.

ISABELLA—Red, calved March 26, 1866, bred by S. Campbell, Kinellar, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, got by Diphthong 3d (21547),

out of Mina by Beeswing (12456)—Crocus by Sir Arthur (12072)—Bashful by Young Ury (10984)—Likely by The Pacha (7612)—Helen by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—by Sillery (5131)—by Carleton (843)—by Diamond (205).

A. H. B., vol. 9, p. 672, and C. H. B., vol. 2, p. 511.

PRINCE CHARLIE (27123)—Roan, calved Sept. 2, 1866, bred by S. Campbell, got by Prince of Worcester (20597), out of Ury 2d by Diphthong (17681)—Ury Lass by Beeswing (12456)—Miss Isabella by Mosstrooper (11827)—Donside Lassie by Vice-President (11002)—by The Pacha (7612)—by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—by Sillery (5131)—by Sillery (5131)—by Young Western Comet (1575)—by Diamond (205)—by Favorite (256)—by Charge's Red Bull (1810).

CANADIAN PRINCE 7646 [1065]—Red, calved Jan. 12, 1868, bred by Sylvester Campbell, Kinellar, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, got by Gladstone (26256), out of Isabella by Diphthong 3d (21547)—Mina by Beeswing (12456)—Crocus by Sir Arthur (12072)—Bashful by Young Ury (10984)—Likely by The Pacha (7612)—Helen by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—by Sillery (5131)—by Carleton (843)—by Diamond (205)—by Diamond (205).

July, 1870. GEO. ISAAC.

To Montreal, by Allan Steamship Gleniffer.

STATESMAN 15539 (32607) [2317]—Red roan, calved April 9, 1869, bred by S. Campbell, Kinellar, got by Nobleman (26967), out of Nonpareil 28th by Prince of Worcester (20597)—Nonpareil 25th by Diphthong (17681)—Nonpareil 24th by Lord Sackville (13249)—Nonpareil 23d by The Baron (13833)—Nonpareil 17th by Matadore (11800)—Nonpareil 10th by Prince Edward Fairfax (9506)—Countess of Lincoln by Diamond (5918)—Nonpareil 3d by Young Frederick (3836)—by Commodore (1858)—Nonpareil by Tathwell Studley (5401)—by Blyth Comet (85).

WELLINGTON 15692 (32828) [2421]—Red, calved Jan. 6, 1869, bred by S. Campbell, Kinellar, got by Eskdale (26111), out

of Bloom 2d by Diphthong 3d (21547)—Bloom by Mosstrooper (11827)—Thessalonica by Duke of Clarence (9040)—Jewess by Bowmont (3200)—Ruth by a son of Exmouth (3747)—by Prince (4765)—by Wellington (2824).

BLOOM 3D—Red, calved April 23, 1868, bred by S. Campbell, got by Diphthong 3d (21547), out of Bloom (vol. 13, E.) by Mosstrooper (11827)—Thessalonica by Duke of Clarence (9040)—Jewess by Bowmont (3200)—Ruth by a son of Exmouth (3747)—by Mr. Robson's Bull (9562)—by Prince (4765)—by Wellington (2824).

A. H. B., vol. 20, p. 15514, and C. H. B., vol. 2, p. 364.

BLOOM 4TH—Red, calved Feb. 25, 1871, bred by S. Campbell, got by Sir Christopher (22895), out of Bloom 3d, above.

C. H. B., vol. 2, p. 364.

MYRTLE—Roan, calved March 28, 1869, bred by S. Campbell, got by Nobleman (26967), out of Rosebud 2d by Prince of Worcester (20597)—Rosebud by Scarlet Velvet (16916)—Thalia by Earl of Aberdeen (12800)—Myrtle by Balmoral (9920)—Fortune Teller by Dannecker (7949)—Enchantress by Ury (17157)—Ladykirk by Heriot (4017)—by Gray Diomed (2076)—by Jupiter (1144).

C. H. B., vol. 2, p. 678.

GOLDEN DROP 2D—Roan, calved in April, 1868, bred by S. Campbell, Kinellar, got by Gladstone (26256), out of imp. Golden Drop 1st (vol. 14, A. H. B.) by Prince of Worcester (20597)—Golden Drop by Scarlet Velvet (16916)—Bloom by Mosstrooper (11986)—Thessalonica (vol. 11, E.) by Duke of Clarence (9040)—Jewess (vol. 10, E.) by Bowmont (3200)—by son of Exmouth (3747)—by Robson's Bull (9562)—by Prince (4765)—by Wellington (2824).

A. H. B., vol. 24, p. 18545, and C. H. B., vol. 2, p. 495.

GOLDEN DROP 3D—Roan, calved Feb. 10, 1871, bred by S. Campbell, got by Sir Christopher (22895), out of Golden Drop 2d by Gladstone (26256), &c., as in dam, above.

A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 582, and C. H. B., vol. 2, p. 495.

MISS RAMSDEN 3D—Roan, calved in March, 1869, bred by S. Campbell, got by Nobleman (26967), out of Miss Ramsden 2d by Diphthong (17681)—Miss Ramsden 1st by Scarlet Velvet (16916)—Miss Ramsden by Bushranger (12516)—by Donside Fairfax (11365)—by Duke (3630)—by Reveller (2528)—by Grazier (1085)—by Cato (857)—by Atlas (42)—by Favorite (257)—by Robinson's Bull (4974)—by Badsworth (47).

A. H. B., vol. 23, p. 17982, and C. H. B., vol. 2, p. 670.

MISS RAMSDEN 4TH—Roan, calved Jan. 24, 1871, bred by S. Campbell, Kinellar, got by Duke (28342), out of Miss Ramsden 3d by Nobleman (26967), &c., as in Miss Ramsden 3d, above.

A. H. B., vol. 25, p. 826, and C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 656.

GERALDINE—Red, calved March, 1869, bred by S. Campbell, got by Nobleman (26967), out of Ellen by Garibaldi (17916)—Moss Rose by Earl of Windsor (15968)—Mary by Mosstrooper (11827)—Geraldine by Robin-o'-Day (4973)—Angelica by Holkar (4041)—Glendronan by A. Jopp's Bull (9256)—Kate of Darlington.

A. H. B., vol. 20, p. 15694, and C. H. B., vol. 2, p. 491.

HELEN—Red, calved April 18, 1868, bred by S. Campbell, got by Gladstone (26256), out of Miss Helen 2d (vol. 16, p. 583, E.) by Scarlet Velvet (16916)—Miss Helen by California (12528)—Isabella by The Pacha (7612)—Crocus by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—Norah by Sillery (5131)—by Young Western Comet (1575)—by Diamond (205)—by Favorite (256)—by Charge's Red Bull (1810).

A. H. B., vol. 23, p. 17865.

LOUISA—Roan, calved March 24, 1869, bred by S. Campbell, got by Nobleman (26967), out of Mary 1st by Diphthong (17681)—Mary by Cœur de Lion (12611)—Alma by Mosstrooper (11827)—Leda by Donside Fairfax (11365)—Miss Ramsden by Duke (3630)—by Reveller (2528)—by Grazier (1085)—by Cato (857)—by Atlas (42)—by Atlas (257)—by Mr. Robinson's Bull (4974)—by Badsworth (47).

C. H. B., vol. 2, p. 609.

July, 1872. GEORGE ISAAC.

By Steamship Gleniffer, landed at Montreal.

MARGARET 4TH—Red, calved Feb. 20, 1871, bred by S. Campbell, got by Duke (28342), out of Margaret 2d by Gladstone (26256)—Margaret 1st by Diphthong 3d (21547)—Margaret by Garioch Boy (15384)—Barbara by Unrivaled (13926)—Isabella by The Pacha (7612)—Crocus by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—Nora by Sillery (5131)—Emily by Sillery (5131)—Eliza by Young Western Comet (1575)—Lady Betty by Diamond (205)—Betty by Favorite (256)—by Charge's Red Bull (1810).

A. H. B., vol. 20, p. 15925, and C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 620.

HIGH SHERIFF 32841 (34162) [3345]—Roan, calved April 10, 1873, bred by S. Campbell, got by Under Sheriff (32745), out of Margaret 4th by Duke (28342), &c., as in Margaret 4th, above.

INKERMANN 26863 (31414)—Roan, calved March 31, 1872, bred by S. Campbell, got by Duke (28342), out of Claret 2d by Diphthong 3d (21547)—Claret (vol. 15, E.) by Scarlet Velvet (16916)—Barbara by Unrivaled (13926)—Isabella by The Pacha (7612)—Crocus by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—Norah by Sillery (5131)—Emily by Sillery (5131)—Eliza by Young Western Comet (1575)—Lady Betsy by Diamond (205)—Betty by Favorite (256)—by Charge's Red Bull (1810).

BUCHAN LASSIE 2D—Roan, calved February 19, 1871, bred by S. Campbell, got by Sir Christopher (22895), out of Buchan Lassie by Diphthong (17681)—Betsey by Scarlet Velvet (16916)—Buchan Lassie by Narcissus (9430)—Whitehead by Sir Arthur (12072)—Miss Grant Duff by Prince Alfred (8421)—Maraschino by Duplicate Duke (6952)—Miss Chrisp by Bachelor (1666)—Peggy by Emperor (1974)—by Houndilee (2139)—by Togston (5487).

QUEEN OF SCOTS—Roan, calved in February, 1873, bred by S. Campbell, got by Under Sheriff (32745), out of Buchan Lassie 2d by Sir Christopher (22895), &c., as in dam, next above.

C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 713.

RUBY HILL—Died after landing.

PRUDENCE—Red, calved Jan. 20, 1871, bred by Mr. Makie, Pilly of Fyvie, Scotland, bred by Boanerges (25647), out of Mary Anne by Blair Athol (25638)—Tibby by Garibaldi (26218)—Queen by Young Van Dunck (19044)—Mary by Albert (17286)—Julia by Albert (17286)—Madonna by Wonderful (700)—by Cardinal (841)—by Butterfly (104).

C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 708.

ROSE OF AUTUMN—Red, calved Feb. 28, 1873, bred by S. Campbell, got by Under Sheriff (32745), out of Prudence by Boanerges (25647), &c., as in Prudence, above.

C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 751.

URY 7TH—Roan, calved Jan. 14, 1871, bred by S. Campbell, Kinellar, got by Duke (38342), out of Ury 6th by Gladstone (26256)—Ury 2d by Scarlet Velvet (16916)—Ury Lass by Beeswing (12456)—Miss Isabella by Mosstrooper (11827)—Donside Lassie by Vice-President (11002)—Isabella by The Pacha (7612)—Crocus by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—Nora by Sillery (5131)—Emily by Sillery (5131)—Eliza by Young Western Comet (1575)—Lady Betty by Diamond (205)—Betty by Favorite (256)—by Charge's Red Bull (1810).

C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 790.

QUEEN OF THE OCEAN—Red and white, calved Feb. 28, 1873, bred by S. Campbell, Kinellar, got by Under Sheriff (32745), out of Ury 7th by Duke (28342), &c., as in Ury 7th, next above.

A. H. B., vol. 21, p. 16651, and C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 714.

HELEN 6TH—Red and white, calved April 7, 1871, bred by S. Campbell, got by Sir Christopher (22895), out of Helen 3d by Gladstone (26256)—Helen 2d by Diphthong (17681)—Helen 1st by Scarlet Velvet (16916)—Helen by California (12528), &c., as in Helen, above.

C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 504.

August, 1874. JOHN ISAAC,

Of Bowmanton, Can. To Quebec, by the Texas.

CROCUS—Roan, calved in August, 1872, bred by S. Campbell, got by Sir Christopher (22895), out of Helen by Garibaldi (17916)—Moss Rose by Earl of Windsor (15968)—Mary by Mosstrooper (11827)—Geraldine by Robin-o'-Day (4973)—Angelica by Holkar (4041)—Glendronan by Jopp's Bull (9256)—Kate of Darlington.

C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 408.

FAIR QUEEN—Red, calved Jan. 6, 1871, bred by S. Campbell, got by Sir Christopher (22895), out of Fair Queen 3d by Diphthong (17681)—Fair Queen by Master Gunner (22316)—Lovely by Frolic (16086)—Lovely by Sir Arthur (12072)—Nancy by Dannecker (7949)—Likely by The Pacha (7612)—Helen by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—Mary Anne by Sillery (5131)—by Carleton (843)—by Diamond (205)—by Diamond (205).

C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 460.

MINA 6TH—Roan, calved May 2, 1873, bred by S. Campbell, got by Under Sheriff (32745), out of Mina 1st by Diphthong 3d (21547)—Mina by Beeswing (12456)—Crocus by Sir Arthur (12072)—Bashful by Young Ury (10984)—Likely by The Pacha (7612)—Helen by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—by Sillery (5131)—by Carleton (843)—by Diamond (205)—by Diamond (205).

C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 644.

CLARET 7TH—Roan, calved March 17, 1873, bred by S. Campbell, got by Under Sheriff (32745), out of Claret 6th by Sir Christopher (22895)—Claret 4th by Prince of Worcester (20597)—Claret by Scarlet Velvet (16916)—Barbara by Unrivaled (13926)—Isabella by The Pacha (7612)—Crocus by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—by Sillery (5131)—by Sillery (5131)—by Young Western Comet (1575)—by Diamond (205)—by Favorite (256)—by Charge's Red Bull (1810).

C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 399.

RUBY HILL 7TH—Dark roan, calved Jan. 6, 1873, bred by S. Campbell, got by Scarlet Velvet 1st (29939), out of Ruby Hill 3d

by Prince of Worcester (20597)—Ruby Hill 2d by Diphthong (17681) —Ruby Hill 1st by Scarlet Velvet (16916)—Ruby Hill by Elphinstone (14492)—Hawthorne Hill by Duke (7980)—Red Tibby by Sir Robert Peel (7512)—Lady Provost by Buchan Laddie (5814)—by Rob Roy—White Beauty.

C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 766.

NONPAREIL 32D—Roan, calved March 6, 1872, bred by S. Campbell, got by Sir Christopher (22895), out of Nonpareil 26th by Scarlet Velvet (16916)—Nonpareil 24th by Lord Sackville (13249) —Nonpareil 23d by The Baron (13833)—Nonpareil 17th by Matadore (11800)—Nonpareil 10th by Prince Edward Fairfax (9506)—Countess of Lincoln by Diamond (5918)—Nonpareil 3d by Young Frederick (3836)—by Commodore (1858)—by Tathwell Studley (5401)—Blyth Comet (85).

A. H. B., vol. 25, p. 912, and C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 676.

BRITISH ENSIGN 34186—Roan, calved Oct. 25, 1874, bred by S. Campbell, got by British Prince (33228), out of Nonpareil 32d by Sir Christopher (22895), &c., as in dam, above.

May, 1879. JOHN ISAAC.

To Quebec, by Ship Canadian.

MATILDA—Red, calved April 20, 1877, bred by S. Campbell, got by Borough Member (33186), out of Matilda 1st by Sir Christopher (22895)—Daisy 2d by Waldemar (21054)—Matilda 2d by Cunningham (11323)—Matilda by Robin Hood (8494)—Raby by Mahomed 2d (10492)—Daisy by Billy (3151)—Maria by Belshazzar (1703)—by Abraham (2905)—by Simon (5134).

Brit.-Am. H. B., vol. 1, p. 489, and C. H. B., vol. 6, p. 431.

MINA 6TH—Red, calved Aug. 7, 1877, bred by S. Campbell, got by Borough Member (33186), out of Mina 2d by Sir Christopher, (22895)—Mina 1st by Diphthong 3d (21547)—Mina by Beeswing (12456)—Crocus by Sir Arthur (12072)—Bashful by Young Ury (10984)—Likely by The Pacha (7612)—Helen by 2d Duke of

Northumberland (3646)—Mary Anne by Sillery (5131)—by Carleton (843)—by Diamond (205)—by Diamond (205).

Brit.-Am. H. B., vol. 1, p. 489, and C. H. B., vol. 6, p. 431.

STATESMAN 1st (44096)—Red, calved July, 1878, bred by S. Campbell, got by Golden Prince (38363), out of Nonpareil 30th by Royal Duke (35356)—Nonpareil 28th by Sir Christopher (22895)—Nonpareil 24th by Lord Sackville (13249)—Nonpareil 23d by The Baron (13833)—by Matadore (11800)—by Prince Edward Fairfax (9506)—by Diamond (5918)—by Young Frederick (3836)—by Commodore (1858)—by Tathwell Studley (5401)—by Blyth Comet (85).

BRITISH STATESMAN (42847)—Roan, calved in April, 1878, bred by S. Campbell, got by Golden Prince (38363), out of Rosebud 3d by Aberdeen (21142)—Rosebud by Scarlet Velvet (16916)—Thalia by Earl of Aberdeen (12800)—Myrtle by Balmoral (9920)—by Dannecker (7949)—by Ury (17157)—by Heriot (4017)—by Gray Diomed (2076)—by Juniper (1144).

June, 1881. JOHN ISAAC.

To Quebec, by Ship Quebec.

CLEMENTINA—Red, calved Jan. 28, 1880, bred by S. Campbell, Kinellar, Aberdeen, Scotland, got by Golden Prince (38363), out of Clementina 4th by Favorite (33894)—Clementina 3d by Sir Christopher (22895)—Clementina 2d by Diphthong 3d (21547)—Clementina by Lord Ythan (14858)—Empress Eugenie by Guy Fawkes (12981)—Bridesmaid by Sir Arthur (12072)—Crescent by The Pacha (7612)—by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—by Emperor (3716)—by Invalid (4076)—by Magnet (392)—by Palmflower (480).

Recorded, Brit.-Am. H. B., vol. 1, p. 489.

STATESMAN 2d—Roan, calved Jan. 2, 1882, bred by S. Campbell, got by Gladstone (43286), out of Clementina by Golden Prince (38363), &c., as in dam, above.

No. 2239, Brit.-Am. H. B.

MAGNET—Roan, calved June 25, 1879, bred by S. Campbell, got by Golden Prince (38363), out of Magnet 3d by Aberdeen (21142)—Magnet 2d by Prince of Worcester (20597)—Magnet 1st by Dipthong (17681)—Magnet by Scarlet Velvet (16916)—Leda by Donside Fairfax (11365)—by Duke (3630)—by Reveller (2528)—by Grazier (1085)—by Cato (857)—by Atlas (42).

Recorded, Brit.-Am. H. B., vol. 1, p. 489.

MAGNET 4TH—Red, calved Jan. 2, 1882, bred by S. Campbell, got by Gladstone (43286), out of Magnet by Golden Prince (38363), &c., as above.

Recorded, Brit.-Am. H. B., vol. 1, p. 527.

PRINCE OF NORTHUMBERLAND (46911)—Roan, calved Nov. 27, 1880, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Perfection (37185), out of Circassia by Champion of England (17526)—Cicely by Lancaster Royal (18167)—Crocus by Jemmy (11611)—Kitty by Somerset (10858)—by Hawthorne (7071)—by The Peer (5455)—by George (2057)—by Togston (5487)—bred by Mr. Laing, of Longhoughton.

June, 1883. JOHN ISAAC,

Of Bowmanton, Ont., Can. By Steamer Coline, at Quebec.

COMET—Red, calved Feb. 3, 1882, bred by S. Campbell, Kinellar, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, got by Gladstone (43286), out of Golden Drop by Gold Prince (38363)—Golden Drop 7th by Sir Christopher (22896)—Golden Drop 4th by Nobleman (26967)—Bloom by Mosstrooper (11827)—Thessalonica by Duke of Clarence (9040)—Jewess by Red Bowmont (3200)—Ruth by son of Exmouth (3747)—by Robson's Bull (9562)—by Prince (4765)—by Wellington (2824).

BUSHRANGER—Red, calved March 19, 1882, bred by S. Campbell, Kinellar, got by Good Hope (44884), out of Magnet 4th by Favorite (33894)—Magnet 2d by Prince of Worcester (20597)—Magnet by Scarlet Velvet (16916)—Leda by Donside Fairfax (11365)—Miss Ramsden by Duke (3630)—by Reveller (2528)—by Grazier (1086)—by Cato (857).

MINA 6TH—Red, calved Jan. 2, 1881, bred by S. Campbell, got by Gladstone (43286), out of Mina by British Prince (33228)—Mina by Dipthong 3d (21547)—Mina by Beeswing (12456)—Crocus by Sir Arthur (12072)—Bashful by Young Ury (10984)—Likely by The Pacha (7612)—Helen by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—Nora by Sillery (5131)—by Young Western Comet (1575)—by Diamond (205)—by Favorite (252)—by Charge's Red Bull (1810).

FAIR QUEEN 3D—Roan, calved Feb. 5, 1881, bred by S. Campbell, got by Gladstone (43286), out of Fair Queen 2d by Sir Christopher (22895)—Queen by Dipthong 3d (21547)—Fair Queen by Master Gunner (22316)—Lady by Frolic (16086)—Lovely by Sir Arthur (12072)—Nancy by Dannecker (7949)—Likely by The Pacha (7612)—Crocus by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—Nora by Sillery (5131), &c., as in Mina 6th, above.

ROSEBUD—Red, calved Jan. 5, 1882, bred by S. Campbell, got by Gladstone (43286), out of Rosebud by Golden Prince (38363)—Rosebud 1st by Dipthong (17681)—Rosebud by Scarlet Velvet (16916)—Thilia by Earl of Aberdeen (12800), &c., as in Rosebud 8th, below.

GOLDEN DROP—Red, calved June 20, 1882, bred by S. Campbell, got by Gladstone (43286), out of Golden Drop 7th by Sir Christopher (22895)—Golden Drop 4th by Nobleman (26967)—Bloom by Mosstrooper (11827), &c., as in bull Comet, above, in this list.

MISS RAMSDEN—Red, calved Feb. 6, 1882, bred by Mr. Reith, Auchindich, got by Nobleman (38797), out of Miss Ramsden by Dipthong 3d (21547)—Miss Ramsden 3d by Scarlet Velvet (16916)—Miss Ramsden by Bushranger (12516)—Leda by Donside Fairfax (11365), &c., as in Bushranger, in this list.

FLORA 87TH—Red, calved Feb. 13, 1882, bred by W. S. Marr, Upper Mill, got by Sovereign, out of Flora 83d by Freemason (33973)—Flora 62d by Scotchman 3d (32465)—Flora 48th by Young Hero (26385)—Flora 31st by Valiant (23108)—Flora 18th

by Prince (16716)—Flora 9th by Raglan (18664)—Flora 6th by Topthorn (71662)—Flora by Mahomed 2d (70492)—by son of Monarch (4495)—bred by Mr. Watson, of Wauldby.

LADY 2D—Red, calved June 14, 1882, bred by Geo. Shepherd, Shethin, got by Carberry (44496), out of Lady Matilda by General Windsor (28701)—Lady Medora by Champion of England (17526)—Lady Marion by Bridegroom (11203)—Lady Mitten by Mitten (7238)—Zuleika by Norfolk (2377)—Medora by Ambo (1636)—Blossom by Memnon (2295)—own sister to Isabella by Pilot (496)—White Cow by Agamemnon (9)—by Burrell's Bull (1768).

CECILIA—Red, calved Feb. 7, 1882, bred by S. Campbell, Kinellar, got by Gladstone (43286), out of Cecilia 1st by Borough Member (33186)—Cecilia by Cæsar Augustus (25704)—Columbine by Sir Walter Scott (32922)—Camelia by Lancaster Comet (11663)—Cactus by Lord Sackville (13249)—Sharon Rose by Plantagenet (11906)—Fancy by Billy (3151)—Jessie by Sovereign (7539)—Rose by Satellite (1420).

NONPAREIL 35TH—Roan, calved March 20, 1882, bred by S. Campbell, got by Gladstone (43286), out of Nonpareil 32d by Borough Member (33186)—Nonpareil 31st by Duke (28342)—Nonpareil 29th by Duke (28342)—Nonpareil 25th by Dipthong (17681)—Nonpareil 24th by Lord Sackville (13249)—Nonpareil 23d by The Baron (13833)—Nonpareil 17th by Matadore (11800)—Nonpareil 10th by Prince Edward Fairfax (9506)—Countess of Lincoln by Diamond (5918)—Nonpareil 3d by Young Frederick (3836)—by Commodore (1858)—Nonpareil by Tathwell Studley (5401)—by Blyth Comet (85).

ROSEBUD 8TH—Red, calved Feb. 2, 1881, bred by S. Campbell, got by Gladstone (43286), out of Rosebud 6th by Borough Member (33186)—Rosebud by Sir Christopher (22895)—Rosebud 1st by Dipthong (17681)—Rosebud by Scarlet Velvet (16916)—Thilia by Earl of Aberdeen (12800)—Myrtle by Balmoral (9920)—Fortune-teller by Dannecker (7949)—Enchantress by Ury (17157)—Ladykirk by Heriot (4017)—by Gray Diomed (2076)—by Juniper (1144).

MINA—Red and white, calved in March, 1881, bred by S. Campbell, got by Gladstone (43286), out of Mina by Luminary (34715)—Mina by Dipthong (21547)—Mina by Beeswing (12456)—Crocus by Sir Arthur (12072), &c., as in Mina 6th, above.

BELLA 3D—Red, calved Feb. 28, 1881, bred by Mr. Bruce, Heatherwick, got by Statesman (45659), out of Bella 2d by Heir Apparent (31352)—Bella by John Bright (31441)—Mary by British Prince (23470)—Flora 2d by The Challenge Cup (23022)—Flora by Sam Johnson (15234)—Victoria by Principal Fairfax (10656)—Beauty 2d by Enterprise (10202)—Beauty by Chancellor (6046).

SPOTTIE 2D—Red and white, calved Jan. 26, 1881, bred by Mr. Bruce, got by Statesman (45659), out of Dottie by Socrates (39144)—Spottie by John Bright (31441)—Mayflower by British Prince (23470)—Moss Rose by The Challenge Cup (23022)—Mary by Earl of Windsor (15968)—Mary Ann by Sam Johnson (15234)—Mayflower 8th by Duke of Kent (21596)—Mayflower 7th by Filbert (14548)—Mayflower 5th by Jemmy (11611).

October, 1883. JOHN ISAAC,

Of Bowmanton, Ont., Can. By Ship Buenos Ayrean.

BEAUTY 6TH—Roan, calved March 1, 1882, bred by S. Campbell, Kinellar, got by Lord Granville 5th (43517), out of Beauty 4th by Sir Windsor Broughton (27507)—Beauty 2d by Royal Hope (32302)—Beauty by Baron Colling (25560)—Duchess 7th by Michigan (24504)—Duchess 4th by West Australian (23202)—Duchess 3d by Prince Arthur (16728)—Duchess 2d by Magnum Bonum (13277)—Duchess by Bloomsbury (9972)—Juno by Monsieur Vestris (6220), &c.

QUEEN BESS 7TH—Red, calved March 5, 1882, bred by S. Campbell, got by Lord Granville 5th (43517), out of Queen Bess 5th by Sir Windsor Broughton (27507)—Queen Bess 2d by Windsor's Bridegroom (30525)—Queen Bess by Prince of Wales (20583)—Bessy Booth by Richard Booth (18699)—Bessie by Zetland (14048)—Red Princess by Leader (11674)—Princess by Duke of Richmond (14453)—Lady Vesper by Young Hector (2104).

CLARET 7TH—Roan, calved June 20, 1882, bred by S. Campbell, got by Gladstone (43286), out of Claret 4th by Luminary (34715)—Claret 2d by Novelist (34929)—Claret by Prince of Worcester (20597)—Claret 1st by Duke (28342)—Claret by Scarlet Velvet (16916)—Barbara by Unrivaled (13926)—Isabella by The Pacha (7612)—Crocus by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—Nora by Sillery (5131)—by Young Western Comet (1575)—by Diamond (205)—by Favorite (252)—by Charge's Red Bull (1810).

MINA 10TH—Roan, calved July 6, 1882, bred by S. Campbell, got by Gladstone (43286), out of Mina 5th by Golden Prince (38363)—Mina 3d by Duke (28342)—Mina by Dipthong 3d (21547)—Mina by Beeswing (12456)—Crocus by Sir Arthur (12072)—Bashful by Young Ury (10984)—Likely by The Pacha (7612)—Helen by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—Nora by Sillery (5131), &c., as in Claret 7th, above.

CLEMENTINA—Red, calved June 5, 1882, bred by S. Campbell, Kinellar, got by Gladstone (43286), out of Clementina by British Prince (33228)—Clementina by Sir Christopher (22895)—Clementina by Master Goldschmidt (20305)—Clementina by Lord Ythan (14850)—Empress Eugenie by Guy Fawkes (12981)—Bridesmaid by Sir Arthur (12072)—Crescent by The Pacha (7612)—by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—by Emperor (3716)—by Invalid (4076).

CLEMENTINA—Roan, calved March 4, 1883, bred by S. Campbell, Kinellar, got by Gladstone (43286), out of Clementina by Golden Prince (38363)—Clementina by Sir Christopher (22895), &c., as above.

MARY—Red, calved March 10, 1883, bred by S. Campbell, got by Gladstone (43286), out of Mary 3d by Borough Member (33186)—Mary 2d by Novelist (34929)—Mary by Sir Christopher (22895)—Mary by Diphthong (17681)—Mary by Cœur de Lion (12611)—Alma by Mosstrooper (11827)—Leda by Donside Fairfax (12365)—Miss Ramsden by Duke (3630)—by Reveller (2528)—by Grazier (1086)—by Cato (857).

LADY YTHAN—Roan, calved March 20, 1883, bred by S. Campbell, got by Gladstone (43286), out of Lady Ythan by Novelist (34929)—Lady Ythan by Royal Duke (35356)—Lady Ythan by Marmaduke (20284)—Duchess 5th by Lord Ythan (14852)—Duchess 2d by Prince of Cobourg (15100)—Duchess by Duke of Clarence (9040)—Agnes by Angus Hero (6745)—Rosebud by Darlington.

THE MEMBER—Red, calved March 20, 1883, bred by S. Campbell, got by Gladstone (43286), out of Rosebud by Borough Member (33186)—Rosebud by Novelist (34929)—Rosebud 1st by Dipthong (17681)—Rosebud by Scarlet Velvet (16916)—Thilia by Earl of Aberdeen (12800)—Myrtle by Balmoral (9920)—Fortune-teller by Dannecker (7949)—Enchantress by Ury (17157)—Ladykirk by Heriot (4017)—by Gray Diomed (2076)—by Juniper (1144).

COMET—Roan, calved April 21, 1883, bred by S. Campbell, got by Gladstone (43286), out of Nonpareil 30th by Royal Duke (35356)—Nonpareil 28th by Sir Christopher (22895)—Nonpareil 24th by Lord Sackville (13249)—Nonpareil 23d by The Baron (13833)—Nonpareil 17th by Matadore (11800)—Nonpareil 10th by Prince Edward Fairfax (9506)—Countess of Lincoln by Diamond (5918)—Nonpareil 3d by Young Frederick (3836)—by Commodore (1858)—by Tathwell Studley (5401)—by Blyth Comet (85).

CLARET—Roan, calved Jan. 5, 1881, bred by S. Campbell, got by Sir Christopher (22895), out of Claret by Prince of Worcester (20597)—Claret by Scarlet Velvet (16916)—Barbara by Unrivalled (13926)—Isabella by The Pacha (7612)—Crocus by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—Nora by Sillery (5131)—by Young Western Comet (1575)—by Diamond (205)—by Favorite (252)—by Charge's Red Bull (1810).

ELIZABETH—Roan, calved March 22, 1881, bred by S. Campbell, got by Nobleman (38797), out of Elizabeth by Lord Oxford [a son of Sir Christopher (22895)]—Elizabeth by Wizard (25467)—Messalina by Domain 1760—Roan Strawberry by Kelvinside (14756)—Red Strawberry by Cecil (12571)—Rose by Commander (8976)—by Jerry.

JILT 7TH—Red, calved April 10, 1883, bred by S. Campbell, got by Gladstone (43286), out of Jilt by Baron Colling (25560)—Jilt 3d by Felix Booth (23925)—Jilt by Prince Arthur (16723)—Flirt by Magnum Bonum (13277)—Queen by The Pacha (7612)—Strawberry by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—Margaret by Mahomed (6170)—Mary Ann by Sillery (5131)—Miss Gibson by Carleton (843)—Dora by Diamond (205)—by Diamond (205).

ROSEBUD 7TH—Red, calved March 22, 1883, bred by S. Campbell, got by Gladstone (43286), out of Rosebud 7th by Golden Prince (38363)—Rosebud by Dipthong (17681), &c., as in Rosebud 8th, above.

CLARET 8TH—Roan, calved June 30, 1883, bred by S. Campbell, got by Gladstone (43286), out of Claret 4th by Luminary (34715)—Claret 2d by Novelist (34929), &c., as in Claret 7th, above.

RAW JACKSON and JOHN HODGESON.

Ohio.

SOVEREIGN 995—Red and white, calved in May, 1837, got (in England) by Young Remus (2523), out of Strawberry by Magnum Bonum (2243), &c., as above.

Imported in 1837.

STRAWBERRY—Red and white, calved April 2, 1835, got by Magnum Bonum (2243), out of Old Clara by Marske (4401)—Milkmaid by Wyvill's son of Comet (155)—by Sedbury (1424)—by Smurthwaite's Bull (5219)—by Jolby (4115)—by Burton (3249).

A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 567. Imported in 1837.

1833. WILLIAM JACKSON.

Into New York.

DUCHESS—Roan, calved in 1830, bred by Samuel Scotson, Toxteth Park, got by Ebor (996), dam by Barmpton (54)—by Young Wynyard (704)—by Northumberland (464)—by a son of Comet (155).

A. H. B., vol. 1, p. 171. Brought to Kentucky by Jos. Wasson and Mr. Shropshire.

ROSE—Roan, bred by John Smith, Dashford, near Northallerton, got by Skipton, dam by a son of Parrington's Cleveland.

Brought to Kentucky by N. L. Lindsey, of Bourbon Co., Ky.

MAGNET—Calved May 29, 1832, bred by the Earl of Derby, got by a son of Ebor (996), dam by Viscount—by Young Wynyard (704)—by Northumberland (464), a son of Comet (155).

A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 11606.

BULL WINDLE.

MISS SCOTSON—Roan, calved May 4, 1838, bred by Samuel Scotson, Toxteth Park (imported in 1840), got by Henwood 2d (4012), out of Jenny Wren by a son of Beauchamp (781)—Avonia by Wharfdale (1578).

A. H. B., vol. 1, p. 206.

DIMPLES 421—Roan, bred by Mr. Pilkington, got by a grandson of Fitz Favorite (1042), out of Princess by a son of Young Sir Dimple (1442).

Brought to Kentucky in 1835, by T. Y. Brent, of Paris, Ky.

1872. MR. JEFFS.

Into Canada.

DIADEM 2D—Red, calved Jan. 16, 1870, bred by R. Blackwell, Tansley, got by Jupiter (24228), out of Diadem by Sir Charles (16948)—Diana 2d by Great Duke (12973)—Dinah by Governor (10282)—Dipthong by Red Duke (7619)—Dillicot by Chediston 1st

(6858)—Miss Harrison by Northumberland (1286)—Miss Fortune by Hotspur (1117)—Lily by Northumberland (1286)—Jasmine by Rob Roy (556)—Pink by Simon (590)—by Colonel (152)—by Styford (629)—by a son of Hubback (319).

C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 426.

DIADEM 4TH—Red, calved May 16, 1873, bred by R. Blackwell, got by Byron 21434, out of Diadem 2d by Jupiter (24228), &c., as in Diadem 2d, above.

A. H. B., vol. 14, p. 489.

August, 1881. ARTHUR JOHNSTON,

Of Greenwood, Ont. From Liverpool, by Ship Lake Manitoba, to Quebec.

LEWIS ARUNDEL 46433—Red, calved March 20, 1880, bred by F. Leney & Son, Wateringbury, Kent, England, got by 44th Duke of Oxford (39774), out of Lady Louisa's Duchess 4th by 2d Duke of Tregunter (26022)—Lady Louisa's Duchess 2d by Cambridge Duke 3d (23503)—Lady Louisa by Arch Duke 2d (15588)—Lucy Long by Duke of Gloucester (11382)—Louise by Cramer (6907)—Lady Bird by Cato (6836)—Luna by Helicon (2107)—Lavender by Matchem (2281)—Cora by Sir Alexander (591)—Mary by Stephen (1456)—by Western Comet (689)—by Charge's Gray Bull (872)—by Favorite (252)—by Bartle (777)—descended from Studley White Bull (627).

July, 1883. ARTHUR JOHNSTON.

From Glasgow.

CAPTAIN ERRANT (47547)—Red, calved April 3, 1882, bred by the Duke of Buccleuch, got by King Errant (36839), out of Twin Cherry by Lord Cecil (26621)—Cherry Blossom by Royal Errant (22780)—Cherry by Viscount (15471)—Violet by Kossuth (11646)—by Roger (13615)—by son of Thorp (2757)—by Thorp (2757)—by Albion (731)—by Wellington (679)—by Sultan (631)—by Signior (588).

BOLD BUCCLEUCH—Red, calved Jan. 4, 1883, bred by the Duke of Buccleuch, got by King Errant (36839), out of Lady Madeline by Job (31438)—Lady Heraldine by Grand Herald (26301)—Lady Warlaby by Prince of Warlaby (20593)—Twinness by Harbinger (10297)—Twinna by Fitz Leonard Junior (14553)—Polly by Young Rufus (13649)—by Constitution (12634)—by Young Comet (1853)—descended from Jolly's Bull (4115).

September, 1883. ARTHUR JOHNSTON,

Of Greenwood, Ont. By Steamship Hanoverian, September, 1883, from Liverpool to Quebec.

STATIRA DUCHESS 2D—Red, calved July 16, 1875, bred by Mr. A. Robotham, Drayton, Bassett, got by 4th Duke of Grafton (28396), out of Statira 8th by 12th Duke of Oxford (19633)—Statira 6th by Britannicus 2d (19349)—Statira by Duke of Gloster (11382)—Stately by Balco (9918)—Statice by Sir Launcelot (5166)—Shepherdess by Major (4345)—by Ganthorpe (2049)—by Don Juan (1923)—by Shylock (2622).

E. H. B., vol. 27, p. 494.

STATIRA DUKE 12TH—Red, calved March 28, 1883, bred by H. Lovatt, Low Hill, Wolverhampton, England, got by Lightburne Duke of Oxford 2d (38564), out of Statira Duchess 2d by Duke of Grafton 4th (28396), &c., as in dam, above.

1853. CHARLES KELLY.

Kellyville, Pa.

LIBERATOR 639½ (13153)—Roan, calved June 28, 1852, bred by J. S. Tanqueray, Hendon, got by Lord Marquis (10459), out of Janetta by Lycurgus (7180)—Jocasta by Friar Tuck (3848)—Junta by Warden (5595)—Joyance by Javelin (4093)—Joy by Blyth (797)—Janette by Wellington (684)—by Phenomenon (491)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by Waistell Bull (669)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—by Studley Bull (626).

DENNIS KELLY.

Philadelphia.

SALLY WALKER—From the herd of Mr. Walker, Donegal, Ireland.

TRAVELER COW—Bred by Mr. Parrington, England, got by Traveler (1525).

PEACH—Bred by Jonas Whitaker. See 2142.

1854. KENTUCKY IMPORTING COMPANY,

(JAMES BAGG AND WESLEY WARNOCK, Agents.)

Of Scott County, Ky. Sold at farm of C. W. Innes, Oct. 19, 1854.

EMIGRANT 472—Red, calved Aug. 27, 1853, bred by Wm. Wright, Sheriff Hutton, got by Smiling Willy (13758), out of Curiosity 2d by Guy Mannering (3957)—Eliza by Prince Albert (4781)—Fiddle by Marcus (2262)—by Liston (4230)—by White Comet (1582).

Sold to S. Corbin, for $205.

SIRIUS (13737)—Roan, calved Oct. 11, 1852, bred by E. Ackroyd, Denton Park, got by Concord (11302), out of She's Coming Again by Laudable (9282)—Fairy Tale by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196)—Thomasine by Stillington (5327)—by Young Rockingham (2547)—by Driver (1928)—by Richard (1376).

Sold to R. A. Alexander, for $3,500.

MACGREGOR (13270)—Roan, calved Oct. 1, 1853, bred by F. H. Fawkes, Farnley Hall, got by Bridegroom (11203), out of Lady Milton by Milton (7238)—Zuleika by Norfolk (2377)—Medora by Ambo (1636)—Blossom by Memnon (2295)—by Pilot (496)—by Agamemnon (9)—by Burrell's Bull, of Burdon.

Sold to John Hill, for $600.

EARL DE GREY (12795)—Roan, calved Oct. 22, 1852, bred by R. Cattley, Barndsby, got by De Grey (11346), out of Lavender by Sir Charles Napier (10816)—Sweet Pea by Liberator (7140)—

Sweet Maid by Prince Albert (4791)—Vestris by Marton Comet (4409)—Vesta by Plato (2433)—Venus by Bedford Jr. (1701)—Vesta by Isaac (1129)—by Northern Light (1281)—by White Comet (1582)—by Cattley's Gray Bull (1798).

Sold to T. W. Goodloe, for $250.

OAKUM 763 (13402)—Red, calved March 12, 1852, bred by Mr. Ackroyd, Denton Park, got by Star (9687), out of Oakleaf by Sir Launcelot (5166)—Old Love by Orville (4625)—by Tomboy (2765)—by Vesper (1547).

Sold to James Bagg.

CAPTAIN STOUFFER 311—Red, calved Aug. 30, 1854, bred by E. Ackroyd, Denton Park, got by Oakum (13402), out of She's Welcome by Beaufort (9943)—She's Coming Again by Laudable (9282)—Fairy Tale by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196)—Thomasine by Stillington (5327)—by Young Rockingham (2547)—by Driver (1928)—by Richard (1376).

Sold to J. McMeekin, for $167.50.

IRENE—Roan, calved Sept. 4, 1851, bred by John Kirkham, Hagnaby, near Spilsby, got by Sheldon (8557), out of Interlude by Sailor (10769)—Imogene by Prince Albert (4781)—Isabella by Commodore (3445)—by Ormsby (4621)—by Major (398)—by Cossack (925)—by Captain (108).

A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 405, and E. H. B., vol. 10, p. 404, under dam. Sold to John Hill, for $530.

INDUSTRY—Roan, calved March 30, 1855, bred by John Kirkham, got by Usurer (9763), out of Irene by Sheldon (8557), &c., as in dam, above.

A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 405, under dam.

POMEGRANATE—Roan, calved winter of 1854–5, bred by Mr. Renton, calved the property of Willis F. Jones, Woodford Co., Ky., got by Bridegroom (11203), out of Pine Apple, &c., as above.

PINE APPLE—Roan, calved Dec. 2, 1850, bred by John Renton, near Farnley, got by Lord Morpeth (13205), out of Christmas

Lady by The Stuart (7623)—Princess by Rockingham (2550)—Queen by Norfolk (2377)—by Follyfoot (3818)—by Hero (1110).

A. H. B., vol. 20, p. 16066, and E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 632. Sold to W. F. Jones, for $510.

AMAZON—Roan, calved June 20, 1851, bred by John Kirkham, Hagnaby, near Spilsby, got by Newmarket (10563), out of Alice Hawthorne by Neptune (7273)—Alice Gray (vol. 9, p. 247, E.) by Prince Albert (4781)—Audleby by Reformer (4917)—by Toneham (2767)—Graceful by a son of Alpha (3004)—by Cossack (925).

A. H. B., vol. 5, p. 203. Sold to H. Clay, for $225.

BESSY HOWARD—Red roan, calved Oct. 11, 1852, bred by F. H. Fawkes, Farnley Hall, got by Fitz Walter (10232), out of Lady Milton (vol. 10, p. 436, E.) by Milton (7238)—Zuleika by Norfolk (2377)—Medora by Ambo (1636)—Blossom by Memnon (2295)—own sister to Isabella by Pilot (496)—by Agamemnon (9)—by Burrell's Bull of Burdon.

Sold to R. A. Alexander, for $650.

RUBY—Roan, calved May 4, 1850, bred by Wm. Linton, of Sheriff Hutton, near York, got by Gen. Fairfax (11519), out of Sybil by Liberator (7140)—Vesper by Prince Albert (4791)—Nunthorpe by Marcus (2262)—Nun by Luck's-All (2230)—(bred by Mr. Simpson) by a descendant of Alfred (23)—by Equinox (245).

A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 549. Sold to R. A. Gano, for $215.

COMMERCE 2D—Roan, calved March 25, 1852, bred by E. Ackroyd, Denton Park, got by Concord (11302), out of Free Trade by The Stuart (7623)—The Pet by Norfolk (2377)—Favorite by Bright (1739)—Campanula by Shylock (2622)—by Percy (1314)—by Blucher (84)—by Jupiter (344)—by Marshal Beresford (415)—by Crocus (932)—by a bull of Mr. Colling's.

E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 463, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 334. Sold to J. McMeeken, for $415.

PEERLESS—Roan, calved Oct. 13, 1853, bred by E. Ackroyd, Denton Park, got by Treasurer (13899), out of The Pearl by

Cotherstone (6903)—Tidy by Plenipo (4724)—by Velocipede (5552)—by Francisco (2032)—by Marske (418)—from the stock of Mr. Maynard, of Eryholme.

E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 725, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 502. Sold to Mr. Gaines, for $275.

WINNY—White, calved April 8, 1853, bred by Mr. Maynard, of Eryholme, got by Udolpho (13907), out of Zara by Jerveaux (13082)—Matilda by Lord Stanley (4269)—Red Rose by Velocipede (5552)—Red Rose by Priam (2452)—by Jerry (4097)—from the stock of Mr. Booth.

E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 763, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 701. Sold to A. Allen, for $300.

MARY—Roan, calved July 19, 1851, bred by Mr. Wright, of Sheriff Hutton, got by Sweet William (9701), out of Mimmy by Liberator (7140)—Modesty by Guy Mannering (3957)—Fanny by Prince Albert (4791)—Fiddle by Marcus (2262)—by Liston (4230).

E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 570, and A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 465. Sold to W. E. Simms, for $240.

SHE'S WELCOME—Roan, calved Sept. 13, 1851, bred by E. Ackroyd, Denton Park, got by Beaufort (9943), out of She's Coming Again by Laudable (9282)—Fairy Tale by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196)—Thomasine by Stillington (5327)—by Young Rockingham (2547)—by Driver (1928)—by Richard (1376).

E. H. B., vol. 10, p. 577, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 555. Sold to J. McMeeken, for $505.

SHEPHERDESS—Roan, calved Nov. 26, 1853, bred by E. Ackroyd, Denton Park, got by Bridegroom (11203), out of She's Coming Again by Laudable (9282)—Fairy Tale by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196)—Thomasine by Stillington (5327)—by Young Rockingham (2547)—by Driver (1928)—by Richard (1376).

E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 696, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 555. Sold to R. Innis, for $505.

MATILDA—Roan, calved April 24, 1854, bred by W. Wright, Sheriff Hutton, got by Villiers (13959), out of Downhorn by Liberator (7140)—Curiosity 2d by Guy Mannering (3957)—Eliza by Prince Albert (4791)—Fiddle (vol. 5, E.) by Marcus (2262)—by Liston(4230)—by White Comet (1582).

A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 471. Sold to S. Corbin, for $205.

GRACE DARLING—Roan, calved June 12, 1849, bred by W. Wright, Sheriff Hutton, got by Liberator (7140), out of Modesty 2d by Guy Mannering (3957)—Eliza by Prince Albert (4791)—Fiddle by Marcus (2262)—by Liston (4230)—by White Comet (1582).

Died.

DOWNHORN—Roan, calved July 31, 1850, bred by W. Wright, Sheriff Hutton, got by Liberator (7140), out of Curiosity 2d by Guy Mannering (3957)—Eliza by Prince Albert (4791)—Fiddle (vol. 5, E.) by Marcus (2262)—by Liston (4230)—by White Comet (1582).

A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 373. Sold to J. T. McClelland, for $405.

LIZZY—Red, calved March 25, 1853, bred by F. H. Fawkes, of Farnley Hall, got by Marquis of Carrabas (11789), out of Lady Lauretta by Laudable (9282)—Laurel by Petrarch (7329)—Fair Vetch by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196)—Vervain by Colossus (1847)—Verbena by Burley (1766)—Young Alexina by Pilot (496)—Alexina by Warlaby (672)—Agnes by Albion (14)—by Lame Bull (359)—by Shipton (587)—by a son of Suwarrow (636)—by Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88)—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 527, under dam. Sold to A. J. Alexander, for $600.

1883. KENTUCKY IMPORTING COMPANY.

(B. F. VANMETER AND LESLIE COMBS, Agents.)

From Liverpool, January 24, 1883. Landed in New York, February, 1883, by Steamer Lake Huron. Arrived in Kentucky, February, 1883.

LADY WILD EYES 5TH—Red and white, calved March 3, 1879, bred by Earl of Lathom, Lathom House, Ormskirk, Lancashire, got by Duke of Rosedale 6th (38176), out of Lady Wild Eyes 2d by Duke of Gloster 2d (28392)—Lady Wild Eyes by Duke of Geneva 8th (28390)—Wild Eyes 24th by Duke of Oxford 4th (11387)—Wild Eyes 22d by Wild Duke (19148)—Wild Eyes 20th by Lord Barrington 1st (13170)—Wild Eyes 16th by Duke of Oxford 2d (9046)—Wild Eyes 15th by Duke of Northumberland 4th (3649)—Wild Eyes 8th by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Wild Eyes 2d by Belvedere (1706)—Wild Eyes by Emperor (1975)—by Wonderful (700)—by Cleveland (145)—by Butterfly (104)—by Hollon's Bull (313)—by Mowbray's Bull (2342)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—descended from the stock of M. Dobison.

E. H. B., vol. 26, p. 643, under dam. Sold to A. J. Alexander, for $510.

LADY WILD EYES 7TH—Roan, calved Jan. 16, 1881, bred by the Earl of Lathom, got by Baron Oxford 4th (25580), out of Lady Wild Eyes 2d by Duke of Gloster 2d (28392), &c., as above.

E. H. B., vol. 28, p. 469, under dam. Sold to A. J. Alexander, for $1,000.

ROWFANT KIRKLEVINGTON 2D—Roan, calved March 8, 1877, bred by Sir Curtis Lampson, Bart., Rowfant, Crawley, Sussex, got by Duke of Oxford 22d (31000), out of Siddington 12th by Duke of Tregunter 2d (26022)—Siddington 2d by Duke of Oxford 4th (11387)—Kirklevington 7th by Earl of Derby (10177)—Kirklevington 4th by Earl of Liverpool (9061)—Kirklevington 1st by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Nell Gwynne by Belvedere (1706)—Northallerton by Son of 2d Hubback (2683)—a cow, the property of Mr. Bates, descended from the stock of Mr. Maynard, of Eryholme, Eng.

E. H. B., vol. 26, p. 515. Sold to George L. Danforth, for $425.

SIDDINGTON DUCHESS—White, calved Dec. 6, 1882, bred by H. Lovatt, Low Hill, Wolverhampton, got by Grand Duke 37th (43307), out of Rowfant Kirklevington 6th by Duke of Ormskirk (36526)—Siddington 12th by Duke of Tregunter 2d (26022), &c., as above.

E. H. B., vol. 29, p. 566, under dam. Sold to A. J. Alexander, for $690.

MARCHIONESS KIRKLEVINGTON—Red, calved July 10, 1882, bred by H. Lovatt, got by Marquis Oxford 2d (37055), out of Kirklevington Duchess 16th by Duke of Gloster 2d (28392)—Duchess of Kent by Lord Liverpool (22168)—Kirklevington 14th by Duke of Oxford 4th (11387)—Kirklevington 7th by Earl of Derby (10177), &c., as above.

E. H. B., vol. 29, p. 564, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 26, p. 529. Sold to J. M. Bigstaff, for $210.

DUCHESS KIRKLEVINGTON—Red, calved March 27, 1882, bred by H. Lovatt, got by Grand Duke 37th (43307), out of Kirklevington Duchess 26th by Duke of Gloster 3d (33653)—Kirklevington Duchess 11th by Duke of Gloster 2d (28392)—Kirklevington Duchess 5th by Duke of Claro 2d (21576)—Duchess of Kent by Lord Liverpool (22168), &c., as above.

E. H. B., vol. 29, p. 565, under dam. Sold to A. J. Alexander, for $950.

SIDDINGTON KIRKLEVINGTON—Roan, calved April 16, 1882, bred by H. Lovatt, got by Grand Duke 37th (43307), out of Rowfant Kirklevington 2d by Duke of Oxford 22d (31000)—Siddington 12th by Duke of Tregunter 2d (26022)—Siddington 2d by Duke of Oxford 4th (11387)—Kirklevington 7th by Earl of Derby (10177), &c., as above.

E. H. B., vol. 29, p. 566, under dam. Sold to A. J. Alexander, for $425.

GENEROSITY—Roan, calved Feb. 25, 1882, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Barmpton (37763), out of Gratitude (vol. 23, p. 407, E.) by Breadalbane (28073)—Golden Princess by Lord Raglan (13244)

—Gold Leaf by Lord Cardigan (13177)—Pure Gold by Young 4th Duke (9037)—The Star Pagoda by Duplicate Duke (6952) —The Mint by Robin-o'-Day (4973)—Brawith Bud by Sir Walter (4639)—by Jerry (4097)—by Roseberry (567)—by Constellation (163)—by Hastings (293)—by Hastings (293)—by Leopold (372).

Sold to B. B. Veech, for $250.

VERBENA—Red, calved March 18, 1882, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Lamlash (45025), out of Veronica by Pride of the Isles (35072)—Violante by Champion of England (17526)—Violette by Lorenzo (20235)—by Dannecker (7949)—by The Chief (5425)—Eliza by Billy (3151)—Princess by Sovereign (7539)—Queen, bred by Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk.

A. H. B., vol. 26, p. 1168. Sold to George L. Danforth, for $375.

EVANGELINE 4TH—Red, calved Jan. 27, 1880, bred by W. Duthie, Collynie, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, got by Earl of Derby 2d (31061), out of Evangeline 2d by Dipthong (17681)—Evangeline by Hotspur (21960)—Pride of the Dairy by Guy Fawkes (12981)—Bashful by Young Ury (10984)—Likely by The Pacha (7612)—Helen by Duke of Northumberland 2d (3646)—Mary Ann by Sillery (5131)—Miss Gibson by Carleton (843)—Dora by Diamond (205)—Kitty by Diamond (205).

E. H. B., vol. 27, p. 378, under dam. Sold to B. B. Veech, for $660.

EVANGELINE 5TH—Red, calved Feb. 9, 1882, bred by W. Duthie, got by Earl of March (33807), out of Evangeline 2d (vol. 27, p. 378, E.) by Dipthong (17681)—Evangeline by Hotspur (21960), &c., as in Evangeline 4th, above.

A. H. B., vol. 26, p. 1167. Sold to George L. Danforth, for $225.

MARY ANNE 35TH—Red, calved March 23, 1879, bred by G. Marr, Cambrogie, got by Brabagon (37881), out of Mary Anne 34th by Bromley (36289)—Mary Anne 24th by Scotsman 3d (32465)—Mary Anne 13th by Grand Prince (26308)—Mary Anne 8th by Baron Sebastopol (21241)—Mary Anne by Allathan (25508)—Anne

2d by Van Dunck (10992)—by Billy 2d (5794)—by son of Emperor (3716)—by Inkhorn (6091).

E. H. B., vol. 26, p. 398, and A. H. B., vol. 26, p. 1168. Sold to Geo. L. Danforth, for $360.

DAINTY DAME—Roan, calved March 25, 1880, bred by J. Cran, Kirkton, Inverness, Scotland, got by Commandant (39610), out of Dainty 8th (vol. 26, p. 384, E.) by Young Hero (26385)—Dainty 7th by Grand Prince (26308)—Dainty 4th by Baron Sebastopol (21241)—Dainty 3d by Duke of Bolton 4th (15915)—Young Dainty by Fairfax Hero (9106)—Dainty by Duke of Northumberland 2d (3646)—Magnet by Emperor (3716)—Young Magnet by Invalid (4076)—Magnet by Magnet (392)—by Palmflower (480).

A. H. B., vol. 26, p. 1167. Sold to Geo. L. Danforth, for $220.

QUEEN MARGARET—Roan, calved May 11, 1882, bred by G. Stephenson, Mains of Dum, Portsoy, Scotland, got by Champion (47565), out of Queen Mary by Cæsar Augustus (25704)—Queen of Scots by Forth (17866)—Queen of the Isles by The Baron (13833)—Queen of Scotland by Matadore (11800)—Edith Fairfax by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196)—Kirton by Billy (3151)—Jessie by Sovereign (7539)—Rose by Satellite (1420)—by Baronet (60)—by Cleveland (144)—by Symmetry (641).

E. H. B., vol. 29, p. 703, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 26, p. 1168. Sold to Geo. L. Danforth, for $150.

PANSY 6TH—Roan, calved April 5, 1882, bred by W. Duthie, got by Good Hope (44883), out of Pansy 3d by Rosethorn (32345)—Pansy 2d by Prince of Worcester (20597)—Pansy by Signet Seal (18824)—Rosa by Lennox (31593)—Kinaldie by Corporal (6899)—Missie by Commander (8976)—by Young Duke, bred at Ury.

Sold to B. B. Veech, for $410.

DUKE OF GREYHOLT—Roan, calved June 29, 1883, bred by Wm. Duthie, got by Cayhurst (47560), out of Evangeline 4th by Earl of Derby 2d (31061), &c., as in Evangeline 4th, above.

WILD EYES LADY—Roan, calved July 24, 1883, bred by Earl Lathom, got by Earl of Kirklevington (46302), out of Lady Wild Eyes 7th by Baron Oxford 4th (25580), &c., as in dam, above.

LORD WELLINGTON 52508 (45171)—Red, calved June 19, 1880, bred by Sir Henry Allsopp, Bart., Hindlip Hall, Worcester, got by Duke of Hillhurst 3d (30975), out of Waterloo 37th by Oxford Beau (29485)—Waterloo 30th by Duke of Wharfdale 3d (21619)—Waterloo 25th by Duke of Geneva (19614)—Waterloo 17th by Red Knight (11976)—Waterloo 14th by Grand Duke (10284)—Waterloo 13th by Duke of Oxford 3d (9047)—Waterloo 9th by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Waterloo 6th by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Waterloo 3d by Norfolk (2377)—Waterloo Cow by Waterloo (2816)—by Waterloo (2816).

Sold to W. W. Estill, for $600.

AURORA—Roan, calved Feb. 8, 1880, bred by W. A. Mitchell, got by Duke of Chamburgh (36052), out of Alma by Prince Alfred (27107)—Adeline by Cæsar Augustus (25704)—Anemone by Forth (17866)—Avalanche by Sir Samuel (16302)—Angerona by Lemnos (13146)—Amy by Earl Stanhope (5966)—Augusta by True Blue (5522)—Albina by Miracle (2321)—Alice by Sir Henry (1446)—Young Madam by Count (170)—Young Venus by Bracken (61)—Venus by Badsworth (47)—by Driffield (223)—bred by Sir George Strickland, Bart.

E. H. B., vol. 27, p. 518, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 26, p. 1167. Sold to G. L. Danforth, for $375.

PRINCESS ROYAL 6TH—Red, calved Jan. 28, 1881, bred by W. Duthie, got by Border Chief (37874), out of Princess Royal 2d by Heir of Englishman 2d (34128)—Princess Royal by Grand Prince (26308)—Annie by Picotee (15063)—Fanny by Garioch Lad (17938)—Averne by Bucephalus (6784)—Young Amazon by Crusader (934)—Amazon by Sultan (1485)—Bellona by Mars (411)—Rolla by North Star (458).

A. H. B., vol. 26, p. 1168. Sold to G. L. Danforth, for $425.

MARCHIONESS OF MARCH—Roan, calved Feb. 19, 1882, bred by W. Duthie, got by Earl of March (33807), out of Marchioness 3d (vol. 27, p. 379, E. H. B.) by Gold Digger (24044)—Marchioness 2d by Nelson (22401)—Marchioness by Garibaldi

(21795)—Miss Nightingale by Guy Fawkes (12981)—Bride by Sir Arthur (12072)—Aurora by Earl of Liverpool (9061)—Young Amazon by Crusader (934), &c., as in Princess Royal 6th, above.

Sold to W. Warfield, for $325.

FLIRTATION—Roan, calved Feb. 20, 1881, bred by the Duke of Richmond, got by Arthur Benedict (40986), out of Flirt 10th by Royal Hope (32392)—Flirt by Magnum Bonum (13277)—Romp by Bloomsbury (9972)—Queen by The Pacha (7612)—Strawberry by Duke of Northumberland 2d (3646)—Margaret by Mahomed (6170)—Mary Ann by Sillery (5131)—Miss Gibson by Carleton (843)—Dora by Diamond (205)—Kitty by Diamond (205).

A. H. B., vol. 26, p. 1167. Sold to G. L. Danforth, for $250.

WIMPLE 21ST—Roan, calved March 13, 1881, bred by Duke of Richmond, got by Arthur Benedict (40986), out of Wimple 17th by Royal Hope (32392)—Wimple 8th by Baron Colling (25560), &c., as in Lady Evelyn Hope 2d, above.

A. H. B., vol. 26, p. 1169, and E. H. B., vol. 29, p. 657. Sold to G. L. Danforth, for $450.

MAID OF MARCH—Red roan, calved Feb. 25, 1882, bred by W. Duthie, got by Earl of March (33807), out of Maid of Windsor by Frederick Fitz-Windsor (31196)—Maid of Honor by Hotspur (21960)—Minerva by General Simpson (14608)—Miss Nightingale by Guy Fawkes (12981)—Bride by Sir Arthur (12072), &c., as in Marchioness of March, above.

A. H. B., vol. 26, p. 1168. Sold to Geo. L. Danforth, for $280.

DAISY OF THE LEA—Roan, calved March 19, 1880, bred by Mr. A. Davidson, Mains of Cairnbrogie, Old Meldrum, Scotland, got by Titus (40822), out of Daisy 10th by King John (31494)—Daisy 4th by Prince (16716)—Daisy by Sir Arthur (12072)—Likely by The Pacha (7612)—by Duke of Northumberland 2d (3646)—by Sillery (5131)—by Carleton (843)—by Diamond (205)—by Diamond (205).

E. H. B., vol. 28, p. 357, under dam. Sold to I. D. Corwin, Ohio, for $325.

LADY EVELYN HOPE 2d—Red and white, calved Feb. 26, 1881, bred by Duke of Richmond, got by Arthur Benedict (40986), out of Lady Evelyn Hope by Royal Hope (32392)—Wimple 8th by Baron Colling (25560)—Wimple 5th by Duke of Oxford 15th (23776)—Wimple 3d by Whipper-In (19139)—Wimple by Prince Arthur (16723)—Anna by Magnum Bonum (13277)—Amelia by Bloomsbury (9972)—Lady Cecilia by Duke 3d (17697)—Sugar Candy by The Peer (5455)—Miss Crisp by Bachelor (1666)—Peggy by Emperor (1974)—by Houndilee (2139)—by Togston (5487).

A. H. B., vol. 25, p. 915. Sold to D. H. James, for $400.

MARY ANNE 36TH—Roan, calved March 3, 1883, bred by G. Marr, got by Mountain Chief (38767), out of Mary Ann 35th by Brabazon (37881), &c., as in dam, above.

Sold to G. L. Danforth.

WHITE CHIEF—White, calved Feb. 13, 1883, bred by A. Davidson, got by Mountain Chief (38767), out of Daisy of the Lea by Titus (40822), &c., as in dam, above.

Sold to S. Vanmeter.

ROSE OF CORIOLE—Roan, calved March 11, 1878, bred by A. Davidson, got by Coriolanus (33446), out of Rosemary by Emperor Maximillian (26100)—Moss Rose by Young Freedom (21777)—White Rose by Statesman (18927)—Melody by Richard Cœur de Lion (13590)—Young Rosebud by Brilliant (7851)—Rosebud by Young Hector (7074)—by Bachelor (1665)—by Wallace (5588)—by Leopold (2199)—by Sir Harry (5155)—by Traveler (655)—by Colonel (152)—by son of Hubback (319).

E. H. B., vol. 26, p. 398, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 26, p. 483. Sold to James Anderson, Ohio, for $250.

CAYHURST 2d—Roan, calved March 13, 1883, bred by W. Duthie, got by Cayhurst (47560), out of Princess Royal 6th by Border Chief (37874), &c., as in dam, above.

Sold to John Shanton, Pennsylvania.

BRUNSWICK—Red roan, calved March 20, 1883, bred by A. Davidson, got by Mountain Chief (38767), out of Rose of Coriole by Coriolanus (33446), &c., as in dam, above.

Sold to J. R. Anderson, Ohio.

LOVELY 25TH—Roan, calved Dec. 26, 1877, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, got by General Windsor (28701), out of Lovely 14th by Master of Arts (26867)—Lovely 10th by Duke of Bedford (23722)—Lovely 6th by Bosquet (14183)—Lovely 3d by Hero (10934)—Lovely by Kelly 2d (9264)—Lady Ythan by Robin-o'-Day (4973)—Lady by Favorite (9116)—Marion by Anthony (1640)—Miranda by Anthony (1640)—Merino by Edgecott (1953)—Matilda by Son of Merlin (6522)—White Cow by Acton (1607).

A. H. B., vol. 26, p. 1168, and E. H. B., vol. 27, p. 379. Sold to Geo. L. Danforth, for $300.

LOVELY 28TH—Roan, calved April 23, 1878, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Pride of the Isles (35072), out of Lovely 12th by Scotch Rose (25099)—Lovely 9th by Windsor Augustus (19157)—Lovely 8th by Bosquet (14183)—Lovely by Kelly 2d (9265), &c., as in dam, above.

A. H. B., vol. 26, p. 700, and E. H. B., vol. 28, p. 353. Sold to W. W. & R. C. Estill, for $240.

LOVELY 38TH—Red roan, calved Jan. 12, 1883, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Cumberland (46144), out of Lovely 28th by Pride of the Isles (35072), &c., as in Dam, above.

A. H. B., vol. 26, p. 1120. Sold to John Shanton, Pennsylvania, for $155.

LOVELY BOY—Red, calved March 1, 1883, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Earl of March (33807), out of Lovely 25th by Gen. Windsor (28701), &c., as in dam, above.

Sold to Geo. L. Danforth.

ACANTHUS—Red, calved Oct. 14, 1881, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Barmpton (37763), out of Amaryllis by Lord Lancaster (26666)—Azalea by Cæsar Augustus (25704)—Anemone by Forth (17866)—Avalanche by Sir Samuel (15302)—Angerona by

Lemnos (13146)—Amy by Earl Stanhope (5966)—Augusta by True Blue (5522)—Albinia by Miracle (2321)—Alice by Sir Henry (1446) —Young Madame by Count (170)—Young Venus by Bracken (91) —Venus by Badsworth (47)—by Driffield (223)—bred by Sir George Strickland.

E. H. B., vol. 28, p. 353, under dam. Sold to B. B. Veech, for $425.

VIOLET BUD—Red, calved Dec. 26, 1881, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Barmpton (37763), out of Rose of Knowlmere by Knight of Knowlmere (22055)—Red Violet by Allan (21172)—Violet by Lord Bathurst (13173)—Roseate by Matadore (11800)—China Rose by Hudson (9228)—Carmine Rose by Fairfax Royal (6987)—Red Rose by Inkhorn (6091)—Moss Rose by Grazier (1085) —Cicely by Sampson—Marion by Wallace (1560).

A. H. B., vol. 26, p. 1169, and E. H. B., vol. 28, p. 354, under dam. Sold to Geo. L. Danforth, for $350.

VICTORIA 73D—Red, calved Feb. 4, 1882, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Roan Gauntlet (35284), out of Victoria 58th (vol. 26, p. 393, E.) by Pride of the Isles (35072)—Victoria 43d by Champion of England (17526)—Victoria 36th by Baronet (15614) —Victoria 31st by Master Butterfly 2d (14918)—Victoria 29th by Red Knight (11976)—Victoria 19th by Lord John (11731)—Victoria 4th by Prince Albert (11933)—Victoria 2d by Belzoni (783)—Victoria by Satellite (1420)—No. 1 Mason's Sale by Cato (119)—Pope Cow by Pope (514)—Flora by Favorite (252)—Nymph by White Bull (421)—Lily by Favorite (252)—Miss Lax by Dalton Duke (188)—Lady Maynard by Alcock's Bull (19)—by Jacob Smith's Bull (608)—by Jolly's Bull (337).

Sold to B. B. Veech, for $500.

LUSTRE 23D—Roan, calved April 15, 1879, bred by the Duke of Richmond, Gordon Castle, Fochabers, Scotland, got by White Duke (32849), out of Lustre 15th (vol. 23, p. 617, E.) by Royal Hope (32392)—Lustre 12th by Baron Colling (25560)—Lustre 10th by Michigan (24594)—Lustre 5th by Prince Arthur (16723)—Lustre 3d by Magnum Bonum (13277)—Lustre 1st by Bloomsbury

(9972)—Lustre by Duke of Northumberland 2d (3646)—Bluebell by Bachelor (1666)—Bellflower by Sultan (1485)—Rolla by North Star (458).

Sold to Hugh A. Moran, for $300.

LITTLE LUSTRE—Roan, calved Nov. 29, 1882, bred by the Duke of Richmond, got by Good Hope (44883), out of Lustre 23d by White Duke (32849), &c., as in dam, above.

Sold to M. F. Arbuckle, for $100.

LUSTROUS—Red and white, calved March 11, 1881, bred by the Duke of Richmond, got by Arthur Benedict (40986), out of Lustre 15th by Royal Hope (32392), &c., as in Lustre 23d, above.

A. H. B., vol. 26, p. 1168. Sold to G. L. Danforth, for $275.

PEACH BLOSSOM 14TH—Red, calved Jan. 8, 1880, bred by the Duke of Richmond, got by Chief Officer (36359), out of Rose Blossom (vol. 23, p. 617, E.) by Royal Hope (32392)—Autumn Blossom by Baron Colling (25560)—Red Rose by Magnum Bonum (13277)—Profit by Lochnagar (9303)—Almond Flower by Holkar (4041)—Eglantine by Brougham (1746)—by a bull of Mr. C. Mason's—bred by Mr. Weir, of Goswick.

A. H. B., vol. 25, p. 1166. Sold to M. B. Robertson & Son, of Ohio, for $615.

NEW-YEAR'S MORN 57211—Red and white bull, calved Jan. 1, 1883, bred by the Duke of Richmond, got by Arthur Benedict (40986), out of Peach Blossom 14th by Chief Officer (36359), &c., as in dam, above.

Sold to M. B. Robertson & Son, for $105.

1835. KENYON COLLEGE.

A Present to Mrs. McIlvaine, wife of Bishop McIlvaine, by Thos. Bates. Kirklevington, Yarm, Eng.

SKIPTON BRIDGE (5208)—Roan, calved in 1833, bred by Mr. Clark, of Skipton Bridge, Yorkshire, got by a grandson of Governor (1077), out of Rosebud 1st by a grandson of Sir Dimple (594)—Lady by Young Hector (1107)—Rosebud by Maynard's grandson

of Laird (1158)—by Gray Bull—by a son of Simon (590)—by a son of Suwarrow (636).

HONORABLE MISS BARRINGTON—Roan, calved Jan. 19, 1835, bred by T. Bates, got by Belvedere (1706), out of Lady Barrington by a son of Mason's Herdsman (304)—Young Alicia by Wonderful (700)—Old Alicia by Alfred (23)—by a son of Favorite (252).

E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 449, under dam.

Aug. 4, 1871. W. S. KING,

Of Minneapolis, Minn. Shipped by the Germany, from Liverpool, Aug. 4, 1871. Selected by R. Gibson.

GARLAND 2D—Red and white heifer, calved Jan. 1, 1870, bred by Lord Penrhyn, Penrhyn Castle, North Wales, got by 11th Grand Duke (21849), out of Graceful by Duke of Geneva (19614)—Gracious by Marmaduke (14897)—Graceful by Royalist (10479)—Gazelle by Noble (4578)—by Hector (4000)—by Emperor (1974)—by Margrave (2263)—by Leopold (2199)—by Hector (2103)—by Traveler (655)—by Surly (2715)—by Colonel (152).

Recorded, under dam, E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 535. Bought at public sale of W. S. King's, May 21, 1874, at Dexter Park, Chicago, for $2,100, by T. J. Megibben, Cynthiana, Ky.

DOUBLE BUTTERFLY 2D—Roan heifer, calved Sept. 28, 1867, bred by R. Eastwood, Thorneyholme, Clitheroe, got by The Hero (20958), out of Double Butterfly by Royal Butterfly (16862)—Alice Butterfly by Master Butterfly (13311)—Alice 2d by Duke of Athol (10150)—Madaline by Marcus (2262)—Landlady by Matchem (2281)—Landlady by Pilot (496)—Daphne by Young Albion (15)—Gandy by Albion (14)—Old Gandy by Suwarrow (636)—by Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88)—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 11, p. 588, and E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 480, under dam.

DUCHESS OF TOWNELEY—Red, calved July 23, 1866, bred by G. Garne, Churchill Heath, Oxon., got by Duke of Towneley (21615), out of Donna Inez by Gondomar (17985)—Damask by A-1 (15538)—Damsel by Enterprise (11443)—Blond by Patriot (10595)—by son of Elevator (6969)—by No Mistake (8357)—by Young Consul (6893)—by Fairfax (1023).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 488.

Aug. 26, 1871. W. S. KING,

Of Minneapolis, Minn. By Steamer Austrian, from Liverpool, Aug. 26, 1871. Selected by Richard Gibson.

BUTTERFLY'S MEMENTO—Roan heifer, calved Dec. 20, 1869, bred by Col. Towneley, Towneley Park, Lancashire, got by Baron Oxford (23375), out of Duchess of Lancaster 7th by Inglewood (20006)—Duchess of Lancaster 2d by Precedent (11918)—Lancaster Belle by Louis Napoleon 2d (13259)—Duchess of Lancaster by Duke of Lancaster (10929)—Honeycomb by North Star (9447)—Bessy by Thick Hock (6601)—Barmpton Rose by Expectation (1988)—by Belzoni (1709)—by Comus (1861)—by Denton (198).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 486, under dam.

NOTE.—In this pedigree, as recorded in vol. 11, p. 535, A. H. B., Duchess of Lancaster 7th is given as by Baron Ribblesdale (21235), out of Duchess of Lancaster 5th. The English Herd Book gives it as above. Both Duchess of Lancaster 5th and 7th are by Inglewood. See E. H. B., vol. 16, p. 428, under dam, Duchess of Lancaster 5th; E. H. B., vol. 17, p. 464, Duchess of Lancaster 7th, under dam, and E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 486.

MAID OF THE ABBEY—Roan heifer, calved Sept. 30, 1868, bred by Mr. H. Aylmer, West Dereham Abbey, Norfolk, got by Prince Christian (22581), out of Maid of the Morn by Hildebrand (18068)—Maid of Orleans by Knight of Windsor (16349)—Joan of Arc by Vanguard (10994)—Joan by Bumper (10005)—Milkmaid by Samuel (5084)—Cora by Reformer (2512)—by Imperial (2151)—by Favorite (1030)—by Young Dimple (971)—by Brown's White Bull (98).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 605, under dam.

COUNTESS OF OXFORD—Roan heifer, calved Jan. 11, 1869, bred by Messrs. Hosken & Son, Hoyle, Cornwall, got by 2d Earl of Oxford (23844), out of Countess by Prince Frederick (16734)—Jocund by Brigadier (14193)—Jilt by Usurper (13929)—Jacinth by Fawsley (6004)—Jacquette by Javelin (4093)—Jonquille by Blyth (797)—Jeanette by Wellington (684)—by Phenomenon (491)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by Waistell's Bull (669)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—by Studley Bull (626).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 11, p. 569, and E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 456.

HENRIETTA—Roan, calved May 20, 1867, bred by D. Ainslie, Costerton, Edinburg, got by Duke of Tyne (17751), out of Ferooza by Knight Errant (18154)—Barbary by Cardigan (12556)—Barmaid by Lord Fanny (13187)—Beauty by Noble (4578)—Betsey by Newton (2367)—by Baronet (1686)—by Reformer (2502)—by Margrave (2263)—by Leopold (2199)—by Hector (2103)—by Surly (2715)—by Traveler (655)—by Colonel (152).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 11, p. 693, and E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 546.

BARON HUBBACK 2D 13199 (27947)—Red, calved Feb. 3, 1870, bred by Col. Towneley, Towneley Park, got by Baron Oxford (23375), out of Duchess 7th by Grand Duke of Lancaster (19883)—Duchess 6th by Royal Duke (16865)—Duchess 5th by Brennus (8902)—Duchess by Duke of Norfolk (5952)—by Cleveland Lad (3407)—by Red Highflyer (2488)—by Sir Charles (5146)—by Harry Lorrequer (3985)—by Blucher (84)—by Magnum Bonum (4322)—by Styford (103)—by son of T. Wetherell's Bull (690).

NOTE.—This bull is recorded in the English Herd Book as Baron Hubback 3d (27947).

LADY BROUGH—Roan heifer, calved Oct. 15, 1869, bred by F. Robinson, Catterrack, Yorkshire, got by Baron Killerby (27949), out of Necklace by Lord Stanley (16452)—by Rifleman (15163)—by Young Hopewell (14719)—by Sir Harry (15287)—by Fitz William (14555).

Recorded thus in A. H. B., vol. 11, p. 760. In E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 647, under dam, Necklace is given as by Fitz Arthur (26161).

SYLPH—Red and white heifer, calved July 2, 1869, bred by Lord Penrhyn, Penrhyn Castle, Bangor, North Wales, got by Cherry Duke (25752), out of Sylvia by Vampire (19043)—Duchess by Penrhyn (13463)—Snowdrop by Gentleman (12937)—Virgin by Charles 1st (8947)—Vestris by Belvedere 4th (3130)—by Panton Favorite (4646)—by Plenipotentiary (2436)—by Mameluke (2257)—by Prime Minister (2454)—by Surprise (2716).

E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 749, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 11, p. 1107.

GEM OF LYNDALE—Red and white, calved March 8, 1872, bred by D. Ainslie, Costerton, got by Banner Bearer (27907), out of Henrietta by Duke of Tyne (17751), &c., as in dam, above.

A. H. B., vol. 12, p. 813.

FLORENCE BARTON—Roan, calved Sept. 15, 1871, bred by Messrs. Hoskin & Son, Hoyle, got by Towneley Oxford (30170), out of Countess of Oxford by 2d Earl of Oxford (23844), &c., as in dam, in this list.

A. H. B., vol. 11, p. 659.

1871. W. S. KING.

LADY MARGARET—Roan heifer, calved Feb. 17, 1869, bred by H. Aylmer, West Dereham Abbey, got by Prince Christian (22581), out of Lady Fannie (vol. 18, p. 564, E.) by Prince Leopold (20557)—Lady Margaret by Red Knight (16808)—Ladybird by First Fruits (16048)—Laura by Chilton (10054)—Lady Jane by Augustus (8848)—Lady Maynard by Lord Stanley (4269)—Julia by Velocipede (5552)—by Francisco (2032)—by Sir Thomas (2636)—by Sir Alexander (591)—by Marske (418)—Favorite (252).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 11, p. 776.

FRILL—Roan heifer, calved Nov. 23, 1869, bred by H. Aylmer, West Dereham Abbey, got by Gen. Hopewell 2d (24021), out of Fame by Norfolk Thorndale Duke (24666)—Flirt by Hildebrand (18068)—Flounce by Alderman 2d (17292)—Filigree by First Fruits (16048)—Flirt by Kirklevington (11639)—Flounce by Broughton Hero (6811)—Frill by Rockingham (2550)—Fancy by

Remus (2524)—White Rosette by Juniper (1144)—Rosette by White Comet (1582)—Young Rose by Grandson of Favorite (2073) —Old Rose by Cattley's Gray Bull (1798).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 11, p. 667, and E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 506, under dam.

CHRISTINE—Red and white, calved Feb. 22, 1869, bred by G. K. Cooper, Bowback House, Suffolk, got by Hogarth 2d (24148), out of Christabel by Mountain Chief (20383)—Christiana by Sir Roderick Dhu (18862)—St. Crispen's Daughter by War Eagle (15483)—Flower of May by Vanguard (10994)—Lenny by Leonard (4210)—by Buckingham (3239)—by Raspberry (4875).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 444, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 11, p. 555.

A. KNIGHT.

Stanstead, Can.

TOPEKA 13046—Roan, calved April 2, 1868, bred by S. Stowell & Bro., Favordale, Durham, Eng., got by Earl of Oxford (21651), out of May Duchess by Grand Duke of York (12966)—Maydew by Forester (8084)—Martha by Melmoth (6200)—Pretty by Colossus (1847)—Nan by Norfolk (2377)—Lady by Somerville (2659).

NOTE.—(26885) is May Duke, with same pedigree, but calved in April, 1867. Possibly own brother to above.

1821. MR. LAW,

Of Baltimore.

ASSURANCE—Calved in 1816, bred by Mr. Curwen, Workington Hall, Cumberland, got by Harlequin (289), out of Sent by Sir Oliver (605)—Fanny by Chilton (136)—by Cleveland (144).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 1, p. 492, under dam.

ROSEMARY—Roan, calved in 1816, bred by J. C. Curwen, England, got by Flash (261), out of Red Rose by Petrarch (488)—

Bright Eyes by Alexander (20)—by Traveler (655)—by son of Bolingbroke (86).

E. H. B., vol. 1, p. 458, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 21, p. 16666.

VIRGINIA—White, calved in 1821, bred by J. C. Curwen, got by General (272), out of Rosemary by Flash (262), &c., as in dam, above.

E. H. B., vol. 2, p. 595, and A. H. B., vol. 21, p. 16690.

BISHOP (73)—Calved in 1818, bred by Mr. Curwen, got by Rockingham or Wellington (560) or (683), out of Arbutus by son of Harlequin (289)—Strawberry by Yarborough (705)—Snowdrop by Duke (224)—Darling by Jobling's Traveler (655)—Flowery by Bolingbroke (86)—a cow bought of Mr. Boazman, near Darlington.

1838. JOSIAH LAWRENCE,

Of Cincinnati, Ohio.

COWS.

LADY ANN—Roan, calved April 8, 1836, got by Magnum Bonum (2243), dam by Linton (2207)—by Jupiter (343)—by Easby (232).

A. H. B., vol. 1, p. 189.

JUNO—Roan, calved in January, 1836, bred by R. Crofton, got by Scrip (2604), out of Whitworth by Miracle (2320)—Daisy by Volunteer (2806)—by Fitz Remus (2025)—bought of Mr. Mason.

E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 694, under dam.

FORTUNA—Roan, calved Aug. 26, 1835, bred by Robert Smith, Givendale, got by Reformer (2512), out of Florence by Lindrick (1170)—Florence by Sir Alexander (591)—by Star (618)—by Snowball—by Sir Dimple (594).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 387. Under her dam, on page 395, vol. 3, E., and on page 384, vol. 5, E., she is recorded as by Reformer, without a number.

ADELAIDE—Red and white, calved Oct. 13, 1838, begotten in England by Sir Walter (2639), out of Juno by Scrip (2604)—Whitworth by Miracle (2320)—Daisy by Volunteer (2806)—by Fitz Remus (2025)—bought of Mr. Mason.

EMPRESS—White, calved Dec. 11, 1838, begotten in England by Barforth (3085), out of imp. Lady Ann by Magnum Bonum (2243)—by Linton (4227)—by Jupiter (343)—by Easby (232).

VERBINA—Roan, calved in January, 1836, bred by Mr. Houldsworth, got by Rinaldo (4949), out of Wharfdale Lady by 2d Hubback (1423).

NOTE.—See A. H. B., vol. 4, p. 431, in Lile by Napoleon. This should be the Napoleon imported by Mr. Lawrence, *not* 733, as given in Herd Book. This cow was certainly not imported by Mr. Lawrence. She may have been imported by Mr. Neff or Mr. Mahard. See, for Verbina, E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 104.

BULLS.

BERRYMAN (3143)—Roan, calved in 1835, bred by Rev. Henry Berry, got by Henwood (2114), out of Minikin by Wharfdale (1578)—Minna by Nestor (452)—Minerva by Harold (291)—Mary by Meteor (432)—Magdalena by Comet (155)—by Cupid (177).

NAPOLEON—Red and white, calved Oct. 9, 1838, got in England by Fantastical (3759), out of Fortuna by Reformer (2512)—Florence by Lindrick (1170)—Florence by Sir Alexander (591)—by Star (618)—by Snowball—by Sir Dimple (594).

Oct. 5, 1875. PROF. G. LAWSON.

For Central Board of Agriculture, Nova Scotia. By Ship Nova Scotian.

ROSE GWYNNE 4TH—Roan cow, calved June 22, 1866, bred by J. J. Hetherington, Barmpton, Carlisle, got by Duke of Cumberland (21584), out of Rose Gwynne 2d by Gen. Jackson 2d (17954)—Rose Gwynne by General Jackson (14604)—Rosebud by Mango (4359)—Cowslip by Wallace (5586)—by Tom Gwynne (5498)—by Marmion (406)—bred by Mr. Matthews, of Durham.

E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 704, under dam.

POLLY VAUGHAN—Roan, calved Jan. 30, 1872, bred by G. Moore, Whitehall, Carlisle, got by 17th Duke of Oxford (25994), out of Rose Gwynne 4th by Duke of Cumberland (21584), &c., as in dam, above.

E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 738, under dam.

CAWOOD'S ROSE—Roan cow, calved Feb. 4, 1867, bred by Mr. W. S. Cragg, Arkholme, Lancashire, got by Lord Cawood 3d (24368), out of White Cow by Golden Eclipse (14625)—by Reindeer (15150)—by Horton Boy (13050).

E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 432.

PRINCESS MARY—White, calved Feb. 22, 1872, bred by M. T. Lamb, Hay Carr House, Lancaster, got by Golden Duke (26266), out of Empress by Majestic (20264)—Regina by Constantine (14318)—Lucy Long by the Duke of Lancaster (10929)—Eliza by Gainford 2d (6030)—Primrose by Wharton (2833)—by Count (1883)—by Baronet (1686)—by Young Rockingham (2549)—by Wellington (2824)—by Northumberland (464)—by Styford (103)—by Lame Bull (358)—by Bolingbroke (86).

BARON LIGHTBURNE 2D (36191)—Roan, calved Feb. 23, 1873, bred by A. Brogden, Ulverstone, got by Baron Oxford 4th (25580), out of Winsome 7th by Grand Duke 10th (21848)—Winsome by Oxford 2d (18507)—Beauty by Crusade (7938)—Bright Eyes by 3d Duke of York (10166)—by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—by Belvedere (1706)—by Emperor (1975)—by Wonderful (700)—by Cleveland (145)—by Butterfly (104)—by Hollon's Bull (313)—by Mowbray's Bull (2342)—by Masterman's Bull (422).

GWYNNE OF THE FOREST (34100)—Roan bull, calved Aug. 22, 1873, bred by G. Moore, got by 17th Duke of Oxford (25994), out of Flighty Gwynne by Grand Duke of Lightburne (26290)—Fairy Gwynne by 5th Grand Duke (19875)—Fortuna Gwynne by Duke of Leinster (17724)—Frances Gwynne by Captain Hardinge (10023)—by St. Thomas (10777)—by Prime Minister

(2456)—by Marmion (406)—by Merlin (430)—by Layton (366)—by Phenomenon (491)—by Favorite (252), &c.

CAPTAIN CAWOOD (33286)—Roan, calved Nov. 3, 1873, bred by W. S. Cragg, Arkholme, got by Captain Tregunter (28136), out of Double Cawood by 3d Lord Cawood (24368)—by Lord Cawood (15943)—by Grazier (28788)—by Horton Boy (13050).

KENT GWYNNE (34300)—Roan, calved July 10, 1874, bred by W. Ashburner, Netherhouse, got by Grand Duke of Kent 2d (28759), out of Double Gwynne by Rufus (27397)—Dolly Gwynne by Duke of York (14461)—Young Dowager Gwynne by St. Thomas (10777)—Dowager Gwynne by Prime Minister (2456)—by Wallace (5586)—by Marmion (406)—by Merlin (430)—by Layton (366)—by Phenomenon (491)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319), &c.

VISCOUNT OXFORD (35902)—Roan, calved Aug. 21, 1874, bred by G. Moore, got by 6th Baron Oxford (33075), out of Graceful Duchess by Baron Oxford 4th (25580)—Duchess by Grand Duke 15th (21852)—Countess by Knightley Grand Duke (24268)—Chorus by 4th Duke of Thorndale (17750)—by Marmaduke (13289)—by Cardinal (11246)—by White Friar (9827)—by Little John (4232)—by Caliph (1774)—by Sir Walter (2637)—by Hotspur (1117)—by Coxcomb (928)—by Midas (435)—by Comet (155)—by R. Colling's son of Favorite (252)—by same son of Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319).

SKIDDAW—Roan bull, calved Jan. 17, 1875, bred by G. Moore, got by 17th Duke of Oxford (25994), out of Sweetheart 31st by Patrician (24728)—Sweetheart 10th by The Baron (13833)—Sweetheart 5th by Mameluke (13289)—Sweetheart 3d by Daybreak (11338)—Sweetheart by Accordion (5708)—by Little John (4232)—by Caliph (1774)—by Sir Walter (2637)—by Hotspur (1117)—by Coxcomb (928)—by Midas (435)—by Comet (155)—by R. Colling's son of Favorite (252)—by same son of Favorite (252).

GRACEFUL—Roan, calved Nov. 12, 1863, bred by John Clayden, Littleborough, Eng., got by Marquis of Cornwallis (18337),

out of Gaiety (vol. 6, p. 468, E.) by Lord Althorpe (14800)—Tit by Horatio (10335)—Titmouse by George (6037)—Cowslip by Pickwick (4698)—Young Spot by Broken Horn (3224)—Prim by Regent (1366)—Sopt by Western Comet (689)—by Viscount (666).

C. H. B., vol. 7, p. 486.

Sept. 19, 1876. PROF. G. LAWSON.

For Dalhousie University, Halifax, N. S. By Ship Hibernian.

CAMBRIDGE WITCH—Roan, calved June 6, 1869, bred by G. Moore, Whitehall, Cumberland, got by Royal Cambridge (25009), out of Oxford Witch by Imperial Oxford (18084)—Lancashire Witch by John O'Gaunt (16322)—Lady Warden by Lord Warden (7167)—Belinda 2d by Lion (9299)—Belinda by Rebel (4882)—by Coxcomb (928)—by Minor (441)—by son of Phenomenon (491)—by Traveler (655)—by Colonel (152)—by R. Colling's son of Broken Horn (95)—by R. Colling's son of Hubback (319).

E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 658, under dam.

FORTUNE TELLER—Red and white heifer, calved March 8, 1874, bred by Sir W. Lawson, Bart., Brayton, Carlisle, got by Wellington (32825), out of Cambridge Witch by Royal Cambridge (25009), &c., as above.

E. H. B., vol. 22, p. 479, under dam.

MAID OF OXFORD 4TH—Roan, calved July 26, 1870, bred by T. G. Curtler, Bevere House, Worcester, got by Lord Waterloo 2d (26755), out of Maid of Oxford 2d by 7th Duke of York (17754)—Maid of Oxford by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Fancy by Avalanche (12418)—Caprice by Harold (10299)—Juliet by Sol (8608)—by Leo (4208)—by Treasurer (5513)—by Rupert (2580)—by North Star (460)—by Cripple (173)—by Minor (441)—by Freeman (269)—by Danby (190).

E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 614, under dam.

LADY MARY—Red and white, calved Oct. 11, 1872, bred by T. G. Curtler, got by Grand Duke of Clarence (28750), out of Lovely by Wild Boy (23219)—Lady by Sir James (16980)—Loyalty

by The Corsair (15378)—Lucy Locket by Usurer (9763)—Lavender by Dan O'Connell (3557)—Lily by Brutus (1752)—by Frederick (1060)—by Cato (1794)—by son of Wellington (679)—bred by Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk.

E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 630.

LORD OF BRAEMAR—Red bull, calved Jan. 20, 1875, bred by Earl of Dunmore, Stirling, Scotland, got by 3d Duke of Hillhurst (30975), out of Red Rose of Braemar by 11th Duke of Thorndale (31024)—Red Rose of Breadalbane by Duke Frederick (30910)—Grace by Airdrie (30365)—Ophelia by John O'Gaunt (11621)—Duchess by Buena Vista (30623)—Red Rose by Prince Charles 2d (32113)—Thames by Shakespeare (12062)—Lady of the Lake by Reformer (2505)—by Belvedere (1706)—by 2d Hubback (1423)—by His Grace (311)—by Yarborough (705).

E. H. B., vol. 23, p. 429, under dam.

WETHERBY STAR (37665)—Roan bull, calved May 11, 1875, bred by Duke of Devonshire, Holkar Hall, got by 5th Duke of Wetherby (31033), out of Evening Star by Baron Oxford 4th (25580)—Bright Star by Red Duke (18676)—Bright Eyes by 3d Duke of York (10166)—Wild Eyes 23d by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—by Belvedere (1706)—by Emperor (1975)—by Wonderful (700)—by Cleveland (145)—by Butterfly (104)—by Hollon's Bull (313)—by Mowbray's Bull (2342)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—descended from M. Dobison's stock.

FIFTH DUKE OF LORN (36517)—Red, calved August 1, 1875, bred by E. Hall, Shallcross Hall, got by Duke of Lorn (25985), out of Lancaster 20th by Chilton Hero (17564)—Lancaster 7th by Priam (15079)—Lady Lancaster by The Queen's Roan (7389)—Lancaster by Will Honeycomb (5660)—by Spectator (2688)—by Albion (1619)—by Lancaster (360)—by son of Windsor (698)—by Comet (155).

KINGSTON—Red bull, calved Sept. 11, 1875, bred by C. A. Barnes, Charleywood, got by Barrington Duke (27985), out of Kirkee 8th by Lord Wallace (24473)—Red Hawthorne by Duke of

Darlington (21586)—Pride Bushey by Cock of the Walk (15782)—Kirkee 5th by Master Butterfly 2d (14918)—Kirkee by Young 4th Duke (9037)—Jenny Lind by Duke of Richmond (7996)—by Sir Walter (2639)—by Young Jerry (8177)—by Roseberry (567)—by Roseberry (567)—by Constellation (163)—by Hastings (293)—by Hastings (293)—by Leopold (372).

Nov. 13, 1880. PROF. G. LAWSON.

Central Board of Agriculture, Halifax, N. S. By Ship Brooklyn.

EARL OF SURREY—Red and white, calved April 10, 1879, bred by Captain Moir, Manor House, Reigate, got by Fugleman (36670), out of Wild Eyes Gwynne by Baron Wild Eyes (19290)—Rebecca Gwynne by Knight of Distington (18158)—Ruth Gwynne by Exquisite (14524)—Young Dowager Gwynne by St. Thomas (10777)—Dowager Gwynne by Prime Minister (2456)—by Wallace (5586)—by Marmion (406)—by Merlin (430)—by Layton (366)—by Phenomenon (491)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by Waistell's Bull (669)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—by Studley Bull (626).

E. H. B., vol. 27, p. 519, under dam.

YOUNG EBOR—Roan bull, calved July 3, 1879, bred by W. G. Garne, Broadmoor, Gloucestershire, got by Ebor (41499), out of Lady Like by Ranger (35203)—Lady Day by Duke of York (23804)—Village Miss by Captain Cherry (21363)—Village Girl by Sheriff (18822)—Bonhill Lassie by Booth (14180)—Orphan by Lord Raglan (13246)—Maid of Aln 2d by Crusade (7938)—Maid of Aln by Regent (2517)—by Borderer (3191)—by Eclipse (1949)—by Togston (5487)—by Bolingbroke (3184)—by son of Midas (435)—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

E. H. B., vol. 27, p. 408, under dam.

LORD BRETT—Roan bull, calved Sept. 13, 1879, bred by W. G. Garne, got by Sir Robert Frogmore (40719), out of Windsor Beauty by Lord Chief Justice (34507)—Windsor Butterfly by Royal Butterfly 20th (25007)—Misdeeds by England's Glory (23889)

—Peggy by British Prince (14197)—Miss Folly by Prince Alfred (13494)—Folly by Paris (7314)—by Vanguard (5545)—by Robin Hood (4970)—by Anticipation (750)—by Emperor (1014)—by Young Windsor (699)—by Windsor (698).

E. H. B., vol. 26, p. 442, under dam.

ROWLAND (43928)—Roan, calved Sept. 18, 1879, bred by Col. R. Lloyd Lindsay, Lockinge Park, Wantage, Berkshire, got by Earl of Horton 11th (36588), out of Ronda by Rob Roy (29806)—Rosetta by Costa (21487)—Rosette by Prince of Prussia (16752)—Red Rose by Horatio (10335)—Monia by 3d Duke of Northumberland (3647)—Modesty by Velocipede (5552)—by Sir Thomas (2636)—by Marske (418)—by Comet (155)—by Tom (652)—by Favorite (1033)—by Hutton's Bull (323)—by Barningham (56).

LORD RANDOLPH—Roan bull, calved Oct. 19, 1879, bred by W. G. Garne, got by Sir Robert Frogmore (40719), out of Ranunculus by Piratical (33870)—Red Lass by Marksman (26814).

E. H. B., vol. 27, p. 408, under dam.

CABUL (42862)—Roan, calved Nov. 14, 1879, bred by Col. Lloyd Lindsay, got by Earl of Horton 11th (36588), out of Clotilda Rock by Lord Rockville (34568).

ROSE GWYNNE—Red, calved Dec. 20, 1863, bred by John Cloyden, got by Prince Gwynne (20547), out of Rosette (vol. 6, p. 673, E.) by Prince of Prussia (16752)—Red Rose by Horatio (10335) Maria by Duke of Northumberland (3647)—Modesty by Velocipede (5552)—Crocus by Sir Thomas (2536)—by Marske (418)—Laurestina by Comet (155)—Laura by Tom (652)—Cleasby Lady by Favorite (1033)—Lucinda by Hutton's Bull (322)—Lucy by Barningham (56).

C. H. B. vol. 7, p. 487.

DUCHESS OF WARWICK 3D—Red, calved June 30, 1876, bred by W. G. Garne, got by Grand Duke of Geneva 2d (31288), out of Duchess of Warwick by Earl of Warwickshire 3d (28524)—Butterfly's Duchess by Royal Butterfly 20th (25007)—Delicacy by

The Druid (20948)—Destiny by Progression (16770)—Damsel by Enterprise (11443)—Blonde by Patriot (10596)—by son of Elevator (6969)—by No Mistake (8357)—by Young Consul (6893)—by Fairfax (1023)—by Speculation (1472).

E. H. B., vol. 23, p. 450, under dam.

MERRY FACE—Roan heifer, calved Jan. 28, 1878, bred by H. Bettridge, East Hanney, Berks., got by Rockville 2d (37356), out of Medora by Masterpiece (24561)—Miss Peel by Cynric (19542)—Miss Ambler by Royal Oak (16870)—Miss Mitford by Bashaw (12449)—Mitford by Lord George (9314)—by Manager (8271)—by Raffler (7391)—by Gazer (7030)—by a bull of Mr. Champion's, of Blyth.

E. H. B., vol. 25, p. 339, under dam.

ROSELEAF—Red, calved Feb. 20, 1878, bred by H. Bettridge, got by Rockville 2d (37356), out of Rose of Poughley by Baron Booth (27915)—Red Heart Rose by Artemus Ward (23326)—Rynil Rose by A-1 (15538)—Rosette by Royal (13636)—Ringlet by Lord George (9314)—Rosebud by Fitz Hardinge (8073)—Red Rose by Augustus (6751)—by Consul (1868)—by Fairfax 2d (8050).

E. H. B., vol. 25, p. 340, under dam.

1821 or 1822. MR. LEE, or MR. ORR,

Of Boston, Mass.

HARRIET—Roan, calved in 1820, bred by Mr. Wetherell, got by Denton (198), out of Henrietta by Comet (155)—Hannah by Henry (301)—by Danby (190)—by a grandson of Favorite (252).

E. H. B., vol. 1, p. 417, and A. H. B., vol. 1, p. 82.

1836. EDWARD A. LE ROY and THOS. H. NEWBOLD.

Livingston Co., N. Y.

WINDLE 185 (5667)—Roan, calved Nov. 21, 1835, bred by Mr. Pilkington, Windle Hall, Lancashire, Eng., imported in 1836, by Le Roy & Newbold, into Livingston Co., N. Y., got by Hopewell (2135), out of Moss Rose by Waterloo (2816)—by Young Wynyard (2859)—by Irishman (329)—by Styford (629).

DIONE—Yellow red, calved in 1833, bred by Mr. Denton, Harrowby, Lancashire, Eng., imported by Messrs. Le Roy & Newbold, into Livingston Co., N. Y., in 1836, got by Monarch (4494), dam by a son of Comet (155)—by Cupid (177)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 1, p. 72.

LADY MORRIS—Red, calved in 1836 or 1837, bred by T. H. Newbold, got in England and calved in America, got by Priam (4758), out of Dione, above.

A. H. B., vol. 1, p. 87.

NETHERBY—Imported in 1836 by Messrs. Le Roy & Newbold, of Avon, Livingston Co., N. Y., got by Monarch (4494), out of Sweetbriar by Barmpton (54)—Roseberry by Western Comet (698)—by Comet (155)—by son of Favorite (252)—by Cupid (177)—by Favorite (252).

NETHERBY—Roan, calved in 1837, bred by T. H. Newbold, got in England and calved in America, got by Gambler (2047), out of Netherby, above.

A. H. B., vol. 1, p. 98.

VENUS—Roan, calved in 1833, bred by Richard Pilkington, Windle Hall, Lancashire, Eng., imported by Messrs. Le Roy & Newbold, in 1836, got by Magnum Bonum (2244), out of Ruby by grandson of Sir Dimple (1442)—Ruby by Marshal Beresford (415)—Miss Champion by Charles (127)—by Prince (521)—by Neswick (453).

A. H. B., vol. 1, p. 233.

1840-43. JAMES LENOX.

New York.

KING CHARLES 2D 84 (4154)—White, calved May 29, 1840, bred by Jonas Whitaker, Otley, Yorkshire, Eng., got by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196), out of Lingflower by Ellerton's Bull (3701)—Gillyflower by Young Colling (1843)—by Allison's Bull of Danby (2998)—by Pink Bull—bred by Mr. Leonard Carter, of Applegarth, England.

PRINCE ALBERT 133 (4809)—Roan, calved July 10, 1840, bred by Jonas Whittaker, Otley, Yorkshire, got by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196), out of Paulina by Son of Matchem (2678)—by Falstaff (1993)—by Richard (1376)—by Jupiter (342).

DAFFODIL—Roan, calved in May, 1836, bred by Jonas Whitaker, Otley, Yorkshire, Eng., got by Sampson (5081), out of Young Daisy by Danby (1900)—by Mrs. Wilkinson's Bull (2838)—by Greathead's Gray Bull (3936)—by Ellerton's Bull (3708)—by son of Newby's Bull (4562)—by Charge's Gray Bull (872).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 5, page 231, and A. H. B., vol. 1, page 69.

RED LADY—Red, calved in 1834, bred by Jonas Whitaker, Otley, Yorkshire, Eng., got by Hubback (2142), dam by Don Juan (1923)—by Woodhouse's Bull—by Woodhouse's Bull.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 5, page 841, and A. H. B., vol. 1, page 221.

GAYLY—Red roan, calved April 3, 1840, bred by Jonas Whitaker, Otley, Yorkshire, Eng., got by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196), out of Graceville by Hubback (2142)—Germanville by son of Young Warlaby (2812)—by Imperial (2151)—(supposed) by Young Comet (905).

A. H. B., vol. 1, page 80, and E. H. B., vol. 5, page 425, under dam.

B. LETTON,

Of Tennessee.

BEAUTY—Calved in May, 1837.

SPOT—Red and white, calved in October, 1837, got by ——, out of Blossom by Magnum Bonum.

COWSLIP—Roan, calved in 1836, got by Colonel, out of Catherine by Planet—Blyth by Wellington.

Roan heifer, calved in August, 1838, got by Charley, out of Snowdrop.

Red and white heifer, calved Nov. 20, 1838, bred by Mr. Lynn.

NEPTUNE—Red and white, calved at sea in spring of 1840, got by Favorite, out of Spot, above.

AQUA—White, calved at sea in 1840, got by Charley, out of Beauty.

1839. JAMES LETTON.

Bourbon Co., Ky.

MISS SEVERS—Calved Jan. 1, 1837, bred by Leonard Severs, got by Reformer (2510), out of Folly by Linton (4227)—by Jupiter (343)—by Easby (232).

LADY DUNDAS—Calved April 30, 1837, got by Reformer (2510), dam by Streatlam (5338)—by North Star (460)—by Wonder (2853)—by Mr. Parkinson's Bull.

IANTHE—Red roan, calved March 1, 1838, bred by John Hunter, East Park, Branspeth, Eng., got by Barforth (3085), dam by Rowland (2571)—by Snowdrop (2653)—by Henry (301)—by St. John (572)—by George (273).

A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 403, and E. H. B., vol. 10, p. 401.

ADELIA—Light roan, calved Feb. 18, 1838, bred by Thomas Fain, Frenchfield, near Penrith, Cumberland, Eng., got by Mr. Crofton's Majesty (2250), out of Snowdrop by Baronet (1686)—by Young Rockingham (2547)—by Wellington (678)—by Young Rob Roy.

COUNTESS—Red roan, calved in March, 1838, bred by Thomas Fain, Frenchfield, Penrith, Cumberland, Eng., got by Archibald (1652), out of Empress by Baronet (1686)—Nonpareil by Wellington (2824)—by Thorpe (1515)—by Styford (629)—by Lame Bull (358).

E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 326, under dam.

CONVOY—Light roan, calved Nov. 4, 1839 (imported in her dam, Lady Dundas), calved the property of her importer, J. E. Letton, got by Lord Lieutenant (4260), out of Lady Dundas by Reformer (2510), &c., as in Lady Dundas, above.

MAGNUM BONUM JR. 30225—Red and white, calved Jan. 25, 1838, bred by Wm. Rains, of Gainford, near Darlington, Eng., got by Magnum Bonum (2243), out of Kate by Rockingham (2547) —by Rob Roy (557)—by Denton (198)—by Ladrone (353)—by Henry (301).

NOTE.—Mr. Rains called this bull Mozart (4518). The Herd Book says calved in March, 1838. Mr. Rains' certificate to Mr. Letton says Jan. 25, 1838. In many pedigrees in early volumes of the A. H. B. (see, for example, Goodness, vol 3, p. 427) the sire of this bull, Magnum Bonum (2243), is used instead of this bull himself.

LOCOMOTIVE 92 (4245)—Roan (very light), calved Oct. 5, 1838, bred by Thomas Bates, Kirklevington, Eng., got by Duke of Northumberland (1940), out of Oxford Premium Cow by Duke of Cleveland (1937)—Matchem Cow by Matchem (2281)—by Young Wynyard (2859).

1879. WM. LINTON,

Of Aurora, Ontario, Can. By Steamer Dominion, from Liverpool to Quebec.

RACHEL—Red and white, calved April 11, 1876, bred by Wm. Linton, Sheriff Hutton, York, Eng., got by Lord Rose (34659), out of Ruth by Sergeant Major (29957)—Laurel by Earl Marcus (23819)—White Rose by Magnus Troil (14880)—Miss Henderson by Magnus Troil (14880)—Eliza by Bates (12451)—Duchess by Lord Warden (20233)—by Snyders (7525)—by Duke of York (9049).

Brit.-Am. H. B., vol. 1, p. 507.

BRITISH HERO (39506)—Red and white, calved Jan. 19, 1877, bred by Wm. Linton, Sheriff Hutton, got by Sir Arthur Ingram (32490), out of Fanny by Sergeant Major (29957)—Louise by White Windsor (27803)—Mushroom by Earl of Windsor (17788)—Beauty 2d by Magnus Troil (14880)—by Bates (12451)—by General Fairfax (11519)—by Liberator (7140)—by Prince Albert (4791)—by Young Matchem (4422)—by Young Red Rover (4904) or Rockingham (2551)—by Whisker (1579)—by Pilot (496).

SHERIFF HUTTON ROSE—Roan, calved Jan. 27, 1879, bred by William Linton, Sheriff Hutton, Yorkshire, Eng., got by Sir Arthur Ingram (32490), out of Fame by Sergeant Major (29957)—Emily by Earl Torquil (23854)—Josephine by Earl Windsor (17788)—Mint by Magnus Troil (14880)—Clara by 3d Duke of Athol (12734)—Lobelia by Bates (12451)—Eva by Ingram (9236)—by Liberator (7140)—by Prince Albert (4791)—by a descendant of Mars (1199).

E. H. B., vol. 26, p. 523, under dam.

1883. WM. LINTON.

SNOWDROP—Roan, calved Feb. 19, 1879, bred by Wm. Linton, got by Paul Potter (38854), out of Cowslip by Sergeant Major (29957).

FAME 2D—Calved Jan. 26, 1880, bred by John Linton, Sheriff Hutton, got by Arthur Victor (39380), out of Fame (vol. 26, p. 523, E.) by Sergeant Major (29957)—Emily by Earl Torquil (23854), &c., as in Sheriff Hutton Rose, above.

ARTHUR VICTOR 2D—Red and white, calved Oct. 22, 1881, bred by John Linton, got by Arthur Victor (39380), out of Fame 2d by Arthur Victor (39380), &c., as in Sheriff Hutton Rose, above.

FAME 3D—Red and white, calved in 1883, bred by John Linton, Sheriff, Hutton, got by Arthur Victor (39380), out of Fame 2d by Arthur Victor (39380), &c., as in dam, Fame 2d.

1854. LIVINGSTON COUNTY (N. Y.) ASSOCIATION.

(David Brooks and S. L. Fuller, Agents.)

PHŒNIX 2d—Red roan, calved in April, 1852, bred by Wm. Ladds, Ellington, got by Horatio (10335), out of Phœnix 1st by Mahomed (6170)—Picole by Jeremy (2157)—Belle by Red Rover (4902)—by Beppo (1712)—by Red Robin (2491)—by Emperor (1014).

A. H. B., vol. 4, p. 513. Bought by J. H. Bennett, Avon, New York.

MEDORA—Calved in 1853 or 1854, bred by Mr. Berchal or J. S. Tanqueray, got by Horatio (10335), out of Minna (vol. 10, p. 486, E.) by Luke (7179)—Dorothy Gwynne by Conservative (3472)—Cripple by Marmion (406)—Daphne by Merlin (430)—Nell Gwynne by Layton (366)—Nell Gwynne by Phenomenon (491)—Princess by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by Waistell's Bull (669)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—by Harrison's Bull (292)—by Studley Bull (626). See Medora 4th, vol. 8, A. H. B.

MISS DOWLY—Red, calved Aug. 26, 1853, bred by Mr. J. S. Tanqueray, Hendon, got by Fusileer (11499), out of Smile by Humber (7102)—Laughter by Sweet William (5638)—Onion by Roman (2561)—Sage by William (2840)—Goose by Firby (1040)—by brother to Kalmia.

E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 698, under dam.

FALLACY—Roan, calved Dec. 9, 1852, bred by Charles Barnett, Stratton Park, got by Fancy Man (11463), out of Sybil by Sweet William (7571)—Lady East (vol. 9, p. 425, E.) by Earl of Essex (6955)—Verbena by Van Amburg (5543)—Pine Apple by Plenipo (4724)—Jonquil by Young Matchem (4425)—Crocus by Sir Thomas (2636)—by Marske (418)—Laurestina by Comet (155)—Laura by Tom (652)—Cleasby Lady by son of Favorite (252)—Lucinda by Hutton's Bull (322)—Lucy by Barningham (56).

A. H. B., vol. 5, p. 275.

HOPELESS—Red and white, calved Dec. 15, 1852, bred by Charles Barnett, Stratton Park, Bedfordshire, got by Horatio (10335), out of Lady Elizabeth (vol. 9, E.) by Earl of Essex (6955) —White Rose by Senator (1610)—Red Rose by Columella (904)— by Shakespeare (1429)—by Blyth Comet (85)—by Neswick (1266) —by R. Colling's Son of Favorite (1033).

A. H. B., vol. 4, p. 382. Bought by Gen. J. S. Wadsworth, Geneseo, N. Y.

LADY ELLINGTON—Red, bred by Mr. Ladd, Ellington, got by Broughton Hero (6811), out of Fancy by Sweet William (7571) —Fancy by Mahomed (6170)—Faith by Helmsman (2109)—by Columella (904)—by Shakespeare (1429)—by Magnet (392)—by Blyth Comet (85)—by Neswick (1266)—by R. Colling's Son of Favorite (1033).

A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 717. Bought by Gen. J. S. Wadsworth, Geneseo, N. Y.

MUSIC—Roan, calved Dec. 8, 1853, bred by J. S. Tanqueray, Hendon, got by Balco (9918), out of Minstrel (vol. 10, p. 481, E.) by son of Irishman (13076)—Melody by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196)— Magic by Wallace (5586)—by Wellington (2824)—by Marmion (406)—by Merlin (430)—by Layton (366)—by Phenomenon (491)— by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by Waistell's Bull (669)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—by Studley Bull (626).

A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 718. Bought by Gen. J. S. Wadsworth, Geneseo, N. Y.

HOPE—Red and white, calved April 8, 1855, bred by J. S. Wadsworth, Geneseo, N. Y., got by Usurper (13928), out of Hopeless by Horatio (10335), &c., as in Hopeless, above.

A. H. B., vol. 4, p. 382.

AUSTRALIA—Red and white, calved Feb. 8, 1853, bred by Mr. Marjoribanks, England, got by Lord Foppington (10437), out of Adonea by Harkaway (9184)—Cherry by Henry (4010)—Velveteen by Baron (3095)—Splendid by Matchem 3d (4420)—by Young

Eryholme (1981)—by Belzoni (1709)—by Comus (1861)—by Denton (198)—by Henry (301).

A. H. B., vol. 4, p. 264. Bought by Gen. James S. Wadsworth, Geneseo, N. Y.

DAMSEL—Got by Upstart (9760), out of Darling (vol. 10, p. 330, E.) by Robin Hood (8492)—Drusilla by Leander (4199)—by a son of Ivanhoe (1131)—by Turnell's Major (6623)—by George (9151).

CAMILLA—Red roan, calved Dec. 13, 1853, bred by J. S. Tanqueray, Hendon, got by Fusileer (11499), out of Young Sall Gwynne by St. Thomas (10777)—Sall Gwynne by Prime Minister (2456)—Cripple by Marmion (406)—Daphne by Merlin (430)—Nell Gwynne by Layton (366)—by Phenomenon (491)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by Waistell's Bull (669)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—by Studley Bull (626).

E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 691, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 5, p. 233.

DORINDA—Red and white, calved Nov. 24, 1853, bred by J. S. Tanqueray, got by Balco (9918), out of Dorcas by North Star (9447)—Sarah by Ribblesdale (7422)—Dorothy Gwynne by Conservative (3472)—Cripple by Marmion (406), &c., as in Camilla, above.

USURPER 3522 (13928)—Roan, calved March 22, 1853, bred by T. R. B. Cartwright, Aynhoe, got by Upstart (9760), out of Flash by Mowbray (7260)—Flounce by Berryman (3143)—Fancy by Remus (2524)—White Rosette by Juniper (1144)—Rosette by White Comet (1582)—Young Rose by Wright's Grandson of Favorite (2073)—Old Rose by Cattley's Gray Bull (1798).

Bought by Judge Carroll.

BLETSOE 2548 (9970)—Red and white, calved April 27, 1849, bred by Mr. Beauford Bletsoe, Bedfordshire, got by Diamond (5918), out of Fatima by 3d Duke of Northumberland (3647)—Formosa by Sir Thomas (2636)—by Sir Alexander (591)—by

Marske (418)—by North Star (459)—by Wellington (680)—by Favorite (252)—by Ben (70).

Bought by Sachett, Barber & Co.

GOVERNOR 2922 (12957)—Roan, calved in April, 1854, bred by J. C. Adkins, Milcote, Stratford-on-Avon, got by Daybreak (11338), out of Garland by Brunswick (6814)—Graceful by Lycurgus (7180)—Marcia by Ranunculus (2479)—Sackbut by William (2840)—Clarion by Childers (1824)—No 25 Chilton Sale by Richard (1376)—by Jupiter (342)—by Charles (127)—by Windsor (698)—by Chilton (136)—by Colonel (152).

MR. LONGLEY,

Of Maitland, Can.

BETSY—See Lily, C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 358.

1875. LOWMAN & SMITH.

Importation of Messrs. D. Lowman and J. & J. Smith, of Toulon, Ill. By Ship Corinthian, June, 1875, from Glasgow, to Montreal; arrived at Toulon, July 19, 1875.

LOVELY 18TH—Roan heifer, calved March 4, 1874, bred by Mr. A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, Aberdeenshire, got by Honeycomb (28866), out of Lovely 11th by Allan (21172)—Lovely 10th by Duke of Bedford (23722)—Lovely 6th by Bosquet (14183)—Lovely 3d by The Hero (10934)—Lovely by Kelly 2d (9265)—by Robin-o'-Day (4973)—by Favorite (9116)—by Anthony (1640)—by Anthony (1640)—by Edgecott (1953)—by Son of Merlin (6522)—by Acton (1607).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 22, p. 386, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 712. Sold, April 13, 1876, at public sale, at Galesburg, Ill., to A. J. Dunlap, of same place, for $1,010.

BUTTERFLY 45TH—Red heifer, calved Jan. 26, 1874, bred by Mr. A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, got by Viceroy (32764), out of Butterfly 37th by Champion of England (17526)—Butterfly 19th by Allan (21172)—Butterfly 4th by Lord

Raglan (13244)—Butterfly by Matadore (11800)—Buttercup by Report (10704)—Bounty by The Pacha (7612)—by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—by Mahomed (6170)—by Sillery (5131)—by Carleton (843)—by Diamond (205)—by Diamond (205).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 466. Owned by John Bond, Abingdon, Ill.

BUTTERFLY 46TH—Red heifer, calved Feb. 14, 1874, bred by Mr. A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, got by Cæsar Augustus (25704), out of Butterfly 12th by St. Clair (25078)—Butterfly 5th by Lord Raglan (13244)—Butterfly by Matadore (11800)—Buttercup by Report (10704)—Bounty by The Pacha (7612)—by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—by Mahomed (6170)—by Sillery (5131)—by Carleton (843)—by Diamond (205)—by Diamond (205).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 466. Sold, April 13, 1876, by public sale, at Galesburg, Ill., to A. J. Dunlap, same place, for $850.

MISSIE 35TH—Roan, calved July 2, 1870, bred by W. S. Marr, Upper Mill, Tarves, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, got by Prince of Stokesley (27177), out of Missie 5th by Lord of Lorn (18258)—Missie 2d by Augustus (15598)—Missie by son of Duke 3d (17697)—Countess by The Pacha (7612)—by Mahomed (6170)—by Plenipo (4725)—by Abbot (2899).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 774. Sold, April 13, 1876, at public sale, at Galesburg, Ill., to Edward Isles, Springfield, Ill., for $625.

GOLDIE 18TH—Red heifer, calved April 1, 1874, bred by W. S. Marr, Upper Mill, Tarves, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, got by Young Englishman (31113), out of Goldie 12th by Macduff (26773)—Goldie 2d by Lord Privy Seal (16444)—Goldie by Goldsmith (14632)—Ruby Hill by Elphinstone (14492)—Hawthorne Hill by Duke (7980)—by Sir Robert Peel (7512)—by Buchan Laddie (5814).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 582, as Goldie 17th. Owned by John Bond, Abingdon, Ill.

RED LADY 3D—Red heifer, calved Feb. 14, 1874, bred by W. S. Marr, Upper Mill Tarves, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, got by Young Englishman (31113), out of Red Lady 2d by Heir of Englishman (24122)—Red Lady by Young Pacha (20457)—Roan Lady by Young Ury (10984)—Red Lady by Van Dunck (10992)—Patience by Duke 7th (7984)—by Teetotaller (5411)—by Ivanhoe (1131)—by Blyth Comet (85)—by Atlas (42)—by Colling's son of Favorite (252).

E. H. B., vol. 23, p. 556, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 856. Sold, at public auction, April 13, 1876, at Galesburg, Ill., to W. W. Pickrell, of Mechanicsburg, Ill., for $1,200.

HEIR OF YOUNG ENGLISHMAN 26801—Roan, calved Jan. 22, 1876, bred by W. S. Marr, got by Young Englishman (31113), out of Missie 35th by Prince of Stokeley (27177), &c., as in Missie 35th, above. (Calved in America.)

GERALDINE 7TH—Roan heifer, calved April 21, 1874, bred by Mr. J. Cochrane, Little Haddo, Scotland, got by Prince Frederick of Cambridge (29621), out of Geraldine 4th by Prince Louis (27158)—Geraldine 1st by Lord Buckingham (20151)—Robina by Liberator (14793)—Geraldine by Robin-o'-Day (4973)—Angelica by Holkar (4041)—Glendronach by Mr. Jopp's Bull (9256)—Kate of Darlington.

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 576. Sold, April 13, 1876, at public sale, at Galesburg, Ill., to W. Scott, of Wyoming, Ill., for $530.

1876. LOWMAN & SMITH,

Of Toulon, Stark Co., Ill. By Ship Phœnician, from Glasgow, June 8, 1876, to Quebec; arrived at Toulon, July 6, 1876.

CACTUS 3D—Red heifer, calved April 3, 1875, bred by Mr. T. Lister, Groby, near Leicester, got by Cambridge Duke 4th (25706), out of Cactus 2d by Alaska (37718)—Cactus by Duke of Belmont (38123)—Camelia by Duke (38111)—Frantic 2d by Halton (11552)—Frantic by 4th Duke of York (10167)—Faith by 4th

Duke of Northumberland (3649)—Fidget by 2d Earl of Darlington (1945)—Fletcher by a son of Young Wynyard (2859)—descended from J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 23, p. 553, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 19, p. 14422. Sold, Nov. 16, 1876, to John Bond, Abingdon, Ill., at public sale, for $435. Afterward the property of W. Scott, Wyoming, Ill.

ORANGE BLOSSOM 25TH—Red and white heifer, calved April 22, 1875, bred by Mr. A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Ben Wyvis (30528), out of Orange Blossom 8th by Sir Walter Scott (22922)—Orange Blossom by Dr. Buckingham (14405)—Queen of Scotland by Matadore (11800)—by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196)—by Billy (3151)—by Sovereign (5285)—by Satellite (1420)—by Baronet (60)—by Cleveland (144)—by Symmetry (641).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 17, p. 13091. Sold at public sale, Nov. 16, 1876, to L. Hanna, Waveland, Ind., for $705. Afterward owned by Aaron Plumley, West Liberty, Iowa.

BLANCHE 11TH—Red heifer, calved Aug. 26, 1875, bred by W. H. Salt, Maplewell, Loughborough, got by 5th Lord Oxford (31738), out of Baroness Blanche by Baron Waterloo (27977)—Bantling by Britannicus (17452)—Blanchette by Magistrate (13274)—Blanche 5th by Antinous (12401)—Blanche 1st by Killjoy (14759)—Blanche by Diamond (5918)—Blanche 2d by Norfolk (2377)—Blanche by Belvedere (1706)—Lupin by Belvedere (1706)—Tulip by Lancaster (360)—Ruby by Petrarch (488)—Miss Hutchison by Major (397)—Mr. Hutchison's Stranger by Chapman's Son of Punch (122)—Old Roany by Dickson's Grandson of Punch (213)—Roan Heifer by Checks (132)—Red Sall by Grimston's Bull (282)—Sockburn Sall by J. Coates' Bull (148).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 22, p. 550, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 19, p. 14407. Sold to W. Scott, Wyoming, Ill.

DAVIS LOWMAN.

Toulon, Stark Co., Ill. By Ship Phœnician, from Glasgow, June 8, 1876.

MISSIE 39TH—Red, calved April 26, 1872, bred by W. S. Marr, Upper Mill, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, got by Heir of Englishman (24122), out of Missie 20th by Golddigger (24044)—Missie 9th by Lord Surrey (20230)—Missie 4th by Clarendon (14280)—Missie by son of Duke 3d (17697)—Countess by The Pacha (7612)—by Mahomed (6170)—by Plenipo (4725)—by Albert (2899).

E. H. B., vol. 23, p. 556, under dam.

EMMA 3D—Roan heifer, calved March 3, 1874, bred by Mr. W. S. Marr, Upper Mill, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, got by Young Englishman (31113), out of Emma 2d by Golden Eagle (26267)—Emma by Leopold (24328)—Victoria by Sir Thomas Stanley (25176)—Duchess by Marquis of Bute (18336)—by Count Fairfax (8991)—by South Durham (9676)—by Uptaker (5534)—by Miracle (2320)—by Matchem (2280)—by Fitz Remus (2025)—by Cato (119).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12055, and E. H. B., vol. 23, p. 555, under dam. Sold to J. H. Potts & Son, Jacksonville, Ill., Nov. 16, 1876, at public auction, for $700.

SYBIL 15TH—Red heifer, calved March 24, 1875, bred by Mr. A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, Aberdeen, Scotland, got by Red Gauntlet (32256), out of Sybil 6th by Forth (17866)—Sybil 2d by The Baron (13833)—Sybil by Lord Warden (7167)—Prophetess by Wizard (6688)—Zeal by Roman (2561)—Roguery by Mercury (2301)—Pageant by Monarch (2324)—No. 13 Chilton Sale by St. Albans (2584)—No. 4 Chilton Sale by Jupiter (342)—by Sir Oliver (605)—by Trunnell (659)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—Miss Lax by Dalton Duke (188)—Lady Maynard by R. Alcock's Bull (19)—by Smith's Bull (608)—by Jolly's Bull (337).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12364. Sold, Nov. 16, 1876, at public sale, to J. H. Pickrell and J. H. Kissinger, for $500.

WELCOME GWYNNE—Red and white heifer, calved June 4, 1875, bred by Mr. J. C. Toppin, Musgrove Hall, Skelton, Penrith,

got by British Knight (33220), out of Wild Eyes Gwynne 3d by Waterloo Cherry (27763)—Wild Eyes Gwynne by Baron Wild Eyes (19290)—Rebecca Gwynne by Knight of Distington (18158)—Ruth Gwynne by Exquisite (14524)—Young Dowager Gwynne by St. Thomas (10777)—Dowager Gwynne by Prime Minister (2456)—by Wallace (5586)—by Marmion (406)—by Merlin (430)—by Layton (366)—by Phenomenon (491)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by Waistell's Bull (669)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—by Studley Bull (626).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 20, p. 16259. Sold to John Bond, Abingdon, Ill., Nov. 16, 1876, at public sale, for $500.

VICTORIA 51st—Roan heifer, calved Sept. 14, 1875, bred by Mr. A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, Aberdeen, got by Royal Duke of Gloster (29864), out of Victoria 47th by Lord Landsdowne (29128)—Victoria 39th by Champion of England (17526)—Victoria 29th by Red Knight (11976)—Victoria 19th by Lord John (11731)—Victoria 4th by Prince Albert (11933)—Victoria 2d by Belzoni (783)—by Satellite (1420)—by Cato (119)—by Pope (514)—by Favorite (252)—by White Bull (421)—by Favorite (252)—by Dalton Duke (188)—by R. Alcock's Bull (19)—by Smith's Bull (608)—by Jolly's Bull (337).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12378, and E. H. B., vol. 22, p. 388, under dam. Sold, Nov. 16, 1876, at public sale, to Verry Aldrich, of Tiskilwa, Ill., for $600.

MR. LYON.

Philadelphia, Pa.

STATESMAN (5320)—Red, calved in 1835, bred by Mr. Lakin, got by Ploughboy (4726), out of Silver (vol. 5, p. 936, E. H. B.) by Powyke Wharfdale (4748)—Stately by White Bull (5644)—Splendor.

June 17, 1881. JAMES McDONAGH,

Of Carlow, Can. To Quebec, Can.

HIGHLAND CHIEF [10080]—Roan, calved April 2, 1882, bred by Alex. Buchanan, Whitehouse, Sterling, Scotland, got by Mountain Hero (31944), out of Lady Haddo by Prince Frederick of Cambridge (29621)—Mayflower 3d (vol. 25, p. 415, E. H. B.) by Baronet (25564)—Mayflower by Lord Buckingham (20151)—Madeline by Alderman (15569)—Medira by Alexander the Great—Medora by Prince Mavrocordata (13515)—Myrtle by Recovery (7403)—by Corporal (6899)—by Tathwell (5399)—by Norman (2379)—by Rufus (2576)—by Mentor (426).

LADY HADDO—Roan, calved in December, 1875, bred by M. Cochrane, Little Haddo, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, got by Prince Frederick of Cambridge (29621), out of Mayflower 3d (vol. 25, p. 415, E. H. B.) by Baronet (25564), &c., as in Highland Chief [10080], above.

C. H. B., vol. 7, p. 400.

1859 or 1860. NEIL J. McGILLIVRAY.

Williamstown, Can.

HONESTY—Red cow, calved March 25, 1854, bred by Amos Cruickshank, Sittyton, Scotland, got by Procurator (10657), out of Fidelity by Prince Edward Fairfax (9506)—Beauty by Premier (6308)—Carnation by A-la-Mode (725)—by Slater (2643)—by Slater (2643)—by son of Phenomenon (1318).

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 314, and E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 450, under dam. Imported in 1859 or 1860.

BARONET [38]—Red, calved March 30, 1860, bred by Amos Cruickshank, got by Baron (13833), out of Honesty, above.

MODEL—Roan, calved July 1, 1853, bred by Amos Cruickshank, got by Matadore (11800), out of Brunette by Prince Edward Fairfax (9506)—Zenith by Premier (6308)—Strawberry by Soldier (5239)—by Young Commodore (3453)—by A-la-Mode (725).

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 408, and E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 352, under dam.

ROYAL GEORGE (16866) [641]—Roan, calved April 7, 1858, bred by Amos Cruickshank, got by Master Butterfly 2d (14918), out of Princess Mary by The Baron (13833)—Queen of Scotland by Matadore (11800)—Edith Fairfax by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196)—by Billy (3151)—by Sovereign (7539)—by Satellite (1420)—by Baronet (60)—by Cleveland (144)—by Symmetry (641).

NINA—Roan, calved Jan. 8, 1858, bred by M. S. Stewart, Southwick, Scotland, got by Lord Garlies (14819), out of Nelly by Pride (10631)—Bonny by The Peer (5455)—Nell by Henry (2113)—by a son of George (2057)—by Togston (5487)—bred by Mr. Laing.

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 417.

SOUVENIR—Roan, calved Jan. 4, 1858, bred by J. Grundy, The Dales, got by Roan Knight (15167), out of Sweet Lucy by Emperor (9082)—Sweetbriar by Mehemet Ali (7227)—Strawberry by Plato (2433)—Raspberry by Bedford Jr. (1701)—Mulberry by Isaac (1129)—by Whitworth (1584)—by White Comet (1582)—by Cattley's Gray Bull (1798).

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 479, and E. H. B., vol. 13, p. 737, under dam.

1853. MADISON COUNTY (OHIO) IMPORTING COMPANY.

(CHARLES PHELLIS, B. B. BROWNING AND MR. FARRAR Agents.)

Sold at London, Ohio, Sept. 27, 1853.

VICTORIA—Red and white, calved Sept. 28, 1853, owned by Wm. Watson, got by Magistrate (10487), out of Princess by Belted Will (6780)—by Chancellor (3333)—by Thorpe (2757)—by Young Rockingham (2547)—by Denton (198)—by Ladrone (353)—by Henry (301).

A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 583.

PICOTEE—Roan, calved Nov. 10, 1846, bred by S. Marjoribanks, Bushey Grove, Watford, got by Robin Hood (8492), out of Pink by Duncan (1942)—by Barrister (1689)—by Viscount (2802)—by Viscount (2802).

E. H. B., vol. 10, p. 524. Owned by J. N. Brown, of Illinois.

DUKE OF LIVERPOOL—Roan, calved June 19, 1853, bred by ——————, got by Duke of Albany (10149), out of Picotee by Robin Hood (8492)—Pink by Duncan (1942)—by Barrister (1689)—by Viscount (2802)—by Viscount (2802).

BLOSSOM—Roan, calved in July, 1852, bred by R. Thornton, Stapleton, Darlington, got by Teeswater Lad, out of Beauty by a son of Isaac (9239)—White Rose by George (8101)—Beauty by Young Barmpton (3089)—by Young Eryholme (1981)—by Thorpe (1515)—by Yorkshireman (708)—by Bolingbroke (86)—by Punch (531).

A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 310, and E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 328, under dam. Sold to David Watson, Union Co., Ohio, for $650.

STAPLETON LASS—Bred by R. Thornton, Stapleton, got by Sailor (9592), dam by Young Liverpool (8227)—Cherry by Matchless (4427)—Beauty by Young Barmpton (3089)—by Young Eryholme (1981)—by Thorpe (1515)—by Yorkshireman (708)—by Bolingbroke (86)—by Punch (531).

Sold to Jesse Watson, Madison Co., Ohio, for $1,350.

ALEXANDRINA—White, calved Nov. 15, 1851, bred by Wm. Raine, Gainford, Darlington, got by Magistrate (10487), dam by Albert 2d (6724)—by Prince Albert (4781)—by Belvedere 2d (3127).

A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 276. Sold to David Watson, Union Co., Ohio, for $650.

PRINCESS—Roan, calved in February, 1851, bred by Wm. Raine, got by Belted Will (6780), dam by Chancellor (3333)—by Thorpe (2757)—by Young Rockingham (2547)—by Denton (198)—by Ladrone (353)—by Henry (301).

A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 518. Sold to William Watson, Clark Co., Ohio, for $690.

VICTORIA—Roan, calved in March, 1850, got by Swiss Boy, dam by Chancellor (3333)—by Acmon (1606)—by Young Rockingham (2547)—by Denton (198)—by Ladrone (353)—by Henry (301)—by Danby (190).

A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 583.

MISS HILTON—Roan, calved Oct. 24, 1851, bred by Thomas Raine, Gainford, Darlington, Eng., got by Headlam, out of Fortune by Infidel (8166)—Young Sally by Rob Roy (557)—Sally by Rockingham (2547)—by North Star (460)—by Denton (198)—by Ladrone (353)—by Henry (301).

A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 481, and E. H. B., vol. 10, p. 375, under dam. Sold to David Watson, Union Co., Ohio, for $875.

MADISON 1818—Red and white, calved Feb. 8, 1854, bred by Wm. Raine, Gainford, got by Earl of Scarborough (11410), out of Miss Hilton by Headlam, &c., as in Miss Hilton, above.

YORKSHIRE—Red Roan, imported without a pedigree.

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 707. Sold to Josiah Nagley, Clark Co., Ohio, for $425.

MONSOON—Calf of Yorkshire Daisy Cow.

THORNBERRY 1035 (12222)—White, calved Feb. 6, 1850, bred by R. Booth, Warlaby, Northallerton, got by Hopewell (10332), out of Hawthorn Blossom by Leonard (4210)—Blossom 3d by Young Red Rover (4905)—Blossom by Isaac (1129)—Blossom by Pilot (496)—Twin Cow by Albion (14).

Sold to F. W. & H. Renick, Pickaway Co., Ohio, for $875.

SHEFFIELDER (13693)—Roan, calved Dec. 31, 1850, bred by Mr. Hall, Kiveton Park, got by His Grace (10323), out of Sally by Tinsley (9748)—Sarah by Fitz Harry (7009)—White Rose by Plenipo (4724)—by A-la-Mode (725)—by Childers (1824)—by Columella (904)—by Albion (14)—by Marske (418)—by Blyth Comet (85)—by Son of Favorite (1033).

Sold to J. W. Robinson, Madison Co., Ohio, for $1,800.

STARLIGHT 1003 (12146)—Roan, calved April 25, 1851, bred by R. Lawson, Stapleton Grange, Darlington, got by Lansdowne (9277), out of Beauty by Mussulman (4524)—Aly by Gainford (2044)—Miss Slee by Magnum Bonum (2243)—Bright Eyes by Sir Stephen (1456)—Jane by Mark (2266)—by Rufus (570)—by St. John (572)—by Pope (514)—by Chilton (136).

Sold to Charles Phellis, Madison Co., Ohio, for $3,000.

MARIO (11779)—Roan, calved March 8, 1851, bred by J. S. Tanqueray, Brent Lodge, Hudson, got by Horatio (10335), out of Melody by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196)—Maggie by Wallace (5586)—Dairymaid by Wellington (2824)—Dorothy by Marmion (406)—Daphne by Merlin (430)—Nell Gwynne by Layton (366)—Nell Gwynne by Phenomenon (491)—Princess by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowden's Bull (612)—by Waistell's Bull (669)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—by Studley Bull (626).

Sold to Robert Reed, Madison Co., Ohio, for $1,550.

MARQUIS 687 (11787)—Roan, calved in March, 1851, bred by Mr. Thornton, Stapleton, Darlington, got by Whittington (12299), out of Magnet by Honesty (4044)—Mary Ann by Sol (2655)—by Young Buckingham (1758)—by Stapleton (2698)—by Mark (2266)—by Young Houghton (1119)—by Mr. Charge's Gray Bull (872).

Sold to James Fullington, Union Co., Ohio, for $3,000.

BEAUCLERC (11160)—Roan, calved July 14, 1851, bred by F. H. Fawkes, Farnley Hall, got by Beaufort (9943), out of Lady Virginia by Laudable (9282)—Fair Vetch by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196)—Vervain by Colossus (1847)—Verbena by Burley (1766)—by Pilot (496)—by Warlaby (672)—by Albion (14)—by Shipton (587)—by son of Suwarrow (636)—by Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88)—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

SYMMETRY 1019 (12167)—Roan, calved May 17, 1851, bred by J. Knowles, Tinsley, got by Phosphorus (9477), out of Duchess by Lord Hill (6146)—Buttercup 2d by General Washington (6036)—Buttercup by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—Young Blossom by Crusader (934)—Blossom by Honest John (1116)—by Middleton (1235).

Sold to J. G., W. A. & R. G. Dun, Madison Co., Ohio, for $1,150.

SPORTSMAN—Roan, calved in August, 1852, bred by Mr. Thornton, Stapleton, got by Lord Nelson (a son of Rebuke's), out of Red Strawberry by Sailor (9592)—Raspberry by Young Baronet

(6766)—Strawberry by Belvedere 2d (3127)—by Bellerophon (3119)—by Kitt (2179).

E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 663, under dam.

FARMER'S BOY 2842 (11464)—Roan, calved in October, 1851, bred by R. Thornton, Stapleton, Darlington, got by Major (11771), out of Fair Helen by Belvedere 2d (3127)—by Waterloo (2816)—by a son of Kitt (2179).

Sold to Joseph Reyburn, Madison Co., Ohio, for $925.

PRINCE ALBERT 3284—Roan, calved in 1848, bred by Jos. Knowles, Tinsley-near-Sheffield, got by Duke of Lincoln (7993), out of Fairy, of a good English herd of Short-horns.

Sold to J. F. Chenoworth, Madison Co., Ohio, for $300.

COLONEL 350 (12614)—Red and white, calved April 7, 1852, bred by R. Lawson, Stapleton Grange, Darlington, got by Lansdowne (9277), out of Nelly by Prince Edward (6334)—White Face by Alfred (2988)—May Flower by Commodore (5874)—Bright Eyes by Sir Stephen (1456)—Jane by Mark (2266)—by Rufus (570)—by St. John (572)—by Pope (514)—by Chilton (136).

Sold to J. G., W. A. & R. G. Dun, Madison Co., Ohio, for $1,350.

PRINCE EDWARD 864—Light roan, calved in August, 1852, owned by W. Palmer and M. B. Wright, Fayette Co., Ohio, got by Sir Robert (7510), out of Lady Ann by Bernardo (8885)—by Matchless (4427)—by Sol (2655)—by Harlsey (2091)—by a son of Sir Kenneth (1459).

Sold to M. B. Wright, Madison Co., Ohio, for $475.

ROCKET 921½—White, calved June 16, 1852, bred by M. Faviel, Lyndale Hall, Pontefract, got by Silk Velvet (12070), out of Lady Sarah by Magician (7185)—Lampedo by Belvedere 2d (3126)—Egina by Young Alive O (2996)—by Eryholme (1018)—by Eclipse (236)—by Charge's Gray Bull (872)—by Paddock Bull (477)—by J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

Sold to David Watson, Union Co., Ohio, for $425.

SPLENDOR 9974—Roan, calved in August, 1852, bred by ——————, got by Voltigeur (12274), dam by Duleimer (3658)—Victoria by Magnum Bonum (2243)—Mary by Stephen (1456)—by Western Comet (689)—Mary by Charge's Gray Bull (872)—Flecked Mary by Bartle (777)—descended from Studley White Bull (627).

Sold to F. A. Yocum, Madison Co., Ohio, for $500.

1837. THOMAS MAIRS.

Vespra, Can.

HOLDERNESS [346]—Roan, calved May 29, 1836, got by Slingsby (2644), dam by Bluebeard (1727)—Snowdrop by Snowball (1463)—by Prince (522)—by Favorite (256)—by a bull of Mr. R. Colling's.

STRAWBERRY—Got by Old Windsor, dam by North Star (460)—by Snowball—bred by Mr. Watson, Newland.

1874. W. MAJOR.

Whitedale, Ontario, Can. By Ship Phœnician, from Glasgow, Aug. 13, 1874.

CRUCIFIX—Red heifer, calved March 14, 1871, bred by James Currie, Halkerston, Edinburgh, got by Prowler (22662), out of Rose of Apperley by Ephraim (21697)—Primrose by Cœur de Lion (15783)—Diana by Midsummer (9295)—Primrose by Exmouth (6983)—by Captain (6830)—by Sir Harry Liddell (5157)—by Lord Prudhoe (8251)—by Sir Harry (5155)—by Hollon's Bull (313).

E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 740, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 495.

AUTUMN ROSE—Red heifer, calved Dec. 4, 1873, bred by Jasmes Currie, Halkerston, Edinburgh, got by Prince Imperial (31408), out of Crucifix by Prowler (22662)—Rose of Apperley by Ephraim (21697), &c., as in dam, above.

A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 424.

COWSLIP—Roan heifer, calved April 15, 1872, bred by James Currie, Halkerston, got by Royal Buck (32363), out of Minnie by Warrior (23178)—Minna by John o' Groat (16324)—Minnehaha by Heir at Law (13005)—Cowslip 2d by Hudibras (10339)—Cowslip by Pedestrian (4670)—Rarity by Cleveland (3403)—by Architect (3030)—by Wonder (2853)—by Witham's White Bull (5670).

E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 653, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 494.

CASQUET—Roan heifer, calved Nov. 10, 1872, bred by James Currie, of Halkerston, got by Royal Buck (32363), out of Countess by Duncombe (14463)—Dairymaid by Bumper (10005)—Milkmaid by Ethelred (5990)—Receipt by Albert (5729)—Welcome by Gainford (2044)—White Rose by Baronet (1686)—by Duke (1933).

A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 476, and E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 460, under dam. Sold, June 16, 1875, to S. T. Spangler, of Winthrop, Iowa, for $575.

CASQUET 2D—Red heifer, calved Feb. 20, 1875, bred by Jas. Currie, Halkerston, got by King Christmas (34311), out of Casquet by Royal Buck (32363), &c., as above. Calved after dam reached Canada.

A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 476, under dam.

NOTE.—I have authority that this heifer was imported by Mr. Beattie: also that she was imported by Mr. Major.

ROMEO [6135]—White, calved Nov. 20, 1874, bred by James Currie, Halkerston, Scotland, got by Waterloo Prince (32822), out of Cowslip by Royal Buck (32363), &c., as in Cowslip, above.

LADY ANN—Red, calved Dec. 4, 1873, bred by Jas. Currie, Halkerston, Scotland, got by Imperial Prince (31408), out of Crucifix by Prowler (22662)—Rose of Apperley by Ephraim (21697)—Primrose by Cœur de Lion (15783)—Diana by Midsummer (9395)—Primrose by Exmouth (6983)—by Sir Harry Liddell (5157)—by Lord Prudhoe (8251)—by Sir Harry (5155)—by Hollon's Bull (313).

C. H. B., vol. 5, p. 508.

MAJOR [5655]—Red and white, calved Feb. 2, 1875, bred by Jas. Currie, Halkerston, Scotland, got by King Christmas (34311), out of Crucifix by Prowler (22662)—Rose of Apperley by Ephraim (21697)—Primrose by Cœur de Lion (15783)—Diana by Midsummer (9395)—Primrose by Exmouth (6983)—by Sir Harry Liddell (5157)—by Lord Prudhoe (8251)—by Sir Harry (5155)—by Hollon's Bull (313).

1875. W. MAJOR & SON.

Shipped by the Dominion, from Liverpool, June 10, 1875. By John Hope, for W. Major & Son.

LADY FUCHSIA—Red and white, calved Dec. 17, 1871, bred by J. W. Phillips, Heybridge, Staffordshire, got by Bolton (25650), out of Fuchsia 8th by Earl of Gloster (21644)—Cambridge Fuchsia by 2d Duke of Cambridge (12743)—Fuchsia 4th by Kirklevington 3d (13120)—Fuchsia by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Fancy by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—by Short Tail (2621)—by Belvedere (1706)—by son of Young Wynyard (2859)—descended from J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 886, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 652.

VERBENA 4TH—Red and white cow, calved April 29, 1868, bred by J. W. Phillips, got by Wolfran (25469), out of Verbena 2d by Lord Liverpool (22168)—Verbena by Mosquito (14964)—Victory 2d by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Victory by Usurer (9763)—Victoria by 2d Duke of York (5959)—by Sir Thomas (7516)—by Sultan Selim (2710)—by Satellite (1420)—from the stock of Mr. Smith, of Shedlaw.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 802, and A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 933.

VERBENA 6TH—Red and white cow, calved June 9, 1871, bred by Mr. J. W. Phillips, Heybridge, got by Bolton (25650), out of Verbena 4th by Wolfran (25469)—Verbena 2d by Lord Liverpool (22168)—Verbena by Mosquito (14964)—Victory 2d by

4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Victory by Usurer (9763)—Victoria by 2d Duke of York (5959)—by Sir Thomas (7516)—by Sultan Selim (2710)—by Satellite (1420)—from the stock of Mr. Smith, of Shedlaw.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 802, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 934.

THISBE—Red heifer, calved Jan. 3, 1873, bred by Lord Fitz Hardinge, Berkeley Castle, Gloucestershire, got by Grand Duke of Waterloo (28766), out of Maid of Tyre (vol. 20, E.) by Grand Duke 13th (21850)—Queen of Trye by Archduke (17316)—Syria by Duke of Ulster (12774)—Splendor by His Highness (11580)—Wharton Lady by Gainford 2d (6030)—Moss Rose by Wharton (2835)—by Count (1883)—by Sir William (2640)—by Young Rockingham (2549)—by Wellington (2824)—by Northumberland (464)—by Styford (103)—by Bolingbroke (86).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 925.

1839. DR. SAMUEL D. MARTIN,

Of Clark Co., Ky. Selected by Mr. Paley.

LEONIDA—Red, calved in 1833, bred by Mr. Peacock, got by Red Simon (2499), out of Delia or Red Rose by Governor (1077)—Roaney by son of Wellington (680)—Lily by Blaize (75).

E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 549.

ROSALIE—Red and white, calved June 3, 1839, bred by Mr. Paley, England, got by Cadet (1770), out of Leonida by Red Simon (2499)—Delia or Red Rose by Governor (1077)—Roaney by a son of Wellington (680)—Lily by Blaize (75).

E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 882.

BEAUTY—Red roan, calved in May, 1834, bred by Mr. Parker, got by Laurel (2188), dam by Star (618)—by Snowball (2648)—by Roland (563)—by Mr. Parker's White Bull—by Agamemnon (9)—by Albion (14)—by Punch (531).

E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 67.

JESSY—Roan, calved in November, 1836, bred by A. L. Maynard, got by Plenipo (4724), out of Dearlove by Mr. Maynard's Matchem (4425)—Auricula by Francisco (2032)—by Sir Alexander (591)—by Marske (418)—Laurestina by Comet (155)—Laura by Tom (652)—Cleasby Lady by a son of Favorite (252)—Lucinda by Hutton's Bull (323)—Lucy by Barningham (56).

E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 477.

JASMINE OR JESSAMINE—Roan, calved Sept. 12, 1839, begotten in England by Leonidas (4211), out of Jessy, above.

SPRIGHTLY—Red and white, calved Oct. 9, 1835, bred by Mr. Paley, got by Fitz Roslyn (2026), out of Clarinda by Buckingham (1755)—Clara by Election (1961)—Young Charlotte by Pilot (496)—Charlotte by Clarence (888)—by George (275)—by Ben (70)—by Lame Bull (358)—by Punch (531).

E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 963.

BULLION (3240)—Red, calved Oct. 28, 1839, bred by Dr. Martin and H. M. Taylor, Clark Co., Ky., begotten in England by Lofty (2217), out of imp. Beauty by Laurel (2188)—by Star (618)—by Snowball (2648)—by Roland (563)—by Parker's White Bull—by Agamemnon (9)—by Albion (14)—by Punch (531).

SPECIE (5289) [Twin to SPECULATION (5293)]—Light roan, calved Dec. 8, 1839, bred by Mr. Paley, got by Mendoza (4456), out of imp. Sprightly by Fitz Roslyn (2026)—Clarinda by Buckingham (1755)—Clara by Election (1961)—Young Charlotte by Pilot (1319)—Charlotte by Clarence (888)—by George (275)—by Ben (70)—by Lame Bull (358)—by Punch (531).

SPECULATION (5293) [Twin to SPECIE (5289)]—Calved Dec. 8, 1839, bred by Mr. Paley, got by Mendoza (4456), out of imp. Sprightly by Fitz Roslyn (2026)—Clarinda by Buckingham (1755)—Clara by Election (1961)—Young Charlotte by Pilot (1319)—Charlotte by Clarence (888)—by George (275)—by Ben (70)—by Lame Bull (358)—by Punch (531).

June 1856. MASON AND BRACKEN COUNTY (KY.) IMPORTING COMPANY.

(ALEX. R. MARSHALL AND HENRY SMOOT, Agents.)

By Ship Leona, Capt. Morris; landed at Philadelphia, June, 1856.

COWS.

JULIA—Roan, calved May 3, 1851, bred by Mr. Lindsol, got by Young Grant, out of Jenny Lind by Essex Lad (8039)—Rosy (vol. 8, E.) by South Star (7538)—Verbena by Van Amburg (5543)—Pineapple by Plenipo (4724)—Jonquil by Young Matchem (4425)—Crocus by Sir Thomas (2636)—by Marske (418)—Laurestina by Comet (155)—Laura by Tom (652)—Cleasby Lady by son of Favorite (252)—Lucinda by Hutton's Bull (322)—Lucy by Barningham (56).

A. H. B., vol. 20, p. 15759. Sold to Geo. Cox.

DUENNA—Roan, calved May 26, 1854, bred by Mr. Bolden, got by 3d Cleveland Lad (14283), out of Dewdrop by Financier (9122)—Dolly by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Dinah by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—Dinah by 2d Earl of Darlington (1945)—Red Thompson, a cow of Mr. Bates'.

A. H. B., vol. 20, p. 15613, and E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 406, under dam. Sold to B. D. Owens.

FAIRY QUEEN ALIAS QUEEN—Roan, calved July 30, 1856, bred by S. E. Bolden, got by 2d Grand Duke (12961), out of Duenna by 3d Cleveland Lad (14283), &c., as in dam, above.

A. H. B., vol. 20, p. 15646.

VIOLET—Red, calved Jan. 24, 1854, bred by Mr. Christy, of Ireland, got by Duke of Beauford (11377), out of Dimple by The Munster Lad (10941)—Eva by Shotley 2d or King Ben (7494)—Actress by Magnum Bonum—Sylph by Robin—Anemone by Regent (544)—Io by Cecil (120)—by Midas (435)—by Meteor (431)—by Petrarch (488)—by Alexander (20)—by Traveler (655)—by son of Bolingbroke (86).

A. H. B., vol. 20, p. 16249, and E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 410, under dam. Sold to H. Smoot.

LIGHT OF THE HAREM—Roan, calved May 2, 1854, bred by Mr. Fawkes, Farnley Hall, got by Nabob (11834), out of Lovely by Triumph (8717)—Lydia by Matchless (4428)—Laura by Boughton (2868)—Lily by Roman (2559)—by Columella (904)—by Albion (14)—by Cinnamon (139)—by Neswick (1266).

A. H. B., vol. 20, p. 15857, and E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 553, under dam. Sold to B. Jameson.

GRANNYLIGHT—Roan, calved Sept. 22, 1854, bred by Mr. Fawkes, Farnley Hall, got by Bridegroom (11203), out of Grizzy (vol. 10, E.) by The Stuart (7623)—Grizelda by David (3555)—Young Grizzle by Isaac (1129)—by Warlaby (672).

A. H. B., vol. 20, p. 15705. Sold, Oct. 1, 1859, to B. D. Owens.

ALICE—Red and white, calved March 15, 1854, bred by Mr. Sandy, got by Harbinger (10297), out of Adeliza by Cramer (6907)—Adelaide by True Blue (5522)—Albina by Miracle (2321)—Alice by Sir Henry (1446)—Young Madam by Count (170)—Young Venus by Bracken (91)—Venus by Badsworth (47)—by Driffield (223)—bred by Sir G. Strickland.

A. H. B., vol. 20, p. 15443, and E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 305, under dam. Sold to J. C. Humphrey.

DIANA—Roan, calved May 24, 1854, bred by Mr. Fowler, got by Brennus (8902), out of Dinah by Governor (10282)—Diphthong by Red Duke (7619)—Dillicot by Chediston 1st (6858)—Miss Harrison by Northumberland (7286)—Miss Fortune by Hotspur (1117)—by Northumberland (1286)—by Rob Roy (556)—by Simon (590)—by Styford (629)—by son of Hubback (319).

A. H. B., vol. 20, p. 15588, and E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 410, under dam. Sold at Company's sale, Oct. 1, 1859, to J. E. French, Fernleaf, Mason Co., Ky.

LADY LAURA—Roan, calved October 6, 1854, bred by Mr. Fowler, Henlow, got by Great Duke (12973), out of The Lady by Cobham (7906)—Lucy by Mambrino (7196)—Nelly by Wiseton

(2848)—Dorothy by Firby (1040)—by Ivanhoe (1131)—by son of Irishman (329)—by son of Favorite (252).

A. H. B., vol. 20, p. 15812, and E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 724, under dam. Sold to J. C. Humphreys.

HIGH BANK—Roan, calved Dec. 5, 1853, bred by Mr. Burnet, got by Horatio (10335), out of Viola (vol. 8, E.) by Vampire (6632) —Moss Rose by Senator (2610)—Red Rose by Columella (904)—by Shakespeare (1429)—by Blyth Comet (85)—by Neswick (1266)—by R. Colling's son of Favorite (252).

A. H. B., vol. 20, p. 15719. Sold to J. C. Savage.

HASTY—Red, calved Aug. 12, 1854, bred by Mr. Burnet, got by Horatio (10335), out of Pudden by Prince John (9508)—Elmonton by Earl of Essex (6955)—Selina (vol. 7, E.) by Stratton (5336) —Juno by Favorite (1028)—by a son of Blyth Comet (85)—by Fisher's Red Bull (2022)—by Turnell's Bull (1536)—by Foster's Bull (2031).

A. H. B., vol. 20, p. 15712. Sold to Mitchell Miller.

JENNY DEANS—Roan, calved April 16, 1854, bred by Mr. Christy, Ireland, got by Duke of Beauford (11377), out of Jenny Lind by Zero (8799)—Daisy by Old Bull (8368)—Duchess by Young Spectator (8619)—by Phantassie (8389)—by Young Rockingham (8498).

A. H. B., vol. 20, p. 15741, and E. H. B., vol. 12, p. 499, under dam. Sold to R. C. & W. H. Durett.

LADY BARRYSCOURT—Red and white, calved April 1, 1855, bred by Mr. Christy, Ireland, got by Jasper (11609), out of Emily by Young Shaftoe (9625)—Emma by Humber (7102)—Erato by Guardian (3947)—Calliope by Firby (1040)—Faustina by Hector (1104)—Brenda by Regent (544)—Old York.

A. H. B., vol. 20, p. 15786, and E. H. B., vol. 12, p. 367, under dam.

LADY MACBETH—Calved December 29, 1856, bred by F. H. Fawkes, Farnley Hall, got by Macbeth (13266), out of Grannylight by Bridegroom (11203), &c., as in Grannylight, above.

A. H. B., vol. 20, p. 15815. Sold to H. Smoot.

VOTRESS—Roan, calved Nov. 5, 1854, bred by Mr. Bolden, got by Duke of Cambridge (12742), out of Victoria 22d by Lord John (11731)—Victoria 13th by Comus (12625)—Victoria 3d by 2d Comet (5101)—Victoria 2d by Belzoni (783)—Victoria by Satellite (1420)—No. 1 Chilton Sale by Cato (119)—Pope Cow by Pope (514)—by Favorite (252)—by White Bull (421)—by Favorite (252)—by Dalton Duke (188)—by R. Alcock's Bull (19)—by J. Smith's Bull—by Jolly's Bull.

E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 741, under dam. Barren.

LADY LAURA—Roan, calved October 6, 1854, bred by Mr. Fowler, got by Great Duke (12973), out of The Lady by Cobham (7906)—Lucy by Mambrino (7196)—Nelly by Wiseton (2848)—Dorothy by Firby (1040)—Muslin by Ivanhoe (1131)—by a son of Irishman (329)—by a son of Favorite (252).

E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 724, under dam. Died on passage.

BULLS.

MACBETH (13266)—Roan, calved Nov. 22, 1851, bred by F. H. Fawkes, Farnley Hall, got by Bridegroom (11203), out of Mrs. Malaprop by Lord Chancellor (10435)—Lady Milton by Milton (7238)—Zulieka by Norfolk (2377)—Medora by Ambo (1636)—by Memnon (2295)—by Pilot (496)—by Agamemnon (9)—by Burrell's Bull (1768).

THE GRISSIT (15386)—Roan, calved March 26, 1855, bred by Mr. Christy, Fort Union, got by Beauford (11577), out of Opening Rose by Shotley 2d (7494)—Rosebud by Young Zealot (8797)—Moss Rose by Spectator (2688)—by Phantassie (8389)—by Rockingham (560)—by Denton (198).

VATICAN (12260)—Roan, calved April 17, 1851, bred by Earl Ducie, Tortworth Court, got by Usurer (9763), out of Virginia by Petrarch (7329)—Victoria by 2d Duke of York (5959)—Rachel by Sir Thomas (7586)—Ruby by Sultan Selim (2710)—by Satellite (1420)—from the stock of Mr. Smith, of Shedlaw.

BLANDIMAR 19044—Roan, calved June 14, 1854, bred by Sir Charles Knightley, got by Earl of Dublin (10178), out of Kishmee by Gray Friar (9172)—Lalla Rookh by Little John (4232)—Anna by Young Norman (4584)—Walnut by White Boy (1580)—Pauline by Wyvill's Bull—by a bull of Mr. Charge's.

EMPEROR NAPOLEON 17050—Roan, calved April 6, 1856, bred by F. H. Fawkes, Farnley Hall, got by Bridegroom (11203), out of Loyal by Triumph (8717)—Lydia by Matchless (4428)—Laura by Broughton (2868)—Lily by Roman (2559)—by Columella (904)—by Albion (14)—by Cinnamon (139)—by Neswick (1266).

1852. JAMES S. MATSON.

Paris, Ky.

JOHN O' GAUNT 1707 (11621)—Roan, calved in December, 1850, bred by J. S. Tanqueray, of Brent Lodge, Hendon, Middlesex, got by Horatio (10335), out of Lancashire Witch by 2d Duke of Lancaster (5951)—Amalthea by Bellerophon (3119)—Duchess by Duke of Cleveland (3640)—Princess by Alderman (2976)—by Waterloo (2816)—by St. Albans (2584)—by Noble (455)—by Irishman (329)—by Styford (103).

JAVELIN (11610)—Roan, calved Aug. 10, 1851, bred by Lord Hill, Hawkestone, Shrewsbury, got by Julian (10364), out of Intrigue by Lord of the Isles (9325)—Melody by Dulcimer (3658)—Hyacinth by 2d Comet (5101)—Picotee by Prince Paul (4827)—Penelope or No. 62 by Monarch (2324)—by Satellite (1420)—by Cato (119)—by Charles (127)—by Windsor (698)—by Chilton (136)—by Colonel.

1854. GEORGE MILLER,

Of Markham, Ont.

MISS SYME—Red and white, calved March 20, 1854, bred by Robert Syme, Red Kirk, Dumfriesshire, Scotland, got by Baron of Kidsdale (11156), out of Spoors 3d by Remus (11987)—Helen by Strathmore (6547)—Spoors 2d by Sir William (12102)—Old Spoors by Togston (5487)—by George (272).

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 407, and A. H. B., vol. 26, p. 960.

RED ROSE—Red, calved April 19, 1853, bred by Robert Syme, got by Baron of Kidsdale (11156), out of Rose by Remus (11987)—Old Rose by Sir William (12102)—Kate by Togston (5487)—Catherine by Emperor (1974).

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 445, and A. H. B., vol. 26, p. 960.

MARY ALIAS FANCY—Red, calved March 21, 1856, bred by Robert Syme, got by Sir Charles (13705), out of Sybil by Baron of Kidsdale (11156)—Young Jane by Strathmore (6547)—Jane by Playfellow (6297)—Catherine by Emperor (1974).

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 292; A. H. B., vol. 24, p. 18660, and E. H. B., vol. 12, p. 623, under dam.

JANE 3D—White, calved March 4, 1855, bred by R. Syme, got by Sir John (13735), out of Young Jane by Strathmore (6547)—Jane by Playfellow (6297)—Rose by Sir William (12102)—by Togston (5487)—Catherine by Emperor (1974).

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 321, and A. H. B., vol. 9, p. 676. Imported in 1856.

1856. GEORGE MILLER.

Markham, Can.

NICHOL 503 [497]—Roan, calved May 15, 1855, bred by Nicol Milne, Faldonside, Melrose, Scotland, got by Sam Glen (10780), dam by White Prince (12298)—by Dusty Miller (9055)—Young Princess by Ethelred (5990)—Prendwick Princess by Bachelor (1666)—3d Princess by Snowball (2647)—Princess by St. Albans (1412)—by Lawnsleeves (365)—from the stock of Mr. James, of Stamford.

YOUNG STARLING—Light roan, calved Feb. 26, 1855, bred by R. Syme, Red Kirk, got by Sir John (13735), out of Starling by Remus (11987)—Rose by Strathmore (6547)—Old Kate by Playfellow (6297)—Old Rose by Sir William (12102)—Catherine by Emperor (1974).

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 481.

SNOWDROP 2D—White, calved April 10, 1855, bred by R. Syme, got by Sir John (13735), out of Snowdrop by Strathmore (6547)—Catherine 3d by Playfellow (6297)—Young Catherine by Sir William (12102)—Catherine by Emperor (1974).

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 479.

SONSIE 2D—Roan, calved Jan. 28, 1855, bred by R. Syme, got by Sir John (13735), out of Sonsie by Remus (11987)—Young Jane by Playfellow (6297)—Jane by Strathmore (6547)—Young Catherine by Sir William (12102)—Catherine by Emperor (1974).

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 479.

1857-59. GEORGE MILLER.

Markham, Can.

PRINCE OF WALES 5100 (18630) [578]—Roan, calved July 12, 1858, bred by R. Syme, Red Kirk, got by Tweedside (12246), out of Silky by Baron of Kidsdale (11156)—Lady Bird by Remus (11987)—Young Lady Bird by Strathmore (6547)—Lady Bird 2d by Playfellow (6287)—by Scrip (2604)—by Thornington (5472).

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 126. Imported, 1859.

LUCY NEAL—Roan, calved April 2, 1856, bred by R. Syme, got by Sir Charles (13705), out of Young Rose by Remus (11987)—Rose 2d by Strathmore (6547)—Rose by Sir William (12102)—Catherine by Emperor (1974).

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 370, and A. H. B., vol. 9, p. 776. Imported in 1857.

PRINCESS LONELY—Red, calved June 13, 1871, bred by Wm. Duthie, Tarves, Aberdeen, Scotland, got by Prince George (29623), out of Lovely by Nelson (22401)—Lady Mary by Hotspur

(21960)—Jenny Lind by Guy Fawkes (12981)—Red Lady by Van Dunck (10992)—Patience by Duke 7th (7985)—Temperance by Teetotaller (5411)—Fancy by Ivanhoe (1131)—by son of Blyth Comet (85)—by Atlas (42)—by son of Favorite (252).

C. H. B., vol. 6, p. 454.

Aug. 2, 1870. JOHN MILLER,

Of Brougham, Pickering, Ont. By Ship North American, from Liverpool.

GAIETY—Roan heifer, calved Aug. 23, 1867, bred by J. B. Booth, Killerby Hall, Catterick, Yorks., got by Brigade Major (21312), out of Lady Georgina by Knight Errant (18154)—Georgie by Prince George (13510)—Hopeful by Hopewell (10332)—by Warrior (12287).

C. H. B., vol. 2, p. 489, and E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 580, under dam.

MADAM BOOTH—Roan heifer, calved July 30, 1867, bred by J. B. Booth, Killerby Hall, got by Brigade Major (21312), out of Vanity by Valasco (15443)—Hopeful by Hopewell (10332)—by Warrior (12287).

C. H. B., vol. 2, p. 617.

MAJOR BOOTH [1738] ALIAS K. C. B. 17454—White, calved March 4, 1871, bred by J. B. Booth, got by Knight of the Crescent (29006), out of Madam Booth by Brigade Major (21312), &c., as in dam, above.

Calved after dam reached America.

ROSE OF STRATHALLAN—Roan, calved March 29, 1865, bred by Lord Strathallan, Strathallan Castle, Perth, got by Allan (21172), out of Rosa Bonheur by Bridegroom (17441)—Rosa Lee by Hautboy (18034)—Ruby by The Squire (15401)—Jewel by Barnaby Rudge (11142)—Julia by Belted Will (6780)—by Carnegie's Red Bull (3291)—by Monarch—bred by Mr. Shaftoe, of Whitworth.

E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 710; C. H. B., vol. 2, p. 769, and A. H. B., vol. 21.

LORD STRATHALLAN [1713]—Red, calved March 23, 1871, bred by Lord Strathallan, got by Prowler (22662), out of Rose of Strathallan, above.

Calved after dam reached America.

COQUETTE—Red with little white, calved Feb. 28, 1870, bred by J. Currie, Halkerston, Scotland, got by Refiner (24928), out of Colleen Bawn by Master Annandale (14916)—Constance by Carlton (21377)—Sibella by Tweedside (12246)—Sylph by Lanercost (11665)—Snowdrop by Strathmore (6547)—Catherine by Playfellow (6297)—Young Catherine by Sir William (12102)—Catherine by Emperor (1974).

C. H. B., vol. 2, p. 392, and E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 449, under dam.

CHERRY BLOOM—Red and white, calved Jan. 22, 1866, bred by T. Lawson, Stapleton Grange, Darlington, got by Joseph (20033), out of Cherry Brandy by King Arthur (13110)—Brandy by Codrington (14290)—Fox by Starlight (12146)—Moss Rose by Prince Edward (6334)—by Traveler (6617)—by Charles (3343)—by Commodore (5874)—by Cupid (5900)—by Parson (1306)—by St. John (572)—by Pope (514)—by Chilton (136).

E. H. B., vol. 17, p. 415, under dam, and C. H. B., vol. 2, p. 387. Illustrated.

CHERRYBINI—Red heifer, calved Jan. 6, 1870, bred by J. Currie, got by Roving Joe (27341), out of Cherry Bloom by Joseph (20033), &c., as in dam, above.

C. H. B., vol. 2, p. 386.

STARLIGHT—Red and white heifer, calved Jan. 22, 1868, bred by T. Marshall, Howes, Annan, Scotland, got by Knight (24267), out of Venus by Fertility Junior (19739)—Duchess by Farnley (14536)—Violet by Alfred (12374)—Strawberry by Leonard (4210)—by Priam (2452)—by Matchem (2281)—by son of Peter (487).

E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 761, under dam.

MARY—Red and white heifer, calved Jan. 19, 1868, bred by T. Marshall, Howes, got by Knight (24267), out of Roan Duchess 2d

by Comet (21449)—Red Duchess 4th by Bumper (10005)—Red Duchess 3d by Young Peer (13462)—Caroline 3d by Duke of St. Albans (8001)—Caroline by Tyne (7653)—by Wolsington (2852)—by Brandon (3206)—by Young Sovereign—by Lonsdale (379)—by Irishman (329).

E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 690, under dam, and C. H. B., vol. 2, p. 638.

SARAH—Roan heifer, calved Dec. 26, 1868, bred by T. Marshall, Howes, got by Royal George (25023), out of Countess by Derby (19560)—Snowfall by Tweedside (12246)—Syren by Petrarch (7329)—Countess by Ethelred (5990)—Sarah by Hecatomb (2102)—Jemima by Belvedere 2d (3127)—by Barmpton (5774)—by Kitt (2179)—by Middleton's Bull (438).

C. H. B., vol. 2, p. 786, and E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 441, under dam.

July 20, 1871. JOHN MILLER,

Of Pickering, Canada. By Ship European, from Liverpool.

RED GRIZZY—Red heifer, calved Jan. 11, 1869, bred by T. Marshall, Howes, Annan, Scotland, got by Royal George (25023), out of Young Grizzy by The Gipsy Chief (15385)—Grizzy by Viscount (15471)—Beauty by Kossuth (11646)—Rose by Sir William (8598)—by Roger (13615)—by Studley (628)—by Young Rockingham (2547)—by Wonder (2853)—by Denton (198)—by Ladrone (353)—by Henry (301).

C. H. B., vol. 2, p. 735.

DAIRYMAID—Red and white heifer, calved Feb. 4, 1869, bred by T. Marshall, got by Royal George (25023), out of Milkmaid by Knight of the Tyne (20087)—Young Beauty by Duke of Richmond (19640)—Beauty by Kossuth (11646)—Rose by Sir William (8598)—by Roger (13615)—by Studley (628)—by Young Rockingham (2547)—by Wonder (2853)—by Denton (198)—by Ladrone (353)—by Henry (301)—by Danby (190).

A. H. B., vol. 17, p. 12837.

BEAUTY—Roan heifer, calved May 2, 1869, bred by T. Marshall, got by Royal George (25023), out of Snowdrop by Comet (21449)—Violet by Tyneside (19025)—Young Beauty by Duke of Richmond (19640)—Beauty by Kossuth (11646)—Rose by Sir William (8598)—by Roger (13615)—by Studley (628)—by Young Rockingham (2547)—by Wonder (2853)—by Denton (198)—by Ladrone (353)—by Henry (301).

C. H. B., vol. 2, p. 345, and A. H. B., vol. 12, p. 610.

JUNO—Roan heifer, calved Jan. 8, 1870, bred by T. Marshall, got by Queensberry (24885), out of Venus by Fertility Junior (19739)—Duchess by Farnley (14536)—Violet by Alfred (12374)—Strawberry by Leonard (4210)—Strawberry by Priam (2452)—by Matchem (2281)—by Peter (487).

In E. H. B., vol. 13, p. 766, in pedigree of Violet, Flora by Leonard (4210) appears; in vol. 18, p. 761, E. H. B., the cross reads Strawberry by Leonard (4210).

OXFORD LADY—Red heifer, calved Dec. 2, 1869, bred by Col. Towneley, Towneley Park, Burnley, got by Baron Oxford (23375), out of Lady Butterfly 2d by 6th Duke of Airdrie (19602)—Lady Butterfly by Great Mogul (14651)—Red Butterfly by Master Butterfly (13311)—Vestris 2d by Valiant (10989)—by Tom of Lincoln (8714)—by Bellerophon (3119)—by Renown (2525)—by Tartar (2738)—by Colton (1849)—by Pioneer (1321)—by Marshal Beresford (415)—by Cecil (120)—by Favorite (252)—by Cupid (177)—by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280)—by Foljambe (263)—by R. Alcock's Bull (19)—by J. Smith's Bull (608)—by Jolly's Bull (337).

E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 574, under dam.

LADY JULIET ALIAS JUBILEE GWYNNE—Roan heifer, calved April 30, 1869, bred by W. Ladds, Ellington, got by Lord Oxford 2d (20215), out of Lady Julia by George 1st (19848)—Lady Jane 2d by Duke of Bolton (12738)—Lady Jane by Duke of Gloster (11382)—Jardine by Lord Warden (7167)—Jacintha by Fawsley (6004)—by Warden (5595)—by Javelin (4093)—by Blyth (797)—by Wellington (684)—by Phenomenon (491)—by Favorite (252)—

by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by Waistell's Bull (669)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—by Studley Bull (626).

A. H. B., vol. 13, p. 661.

MISSIE 32D—Red heifer, calved March 23, 1870, bred by W. S. Marr, Upper Mill, got by Gold Digger (24044), out of Missie 19th by Pretender (29579)—Missie 12th by Master Gunner (22316)—Missie 4th by Clarendon (14280)—Missie by son of Duke 3d (17697)—Countess by The Pacha (7612)—Jessamine by Mahomed (6170)—by Plenipo (4725)—by Abbot (2899).

E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 633. Missie 32d is recorded as calved Jan. 23, 1870, and got by Julius Cæsar (26486).

DIDO—Roan heifer, calved Jan. 16, 1870, bred by T. Marshall, got by Marquis (26829), out of Ringlet by Mr. Banting (22366)—Moss Rose by Knight Errant (18154)—Flora 2d by Earl of Derby (12810)—Moss Rose by Prince Edward (6334)—Flora by Traveler (6617)—by Charles (3343)—by Commodore (5874)—by Cupid (5900)—by Parson (1306)—by St. John (572)—by Pope (514)—by Chilton (136).

E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 697, under dam.

JANET—Roan heifer, calved April 11, 1867, bred by W. Todd, West Brackley, Kinross, got by Colin 2d (19469), out of Lady Havelock by General Havelock (16130)—Playful by Inkerman (14730)—Pride by Lord Barrington (9308)—Pride by Sir Robert (5180)—Pride by Sir Robert (5180)—Princess by son of Farmer (2001)—by a son of Mentor (2300)—by Mars.

E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 567, under dam.

YOUNG MONARCH [3650]—White, calved Oct. 1, 1871, bred by W. Todd, got by Monarch (31931), out of Janet by Colin 2d (19469), &c., as in Janet, above.

1882. JOHN and WILLIAM MILLER.

John Miller, of Brougham, Ont., Can., and William Miller, of Claremont, Ont., Can.

ASTARTE 3D—Red and white, calved May 12, 1873, bred by H. J. Sheldon, Brailes House, got by Duke of Cerisia (30937), out of Astarte by Duke of Brailes (23724)—Amy by Duke of Darlington (21586)—Anemone by Duke of Kent (19619)—Acacia by Count de Gourcy (17632)—Asia by Grand Duke 2d (12961)—Apricot by Fusileer (11499)—Augusta by Duke of York 3d (10166)—Annie by Cleveland Lad 2d (3408)—Annabella by Duke of Cleveland (1937)—Acomb by Belvedere (1706)—also a cow of Mr. Bates'.

E. H. B., vol. 23, p. 657.

ASTARTE 5TH—Red and white, calved Jan. 21, 1879, bred by J. J. Stone, got by Cherry Grand Duke 5th (30712), out of Astarte 3d by Duke of Cerisia (30937), &c., as in dam, above.

E. H. B., vol. 26, p. 655, under dam.

MINA—Roan, calved June 20, 1879, bred by S. Campbell, got by Luminary (34715), out of Mina by Duke (28342)—Mina by Diphthong 3d (21547)—Mina by Beeswing (12456)—Crocus by Sir Arthur (12072)—Bashful by Young Ury (10984)—Likely by Pasha (7612)—Helen by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—Mary Ann by Sillery (5131)—Miss Gibson by Carleton (843)—Dora by Diamond (205)—Kitty by Diamond (205).

ROSEBUD—Red, calved March 2, 1880, bred by S. Campbell, got by Golden Prince (38363), out of Rosebud by British Prince (33228)—Rosebud by Duke (28342)—Rosebud by Gladstone (26256)—Thilia by Earl of Aberdeen (12800)—Myrtle by Balmoral (9920)—Fortuneteller by Dannecker (7949).

MINA—Red, calved Oct. 24, 1880, bred by S. Campbell, got by Golden Prince (38363), out of Mina by Sir Christopher (22895)—Mina by Diphthong 3d (21547)—Mina by Beeswing (12456)—Crocus by Sir Arthur (12072), &c., as in Mina, above.

NONPAREIL—Roan, calved Oct. 12, 1880, bred by Mr. Campbell, got by Golden Prince (38363), out of Nonpareil by British Prince (33228)—Nonpareil by Duke (28342)—Nonpareil by Scarlet Velvet (16916)—Nonpareil by The Baron (13833)—Nonpareil by Matadore (11800)—Nonpareil by Prince Edward Fairfax (9506)—Countess of Lincoln by Diamond (5918).

CECILIA—Red, calved Jan. 18, 1881, bred by Mr. Campbell, got by Gladstone (43286), out of Cecilia by Luminary (34715)—Cecilia by Cæsar Augustus (25704)—Columbine by Sir Walter Scott (22922)—Camelia by Lancaster Comet (11663)—Cactus by Lord Sackville (13249)—Sharon Rose by Plantagenet (11906)—Fancy by Billy (3151)—Jessie by Sovereign (7539).

LYDIA—Red and white, calved Jan. 26, 1881, bred by Mr. Campbell, got by Gladstone (43286), out of Lalage by British Prince (33228)—Lalage by Under Sheriff (32745)—Lydia by Victor Royal (21028)—Lalage by Roysdale (20767)—Lydia by Militiaman (14593)—Flaria by Baron Warlaby (7812)—Frances by General Washington (6036)—Fanny by Fitz Harry (7009).

WIMPLE—Roan, calved March 8, 1881, bred by Mr. Campbell, got by Golden Prince (38363), out of Wimple 12th by Royal Hope (32392)—Wimple 11th by King Butterfly (31473)—Wimple 5th by 15th Duke of Oxford (23776)—Wimple 3d by Whipper-In (19139)—Wimple by Prince Arthur (16723)—Anna by Magnum Bonum (13277)—Amelia by Bloomsbury (9972).

JILT—Roan, calved March 20, 1881, bred by Mr. Campbell, got by Golden Prince (38363), out of Jilt 6th by Royal Hope (32392)—Jilt 4th by Baron Colling (25560)—Jilt 3d by Felix Booth (23925)—Jilt by Prince Arthur (16723)—Flirt by Magnum Bonum (13277)—Queen by The Pacha (7612)—Strawberry by 2d Duke (3646).

ASTARTE 10TH—Red, calved July 12, 1882, bred by J. J. Stone, got by Darlington Duke 2d (41320), out of Astarte 3d by Duke Cerisia (30937), &c., as in dam, above.

PALMTREE—Roan, calved Dec. 14, 1877, bred by S. Campbell, Kinellar, Scotland, got by Baron Havering (33043), out of Palmleaf by Donald Dinnie (28328)—Lady Bruine by Halliday (24096)—Bright Eyes by Sir Charles 2d (20812)—Crinoline by Earl of Aberdeen (12800)—Eugene by Inheritor (13065)—Constantine 2d by Balmoral (9920).

WIMPLE'S GEM—Red, calved Feb. 8, 1883, bred by S. Campbell, got by Gladstone (43286), out of Wimple by Gold Prince (38363), &c., as in Wimple, above.

CLEMENTINA—Deep roan, calved Sept. 7, 1881, bred by Mr. Campbell, got by Good Hope (44884), out of Clementina by Golden Prince (38363)—Clementina by Sir Christopher (22895)—Clementina by Master Goldsmith (20305)—Clementina by Lord Ythan (14858)—Empress Eugenie by Guy Fawkes (12981)—Bridesmaid by Sir Arthur (12072)—Crescent by The Pacha (7612).

ROSEBUD—Red, calved May, 1882, bred by Mr. Campbell, got by Gladstone (43286), out of Rosebud by Sir Christopher (22895)—Rosebud by Gladstone (26256)—Thilia by Earl of Aberdeen (12800)—Myrtle by Balmoral (9920)—Fortuneteller by Dannecker (7949)—Enchantress by Ury (3716)—Ladykirk by Heriot (4017)—by Gray Diomed (2076)—by Juniper (1144).

April 28, 1872. R. MILLER,

Of Markham, Can.

GENERAL PRIM (31234) [3237]—Red and white, calved April 20, 1871, bred by Hugh Aylmer, West Dereham, got by Gen. Hopewell 2d (24021), out of Lady Leonore by Sir Samuel (15302)—Lady Leonora by Prince Alfred (13494)—Leonora by Homer (14714)—Lizzie by Justice (14753)—by Young Rufus (13649)—by Constitution (12634)—by Young Comet (1853)—descended from Jolly's Bull (4115).

WM. M. MILLER.

Pickering, Can.

YOUNG ENGLAND 5281 [822]—White, calved Dec. 26, 1855, bred by Q. Clark, Bilton, Yorkshire, got by Voltiguer (15475), out of Gay Lady by Lord Shaftoe (11746)—Countess by Velocipede (5552)—Fanny by Adjutant (2924)—by Ambo (1636)—by Pioneer (1321)—by Jupiter (342).

Imported in 1856.

JANE—Red and white, calved March 20, 1854, bred by R. Syme, got by Baron of Kidsdale (11156), out of Belle by Remus (11987)—by Sir William (12102)—by Togston (5487)—by Emperor (1974).

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 321. Imported in 1855.

YOUNG TWEEDSIDE 5288—Roan, calved Nov. 2, 1856, bred by R. Syme, Red Kirk, got by Tweedside (12246), out of Sonsie by Remus (11987)—Young Jane by Playfellow (6297)—Jane by Strathmore (6547)—Young Catherine by Sir William (12102)—Catherine by Emperor (1974).

Imported in 1857.

1854. WM. M. MILLER.

Pickering, Can.

LOUISA—Light roan, calved March 27, 1853, bred by R. Syme, Red Kirk, Scotland, got by Baron of Kidsdale (11156), out of Jane by Remus (11987)—by Sir William (12102)—by Strathmore (6547)—by Emperor (1974).

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 367, and A. H. B., vol. 20, p. 15893. Imported in 1854.

SYREN—Dark roan, calved May 2, 1854, bred by R. Syme, got by Baron of Kidsdale (11156), out of Sybil by North Star (9687)—Sharon by Prince Albert (791)—Old Strawberry by Victory, a descendant of Mars (1199).

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 485. Imported in 1855.

SYBIL—Roan, calved March 27, 1854, bred by R. Syme, got by Baron of Kidsdale (11156), out of Sonsie by Remus (11987)—by

Playfellow (6297)—Jane by Strathmore (6547)—Young Catherine by Sir William (12102)—Catherine by Emperor (1974).

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 485. Imported in 1855.

ROSA—Red, calved May 24, 1854, bred by R. Syme, got by Baron of Kidsdale (11156), out of Spaewife by Remus (11987)—Snowdrop by Strathmore (6547)—Catherine 3d by Playfellow (6297)—Young Catherine by Sir William (12102)—Catherine by Emperor (1977).

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 450. Imported in 1855.

RED KIRK (15138) [600]—Roan, calved March 25, 1855, bred by Robert Syme, got by Sir John (13735), out of Lady by Remus (11987)—Red Rose by Strathmore (6547)—Ladybird 2d by Playfellow (6297)—Ladybird by Scrip (2604)—by Thornington (5472).

Imported in 1855.

1869. W. MILLER.

By Ship Gleniffer, June 23, 1869. From Glasgow, for W. Miller, Pickering, Ont., Can.

FAWSLEY CHIEF 10051 (26143)—Roan, calved June 30, 1868, bred by W. Torr, Aylesby Manor, Lincolnshire, got by Mountain Chief (20383), out of Fawsley Garland 6th by Booth Royal (15673)—Fawsley Garland 5th by Dr. McHale (15887)—Fawsley Garland 2d by Vanguard (10994)—Garland by Gray Friar (9172)—by Fawsley (6004)—by Marcellus (2260)—by Rufus (2576)—by Wellington (683)—by Windsor (698)—by Windsor (698)—by own brother to North Star (459).

RUBERTA—Roan heifer, calved Nov. 5, 1867, bred by T. Garne & Son, Broadmoor, Northleach, Gloucestershire, got by Masterpiece (24561), out of Rose of Clithero by Cynric (19542)—Rosebud by General Pelissier (14605)—Moss Rose by Marchmont (9367)—Tortworth Rose by Fitz-Hardinge (8073)—Rose by Augustus (6752)—by son of Anthony (1640)—by a bull of Mr. Champion's.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 708, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 12, p. 1219, as Ruberia. Sold to W. S. King, Minnesota.

GOLA—Red and white heifer, calved Nov. 9, 1864, bred by William Torr, Aylesby Manor, got by Booth Royal (15673), out of Guardian Princess by British Prince (14197)—Gauntlet by Vanguard (10994)—Gorget by Crown Prince (10087)—Glisten by Vanguard (10994)—Gleam by Baron Warlaby (7813)—Glitter by Londesboro' (6142)—by Ranunculus (2479)—by Remus (4932)—by Prince Comet (1342)—by Count (170)—by Prince of Waterloo (528)—by Young Favorite (255).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 514, and A. H. B., vol. 9, p. 644.

1871. M. I. MILLS,

Of Detroit, Mich. By Ship Erin, Aug. 19, 1871. Sent as a present, by Sir C. M. Lampson, to Mr. Mills.

COPTHORNE—Roan heifer, calved March 24, 1869, bred by Sir C. M. Lampson, Bart., Rowfant, Sussex, got by 2d Duke of Wetherby (21618), out of Seymour by Prowler (22662)—Aldbrough Cow by Harlequin.

GRAND DUKE OF GENEVA 1ST—White, calved Dec. 13, 1871, bred by Sir Charles Lampson, got by Grand Duke of Geneva (28756), out of Copthorne by 2d Duke of Wetherby (21618), &c., as in Copthorne, above.

1874. R. MILNE,

Of Lockport, Ill. To Quebec.

BUTTERFLY 34TH—Roan, calved Nov. 12, 1869, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, Scotland, got by Julius Cæsar (26486), out of Butterfly 18th by Caractacus (19397)—Butterfly 2d by John Bull (11618)—Butterfly by Matadore (11800)—Buttercup by Report (10704)—by The Pacha (7612)—by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—by Mahomed (6170)—by Sillery (5131)—by Carleton (843)—by Diamond (205)—by Diamond (205).

A. H. B., vol. 19, p. 14421, and E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 424, under dam.

CORIANDA—Roan cow, calved Nov. 22, 1869, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, Scotland, got by Senator (27441), out of Carmine Rose by Champion of England (17526)—Carmine by The Czar (20947)—Cressida by John Bull (11618)—Clipper by Billy (3151)—Favorite by Dandy (6918)—Keepsake by Tip Top (7633) —bred by Mr. Mason.

E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 428, under dam.

BUTTERFLY 37TH—Red, calved March 18, 1871, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, Scotland, got by Champion of England (17526), out of Butterfly 19th by Allan (21172)—Butterfly 4th by Lord Raglan (13244)—Butterfly by Matadore (11800)—Buttercup by Report (10704)—Bounty by The Pacha (7612)—by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—by Mahomed (6170)—by Sillery (5131)—by Carleton (843)—by Diamond (205)—by Diamond (205).

A. H. B., vol. 19, p. 14422.

SECRECY—Red heifer, calved March 20, 1872, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, Scotland, got by Grand Duke of Gloster (26288), out of Satinet by Baronet (15614)—Sunshine by Lord Sackville (13249)—Sunrise by The Baron (13833)—Sympathy by Duke of Athol (10150)—Silence by Earl of Derby (10177)—Secret 3d by Duke of Sutherland (6945)—by Locomotive (4242)—by Short Tail (2621)—by Gambier (2046)—by Young Wynyard (2859) —by a bull of Messrs. Colling.

A. H. B., vol. 22, p. 17445.

BRIDAL FLOWER—Red heifer, calved Feb. 5, 1873, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, Scotland, got by Scotland's Pride (25100), out of Bride Elect by Lord Raglan (13244)—Bridesmaid by Sir Arthur (12072)—Crescent by The Pacha (7612)—Dainty by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—by Emperor (3716)—by Invalid (4076)—by Magnet (392)—by Palmflower (480).

A. H. B., vol. 19, p. 14416.

GLITTER—Red heifer, calved Feb. 18, 1873, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, Scotland, got by Senator (27441), out of 8th Mint by Champion of England (17526)—2d Mint by Duplicate Duke

(6952)—The Mint by Robin-o'-Day (4973)—Brawith Bud by Sir Walter (2639)—by Roseberry (567)—by Roseberry (567)—by Constellation (163)—by Hastings (293)—by Hastings (293)—by Leopold (372).

MILLIONAIRE—Red and white bull, calved Nov. 29, 1874, bred by A. Cruickshank and calved in America, got by Millionaire (31917), out of Secrecy by Grand Duke of Gloster (26288), &c., as in dam, above.

Sold to Geo. F. Gurney, Will Co., Ill.

VISCOUNT 18507 (35894)—Red, calved Dec. 16, 1872, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Lord Lansdowne (29128), out of Red Violet by Allan (21172)—Violet by Lord Bathurst (13173)—Roseate by Matadore (11800)—China Rose by Hudson (9228)—Carmine Rose by Fairfax Royal (6987)—Red Rose by Inkhorn (6021)—Moss Rose by Grazier (1085)—Cicely by Sampson—Marion by Wallace (1560).

AUTUMN FLOWER—Roan, calved March 28, 1872, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Breadalbane (28073), out of Autumn Leaf by Champion of England (17526)—Autumn Rose by Lord Raglan (13244)—Rose Leaf by Matadore (11800)—China Rose by Hudson (9228)—Carmine Rose by Fairfax Royal (6987)—Red Rose by Inkhorn (6991)—Moss Rose by Grazier (1085)—Cicely by Sampson—Marion by Wallace (1560).

A. H. B., vol. 13, p. 454.

May 10, 1883. W. F. MILTON.

From London, May 10, 1883, by Ship Boston City, for W. F. Milton, Cottsville, Mass.

LADY CLEVELAND 7TH—Red and white, calved May 6, 1881, bred by the Earl of Feversham, Greff Farm, Yorkshire, got by Lord Oxford Bright Eyes (38646), out of Lady Laurel by Duke of Ryedale 2d (33727)—Laurel Berry by Cambridge Gwynne (28122)—Laurel Leaf by Tisamines (27670)—Laurel Branch by Sir Roderick Dhu (18862)—Sugar Plum by Gloucester (12950)—Sunflower

by Ben Nevis (9960)—Sunshine by Cleveland Lad (3407)—Sunbeam by Young Grazier (3928)—Sunflower by Expectation (3749)—by Emperor (1013)—by Baron (58)—by Marshal Beresford (415)—by Lame Bull (359)—by Son of Suwarrow (636)—by Suwarrow (636)—by Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88)—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

E. H. B., vol. 28, p. 383, under dam.

CHERRY BLOSSOM—Roan, calved June 3, 1881, bred by the Earl of Feversham, got by Earl of Horton 11th (36588), out of Cherry Duchess by Duke of Cerisia (30937)—Maid of Orleans by Duke of Jamaica (23578)—Roan Duchess by Gloster's Grand Duke (12949)—Charmer by 4th Duke of York (10167)—Chaplet by Usurer (9763)—by Duke of Cornwall (5947)—by Morpeth (7254)—by Helicon (2107)—by Henwood (2114)—by Nestor (452)—by Harold (291)—by Meteor (432)—by Comet (155)—by Cupid (177).

E. H. B., vol. 28, p. 383, under dam.

ROSEBUSH—Red, calved March 2, 1881, bred by T. Mace, got by Remus (37333), out of Rose of Summer by Count Gloster (23637)—Rose of Spring by Lord Elgin (18230)—Rosebud by Gen. Pelissier (14605)—Moss Rose by Marchmont (9367)—Tortworth Rose by Fitz-Hardinge (8073)—Moss Rose by Augustus (6751)—by a son of Anthony (1640)—by a bull of Mr. Champion', of Blyth.

PRINCE IRWIN (48495)—Roan, calved March 19, 1882, bred by Mrs. Mace, got by Remus (37333), out of Miss Wetherby by Baron Wetherby 24th (27980)—Rosemary by Butter Boy (21349)—Rosebud by Royal Butterfly 14th (20722)—Young Red Rose by Orangeman (18485)—Rosy by Chieftain (12595)—by Juniper (10347)—by Waverly (5613)—by Cedric (3311)—by son of Favorite (1028)—by Celebs (897)—by Rose's Red Bull (5009)—by Fisher's Old Bull (3799).

1830. ROBERT B. MINTURN.

YOUNG FITZ FAVORITE 2428—Calved in April, 1830, got by Fitz Favorite (1042), out of Ellen by George (1066).

A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 11606.

1821 or 1822. MR. MONSON,

Of Boston, Mass.

TUBEROSE—Roan, calved June 10, 1821, bred by Mr. Wethcrell, got by North Star (460), out of Tuberose by Cripple (173)—Tulip by Comet (155)—Cherry by Ladrone (353)—by Danby (190)—by son of Favorite (252).

E. H. B., vol. 1, p. 524.

1880. MR. MORGAN.

Oshawa, Can.

DUKE OF HAZELCOTE 68TH 205 (Brit.-Am. H. B.)—Roan, calved Jan. 19, 1879, bred by Col. Kingscote, Kingscote, Eng., got by Oxford Beau 6th (40422), out of Honey 57th by Baron Oxford 4th (25580)—Honey 23d by 2d Duke of Wetherby (21618)—Honeybag by Caleb (15718)—Heroine by Victory (13945)—Honeysuckle by Premier (7344)—by Bellerophon (3119)—by Alderman (2976)—by Waterloo (2816)—by Young Wynyard (2859)—by son of Simon (590)—by Styford (103).

CAPT. MORGAN.

Connecticut.

YOUNG CONSTANCE—Red and white, calved in 1834, bred by Mr. Lovell, got by a son of Anthony (1640), dam by Magnet Jr. (2242)—by Edgecott (1953)—by Audley (3055).

E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 200.

May, 1881. CHARLES MORGAN,

Of New Warlaby, Bordentown, N. J. From London.

MIRIAM—Red cow, calved March 11, 1876, bred by T. C. Booth, Warlaby, Northallerton, got by Royal Benedict (27348), out of Martha by King James (28971)—Meg Merrilies by British Crown (21322)—Margery by Commander-in-Chief (21451)—Maggy by Lord of the Hills (18267)—Melina by Crown Prince (10087)—by Fitz Leonard (7010)—by Buckingham (3239)—by Roseberry (5011)—by Priam (2452)—by Jerry (4097)—by Young Pilot (4702).

E. H. B., vol. 26, p. 331.

SAXON QUEEN—Red and white heifer, calved Jan. 4, 1879, bred by executors of T. C. Booth, got by Royal Halnaby (39041), out of Bright Saxon by Royal Prince (27384)—Bright Spangle by Prince of Warlaby (15107)—Bright Dew by British Prince (14197)—Bright Morn by Vanguard (10994)—Bright Phœbus by Crown Prince (10087)—by Zadig (8796)—by Auld Robin Grey (6753)—by Chrisp's Bull—by Burley (1766)—by Isaac (1129)—by Pilot (496)—by Albion (14)—by Booth's Lame Bull (359)—by Shipton (587)—by son of Suwarrow (636)—by Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88)—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

E. H. B., vol. 26, p. 331, under dam.

GEORGIA REGIA—Roan heifer, calved March 21, 1879, bred by E. Heinemann, Ratton Park, Willingdon Sussex, got by King of Trumps (31512), out of Generous by Merry Monarch (22349)—Brevity by Brigade Major (21312)—Georgie by Prince George (13510)—Hopeful by Hopewell (10332)—by Warrior (12287).

E. H. B., vol. 26, p. 478, under dam.

GEORGIA RUGA—Red heifer, calved March 5, 1880, bred by E. Heinemann, got by Pluto (35050), out of Generous by Merry Monarch (22349), &c., as in Georgia Regia, above.

E. H. B., vol. 27, p. 441, under dam.

MARSHALL'S GIFT—Roan cow, calved Oct. 31, 1873, bred by H. Pilkersgill, Middleton, Quernhow, Thirsk, got by Marshall Booth (31852), out of New-Year's Gift by Thorntree (25312)—Dewy

Morn by Le Moor (22090)—Rosy Morn by Redmond (11978)—Rosamond by Cotherstone (6903)—Red Rose by Young Matchem (4425)—by Fairfax (1023)—by son of Marsk (418)—by Palmsun (7311)—by a bull of Mr. Maynard's—by son of Favorite.

E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 889, under dam.

ROSAMOND 3D—Roan heifer, calved March 21, 1878, bred by E. Heinemann, got by Bezique (33148), out of Marshall's Gift by Marshall Booth (31852), &c., as above.

E. H. B., vol. 25, p. 496, under dam.

BRIGHT ROSE—Roan heifer, calved Nov. 10, 1875, bred by A. T. Mathews, Church Hanborough, Eynsham, Oxfordshire, got by Riby Royal (35265), out of Pride of the Roses by Provost (29699)—Royal White Rose by Royal Benedict (27348)—White Moss Rose by Cynric (19542)—Royal Moss Rose by Royal Oak (16870)—Young Moss Rose by Bashaw (12449)—Moss Rose by Marchmont (9367)—by Fitz Hardinge (8073)—by Augustus (6751)—by son of Anthony (1640)—by a bull of Mr. Champion's, of Blyth.

E. H. B., vol. 22, p. 503, under dam.

ROSE KING—Roan, calved April 1, 1881, bred by E. Kuneman, got by Lord Highthorn (43522), out of Bright Rose by Riby Royal (35265), &c., as in dam, above.

ROYALIST—Roan, calved March 17, 1881, bred by E. Heinemann, got by Lord Highthorn (43522), out of Rosamond 3d by Bezique (33148), &c., as in dam, above.

MOIRA—Roan heifer, calved May 15, 1878, bred by Mrs. Pery, Coolcronom House, Foxford, County Mayo, Ireland, got by Red Cross Knight (35219), out of Royal Mary by King Richard (26523)—Royal Mistress by Royal Buckingham (20718)—Modred by Valasco (15443)—Mistress Mary by Baron Warlaby (7813)—Water Witch by Royal Buck (10750)—Hecate by Hopewell (10332)—by Hamlet (8126).

E. H. B., vol. 25, p. 621, under dam.

ROYAL GEORGE (45524)—Roan, calved April 7, 1880, bred by executors of T. C. Booth, Warlaby got by Royal Stuart (40646), out of Mina by Royal Benedict (27348)—Margaret by Commander-in-Chief (21451)—Maggie by Lord of the Hills (18267)—Melina by Crown Prince (10087)—by Fitz Leonard (7010)—by Buckingham (3239)—by Roseberry (5011)—by Priam (2452)—by Jerry (4097)—by Young Pilot (4702).

ROYAL MAGISTER (45538)—Red and white, calved July 23, 1880, bred by Mrs. Pery, got by Royal Crown (40628), out of Royal Modred by King William (34358)—Royal Mary by King Richard (26523)—Royal Mistress by Royal Buckingham (20718), &c., as in Moira, above.

MAID OF NEW WARLABY—Red, calved March 1, 1881, bred by T. C. Booth's executors, got by Royal Stuart (40646), out of Miriam by Royal Benedict (27348), &c., as in Miriam, above.

1850 to 1857. LEWIS G. MORRIS and NOEL J. BECAR.

New York.

DUCHESS 66TH—Roan, calved Oct. 25, 1850, bred by Earl Ducie, Tortworth Court, Eng., got by 4th Duke of York (10167), out of Duchess 55th by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—Duchess 38th by Norfolk (2377)—Duchess 33d by Belvedere (1706)—Duchess 19th by 2d Hubback (1423)—by The Earl (646)—by Ketton 2d (710)—by Comet (155)—by Favorite (252)—by Daisy Bull (186)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 415, and A. H. B., vol. 4, p. 327.

OXFORD 5TH—Roan, calved Nov. 24, 1844, bred by Thomas Bates, Kirklevington, got by Duke of Northumberland (1940), out of Oxford 2d by Short Tail (2621)—Matchem Cow by Matchem (2281)—by Young Wynyard (2859).

E. H. B., vol. 9, p. 508.

OXFORD 10TH—Red and white, calved Dec. 30, 1848, bred by Thomas Bates, got by 3d Duke of York (10166), out of Oxford 5th by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Oxford 2d by Short Tail (2621)—Matchem Cow by Matchem (2281)—by Young Wynyard (2859).

E. H. B., vol. 10, p. 517.

OXFORD 13TH—Roan, calved Jan. 7, 1850, bred by executors of Mr. T. Bates, got by 3d Duke of York (10166), out of Oxford 5th by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Oxford 2d by Short Tail (2621)—Matchem Cow by Matchem (2281)—by Young Wynyard (2859).

E. H. B., vol. 10, p. 516, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 4, p. 504.

DUKE OF GLOSTER 2763 (11382)—Red, calved Sept. 14, 1850, bred by Earl Ducie, Tortworth Court, got by Grand Duke (10284), out of Duchess 59th by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046)—Duchess 56th by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—Duchess 51st by Cleveland Lad (3407)—Duchess 41st by Belvedere (1706)—Duchess 32d by 2d Hubback (1423)—Duchess 19th by 2d Hubback (1423)—Duchess 12th by The Earl (646)—Duchess 4th by Ketton 2d (710)—Duchess 1st by Comet (155)—by Favorite (252)—by Daisy Bull (186)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

ROMEO (13619)—Roan, calved in April, 1850, bred by the Marquis of Exeter, Burghley Park, England, got by Columbus (10063), out of Juliet by Fairfax Royal (6987)—Miranda by Bellerophon (3119)—Perfection by Sillery (5131)—Matilda by Champagne (3317)—by Favorite (256)—by Mr. Gibson's Sampson.

MARQUIS OF CARRABAS 3122 (11789)—Roan, calved Jan. 16, 1851, bred by Mr. Fawkes, Farnley Hall, Otley, got by Lord Marquis (10459), out of Cherryripe by Sir Walter (2639)—Young Cherry by Young Waterloo (8757)—Cherry by Waterloo (2816)—Old Cherry by Waterloo (2816)—by Kitt (2179)—by Kitt (2179)—by Page's Bull (6269)—by Middleton's Bull (438).

THE LORD OF ERYHOLME (12205)—Roan, calved Jan. 10, 1849, bred by A. L. Maynard, Marton-le-Moor, Ripon, got by Earl Stanhope (5966), out of Miss Stanley by Cotherstone (6903)—Lady Stanley by Lord Stanley (4269)—Stella by Halley's Comet (3963)—Stately by Burley (1766)—Young Starling by Sir Alexander (591)—Starling by Adam (717)—by The Twin Bull (10954)—by Hubback (319)—by Manfield (404)—Young Strawberry by Dalton Duke (188)—Favorite by R. Alcock's Bull (19)—by J. Smith's Bull (608)—by Jolly's Bull (337).

BALCO 227 (9918)—Red and white, calved Feb. 23, 1849, bred by Thomas Bates, Kirklevington, England, got by 4th Duke of York (10167), out of Wild Eyes 15th by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—Wild Eyes 8th by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Wild Eyes 2d by Belvedere (1706)—Wild Eyes by Emperor (1975)—by Wonderful (700)—by Cleveland (145)—by Butterfly (104)—by Hollon's Bull (313)—by Mowbray's Bull (2342)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—descended from M. Dobison's stock.

Imported in 1853.

BILLY PITT (9967)—Roan, calved Oct. 30, 1849, bred by R. Bell, Kirklevington, near Yarm, England, got by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046), out of Blossom by Belvedere (1706)—Burrell 1st by Son of 2d Hubback (2683)—from the stock of Mr. Bates.

MINERVA 4TH—Red, calved Feb. 1, 1853, bred by Mr. Tanqueray, Hendon, got by Lord Warden (7167), out of Minerva by Prince Ernest (4818)—Medusa by Mowthorpe (2343)—Magic by Wallace (5586)—by Wellington (2824)—Dorothy Gwynne by Marmion (406)—Daphne Gwynne by Merlin (430)—Nell Gwynne by Layton (366)—Nell Gwynne by Phenomenon (491)—Princess by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by Waistell's Bull (669)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—by Studley Bull (626).

E. H. B., vol. 12, p. 498, and A. H. B., vol. 4, p. 469.

MINERVA 2d—Roan, calved in January, 1850, bred by Mr. Slade, Kennal House, got by St. Martin (8525), out of Minerva by Prince Ernest (4818), &c., as in Minerva 4th, above.

E. H. B., vol. 12, p. 498.

BEAUTY OF BRAWITH—Roan, calved April 21, 1850, bred by Mr. B. Wilson, Brawith, got by Emperor (6973), out of Moss Rose 2d by Sir Walter (2639)—Moss Rose by Belvedere 2d (3127) —by Waterloo (2816)—by Barmpton (5774)—by Kitt (2179)—by Kitt (2179)—by Page's Bull (6269)—by Middleton's Bull (438).

E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 329.

BLOOM—Red roan, calved in January, 1850, bred by Mr. Fowle, of Northallerton, got by Sir Leonard (10827), out of Elvira by Eolus (3733)—Golden Pippin by Belvedere 2d (3126)—by Alive O! (2995)—by Eclipse (236)—by Charge's Gray Bull (872)—by The Paddock Bull (477)—by J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 340, and A. H. B., vol. 4, p. 279.

ROMELIA—Roan, calved in November, 1850, bred by Rev. I. Y. Cooke, Semer, got by Flageolet (9130), out of Romelia 2d by a son of St. Leger (5058)—Young Romelia by St. Leger (5058)—Romelia by Eclipse (1949)—Sylvestine by Commodore (3446)—by Darius (954)—by Macgregor (2235)—by Albany (13)—by Midas (435)—by Boughton (90)—by a son of Windsor (698).

E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 668, and A. H. B., vol. 4, p. 539.

JOHN O' GAUNT 17073/4—White, calved Jan. 5, 1853, bred by Rev. I. Y. Cooke, Semer, got by John o' Gaunt (11621), out of Romelia by Flageolet (9130). See Romelia, above.

ZILLA—Roan, calved in 1853, bred by J. S. Tanqueray, Hendon, got by 5th Duke of York (10168), out of Jubilee by Lycurgus (7180)—Jacintha by Fawsley (6004)—Junta by Warden (5595)—Joyance by Javelin (4093)—Joy by Blyth (797)—Janetta by Wellington (684), &c.

E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 506, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 4, p. 607.

BRAWITH (12490)—Roan, calved Dec. 9, 1853, bred by B. Wilson, Brawith, got by Monk (11824), out of Beauty of Brawith by Emperor (6973)—Moss Rose 2d by Sir Walter (2639)—Moss Rose by Belvedere 2d (3127)—by Waterloo (2816)—by Barmpton (5774)—by Kitt (2179)—by Kitt (2179)—by Page's Bull (6269)—by Middleton's Bull (438).

August 7, 1872. L. G. MORRIS,

Of Mount Fordham, N. Y. By Ship Canada, from Liverpool.

LADY WORCESTER 8TH—Roan heifer, calved Sept. 14, 1870, bred by J. Harward, Winterfold, Kidderminster, got by 3d Duke of Claro (23729), out of Lady Worcester 2d by Charleston (21400)—Clear Star by Marton Duke (22307)—Bright Star by Red Duke (18676)—Bright Eyes by 3d Duke of York (10166)—by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—by Belvedere (1706)—by Emperor (1975)—by Wonderful (700)—by Cleveland (145)—by Butterfly (104)—by Hollon's Bull (313)—by Mowbray's Bull (2342)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—descended from the stock of M. Dobison.

E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 595, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 12, p. 939.

OXFORD ROSE—Roan heifer, calved July 10, 1871, bred by E. H. Cheney, Gaddesby Hall, Leicester, got by King of the Roses (22043), out of Oxford Lass by Beau of Oxford (21254)—Feathers by Royal Butterfly 3d (18754)—Miss Feathers by Voltigeur (13966)—Flora by Valiant (10989)—Feathers by Duke of Cornwall (5947)—by Fergus (3782)—by Dandy (1902)—by Blyth (797)—by Midas (435)—by Boughton (90)—by Windsor (698)—by R. Colling's son of Favorite (252).

E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 677, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 12, p. 1115.

FAIR BUTTERFLY PRINCESS—Roan cow, calved July 2d, 1867, bred by Mr. J. Fawcett, Scaleby Castle, Carlisle, got by

14th Duke of Oxford (21605), out of Butterfly Princess 10th by Richard (16834)—Butterfly Princess 6th by D'Israeli (10125)—Butterfly Princess 5th by Grisdale (14654)—Butterfly Princess by Wellington (7706)—by Bellerophon (3119)—by Blucher (1725)—by Butterwick (3251).

E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 425, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 12, p. 779.

DUCHESS OF BEDFORD 2D—Red heifer, calved Aug. 15, 1871, bred by Mr. W. Horswell, Week Barton, Milton Abbot, Devon, got by Duke of Oxford and Gloster (28436), out of Duchess of Bedford by Duke (15908)—Lady Barrington 2d by Weathercock (9815)—Lady Barrington 10th by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046)—Lady Barrington 2d by Belvedere (1706)—Lady Barrington by son of Herdsman (304)—by Wonderful (700)—by Alfred (23)—by Young Favorite (6994).

A. H. B., vol. 12, p. 737.

OXFORD VANQUISH 4TH—Roan heifer, calved Feb. 1, 1872, bred by W. Horswell, got by Baron Oxford 2d (23376), out of Vanquish 6th by Gen. Barrington (21810)—Vanquish 1st by Bates (12452)—Vanquish by 4th Duke of York (10167)—Victorine by Usurer (9763)—Victoria by 2d Duke of York (5959)—by Sir Thomas (7516)—by Sultan Selim (2710)—by Satellite (1120)—from the stock of Mr. Smith, of Shedlaw.

E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 799, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 12, p. 1115.

OXFORD BEAU 2D 15068 (32012)—Roan bull, calved April 27, 1871, bred by Col. Kingscote, Kingscote Park, got by 3d Duke of Clarence (23727), out of Countess of Oxford by 7th Duke of Airdrie (23718)—Gem of Oxford by 2d Grand Duke (12961)—Romeo's Oxford by Romeo (13619)—Oxford 5th by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—by Short Tail (2621)—by Matchem (2281)—by Young Wynyard (2859).

EARL OF CLARENCE 14157 (31055)—Roan bull, calved Sept. 12, 1871, bred by Earl Cawdor, Stackpole Court, got by 3d Duke

of Clarence (23727), out of Henrietta 9th by Duke of Wharfdale (19648)—Henrietta by Viceroy (13945)—Harriet by Contract (10071)—Hebe by Duke (6941)—by Spectator (2688)—by Harold Junior (1096)—by Albion (1619)—by Alexander (1624)—by Favorite (6996)—by son of Favorite (252)—by the Old Red Bull.

CAMBRIA 3D—Red, calved Nov. 19, 1866, bred by John Harward, Winterfold, got by Charleston (21400), out of Cambria by Cupid (14359)—Cameo by Duke of Ulster (12774)—Coral by Douglas (12715)—Clodgy by Berkley (7830)—Cherry by Old Strickland (11870).

E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 426, and A. H. B., vol. 12, p. 670.

CAMBRIA 4TH—Roan, calved March 6, 1868, bred by John Harward, got by 2d Duke of Wetherby (21618), out of Cambria by Cupid (14359), &c., as above.

A. H. B., vol. 12, p. 670, and E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 427.

CAMBRIA 5TH—Roan, calved Aug. 17, 1870, bred by John Harward, got by 3d Duke of Claro (23729), out of Cambria 2d by Emperor (19693)—Cambria by Cupid (14359), &c., as in Cambria 3d and 4th, above.

A. H. B., vol. 12, p. 670, and E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 426, under dam.

CAMBRIA 6TH—Roan, calved March 24, 1871, bred by John Harward, got by 3d Duke of Claro (23729), out of Cambria by Cupid (14359), &c., as in Cambria 3d and 4th, above.

A. H. B., vol. 12, p. 670.

LADY BLANCHE 3D—Roan, calved July 10, 1871, bred by John Harward, got by 8th Duke of Geneva (28390), out of Cherry Blanche 2d by Charleston (21400)—Cherry Blanche by Cherry Duke 4th (17552)—Mayfly by Duke of Moscow (14447)—Constance by Selim (6454)—Helena by Rex (6385)—Blanche 2d by Norfolk (2377)—Blanche by Belvedere (1706)—Lupin by Belvedere (1706)—Tulip by Lancaster (360)—by Petrarch (488)—by Major (397)—by Chapman's Son of Punch (122)—by Dickson's Grandson of Punch

(213)—by Checks (13)—by Grimston's Bull (282)—by J. Coates' Bull (148).

A. H. B., vol. 12, p. 896, and E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 441, under dam.

TACITA 3D—Roan, calved May 19, 1869, bred by Mr. Downing, got by 3d Duke of Claro (23729), out of Surmise 3d by May Duke (13320)—Surmise by Duke of Gloster (11382)—Silence by The Earl of Derby (10177)—Secret 3d by Duke of Sutherland (6945)—Secret 2d by Locomotive (4242)—Secret by Short Tail (2621)—White Rose 1st by Gambier (2046)—White Rose by Young Wynyard (2859)—tracing to bulls owned by R. & C. Colling.

A. H. B., vol. 12, p. 1255, and E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 744, under dam.

KINGSCOTE 17470—Roan, calved April 7, 1873, bred by John Harward, got by 3d Duke of Claro (23729), out of Lady Worcester 8th by Charleston (21400), &c., as in Lady Worcester 8th, above.

WINTERFOLD 18566—Red and white, calved July 1, 1873, bred by John Harward, got by Duke of Geneva (28390), out of Cambria 3d by Charleston (21400), &c., as in Cambria 3d, above.

CAMBRIA 7TH—Roan, calved Feb. 20, 1873, bred by John Harward, got by 8th Duke of Geneva (28390), out of Cambria 4th by 2d Duke of Wetherby (21618), &c., as in Cambria 4th, above.

A. H. B., vol. 13, p. 505.

CAMBRIA 8TH—White, calved June 27, 1873, bred by John Harward, got by 2d Duke of Rowley (28441), out of Cambria 6th by 3d Duke of Claro (23729), &c., as in Cambria 6th, above.

A. H. B., vol. 13, p. 505.

PASCHAL MORRIS.

Pennsylvania.

RED ROSE—Got by Young Magnum Bonum, dam by Barmpton—by Northumberland [a son of Comet (155)]. See Nora, A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 584.

JUNO 1ST—Begotten in England by Charley, out of Red Rose, above.

1856. LUKE MULLOCK.

East Flamboro, Can.

BLANCHE—White cow, calved Jan. 4, 1854, bred by John Christy, Fort Union, Adare, Ireland, got by Duke of Beauford (11377), out of Slip by Young Shaftoe (9625)—Carnation by Young Zealot (8797)—by Zealot (2862)—by Young Phantassie (8390)—by Young Rockingham (8498)—by Denton (198).

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 225, and E. H. B., vol. 13, p. 339.

JOE MILLER [372] (14746)—Red and white bull, calved June 1, 1855, bred by John Christy, got by Duke of Beaufort (11377), out of Dimple by The Munster Lad (10941)—Eva by Shotley 2d or King Ben (7494)—Actress by Magnum Bonum—Sylph by Robin—by Regent (544)—by Cecil (120)—by Midas (435)—by Meteor (431)—by Petrarch (488)—by Alexander (20)—by Traveler (655)—by son of Bolingbroke (86).

ELIZA—Red and white, calved April 26, 1854, bred by John Christy, got by Duke of Beaufort (11377), out of The Opening Rose by Shotley 2d or King Ben (7494)—Rosebud by Young Zealot (8797)—Moss Rose by Spectator (2688)—by Phantassie (8389)—by Rockingham (560)—by Denton (198).

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 281, and E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 724, under dam.

1835. MR. MURDOCK.

BELLA—Red and white, calved in 1834, bred by I. Simpson, Eng., owned by M. R. Cockrill, Tenn., got by Silkworm (5129), out of Hottania by Every (3744)—Peeress by Lancaster (360)—Jasmine by Neswick (1266)—Old Yellow Cow.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 77.

MURDOCK—Bull, roan, calved in 1833, imp. 1838.

SILKWORM—Roan bull, calved in 1829.

REBECCA—Cow, bred by Sir John Kennedy, got by Prince, out of Rachel.

Oct. 31, 1879. W. MURRAY.

Chesterfield, Ont., Can. By Steamship Prussian, from Liverpool.

VERBENA 12TH—Red cow, calved August 18, 1874, bred by J. W. Phillips, Heybridge, Cheadle, Straffordshire, got by Lord Tregunter (31758), out of Verbena 7th by Bolton (25650)—Verbena 2d by Lord Liverpool (22168)—Verbena by Mosquito (14964)—Victory 2d by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—by Usurer (9763)—by 2d Duke of York (5959)—by Sir Thomas (7516)—by Sultan Selim (2710)—by Satellite (1420)—from the stock of Mr. Smith, of Shedlaw.

E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 887, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 19, p. 14863.

DUKE WILD EYES 35338 (43154)—Roan bull, calved May 9, 1879, bred by Sir W. H. Salt, Bart., Maplewell, Loughborough, Liecestershire, got by 5th Duke of Gloster (36494), out of Wild Duchess of Gloster by 3d Duke of Gloster (23653)—Wild Oxford by Lord Oxford 2d (20215)—Wild Eyes 24th by Lord Barrington 3d (16383)—Wild Eyes 16th by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046)—Wild Eyes 15th by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—by Belvedere (1706)—by Emperor (1975)—by Wonderful (700)—by Cleveland (145)—by Butterfly (104)—by Hollon's Bull (313)—by Mowbray's Bull (2342)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—descended from M. Dobison's stock.

May 28, 1881. W. MURRAY,

Of Chesterfield, Ontario, Can. By Ship Quebec.

DUKE OF HOLKER 5TH (44687)—Red and white bull, calved Oct. 5, 1880, bred by the Duke of Devonshire, Holker, Lancashire, got by Duke of Gloster 7th (39735), out of Lally 15th by 8th Duke of Geneva (28390)—Lally 8th by 7th Duke of York (17754)—Lally 3d by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Lally by Earl of Derby (10177)—Olive Leaf 3d by Earl of Liverpool (9061)—by 2d Duke of Cambridge (3638)—by Belvedere (1706)—by son of Herdsman (304)—by Wonderful (700)—by Alfred (23)—by Young Favorite (6994).

OXFORD DUKE OF WATERLOO (46825)—Red and white bull, calved March 2, 1881, bred by Rev. J. I. D. Jefferson, got by Rowfant Duke of Oxford 53697, out of Waterloo Duchess by Waterloo Earl (32816), &c., as in Waterloo Duchess, below.

MISS WILD EYES (Late WILD EYES 33D)—Roan heifer, calved June 10, 1879, bred by Sir R. C. Musgrave, Bart., Edenhall, Penrith, Cumberland, got by Royal Cambridge 4th (40624), out of Wild Eyes 32d by Duke of Underly (33745)—Wild Eyes 30th by 14th Duke of Oxford (21605)—Wild Eyes 21st by Lord Stanley (14854)—Wild Eyes 19th by Solon (13766)—Wild Eyes 16th by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046)—Wild Eyes 15th by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—by Belvedere (1706)—by Emperor (1975)—by Wonderful (700)—by Cleveland (145)—by Butterfly (104)—by Hollon's Bull (313)—by Mowbray's Bull (2342)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—descended from M. Dobison's stock.

E. H. B., vol. 26, p. 565, under dam.

WATERLOO DUCHESS—Red and white cow, calved June 9, 1874, bred by Rev. J. I. D. Jefferson, Thicket Priory, York, got by Waterloo Earl (32816), out of Water Weed by Duke of Waterloo (21616)—Countess of Waterloo by Veteran (13941)—Waterloo 13th by 3d Duke of Oxford (9047)—Waterloo 9th by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Waterloo 6th by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—by Norfolk (2377)—by Waterloo (2816)—by Waterloo (2816).

E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 787, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 25, p. 1048.

Oct., 1881. W. MURRAY.

By Ship Texas.

LALLY OF ELLINGTON—Roan cow, calved Feb. 7, 1877, bred by the Duke of Manchester, Kimbolton Castle, Huntingdonshire, got by Duke of Hillhurst (28401), out of Lally 16th by 3d Duke of Claro (23729)—Lally 9th by 7th Duke of Oxford (17754)—Lally 2d by Malachite (18313)—Lally by Earl of Derby (10177)—

Olive Leaf 3d by Earl of Liverpool (9061)—by 2d Duke of Cambridge (3638)—by Belvedere (1706)—by son of Herdsman (304)—by Wonderful (700)—by Alfred (23)—by Young Favorite (6994).

E. H. B., vol. 26, p. 544, and A. H. B., vol. 25, p. 1047.

Sept. 7, 1882. W. MURRAY.

Chesterfield, Ont., Can. By Ship Lake Manitoba, from Liverpool, in charge of S. Beattie.

DUCHESS LALLY—Roan, calved January 11, 1876, bred by J. Harward, Winterfold, Kidderminster, got by 5th Duke of Wetherby (31033), out of Lally 10th by Lord Wild Eyes 5th (26762)—Lally 5th by Duke of Wetherby (17753)—Lally 2d by Malachite (18313)—Lally by Earl of Derby (10177)—Olive Leaf 3d by Earl of Liverpool (9061)—Olive Leaf 2d by 2d Duke of Cambridge (3638)—by Belvedere (1706)—by son of Herdsman (304)—by Wonderful (700)—by Alfred (23)—by Young Favorite (6994).

E. H. B., vol. 26, p. 473. This cow was lost on voyage over.

ORPHAN DUKE 53005—Roan bull, calved July 21, 1882, bred by W. Ashburner, Winterfold, got by 49th Duke of Oxford (41416), out of Duchess Lally, above.

Oct. 25, 1883. W. MURRAY.

Shipped from Liverpool, Oct. 25, 1883, by Steamship Dominion.

GRAND DUCHESS OF OXFORD 69TH—White, calved April 30, 1883, bred by Duke of Devonshire, got by Baron Oxford 12th (45926), out of Grand Duchess of Oxford 46th by 7th Duke of Gloster (39735)—Grand Duchess of Oxford 26th by Baron Oxford 4th (25580)—Grand Duchess of Oxford 11th by Grand Duke 10th (21848)—Grand Duchess of Oxford 5th by Priam (18567)—by Earl of Warwick (11412)—by 4th Duke of York (10167)—by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—by Short Tail (2621)—by Matchem (2281)—by Young Wynyard (2859).

DUCHESS OF VITTORIA 3D—Red and white, calved Feb. 25, 1883, bred by Mr. T. Holford, got by Viscount Oxford 2d (42588), out of Lady Geneva Waterloo by Duke of Geneva 9th (28391)—

Lady Waterloo 16th by 3d Viscount Waterloo (25387)—Lady Waterloo 11th by Patriot (20475)—Lady Waterloo 4th by Ferdinand (12871)—by 3d Duke of Oxford (9047)—by Cleveland Lad (3407) —by Norfolk (2377)—by Waterloo (2816)—by Waterloo (2816).

1838. WILLIAM NEFF.

Cincinnati, Ohio.

BLOSSOM—Roan, calved September 29, 1835, got by Belshazzar (1704), out of Bud by Grazier (1085)—Blossom by Navigator (1260) —Crooked Tail by Juniper (1144)—Beauty by Lawnsleeves (365).

A. H. B., vol. 1, p. 150.

LADY CATHERINE—Roan, calved in November, 1833, bred by Mr. Botterill, got by Eastthorpe (1947), out of Young Bella by Count (170)—by Badsworth (47)—by Badsworth (47)—by Driffield (223)—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 280, and A. H. B., vol. 1, p. 190.

STRAWBERRY—Roan, calved April 18, 1835, bred by Mr. Tempest, got by Ambo (1636), out of Fair Helen by Young Albion (15)—Miss Foote by Pilot (496)—Fair Maid by Agamemnon (9)—Madame by Marshal Beresford (415)—Tuberose by Lame Bull (359)—Moss Rose by Suwarrow (636).

A. H. B., vol. 1, p. 231.

PRINCE WILLIAM 139—Roan, calved Feb. 17, 1837, got by Majesty (2250), out of Ruby by William (2839)—by Wellington (2824)—by Blaize (75)—by Lame Bull (358)—by Bolingbroke (86).

CINCINNATUS—White, calved Nov. 15, 1838, begotten in England by Berryman (3143), out of Strawberry by Ambo (1636) —Fair Helen by Young Albion (15)—Miss Foote by Pilot (496)—Fair Maid by Agamemnon (9)—Madame by Marshal Beresford (415)—Tuberose by Lame Bull (358)—Moss Rose by Suwarrow (636).

CLIFFORD—White, calved Dec. 25, 1838, begotten in England by Berryman (3143), out of Lady Catherine by Easthorpe (1947) —Young Bella by Count (170)—by Badsworth (47)—by Badsworth (47)—by Driffield (223)—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

NEW BRUNSWICK AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.

CORYPHEUS (924)—Red and white, calved in 1822, bred by Mr. Hutchison, got by Sir Leoline (603), out of Welcome by Herod (307)—Beauty by Mr. Buston's Son of Styford (103)—Young Sall by Chapman's Son of Punch (122)—Sockburn Sall by J. Coates' Bull (148). Supposed to have been imported by New Brunswick Agricultural Society.

ALDERMAN (733)—Roan, calved in 1825, bred by Mr. Wetherell, got by Rockingham (560), out of Fanny by Comet (155)—by Henry (301)—by St. John (572)—by Trunnell (659)—by Danby (190).

GEORGE (1070)—Roan, calved in 1825, bred by Mr. Wetherell, Brampton, got by Darlington (956), out of Nonpareil by Rockingham (560)—by Denton (198)—Nancy by Wellington (678)—by Danby (190).

KIRKBY (1156)—Roan, calved in 1823, bred by Mr. Wetherell, got by Rockingham (560), out of Captive by Comet (155)—Cora by Baronet (60)—by Cripple (171)—by Irishman (329)—by Hubback (319).

1856. R. F. NICHOLS,

Of New Orleans, La.

LADY STANHOPE 2D—Roan, calved in April, 1852, bred by ——————, got by Whitaker Comet (8771), dam by Redkirk (11975)—by Prince Albert (4778)—by Rye (6620)—by Son of Cumberland (5256)—by Exmouth (3747)—by Prince (4765)—by Leopold (370)—by Duke of Wellington (231)—by Sir Henry (1447) —by Duke (226)—by Yarborough (705).

A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 487.

LADY STANHOPE 3D—Red, calved Feb. 22, 1856, bred by ————————, got by Davenport, out of Lady Stanhope 2d by Whitaker Comet (8771), &c., as in dam, above.

A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 487.

NIGHTINGALE—Roan, calved Aug. 10, 1852, got by Whitaker Comet (8771), out of Wissey by Pride (10631)—Hetty Maurice by Fitz Maurice (3807)—by Camden (1776)—by Noble Henry (2374)—by Young Sir Alexander (2977).

A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 582.

NORTH ELKHORN IMPORTING COMPANY,

Of Fayette Co., Ky. By Steamer Helvetia, from Liverpool, May 5, 1875, to New York.

(MESSRS. RICHARDSON AND BOSWELL, Agents.)

STATIRA 10TH—Roan cow, calved Feb. 28, 1868, bred by Mr. T. Sartoris, Rushden Hall, Northampshire, got by 12th Duke of Oxford (19633), out of Statira 7th by 4th Duke of Thorndale (17750)—Statira 5th by May Duke (13320)—Statira by Duke of Gloster (11382)—Stately by Balco (9918)—Statice by Sir Launcelot (5166)—by Major (4345)—by Gunthorpe (2049)—by Don Juan (1923)—by Shylock (2622).

A. H. B., vol. 26, p. 1015. Bought at sale of Company, Oct. 16, 1875, by W. N. Offutt, of Georgetown, Ky., for $775.

ROSE OF TYRE—Roan cow, calved Dec. 5, 1868, bred by Mr. S. Rich, Didmarton, Gloucestershire, got by 2d Duke of Collingham (23730), out of Queen of Tyre by Archduke (17316)—Syria by Duke of Ulster (12774)—Splendor by His Highness (11580)—Wharton Lady by Gainford 2d (6830)—Moss Rose by Wharton (2833)—by Count (1883)—by Sir William (2839)—by Young Rockingham (2549)—by Wellington (2824)—by Northumberland (464)—by Styford (103)—by Bolingbroke (86).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 744, and A. H. B., vol. 19, p. 14826. Bought at Company's sale, Oct. 16, 1875, by A. H. Davenport, Lexington, Ky., for $440.

ROSE OF SIDON—Red heifer, calved Jan. 3, 1875, bred by J. W. Wilson, Broadway, Worcestershire, got by Archduke of Geneva (30396), out of Rose of Tyre by 2d Duke of Collingham (23730)—Queen of Tyre by Archduke (17316)—Syria by Duke of Ulster (12774)—Splendor by His Highness (11580)—Wharton Lady by Gainford 2d (6830)—Moss Rose by Wharton (2833)—by Count (1883)—by Sir William (2839)—by Young Rockingham (2549)—by Wellington (2824)—by Northumberland (464)—by Styford (103)—by Bolingbroke (86).

A. H. B., vol. 25, p. 905. Bought at Company's sale, Oct. 16, 1875, by E. S. Cunningham, Clark Co., Ky., for $440.

WATER GIRL—Red and white heifer, calved Nov. 28, 1872, bred by Lord Fitz-Hardinge, Berkeley Castle, Gloucestershire, got by Grand Duke of Waterloo (28766), out of Water Lass 2d by Gen. Napier (24023)—Water Lass by Oxford 2d (18507)—Water Maid by Marc Antony (14895)—Water Witch by Squire Blanche (12139)—Waterloo 10th by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—Waterloo 8th by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—by Norfolk (2377)—by Waterloo (2816)—by Waterloo (2816).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 812, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 20, p. 16255. Bought at Company's sale, Oct. 16, 1875, by W. S. Grimes, Paris, Ky., for $1,000.

OXFORD'S HEIRESS—Roan cow, calved April 7, 1872, bred by G. Ashburner, Low Hall, Ulverston, got by Oxford Le Grand (29496), out of Nonpareil 6th by Grand Duke 17th (24064)—Red Nonpareil by Cambridge Barrington (14223)—Nonpareil 5th by Ploughboy (7338)—Tathwell Lily by Sterling (5330)—Nonpareil 4th by Young Frederick (3836)—by Commodore (1858)—by Tathwell Studley (5401)—by Blyth Comet (85).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 23, p. 18009. Bought at Company's sale, by W. H. Murphy, Scott Co., Ky., for $425.

CLEMENTINA—Red and white heifer, calved in 1872, bred by T. Harrison, Leven Hall, Garth, Yorkshire, got by Rosicrucian

(27337), out of Cameo 7th by Duke of Clarence (19611)—Cameo 2d by Frederick (11489)—Cameo by Jeweller (10354)—Cresida by Cossack (1880)—Cassandra by Miracle (2320)—Garland by Matchem (2281)—by Fitz Remus (2025)—by Cato (119)—by Whitworth (695).

A. H. B., vol. 22, p. 17090. Bought at Company's sale, by W. H. Richardson, for $650. Sold by him to D. S. Coleman & Son, Lexington, Ky.

KNIGHTLEY DUCHESS—Roan heifer, calved May 7, 1873, bred by J. W. Wilson, Broadway, Worcestershire, got by Duke Wild Eyes (31042), out of Lady Knightley 4th by 3d Duke of Geneva (23753)—Dewdrop by Prince of Saxe Cobourg (20576)—Duchess by Duke of Cambridge (12742)—Cold Cream by Earl of Dublin (10178)—Pansy by Grey Friar (9172)—by Fawsley (6004)—by Little John (4232)—by Marcellus (2260)—by Caliph (1774)—by Swing (2721)—by Argus (759)—by Defender (194)—by Petrarch (488)—by Own Brother to R. Colling's White Heifer—by Butterfly (104)—by Globe (278).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 997, under dam. Bought at Company's sale, Oct. 16, 1875, by D. S. Coleman & Son, for $925.

BOHEMIAN KNIGHTLEY—Red and white heifer, calved June 9, 1874, bred by J. W. Wilson, Broadway, Worcestershire, got by Bohemia Viscount (30556), out of Lady Knightley 4th by 3d Duke of Geneva (23753)—Dewdrop by Prince of Saxe Cobourg (20576)—Duchess by Duke of Cambridge (12742)—Cold Cream by Earl of Dublin (10178)—Pansy by Grey Friar (9172)—by Fawsley (6004)—by Little John (4232)—by Marcellus (2260)—by Caliph (1774)—by Swing (2721)—by Argus (759)—by Defender (194)—by Petrarch (488)—by Own Brother to R. Colling's White Heifer, by Butterfly (104)—by Globe (278).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 997, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 22, p. 17069. Bought at Company's sale, Oct. 16, 1875, by E. G. Bedford, Paris, Ky., for $1,050.

WALLFLOWER'S QUEEN—Red and white, calved May 5, 1875, bred by Col. Kingscote, Kingscote, got by Duke of Hillhurst (28401), out of Carlo's Wallflower by Lord Carlo (26620)—Wallflower 14th by Bleeding Heart 5th (25639)—Wallflower 10th by Grand Duke of Wetherby (17997)—Wallflower 4th by Viceroy (13945)—Wallflower 3d by Oregon (8371)—Wallflower 2d by Bristol (7852).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 793, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 17, p. 13202. Bought at Company's sale, Oct. 16, 1875, by Wesley Warnock, Harrison Co., Ky., for $675.

PRETTY MISS PRIM—Red heifer, calved June 9, 1874, bred by Col. Kingscote, got by Duke of Hillhurst (28401), out of Pink of Fashion by Cherry Duke 4th (17552)—Princess Alice by Gen. Canrobert (12927)—Princess by Earl of Derby (10177)—Poppy by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—by 2d Earl of Darlington (1945)—by Son of 2d Hubback (2683)—a cow bought of Mr. Bates.

Bought at Company's sale, Oct. 16, 1875, by E. G. Bedford, Paris, Ky., for $2,400.

SYCAMORE 4TH—Roan heifer, calved June 17, 1874, bred by R. Botterill, got by Oxford Le Grand (29496), out of Sycamore 3d by Van Thol (32755)—Sycamore by Royal Oak (16873)—Solferina by Sir Edmond Lyons (15284)—Clairvoyant by Lamartine (11660)—Clara by Matchless (4428)—by True Blue (5522)—by Baronet (1688)—by A-la-Mode (725)—by Mameluke (2257).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 590, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 18, p. 13940. Bought at Company's sale, Oct. 16, 1875, by J. G. Kinnaird, for $475.

LADY VALENTINE 2D—Roan heifer, calved July 11, 1874, bred by R. Botterill, got by Oxford Le Grand (29496), out of Valentine Bacon by Friar Bacon (21780)—Lady Valentine by Lord Cobham (20164)—Vanity by Reformer (18687)—Vanilla by Robinson Crusoe (13610)—Valentine by Borrowby Boy (9980)—Lady Valentine by Laudable (9282)—by Sir William Fairfax (5196)—by Colossus (1847)—by Burley (1766)—by Pilot (496)—by Warlaby

(672)—by Albion (14)—by Lame Bull (659)—by Shipton (587)—by son of Sunarrow (636)—by Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88)—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 590, under dam.

DUKE OF WOTTON 2D 26430 (33760)—Roan bull, calved Jan. 9, 1874, bred by S. P. Savage, Lays Farm, Wotton-under-Edge, Gloucestershire, got by Duke of Hillhurst (28401), out of Doralice by 2d Duke of Wetherby (21618)—Dora by 2d Duke of Airdrie (19600)—Darling by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Darlington 4th by Sir Hugh (12082)—by Percy (9472)—by Thomas (5471)—by Eryholme (3736)—by Reformer (4914)—by Young Favorite (3770)—by Wellington (2825).

Bought at Company's sale, Oct. 16, 1875, by E. L. Davison & Co., of Springfield, Ky., for $1,225.

SIR CURTIS 24836—Red bull, calved June 3, 1875, bred by Sir C. M. Lampson, Bart., Rowfant, Crawley, Sussex, got by Grand Duke of Geneva (28750), out of Una by Boston (23443)—Tulip by Rowfant 2d (22768)—Brunette by 4th Duke of Thorndale (17750)—Blanche 6th by Cardinal (11246)—Blanche by Diamond (5918)—Blanche 2d by Norfolk (2377)—Blanche by Belvedere (1706)—Lupin by Belvedere (1706)—Tulip by Lancaster (360)—Ruby by Petrarch (488)—Miss Hutchison by Major (397)—Stranger by Chapman's Son of Punch (122)—Old Roany by Dickson's Grandson of Punch (213)—Roan Heifer by Checks (132)—Red Sall by R. Grimston's Bull (282)—Sockburn Sall by J. Coates' Bull (148).

Bought at Company's sale, by S. Patterson, Bourbon Co., Ky., for $725. This calf was calved after his mother arrived in America.

BRIGAND 25777—Roan bull, calved May 26, 1875, bred by E. J. Smith, Islanmore, Croom, County Limerick, Ireland, got by Lord Broughton (31626), out of Richard's Blossom by King Richard (26523)—Blossom by Royal Sovereign (22802)—Medora by Dr. McHale (15887)—Sweetbriar by Nimrod (13388)—Charlotte by Selim (6454)—Rebecca by Rex (6385)—Fair Maid of Athens by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196)—Medora by Ambo (1636)—Blossom by

Memnon (2295)—Own Sister to Isabella by Pilot (496)—White Cow by Agamemnon (9)—by Burrell's Bull (3248).

Bought at Company's sale, by J. G. Downer, for $300.

SWEETHEART 26TH—Red and white, calved May 20, 1873, bred by R. B. Hetherington, Park Head, Cumberland, got by Grand Duke of Lightburne 2d (26291), out of Sweetheart 23d by Last of the Barons (22081)—Sweetheart 5th by Mameluke (13289)—Sweetheart 3d by Daybreak (11338)—Sweetheart by Accordion (5708)—by Little John (4232)—by Caliph (1774)—by Sir Walter (2637)—by Hotspur (1117)—by Coxcomb (928)—by Midas (435)—by Comet (155)—by R. Colling's son of Favorite (252)—by same son of Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319).

Recorded, S. H. R., vol. 6, p. 580. Bought at Company's sale, by D. S. Coleman & Son, for $625.

FIDELITY—Red heifer, calved June 28, 1873, bred by J. Downing, Ashfield, Fermoy, Ireland, got by Lord Stanley (24466), out of Titania 4th by Prince of Lurg (22617)—Titania 2d by St. Patrick (15230)—Titania by Lord Raglan (13244)—Little Red Rose by Petrarch (7329)—Florence by 2d Duke of York (5959)—Fame by Raspberry (4875)—by Young Matchem (4422)—by Isaac (1129)—by Young Pilot (4702)—by Pilot (496)—by Julius Cæsar (1143).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 680, under dam. Bought at Company's sale, Oct. 16, 1875, by W. H. Richardson, for $875.

SURMISE DUCHESS 9TH—Red heifer, calved Dec. 20, 1873, bred by Sir C. M. Lampson, Bart., got by Grand Duke of Geneva (28756), out of Surmise Duchess by Patrician (24728)—Hebe by Rowfant 1st (22767)—Surmise by Duke of Gloster (11382)—Silence by Earl of Derby (10177)—Secret 3d by Duke of Sutherland (6945)—by Locomotive (4242)—by Short Tail (2621)—by Gambier (2046)—by Young Wynyard (2859)—by a bull of Mr. Colling's—by a bull of Mr. Colling's.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 802, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 20, p. 16217. Bought at Company's sale, Oct. 16, 1875, by T. J. Megibben, Cynthiana, Ky., for $1,575.

SERAPHINA CARISSIMA 3D—Roan heifer, calved Oct. 12, 1873, bred by Lord Sudeley, Toddington, Winchcomb, Gloucestershire, got by Cherub 3d (30725), out of Seraphina Carissima by Baron Booth (21212)—Seraphina 13th by John o' Gaunt (16322)—Seraphina 7th by Duke of Sussex (12772)—Seraphina 2d by Sweet William (7571)—Seraphina by Earl of Essex (6953)—by Stratton (5336)—by Fanatic (1996)—by Red Rover (4902)—by Rufus (2576)—by Emperor (1014).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 947, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 19, p. 14837. Bought at Company's sale, Oct. 16, 1875, by W. H. Richardson, for $2,800.

SEVERN PRINCESS—Roan heifer, calved April 8, 1874, bred by J. W. Wilson, Broadway, got by Severn Lad (29959), out of Princess Killerby by Fitz Killerby (26166)—Princess Emily by Tulip (27683)—Princess by Baron Melbourne (15621)—Diamond by The General (13856)—Garland 2d by Alfred (6732)—Garland by Brunswick (6814)—Graceful by Lycurgus (7180)—Marcia by Ranunculus (2479)—by William (2840)—by Childers (1824)—by Richard (1376)—by Jupiter (342)—by Charles (127)—by Windsor (698)—by Chilton (136)—by Colonel (152).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 998, under dam. Sold at Company's sale, to E. G. Bedford, Paris, Ky., for $500.

LADY OF LYONS 3D—Roan heifer, calved April 28, 1874, bred by R. Botterill, Warlaby, East Yorkshire, got by Oxford Le Grand (29496), out of Lady of Lyons 2d by Van Thol (32755)—Lady of Lyons by Lord Cobham (20164)—Lioness by Sir Edmond Lyons (15284)—Loyal by Triumph (8717)—Lydia by Matchless (4428)—Laura by Boughton (2868)—Lily by Roman (2559)—by Columella (904)—by Albion (14)—by Cinnamon (139)—by Neswick (1266).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 589, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12155. Bought at Company's sale, by Wm. Warfield, Lexington, Ky., for $550.

LADY SERAPHINA 6th—Red and white cow, calved June 11, 1871, bred by Lord Southampton, Whittlebury, Northamptonshire, got by Oliver 1st (24683), out of Lady Seraphina 3d by Duke of Barrington (21565)—Lady Seraphina by Imperial Oxford (18084)—Seraphina 14th by John o' Gaunt (16322)—Seraphina 5th by Lord Shaftoe (11746)—Seraphina 2d by Sweet William (7571)—Seraphina by Earl of Essex (6955)—Sapphire by Stratton (5336)—by Fanatic (1096)—by Red Rover (4902)—by Rufus (2576)—by Emperor (1014).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 674, and E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 794. Sold at Company's sale, Oct. 16, 1875, to J. R. Craig, Burnhamthorpe, Ont., Can., for $1,600.

BARONESS BICKERSTAFFE—Red and white cow, calved July 27, 1871, bred by Col. Kingscote, Kingscote, Gloucestershire, got by 3d Duke of Clarence (23727), out of Countess of Bickerstaffe by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Capsicum by Gen. Canrobert (12927)—Cleveland by Tinsel (13886)—Chapman by Earl of Beverley (3674)—Betty by Skipton Bridge Bull (5208)—by 2d Earl of Darlington (1945).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 793. Sold at sale of Company, Oct. 16, 1875, to D. S. Coleman & Son, for $825.

CHILTON QUEEN—Red cow, calved Jan. 17, 1872, bred by Mr. J. Aubrey Mumford, Brill, Thames, Oxfordshire, got by The Editor (30134), out of Consolation by Earl of Lancaster (21647)—Criterion by Earl Ducie (17767)—Cricket by Sorcerer (13772)—Clarinda by Bristol (7852)—Clara by Morpeth (7254)—Cardamine by Sir Thomas (2636)—Crocus by Sir Thomas (2636)—Marske Cow by Marske (418)—Laurustina by Comet (155)—Laura by Tom (652)—Cleasby Lady by Favorite (1033)—Lucinda by Hutton's Bull (323)—Lucy by Barningham (56).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 456, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 19, p. 14434. Bought at Company's sale, Oct. 16, 1875, by J. G. Hill, Bourbon Co., Ky., for $975.

CASTALIA—Red and white heifer, calved Feb. 28, 1875, bred by J. Aubrey Mumford, Brill, Thames, Oxfordshire, got by Notley (31991), out of Chilton Queen by The Editor (30134)—Consolation by Earl of Lancaster (21647)—Criterion by Earl Ducie (17767)—Cricket by Sorcerer (13772)—Clarinda by Bristol (7852)—Clara by Morpeth (7254)—Cardamine by Sir Thomas (2636)—Crocus by Sir Thomas (2636)—Marske Cow by Marske (418)—Laurestina by Comet (155)—Laura by Tom (652)—Cleasby Lady by Favorite (252)—Lucinda by Hutton's Bull (323)—Lucy by Barningham (56).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12010. Bought at Company's sale, Oct. 16, 1875, by Wm. Warfield, for $500.

CATERESS—Red heifer, calved March 21, 1872, bred by J. Aubrey Mumford, Brill, Thames, Oxfordshire, got by The Editor (30134), out of Criterion by Earl Ducie (17767)—Cricket by Sorcerer (13772)—Clarinda by Bristol (7852)—Clara by Morpeth (7254)—Cardamine by Sir Thomas (2636)—Crocus by Sir Thomas (2636)—Marske Cow by Marske (418)—Laurestina by Comet (153)—Laura by Tom (652)—Cleasby Lady by Favorite (252)—Lucinda by Hutton's Bull (323)—Lucy by Barningham (56).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 466, under dam. Bought at Co.'s sale, Oct. 16, 1875, by H. C. Hutcheraft, for $1,225.

GEORGIE HILLHURST—Red and white heifer, calved March 29, 1872, bred by Col. Kingscote, Kingscote, got by Duke of Hillhurst (28401), out of Georgie Walton by 2d Earl of Walton (19672)—Georgiana 6th by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Georgiana 5th by Gen. Canrobert (12926)—Georgiana by St. Bernard (15227)—by Lord George Bentinck (10444)—by King Pippin (14769)—by Earl Stanhope (5966).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 794. Bought at Company's sale, Oct. 16, 1875, by C. M. Clay, Paris, Ky., for $2,050.

GEORGIE HILLHURST 2D—Roan heifer, calved Feb. 26, 1873, bred by Col. Kingscote, Kingscote, got by Duke of Hillhurst (28401), out of Georgiana 13th by Prince of Oxford (27172)—

Georgiana 8th by 2d Baron Westbury (19288)—Georgiana 5th by Gen. Canrobert (12926)—Georgiana by St. Bernard (15227)—by Lord George Bentinck (10444)—by King Pippin (14769)—by Earl Stanhope (5966).

Died.

GEORGIE CLARENCE—Red and white heifer, calved Aug. 9, 1872, bred by Col. Kingscote, Kingscote, got by 3d Duke of Clarence (23727), out of Georgiana 6th by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Georgiana 5th by Gen. Canrobert (12926)—Georgiana by St. Bernard (15227)—by Lord George Bentinck (10444)—by King Pippin (14769)—by Earl Stanhope (5966).

Recorded, under dam, E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 537. Bought by E. L. Davison, Springfield, Ky., for $1,900.

GEORGIE OXFORD 3d—White heifer, calved April 11, 1875, bred by Col. Kingscote, Kingscote, got by Oxford Beau 3d (32013), out of Georgia Hillhurst 2d by Duke of Hillhurst (28401)—Georgiana 13th by Prince of Oxford (27172)—Georgiana 8th by 2d Baron Westbury (19288)—Georgiana 5th by Gen. Canrobert (12926)—Georgiana by St. Bernard (15227)—by Lord George Bentinck (10444)—by King Pippin (14769)—by Earl Stanhope (5966).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 575. Bought at Company's sale, Oct. 16, 1875, by W. E. Simms, Paris, Ky., for $900.

LADY BICKERSTAFFE—Red and white heifer, calved Nov. 5, 1872, bred by Col. Kingscote, Kingscote, got by Duke of Hillhurst (28401), out of Countess of Bickerstaffe by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Capsicum by Gen. Canrobert (12927)—Cleveland by Tinsel (13886)—Chapman by Earl Beverly (3674)—Betty by Skipton Bridge Bull (5208)—by 2d Earl of Darlington (1945).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 642. Bought by J. W. Burgess, Lexington, Ky., at Company's sale, Oct. 16, 1876, for $750.

LADY BICKERSTAFFE 2d—Red, calved June 15, 1875, bred by Col. Kingscote, Kingscote, got by Fulgens (33980), out of Lady Bickerstaffe by Duke of Hillhurst (28401)—Countess of Bickerstaffe by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Capsicum by Gen. Canrobert

(12927)—Cleveland by Tinsel (13886)—Chapman by Earl Beverly (3674)—Betty by Skipton Bridge Bull (5208)—by 2d Earl of Darlington (1945).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 642. Bought at Company's sale, Oct. 16, 1875, by J. W. Burgess, for $400, and sold to W. T. Hearne, of Lexington, Ky. This heifer was calved after the arrival of her dam into Kentucky.

DUCHESS OF CLARENCE 6TH—Roan cow, calved March 10, 1871, bred by T. Barber, Sproatley Rise, near Hull, got by King of the Roses (22043), out of Duchess of Clarence 2d by Squire of Clarence (25214)—Duchess of Clarence by Duke of Clarence (19611)—Duchess Nan by Romulus (15185)—Duchess Nanny by Jasper (11609)—Duchess Nancy by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046)—by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—by Belvedere (1706)—by Son of 2d Hubback (2683)—a cow of Mr. Bates', of Kirklevington.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 488, under dam. Bought at Company's sale, Oct. 16, 1875, by T. J. Megibben, of Cynthiana, Ky., for $825.

DUCHESS OF FURNESS—Roan heifer, calved April 7, 1875, bred by G. Ashburner, Low Hall, Ulverston, got by Duke of Oxford (31004), out of Duchess of Clarence 6th by King of the Roses (22043)—Duchess of Clarence 2d by Squire of Clarence (25214)—Duchess of Clarence by Duke of Clarence (19611)—Duchess Nan by Romulus (15185)—Duchess Nanny by Jasper (11609)—Duchess Nancy by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046)—by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—by Belvedere (1706)—by Son of 2d Hubback (2683)—a cow of Mr. Bates', of Kirklevington.

S. H. B., vol. 8, p. 526. Bought at Company's sale, Oct. 16, 1875, by I. Turner, Bourbon Co., Ky., for $600.

AZALEA—Roan cow, calved March 31, 1871, bred by Mr. W. Ashburner, Netherhouses, Ulverston, got by Baron Fennel (27937), out of Anemone 2d by Gen. Napier (24023)—Anemone by Duke of Kent (19619)—Acacia by Count de Gourcy (17632)—Asia by 2d Grand Duke (12961)—Apricot by Fusileer (11499)—Augusta by

3d Duke of York (10166)—by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—by Duke of Cleveland (1937)—by Belvedere (1706)—a cow of Mr. Bates'.

Bought at Company's sale, Oct. 16, 1875, by W. N. Offut, of Georgetown, Ky., for $1,000.

PRINCE REGENT 36611—Roan bull, calved Feb. 1, 1875, bred by Sir C. M. Lampson, Bart., got by Grand Duke of Geneva (28756), out of Brunette 3d by Boston (23443)—Tulip by Rowfant 2d (22768)—Brunette by 4th Duke of Thorndale (17750)—Blanche 6th by Cardinal (11246)—Blanche by Diamond (5918)—Blanche 2d by Norfolk (2377)—Blanche by Belvedere (1706)—Lupin by Belvedere (1706)—Tulip by Lancaster (360)—Ruby by Petrarch (488)—Miss Hutchison by Major (397)—Stranger by Chapman's Son of Punch (122)—Old Roany by Dickson's Grandson of Punch (213)—Roaned Heifer by Checks (132)—Red Sall by R. Grimston's Bull (282)—Sockburn Sall by J. Coates' Bull (148).

Bought at Company's sale, by R. Johnson, Fayette Co., Ky., for $125.

TRUEHEART—Roan heifer, calved Sept. 5, 1875, bred by E. J. Smith, got by Lord Broughton (31626), out of Truelove 5th by Prince Bertram (27119), &c., as in Truelove 5th, below.

A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 927, under dam. Sold to J. G. Kinnaird, Chilesburg, Ky., for $350.

TRUELOVE 5TH—Roan cow, calved Feb. 8, 1870, bred by Mr. E. J. Smith, Islanmore, Croom, County Limerick, Ireland, got by Prince Bertram (27119), out of Truelove 2d by Dr. McHale (15887)—Truelove by Diamond (15878)—Trinket by Villikens (15465)—Pearl by Hopewell (10332)—Phœbe by Hamlet (8126)—Phœnix by 2d Comet (5101)—Pauline by Prince of Northumberland (4826)—Paulina by Mason's Son of Matchem (2678)—by Falstaff (1993)—by Richard (1376)—by Jupiter (342)—by Rufus (570)—by Pope (514).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 932; A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 927. Bought at Company's sale, Oct. 16, 1875, by W. Warfield, Lexington, Ky., for $600.

TRUELOVE 11TH—Roan heifer, calved March 15, 1874, bred by Mr. E. J. Smith, Islanmore, Croom, County Limerick, Ireland, got by Lord Broughton (31626), out of Truelove 4th by Ravenspur (20628)—Truelove 2d by Dr. McHale (15887)—Truelove by Diamond (15878)—Trinket by Villikens (15465)—Pearl by Hopewell (10332)—Phœbe by Hamlet (8126)—Phœnix by 2d Comet (5101)—Pauline by Prince of Northumberland (4826)—Paulina by Mason's Son of Matchem (2678)—by Falstaff (1993)—by Richard (1376)—by Rufus (570)—by Pope (514).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 927. Bought at Company's sale, Oct. 16, 1875, by Mr. W. Pickrell, of Mechanicsburg, Ill., for $675.

ACACIA—Roan heifer, calved July 14, 1874, bred by G. Ashburner, Netherhouses, Ulverston, got by Duke of Oxford (31004), out of Azalea by Baron Fennel (27937)—Anemone 2d by Gen. Napier (24023)—Anemone by Duke of Kent (19619)—Acacia by Count de Gourcy (17632)—Asia by 2d Grand Duke (12961)—Apricot by Fusileer (11499)—Augusta by 3d Duke of York (10166)—by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—by Duke of Cleveland (1937)—by Belvedere (1706)—a cow of Mr. Bates'.

Recorded, S. H. R., vol. 6, p. 349. Bought at Company's sale, by E. G. Bedford, Paris, Ky., for $1,900.

UNA—Red cow, calved Oct. 10, 1869, bred by Sir C. M. Lampson, Bart., Rowfant, Crawley, Sussex, got by Boston (23443), out of Tulip by Rowfant 2d (22768)—Brunette by 4th Duke of Thorndale (17750)—Blanche 6th by Cardinal (11246)—Blanche by Diamond (5918)—Blanche 2d by Norfolk (2377)—by Belvedere (1706)—by Belvedere (1706)—by Lancaster (360)—by Petrarch (488)—by Major (397)—by Chapman's Son of Punch (122)—by Dickson's Grandson of Punch (213)—by Checks (132)—by R. Grimston's Bull (282)—by J. Coats' Bull (148).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 794. Bought at Company's sale, Oct. 16, 1875, by J. G. Kinnaird, Fayette Co., Ky., for $1,225.

BRUNETTE 3D (Late UNA 2D)—Red cow, calved Oct. 4, 1870, bred by Sir C. M. Lampson, Bart., Rowfant, Crawley, Sussex, got by Boston (23443), out of Tulip by Rowfant 2d (22768)—Brunette by 4th Duke of Thorndale (17750)—Blanche 6th by Cardinal (11246)—Blanche by Diamond (5918)—Blanche 2d by Norfolk (2377)—by Belvedere (1706)—by Belvedere (1706)—by Lancaster (360)—by Petrarch (488)—by Major (397)—by Chapman's Son of Punch (122)—by Dickson's Grandson of Punch (213)—by Checks (132)—by R. Grimston's Bull (282)—by J. Coates' Bull (148).

Recorded, under dam, as Una 2d, E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 756, and A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 465. Bought at Company's sale, Oct. 16, 1875, by J. W. Burgess, Fayette Co., Ky., for $1,275.

RICHARD'S BLOSSOM—Roan cow, calved Feb. 12, 1870, bred by T. Barnes, Westland, Ireland, got by King Richard (26523), out of Blossom by Royal Sovereign (22802)—Medora by Dr. McHale (15887)—Sweetbriar by Nimrod (13388)—Charlotte by Selim (6454)—Rebecca by Rex (6385)—Fair Maid of Athens by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196)—Medora by Ambo (1636)—Blossom by Memnon (2295)—by Pilot (496)—by Agamemnon (9)—by Burrell's Bull of Burdon. Died.

1853. NORTHERN KENTUCKY IMPORTING ASSOCIATION.

(NELSON DUDLEY, CHAS. T. GARRARD AND SOLOMON VANMETER, Agents.)

By Ship Washington, Capt. Duncan, to Philadelphia, July, 1853.

COWS.

LADY CAROLINE—Roan, calved July 26, 1851, bred by Mr. Spearman, Newton Hall, Durham, got by Newtonian (14991), out of Lady Agnes by Zadig (8796)—Lady Alice by Earl of Dublin (5965)—Lady Ellen by St. Helena (5055)—Lady Mary by Emperor (3716)—Lady Sarah by Satellite (1420)—by Cato (119)—by Jupiter (342)—by George (273)—by Chilton (136)—by Irishman (329)—by B. (45).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 514, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 424. Sold to Brutus J. Clay, for $1,825.

GOODNESS—Red, calved Sept. 14, 1847, bred by Mr. Hall, Wiseton, got by Orontes (4623), out of Marcia by Ranunculus (2479)—Sackbut by William (2840)—Clarion by Childers (1824)—No. 25 by Richard (1376)—by Jupiter (342)—by Charles (127)—by Windsor (698)—by Chilton (136)—by Colonel (152).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 10, p. 387, and A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 428. Sold to G. W. Sutton, for $2,025.

GEM—Roan, calved April 17, 1851, bred by H. Ambler, Watkinson Hall, Halifax, got by Broker (9993), out of Gulnare (bred by Mr. Fawkes) by Norfolk (2377)—Medora (bred by R. Booth) by Ambo (1636)—Blossom (bred by R. Booth) by Memnon (2295)—Own Sister to Isabella (bred by R. Booth) by Pilot (496)—by Agamemnon (9)—by Burrell's Bull, of Burdon, near Darlington.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 10, p. 391, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 424. Sold to S. Vanmeter and T. L. Cunningham, for $825.

EQUITY—Red, calved March 17, 1852, bred by John Booth, got by Lord George (10439), out of Edith by Exquisite (8048)—Mantilla by Roland (2556)—Mantle by Marcus (2262)—Floranthe by Matchem (2284)—Flora by Wonderful (700)—Exhalation by Hulton (1121)—Vapor by Comet (155)—Old Hannah by Major (397).

Sold to R. A. Alexander, for $1,000.

ORPHAN NELL—Roan, calved Nov. 1, 1851, bred by J. Tanqueray, got by Ruby (10760), out of Roan Nell by St. Thomas (10777)—Honest Mrs. Gwynne by Conservative (3472)—White Moll Gwynne by Wallace (5586)—Dorothy Gwynne by Marmion (406)—Daphne Gwynne by Merlin (430)—Nell Gwynne by Layton (366)—Nell Gwynne by Phenomenon (491)—Princess by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by Waistell's Bull (669)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—by Studley Bull (626).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 10, p. 554, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 499. Sold to J. A. Gano, for $1,000.

FLATTERY—White, calved Nov. 30, 1851, bred by Earl Ducie, got by 4th Duke of York (10167), out of Florentia by Zenith (5702)—by Sweet William (5368)—by Roman (2561)—by Monarch (2324)—by Jupiter (342)—by Sir Oliver (605)—by Trunnell (659)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Dalton Duke (188)—by R. Alcock's Bull (19)—by Jacob Smith's Bull (608)—by Jolly's Bull (337).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 10, p. 372, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 409. Sold to W. R. Duncan, for $815.

LILY WHITE—White, calved Dec. 21, 1853, bred by A. L. Maynard, calved the property of B. J. Clay, got by Crusader (9003), out of Lady Stanhope by Earl Stanhope (5966), &c., as in dam, below. Barren.

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 445.

DUCHESS OF SUTHERLAND—Red, calved Dec. 22, 1850, bred by H. Ambler, Watkinson Hall, got by Capt. Edwards (8929), out of Lady Morpeth by Morpeth (7255)—Fanny Fairfax by Valentine (5540)—Lady Fairfax by Nimrod (4573)—Young Fairfax by Imperial (2151)—Miss Fairfax by Fairfax (1023)—Lily by Young Warlaby (5598)—by Young Dimple (971)—by Snowball (2648)—by Layton (2190).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 10, p. 436, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 377. Sold to W. H. Brand, for $900.

MAID OF MELROSE—Roan, calved Oct. 16, 1851, bred by F. H. Fawkes, Farnley Hall, got by Lord Marquis (10459), out of Moss Rose 2d by Sir Walter (2639)—Moss Rose by Belvedere 2d (3127)—by Waterloo (2816)—by Barmpton (5774)—by Kitt (2179)—by Kitt (2179)—by Page's Bull (6269)—by Middleton's Bull (438).

Sold to R. A. Alexander, for $2,200.

MUFFIN—Red roan, calved June 17, 1852, bred by Earl Ducie, Tortworth Court, got by Usurer (9763), out of Mantilla by Cramer (6907)—by Helicon (2107)—by Wharfdale (1578)—by Nestor (452)

—by Harold (291)—by Meteor (432)—Magdalena by Comet (155) —by Cupid (177).

A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 489. Sold to Dr. Smith, for $525.

LADY STANHOPE—Roan, calved in 1847, bred by A. L. Maynard, Marton le Moor, got by Earl Stanhope (5966), out of Lady Stanley by Lord Stanley (4269)—Stella by Halley's Comet (3963)—Stately by Burley (1766)—Young Starling by Sir Alexander (591)—Starling by Adam (717)—by The Twin Bull (10954) —by Hubback (319)—by Manfield (404)—Young Strawberry by Dalton Duke (88)—Favorite by R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 10, p. 439, and A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 432. Sold to B. J. Clay, for $1,500.

LADY FAIRY—Red, calved June 26, 1848, bred by F. H. Fawkes, Farnly Hall, got by Laudable (9282), out of Fairy Tale by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196)—Thomasine by Stillington (5327)—by Young Rockingham (2547)—by Driver (1928)—by Richard (1376).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 10, p. 430, and A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 425. Sold to B. & W. Warfield and Rev. R. J. Breckenridge, for $1,100.

ROAN DUCHESS—Roan, calved July 9, 1850, bred by Mr. Wetherell, Kirkbridge, got by Whittington (12299), out of Red Duchess by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Blanche 5th by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Blanche 2d by Norfolk (2377)—Blanche by Belvedere (1706)—Lupin by Belvedere (1706)—Tulip by Lancaster (360)—Ruby by Petrarch (488)—by Major (397)—Stranger by Chapman's Son of Punch (122)—Old Roaney by Dickson's Grandson of Punch (213)—Roan Heifer by Checks (132)—Red Sall by R. Grimston's Bull (282)—Sockburn Sall by J. Coates' Bull (148).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 10, p. 547, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 535. Sold to W. H. Brand, for $900.

NECKLACE—Roan, calved April 26, 1852, bred by Col. Towneley, Towneley Park, Burnley, got by Duke of Athol (10150), out

of Princess 7th by Euclid (9097)—Princess 3d by Eden (3689)—Princess by Majesty (2250)—by The Duke (5432)—bred by Mr. Hunton, Armathwaite Castle.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 642, under dam, without name. Sold to Henry Clay, Jr., for $805.

BRACELET—Roan, twin sister to Necklace, above.

A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 313. Both bought by M. M. Clay, for $750.

MAZURKA—Red roan, calved Aug. 13, 1851, bred by Mr. William Smith, West Rasen, Lincolnshire, got by Harbinger (10297), out of Moselle (bred by Mr. Smith) by Baron of Ravensworth (7811)—Magnet by Mariner (7204)—by Mina (2316)—by Commodore (1858)—by Rival (553).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 10, p. 500, under dam. Sold to R. A. Alexander, for $3,050.

MAZURKA 2D—Red, calved Dec. 22, 1853, bred by W. M. Smith, got by Orontes 2d (11877), out of Mazurka by Harbinger (10297), &c., as in dam, above.

BULLS.

YOUNG CHILTON 1131 (11278)—White, calved in May, 1850, bred by J. Emmerson, Eryholme, England, got by Chilton (10054), out of Lady Sarah by Magician (7185)—Lampedo by Belvedere 2d (3126)—Egina by Young Alive O! (2996)—by Eryholme (1018)—by Eclipse (236)—by Charge's Gray Bull (872)—by Paddock Bull (477)—by J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

Bought by Dr. R. J. Breckenridge and B. & W. Warfield, Lexington, Ky., for $3,005.

DIAMOND 416 (11357)—Roan, calved in June, 1850, bred by Lord Feversham, Duncombe Park, got by Percy (10601), out of Delicate by Cleveland Lad (3407)—Dainty Lass by Druid (3625)—Dainty by Young Grazier (3928)—Young Dairymaid by Expectation

(3749)—Dark Roan Twin by Baron (58)—Dairymaid by Windsor (698)—a granddaughter of Washington (674).

Bought by B. J. Clay, H. Clay, Jr., G. M. Bedford and J. Duncan, for $6,001. Never bred.

THE COUNT (12191)—Roan, calved July 11, 1851, bred by H. Ambler, Watkinson Hall, Halifax, got by 3d Duke of York (9047), out of Clotilda by Lycurgus (7180)—Clove by Wizard (6688)—Bizarre by Sweet William (5368)—Kaulfusia by Wiseton (2848)—Cheat by Mercury (2301)—by Hector (1104)—by Regent (544)—Old York.

Bought by S. Goff, for $2,500.

ORONTES 2D 1966 (11877)—Red, calved Sept. 1, 1851, bred by Earl of Burlington, Holkar Hall, Milnthorpe, Eng., got by Balco (9918), out of Goodness by Orontes (4623)—Marcia by Ranunculus (2479)—Sackbut by William (2840)—Clarion by Childers (1824)—No. 25 by Richard (1376)—by Jupiter (342)—by Charles (127)—by Windsor (698)—by Chilton (136)—by Colonel (152).

Bought by R. A. Alexander, for $4,550.

FUSILEER 1584 (11499)—Roan, calved Feb. 3, 1851, bred by T. Bell, Bickerstaffe, St. Helens, got by Grand Duke (10284), out of Fidget 2d by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Fidget by 2d Earl of Darlington (1945)—Fletcher by a son of Young Wynyard (2859)—descended from J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

Bought by R. W. Scott, for $1,400.

SENATOR 2D 958 (13687)—White, calved April 15, 1852, bred by H. Ambler, Watkinson Hall, got by Senator (8548), out of Fair Frances by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196)—Feldom by Young Colling (1843)—Lily by Red Bull (2838)—Lily by a son of Hollings (2131)—by Partner (2409)—by R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Bought by Allen & Curd, for $2,000.

BELLEVILLE 3D 1246 (14150)—Roan, calved Jan. 15, 1852, bred by J. Mason Hopper, got by Belleville (6778), out of Lily

of the Valley by Belleville (6778)—Violet by Forester (3825)—by a son of Fleatham (2028)—from the herd of Mr. Whitaker.

Bought by G. W. Sutton, for $1,500.

CHALLENGER 324 (14252)—Roan, calved Jan. 6, 1852, bred by Earl Ducie, Tortworth Court, got by 4th Duke of York (10167), out of Chaplet by Usurer (9763)—Chaff by Duke of Cornwall (5947)—Challenge by Morpeth (7254)—Cleopatra by Helicon (2107)—Clarence by Henwood (2114)—Minna by Nestor (452)—Minerva by Harold (291)—Mary by Meteor (422)—Magdalena by Comet (155)—by Cupid (177).

Bought by Isaac & Sol Vanmeter and T. L. Cunningham, for $4,850.

FORTUNATUS 1564—Roan, calved Dec. 19, 1852, bred by F. H. Fawkes, Farnley Hall, got by Lord Marquis (10459), out of Fairy Tale by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196)—Thomasine by Stillington (5327)—by Young Rockingham (2547)—by Driver (1928)—by Richard (1376).

Bought by Messrs. Vanmeter, for $2,500.

SEBASTOPOL (13685)—Red roan, calved July 14, 1854, bred by Lord Feversham, got by Pimlico (11901), out of Seignora by Cleveland Lad (3407)—Selina by Leporello (4218)—Sunbeam by Young Grazier (3928)—Moonshine by Emperor (1013)—by Marshal Beresford (415)—by Lame Bull (359)—by son of Suwarrow (636)—by Suwarrow (636)—by Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88)—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

NOTE.—This bull was sent over by Lord Feversham to Messrs B. J. Clay, G. M. Bedford & Co., in place of Diamond (11357), who failed to breed. He died without leaving any produce.

YORKSHIRE MAYNARD 2401 (14043)—Red roan, calved in March, 1852, bred by A. L. Maynard, Martin le Moor, got by Lord George (10443), out of Brenda by The Baron (8666)—Short Tail by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—Sprittle by Young Sea Gull (5100)—by Sultan (1485)—by Crusader (924)—by Chillingham (3374).

Bought by R. S. Taylor, for $1,000.

EXILE 486—Red, calved Jan. 7, 1854, bred by Mr. Fawkes, Farnley Hall, got by Bridegroom (11203), out of Lady Fairy by Laudable (9282)—Fairy Tale by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196)—Thomasine by Stillington (5327)—by Young Rockingham (2547)—by Driver (1928)—by Richard (1376).

TOWNELEY 2305—Roan, calved Nov. 10, 1853, bred by Col. Towneley, got by Frederick (11489), out of Roan Duchess by Whittington (12299)—Red Duchess by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Blanche 5th by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Blanche 2d by Norfolk (2377)—Blanche by Belvedere (1706)—Lupin by Belvedere (1706)—Tulip by Lancaster (360)—Ruby by Petrarch (488)—by Major (397)—Stranger by Chapman's Son of Punch (122)—Old Roaney by Dickson's Grandson of Punch (213)—Roan Heifer by Checks (132)—Red Sall by R. Grimston's Bull (282)—Sockburn Sall by J. Coates' Bull (148).

1834 to 1836. OHIO IMPORTING COMPANY.

(Felix Renick, Agent.)

COWS.

ROSE OF SHARON—Roan, calved Aug. 12, 1832, bred by T. Bates, got by Belvedere (1706), out of Red Rose 5th by 2d Hubback (1423)—Red Rose 2d by His Grace (311)—Red Rose by Yarborough (705)—The American Cow by Favorite (252)—by Punch (531)—by Foljambe (263)—by Hubback (319)—by James Brown's Red Bull (97).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 616. Imported in 1834.

LAVINIA—Red and white, calved April 7, 1831, bred by Mr. Abbay, got by Young Brandsby (1738), dam by Hero (1110)—a Northumberland heifer.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 466.

JOSEPHINE—Red and white, calved November 10, 1835, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Norfolk (2377), out of Minna by Frederick

(1060)—Wildair (bred by Jonas Appleton) by Meteor (431)—by Yarborough (705)—by Styford (629)—by a bull of Mr. Hollon's.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 504, under dam.

GAUDY—Red and white, calved in 1829, bred by A. L. Maynard, got by a son of Young Albion (15), out of Patch by Mr. Maynard's Red Bull (2287)—Patch by Laird (1158).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 405. Imported in 1834.

BLOSSOM—Red and white, calved Sept. 24, 1830, bred by Michael Ashcroft, got by Fitz Favorite (1042), dam by a grandson of Barmpton (54)—by George (1066).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 285. Imported in 1834.

BEAUTY OF THE WEST—Red and white, calved Nov. 26, 1834, bred by Michael Ashcroft, calved the property of the Ohio Importing Co., got by William (——), out of Blossom by Fitz Favorite (1042)—by grandson of Barmpton (54)—by George (1066).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 285, under dam. Imported in 1834.

FLORA—Roan, calved in April, 1830, bred by A. L. Maynard, got by son of Young Albion (15), out of Young Red Neck by Marton (420)—Old Red Neck by Palmsun (1302)—by a bull of Mr. Parrington's.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 394. Imported in 1834.

LILY OF THE VALLEY OF THE TEES—Roan, calved March 6, 1831, bred by W. Raine, got by Young Rockingham (2547), dam by Wonder (2853)—by Denton (198)—by Ladrone (353)—by Henry (301).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 473. Imported in 1834.

MATILDA—Red and white, calved April 12, 1831, bred by John Woodhouse, got by Imperial (2151), out of Whiteface Lady by Judson's son of Warlaby (672)—by Young Comet (905)—by a grandson of Favorite (252)—by Harrison's son of Windsor (698)—by Layton (2190)—by Eclipse (1948).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 496. Imported in 1834.

FIDELLE—Roan, calved in 1830, purchased of Mr. Whitaker, got by Adrian (720), dam by Peacock's Bull (2416)—by Young Warlaby (2812).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 390. Imported in 1834.

CALYPSO—Red and white, calved in March, 1831, bred by Mr. J. P. Tetley, got by Bertram (1716), out of Briseis by Points (511) —Bright Eyes by Dawson's Gray Bull (193)—by Simon (590)—by Favorite (252)—by Bolingbroke (86).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 300, 1st ed. Imported in 1834.

YOUNG MARY—Roan, calved April 15, 1832, bred by Mr. J. Clark, got by Jupiter (2170), out of Mary by Saladin (1417)—Lucy by Meek's Bull (2288)—bred by Holmes, Otterington, England.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 491. Imported in 1834.

LADY BLANCHE—White, calved April 24, 1832, bred by W. F. Paley, got by Prince William (1344), out of White Cow by Agamemnon (9)—by Burrell's Bull of Burdon.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 451, 1st ed. Imported in 1834.

MALINA—Red and white, calved May 8, 1834, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Atlas (1660), out of Mary (late Martha) by Regent (2518)—Rebecca by Young Marske (419)—Rosette by Meteor (432)—Rosina by Marshal Beresford (415)—by Windsor (698)—by a son of Patriot (486).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 491, under dam.

CELESTINA—Roan, calved May 31, 1834, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Atlas (1660), out of Countess by Regent (2518)—Flora by Percy (1315)—Flirt by Pyramus (533)—Wanton by Regent (1365) —Frolic.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 329, under dam.

VIOLET—Roan, calved Nov. 30, 1831, bred by Mr. Smith, got by Sheridan (2616), out of Fortune by Regent (2514)—by Reform (1361)—Old Red Cow by a bull of the late Sir George Strickland —by Northumberland (466)—by Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 681.

DONNA MARIA—Red and white, calved April 18, 1835, bred by Mr. Paley, got by Gledhow (2061), out of Rebecca by General (1065)—Faith by Warlaby (672)—Phyllis by Agamemnon (9)—by Chancellor (869).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 349, 1st ed.

PRUDENCE—Roan, calved April 16, 1835, bred by Mr. J. Richmond, Newton Grange, Darlington, got by Ford (2029), out of Young Haswell by a son of Sir Kenneth (1450)—Haswell by a grandson of Lancaster (360)—by Wastell's Bull (1567)—by Punch (531).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 577, 1st ed.

CATHERINE TURLEY—Roan, calved in winter 1836–'7, bred by Earl Carlisle, got by Bulmer (1760), out of Young Phyllis by Fairfax (1023), &c., as in Phyllis, above.

STRAWBERRY—Roan, calved in November, 1832, bred by Mr. Sherwood, got by Thorp (2757), out of Young Wildfire by Rockingham (2547)—by Comus (161)—by Denton (198)—by Henry (301).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 645.

LIVELY—Roan, calved in October, 1832, bred by Mr. Smith, of West Rasin, got by Edmund (1954), dam by Leighton's Sterling (2705)—by Blucher (78).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 474.

ROSETTE—Roan, calved in June, 1834, bred by Mr. Sherwood, got by Harlsey (2091), dam by Wellington (——)—by Cupid (177)—by Mason's White Bull (421).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 618.

HARRIET—Roan, calved in March, 1835, bred by Mr. Croft, got by Young Waterloo (2817), dam by Hero (1110).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 418.

BERTHA—Red and white, calved in November, 1834, bred by Mr. Brown, Heaton House, got by son of Hero (1110), out of Flora

by Nero (1265)—Tulip by Leopold (372)—by Mr. Charge's Gray Bull (872).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 281.

TEESWATER—Roan, calved Oct. 22, 1832, bred by T. Bates, got by Belvedere (1706), dam by a son of Princess (by a son of Angelina, bred at Wynyard)—by Young Wynyard (2859)—descended from J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 652. Imported in 1834.

DUCHESS OF LIVERPOOL—No pedigree. Imported in 1834.

METEOR OF THE WEST (late VAUXHALL)—Light roan, calved in June, 1831, bred by Maj. Bower, got by Amor (747) alias Vachamour, out of Vicissitude by Navigator (1260)—Vice by Candor (107)—Violet (bred by Maj. Rudd) by Petrarch (488)—by Own Brother to R. Colling's White Heifer—by Butterfly (104)—by Globe (278).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 501.

LADY COLLING—Red and white, calved April 28, 1833, bred by John Colling, got by Magnum Bonum (2243), out of Rachel by Frederick (1060)—by Planet (502)—by Comet (155).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 451.

EVENING STAR (late AQUA-MARINE)—White or light roan, calved in 1831, bred by Maj. Bower, got by Cassius (851), out of Amethyst by Pioneer (1321)—Amelia by Defender (194)—Altisidora by Comet (155)—Marcella by a son of Favorite (252)—by a son of Favorite (252)—by Hollon.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 374.

LADY ABERNETHY—Roan, calved Feb. 8, 1835, bred by Mr. Wiley, got by Physician (2426), dam by Hector (1105)—March by Mariner (1193)—by Ostorius (1299)—Miss Martin by Young Neswick (1266)—Martin by Fanatic (1025)—Mr. Dyon's Roan Bull (995)—by Meynell (1229).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 448.

ILLUSTRIOUS—Roan, calved in March, 1835, bred by Mr. Crofton, got by Emperor (1974), out of Peeress by Snowdrop (2653) —Countess by Sir Charles (593)—Princess by St. Albans (1413)—Blossom by Cupid (177)—Blossom by Simon (590)—Blossom by Punch (531)—Blossom by Bolingbroke (86).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 555, under dam.

MOSS ROSE—Roan, calved in October, 1834, bred by Mr. Lawson, got by Stapleton (2698), dam by Stephen (1456)—Jane by Mark (2266)—by Rufus (570).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 521.

YOUNG PHYLLIS—Roan, calved Sept. 11, 1831, bred by Earl of Carlisle, got by Fairfax (1023), out of Phyllis by Harpham (1098) —by Percy (1312)—Delicacy by Ketton (346)—by Expectation (247)—by Magnum Bonum (2882)—by H. Chapman's Bull (122) —by R. Grimston's Bull (282)—by son of Dalton Duke (188).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 561.

ELIZABETH—Roan, calved in 1832, bred by Thomas Harrison, got by Memnon (1223), out of Blanche by St. Ledger (1414)—Snowdrop by Symmetry (642)—Tulip by Lawnsleeves (365)—by a bull of Mr. Colling's.

FAIR HELEN—White, calved May 2, 1836, bred by Mr. Sherwood, got by Acmon (1606), out of Strawberry by Thorp (2757), &c., as in Strawberry, above.

Franklin Farmer, vol. 1, p. 348.

CHARLOTTE—Roan, calved in March, 1833, bred by Mr. R. Pilkington, got by Alderman (1622), out of Red Rose by Blucher (1725)—by Waterloo (2816)—by Young Wynyard (2859)—by Styford (629).

ARABELLA—Red and white, calved in March, 1834, bred by Mr. Harrison, got by Victory (5565), out of Sally by Major (2252) —Old Sally by a grandson of Favorite (252)—by Punch (531)—by Hubback (319).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 286.

BLUSH—White, calved Jan. 10, 1835, bred by Mr. Bower, got by Monarch (2326), out of Rachel by Herod (308)—Rebecca by Count (170)—Young Venus by Bracken (91)—Venus by Badsworth (47)—by Coates' son of Twin Brother to Ben (660)—bred by the late Geo. Strickland.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 583, under dam.

EMILY—Flecked, calved Feb. 25, 1835, got by Maximus (2284), dam by Rockingham (2549)—by Rob Roy (557)—by Denton (198).

VOSS—Yellow red and white, calved in August, 1833, bred by Wm. Parker, Longthorp, got by Laurel (2188), dam by Imperial (2151)—by Snowball (678)—by Albion (14)—by Punch (531).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 685, as a cow.

BULLS.

PRINCE CHARLES (2461)—Roan, calved Nov. 19, 1834, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Norfolk (2377), out of Spinster by Meteor 2d (2305)—Elvira by Baronet (774)—Emerald by Meteor (432)—Lavinia by Comet (155)—Lily (bred by Col. Trotter) by Mr. C. Colling's Son of Favorite (254)—by C. Colling's Son of Favorite (254)—by Chapman's Bull (122)—by R. Grimston's Bull (282).

Imported for Geo. Renick.

HARRISON (2093)—Roan, calved Oct. 13, 1834, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Ambo (1636), out of Young Alexina (bred by Mr. R. Booth) by Pilot (496)—Alexina by Warlaby (672)—Agnes by Albion (14)—Bright Eyes by Lame Bull (359)—by Shipton (587)—by Son of Suwarrow (636)—by Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88)—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

BARNBY (1679)—Roan, calved Oct. 26, 1834, bred by Mr. Bower, got by Jupiter (2169), out of Young Snowball by Prince Comet (1342)—by Albion (14)—by Cinnamon (139)—by Neswick (1266).

Imported for Wm. Renick.

ACMON (1606)—Roan, calved in 1833, bred by W. Raine, got by Anti-Radical (1642), out of Sally by Young Rockingham (2547) —by North Star (460)—by Denton (198)—by Ladrone (353)—by Henry (301).

Bought by M. L. Sullivant, for $2,500.

HAZELWOOD (2098)—Red roan, calved April 9, 1836, bred by Mr. Paley, got by Norfolk (2377), out of Princetta by Prince William (1344)—Priscilla by Corinthian Tom (921)—Princess (bred by Mr. Walker) by Young Pilot (497)—Venus by Constellation (163) —Nancy (bred by Mr. Baxter) by Alfred (23)—by Windsor (698)— by Cupid (177).

NOTE.—In the E. H. B., Hazelwood is given as by Prince William (2466): it should be by Norfolk (2377).

GREENHOLME EXPERIMENT (2075)—Roan, calved Feb. 14, 1834, bred by Jonas Whitaker, got by Camden (1776), out of Fidelle by Adrian (720)—by Peacock's Bull (4667)—by Young Warlaby (2812).

Bought by J. M. Trimble, for $1,150. Imported in 1834.

COMET HALLEY (1855)—Light roan, calved in December, 1832, bred by J. C. Maynard, got by Matchem (2281), dam by Frederick (1060)—Nonsuch by Harold (291)—Golden Pippin by North Star (459)—Beauty by Favorite (252)—Beauty by Favorite (252) —Beauty by Favorite (252)—the dam of Punch (531) by Broken Horn (95)—bred by Mr. Best, of Mansfield.

Bought by R. R. Seymour, for $1,505.

GOLDFINDER (2066)—Roan, calved in 1835, bred by Mr. Lawson, got by Charles (1815), dam by Driver (1928)—by a son of Dash (2668)—by Richard (1376)—by Rufus (570)—by Pope (514), &c.

Bought at Company's sale, by Capt. Cunningham, Geo. Renick and Benj. Warfield, for $1,095.

WHITAKER (2836)—Red and white, calved June 12, 1834, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Norfolk (2377), out of Minna by

Frederick (1060)—Wildair by Meteor (431)—by Yarborough (705)—by Styford (629)—by a bull of Mr. Hollon's.

Bought by W. M. Anderson, Ross Co., Ohio, for $855.

NIMROD (2371)—Roan, calved Nov. 20, 1834, bred by Mr. Tempest, got by Norfolk (2377), out of Bell by Bertram (1716)—Belvedera by Frederick (1060)—Bright Eyes by Hermit (305)—Barmpton by Favorite (252)—Bright Eyes by Favorite (252)—Old Bright Eyes by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Punch (531)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—by Waistell's Bull (669).

Bought by Elias Florence, Pickaway Co., Ohio, for $1,040.

DUKE OF NORFOLK (1939)—Red and white, calved March 21, 1835, bred by Robert Smith, got by Norfolk (2377), out of Modesty by Magnet (2241)—Prudence by Don Juan (1923)—Modesty by Sir Anthony (1435)—by Romulus (564)—by Snowball (1463)—Moss Rose by Wellington (684)—by Wynyard (703)—by Simon (590)—by Simon (590).

Bought by Robert Stewart, Ross Co., Ohio, for $1,225.

DUKE OF LEEDS (1938)—Roan, calved Sept. 21, 1835, bred by Duke of Leeds, got by Norfolk (2377), out of Vinea by Frederick (1060)—Varna by Sweet William (1493)—Valentine by Points (511)—by George (274)—by Badsworth (47)—by Badsworth (47).

Bought by John Crouse, Jr., Ross Co., Ohio, for $575.

WINDHAM (2845)—Red and white, calved May 14, 1835, bred by Earl Spencer, got by Firby (1040), out of Eloquence by Mercury (2301)—No. 52 by Falstaff (1993)—by Dr. Syntax (220)—by Farmer (251).

Bought by Charles Davis, Ross Co., Ohio, for $500.

DAVY CROCKET (3571)—Roan, calved Dec. 5, 1831, begotten in England by Clark (——), out of Young Mary by Jupiter (2170)—Mary by Saladin (1417)—Lucy by Meeks' Bull (2288)—bred by Mr. Holmes, of Otterington, England.

COLUMBUS (1851)—Roan, calved Sept. 25, 1834, bred by Mr. Maynard, got by Ambo (1636), out of Flora by a son of Young Albion (15)—Young Red Neck by Marton (120)—Old Red Neck by Palmsun (1302)—by a bull of Mr. Parrington's.

RANTIPOLE (2478)—Red and white, calved Aug. 16, 1832, bred by Mr. Paley, got by Buckingham (1755), out of Fanny by Prince William (1344)—Fashion by Corinthian Tom (921)—Faith by Warlaby (672)—Phyllis by Agamemnon (9)—by Chancellor.

Bought by Dr. A. Watts, for $810. Imported in 1834.

REFORMER (2505)—Roan, calved April 8, 1831, bred by ——————, got by Waterloo (2816), dam by Blucher (796)—by Snowdrop—Phœnix by Lancaster (360)—Wildair by George (275)—Wildair by Favorite (252)—by Ben (70)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by Sir James Pennyman's Bull (601).

Bought by J. T. Webb, for $48. Unsound. Imported in 1834.

MATCHEM (2283)—Roan, calved April 26, 1831, bred by John Woodhouse, got by Imperial (2151), out of Red Lady by Judson's Son of Warlaby (672)—by Young Comet (905)—by a grandson of Favorite (252)—by Harrison's son of Windsor (698)—by Layton (2190) [son of Charge's Gray Bull (872)]—by Eclipse (1948) [a son of James Brown's White Bull (98)].

Bought in Kentucky, by I. Cunningham, G. Renick and B. Warfield, for $1,200. Imported in 1834.

EARL OF DARLINGTON (1944)—Roan, calved April 4, 1833, bred by T. Bates, of Kirklevington, got by Belvedere (1706), out of Young Trinket by Symmetry (643)—by Jupiter (345)—Trinket by Phenomenon (491)—Tragedy by Favorite (252)—by Punch (531)—descended from the cow that obtained the first premium given at Darlington.

Bought by B. Harrison, for $710. Imported in 1834.

YOUNG WATERLOO (2817)—Roan, calved May 22, 1833, bred by T. Bates, got by Belvedere (1706), out of Red Princess 1st by Son of Orlando (2680)—by Orlando (471)—by Young Wynyard

(2859)—Princess by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—by Harrison's Bull (292)—a cow, bought of Mr. Pickering, near Sedgfield, by Mr. Hall.

Bought by Mr. R. D. Lilly, for $1,250. Imported in 1834.

DUKE OF YORK (1941)—Red and white, calved July 18, 1833, bred by J. Whitaker, got by Frederick (1060), out of Bernice by Charles (878)—Belvedera by Frederick (1060)—Bright Eyes by Hermit (305)—Barmpton by Favorite (252)—Bright Eyes by Favorite (252)—Old Bright Eyes by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Punch (531)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—by Waistell's Bull (669).

Bought, at Company's sale, by R. R. Seymour, for $1,020. Imported in 1834.

BOUNCER (3196)—Roan, calved March 18, 1836, bred by Col. Cradock, got by Magnum Bonum (2243), dam by Forester (1055)—by Paul Jones—by Frederick (1060).

TALLEYRAND (2728)—Red and white, calved July 19, 1834, bred by Mr. Paley, got by Rantipole (2478), out of Adelaide by Sir Walter (1459)—Polly (bred by Mr. Charge) by Eclipse (238)—Orbit by Comet (155)—Splendor by Comet (155)—Flecked Twin by Major (397)—Red Simmon by Favorite (252)—Flecked Simmon by Bartle (777)—Old Simmon, descended from Studley White Bull (627).

ROVER (5015)—Roan, calved March 16, 1836, bred by Mr. Paley, got by Fitz Roslyn (2026), dam by Middlesbro' (1234)—a cow from Mr. Colling's breed.

Imported for Felix Renick.

ARMITAGE (1655)—Roan, calved June 1, 1833, bred by Rev. James Armitage Rhodes, got by Kilnshaw (2175), out of Red Strawberry (late Gaiety) by Young Daisy (947)—Strawberry by son of Barmpton (54)—Sarah (bred by R. Thornton) by a son of Pyramus (532)—by Miner (441)—by Favorite (252).

MARSHALL 691—Roan, calved Aug. 28, 1837, bred by Mr. Harrison, got in England by Antonio (3019), out of Arabella by Victory (5565)—Sally by Major (2252)—Old Sally by a grandson of Favorite (252)—by Punch (531)—by Hubback (319).

1821. MR. OLIVER.

To Baltimore.

CHAMPION (864)—Roan, calved in 1820, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Warrior (673), dam by Palmflower (480)—by Driffield (223)—by Twin Brother to Ben (660)—Miss Dodsworth by a bull bred by John Charge, of Newton.

Sold to Gov. Lloyd, of Md.

WHITE ROSE—White, calved in 1820, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Warrior (673), out of Young Tulip by Charles (127)—by Prince (521)—by Neswick (1266).

E. H. B., vol. 1, p. 602, 1st ed. Sold to Gov. Lloyd, of Md.

WYE COMET (1591)—Calved in 1822 (begotten in England), bred by Mr. Champion, got by Blaize (76), out of White Rose by Warrior (673), &c., as in dam, above.

Sold to Mr. Watson.

SHEPHERDESS—Red and white, calved in 1820, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Magnet (392), dam by Prince (521)—by Duke of Leeds' Bull (992)—bred by Sir Geo. Strickland.

Sold to Col. Powel.

1848. MR. OLIVER.

Westchester, N. Y.

MARIUS 684—Roan, calved Dec. 5, 1842, bred by Earl Spencer, got by Roman (2561), out of Sophia by Waverly (2820)—No. 21 by Satellite (1420)—by Cato (119)—by Charles (127)—by St. John (572)—Nymph by White Bull (421)—Lily by Favorite (252)—Miss Lax by Dalton Duke (188)—Lady Maynard by R. Alcock's Bull (19)—by J. Smith's Bull (608)—by Jolly's Bull (337).

1882. OXLEY RANCHE SYNDICATE.

Bow River, Alberta, Canada. Shipped by the Oxenholme, May, 1882, by the Earl of Latham.

LORD WALTON 2D (46713)—Roan, calved March 26, 1881, bred by G. Ashburner, Low Hall, Kirby, Ireleth, got by Duke of Oxford 41st (38174), out of Grand Duchess of Thorndale by Grand Duke of Thorndale 2d (31298)—Duchess of Thorndale by Grand Duke of Thorndale 2d (31298)—Lady Walton 2d by Earl of Gloster (21644)—Lady Walton by 3d Earl of Walton (19673)—by Lord Thoresby (14856)—by Horrox (11591)—by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046)—by Cleveland Lad (3407)—by Red Rose Bull (2493)—by Rex (1375)—bred by Mr. Richardson, of Hart.

BARON FANTAIL 2D (45908)—Roan, calved June 30, 1881, bred by G. Ashburner, got by Duke of Gloster 7th (39735), out of Fantail 7th by Cherry Duke of Lightburne (36349)—Fantail 6th by 17th Duke of Oxford (25994)—Fantail 5th by Royal Cambridge (25009)—Fantail 3d by Touchstone (20986)—by Barleycorn (17348)—by Gen. Canrobert (12927)—by 5th Duke of Oxford (10168)—by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—by Short Tail (2621)—by Belvedere (1706)—by son of Young Wynyard (2859)—descended from James Brown's Red Bull (97).

PRESIDENT GARFIELD (46870)—Roan, calved July 31, 1881, bred by G. Ashburner, got by Baron Siddington 2d (37816), out of Duchess Oxford by Sockburn Lad (30024)—Countess of Oxford by 10th Duke of Oxford (17739)—Ruby Gilliver by Jasper (14737)—Young Ruby by Zadoc (11070)—by Hector (6063)—by Favorite (3772)—by Punch (4849)—by Anthony—by Young Western Comet (1575)—by son of Layton (366)—by Layton (366)—by Simon (590).

1861. JOHN PARROTT.

California.

WATER PRINCE 13112 (19126)—Roan, calved Jan. 6, 1860, bred by W. Torr, Aylesby Manor, got by British Prince (14197), out of Water Elf by Vanguard (10994)—Water Coryphee by Crown Prince (10087)—Water Witch by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—Waterloo 3d by Norfolk (2377)—Waterloo Cow by Waterloo (2816)—by Waterloo (2816).

LADY SEFTON—Bred (supposed) by Mr. W. Carr, Stackhouse, got by Lord of the Valley (14837), out of Familiar 2d by Master Belleville (11797)—Familiar by Fitz Leonard (7010)—Isabella by Velocipede (5552)—Strawberry by Young Matchem (2282)—Rosamond by Jack Tar (1133)—by Pilot (496)—by Young Albion (15).

NOTE.—I am not quite sure whether this cow was imported by Mr. Parrott or by Mr. W. Carr.

CIRENCESTER DUKE 7690—Light roan, calved April 3, 1859, bred by M. J. Lane, Barton Mills, Cirencester, got by Sir Richard (15298), out of Crocus by Young Weathercock (15494)—Catalina by Snowdrop (10855)—Lady Fanny by Tathwell (5399)—Catalina by Caliph (1774)—Primrose by Scipio (1421)—Primrose by Billy (787)—Violet by Western Comet (689)—Best Twin by Favorite (252)—Old Simmon, descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

FAUSLEY GARLAND 4TH—Light roan, calved April 25, 1859, bred by W. Torr, Aylesby Manor, got by Vanguard (10994), out of Garland by Gray Friar (9172)—Fillet by Fawsley (6004)—Marguerite by Marcellus (2260)—Pearl by Rufus (2576)—Ruby by Wellington (683)—by Windsor (698)—by Windsor (698)—by an own brother to North Star (459).

A. H. B., vol. 9, p. 617.

GOLD PRINCESS—Red roan, calved July 16, 1859, bred by Wm. Torr, Aylesby Manor, got by British Prince (14197), out of Gilt by Vanguard (10994)—Goldleaf by Leonard (4210)—Golden

Locks by Remus (4932)—Golden Beam by Prince Comet (1342)—by Count (170)—by Prince of Waterloo (528)—by Young Favorite (255).

A. H. B., vol. 9, p. 645.

1818. GORHAM PARSONS.

Brighton, Mass.

FORTUNATUS OR HOLDERNESS—Bred by Geo. Faulkner, England. See 2397, A. H. B.

Supposed by WM. PERCIVAL.

Amherst Island, Addington Co., Canada.

FANCY [241]—Roan, calved Sept. 10, 1859, bred by J. W. Maxwell, Finnebrogue, Ireland, got by Musician (13362), out of Fancy by Beau Bill (9940)—Fancy by Balinasloe (12429)—Yorkshire Lady by Superb Fairfax (5357)—bred in England.

MAXWELL [451]—Roan, calved Jan. 6, 1860, bred by J. W. Maxwell, Finnebrogue, Ireland, got by Musician (13362), out of Myrtle by Beau Bill (9940)—Red Margaret by Balinasloe (12429)—Margaret by Rupture—Crummie, purchased from Mr. Wm. Cooper, Oxelose, Ripon, Yorkshire.

1857. JAMES PETTY.

Kippen, Can.

DESPATCH [166]—Roan, calved April 3, 1856, bred by H. Smith, Drax Abbey, Yorkshire, got by Brideman (12493), out of Daisy 6th by Baron of Ravensworth (7811)—Daisy 5th by Demosthenes (5914)—Daisy 4th by Pilgrim (4701)—Daisy 3d by Solicitor (2658)—Daisy 2d by Harlsey (2090)—by Reform (1361)—by a bull of Sir Geo. Strickland's—by Northumberland (463)—by Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88).

LADY OF THE LAKE—Red and white cow, calved April 28, 1856, bred by Rev. T. Cator, Skelbrook Park, got by Baltic (12451), out of Fairy Queen by Norfolk (9442)—Fair Maid of Athens by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196)—Medora by Ambo (1636)—Blossom by Memnon (2295)—Sister to Isabella by Pilot (496)—by Agamemnon (9)—by Burrell's Bull, of Burdon, near Darlington.

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 348, and E. H. B., vol. 14, p. 454, under dam.

FANNY—Roan, calved March 11, 1856, bred by Henry Smith, Drax Abbey, Yorkshire, got by Brideman (12493), out of Fama by Christoval (3382)—by Ranunculus (2479)—by Albion (2976)—by Ratify (2481)—by Logic (4248).

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 294, and E. H. B., vol. 12, p. 376, under dam.

1875. J. H. PICKRELL and J. H. KISSINGER & CO.,

Of Harristown, Ill., and Clarksville, Mo. By Steamship Italy, from London to New York, Aug. 14, 1875.

GRAND DUKE OF KIRKLEVINGTON 2D 23350 (34072)—Red, calved Oct. 26, 1874, bred by Mr. J. W. Larking, Ashdown House, East Grinstead, got by Grand Duke of Geneva (28756), out of Kirklevington 17th by Lord Lally (22161)—Kirklevington 10th by Delhi 15865)—Kirklevington 8th by Gen. Canrobert (12926)—Kirklevington 7th by Earl of Derby (10177)—Kirklevington 4th by Earl of Liverpool (9061)—Kirklevington 1st by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Nell Gwynne by Belvedere (1706)—Northallerton by Son of 2d Hubback (2683)—a cow of Mr. Bates', descended from the stock of Mr. Maynard, of Eryholme.

Sold, at public sale, May 3, 1876, to W. Scott, Wyoming, Ill., for $1,550.

JAY 23526—Roan, calved Oct. 11, 1875, bred by Hosken & Son, Hayle, Cornwall, and imported in dam, got by 2d Baron Wild Eyes (30497), out of Countess of Cornwall by Towneley Oxford (30170), &c., as in dam, above.

PROUD DUKE 27585—White, calved Jan. 21, 1876, imported in dam, bred by Hugh Aylmer, got by Hyperion (34196), out of Gaudy by Royal Broughton (27352), &c., as in Gaudy, above.

ST. PATRICK 27825—Roan, calved March 17, 1876, imported in dam, bred by Hugh Aylmer, got by Hyperion (34196), out of Roseleaf 5th by Royal Broughton (27352), &c., as in Roseleaf 5th, above.

VERONICA—Red heifer, calved May 21, 1873, bred by Mr. Downing, Ashfield, Fermoy, County Cork, Ireland, got by Lord Stanley (24466), out of Vestal Queen by Hero of Thorndale (18061) —Vidonia 4th by Western Wonder (17225)—Vespasia by Australian (12414)—Young Vidonia by Rolls 2d (13618)—Vidonia by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196)—Vetch by Norfolk (2377)—Verbena by Burley (1766)—Young Alexina by Pilot (496)—Alexina by Warlaby (672)—Agnes by Albion (14)—Bright Eyes by Booth's Lame Bull (359)—by Shipton (587)—by son of Suwarrow (636)—by Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88)—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

Recorded E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 680, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 934. Never produced a living calf.

COUNTESS OF CORNWALL—Red heifer, calved March 15, 1873, bred by Messrs. Hosken & Son, Hayle, Cornwall, got by Towneley Oxford (30170), out of Countess by Prince Frederick (16734)—Jocund by Brigadier (14193)—Jilt by Usurper (13929)—Jacinth by Fawsley (6004)—Jacquette by Javelin (4093)—Jonquille by Blyth (797)—Janette by Wellington (684)—by Phenomenon (491)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by Waistell's Bull (669)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—by StudleyBull (626).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 777, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 492. Sold, at public sale, May 3, 1876, to R. Holloway, Alexis, Ill., for $2,050.

COUNTESS OF OXFORD 4TH—Roan heifer, calved Sept. 7, 1873, bred by Messrs. Hosken & Son, Hayle, Cornwall, got by Towneley Oxford (30170), out of Countess of Oxford 2d by 2d Earl

of Oxford (23844)—Countess by Prince Frederick (16734)—Jocund by Brigadier (14193)—Jilt by Usurper (13929)—Jacinth by Fawsley (6004)—Jacquette by Javelin (4093)—Jonquille by Blyth (797)—Janette by Wellington (684)—by Phenomenon (491)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by Waistell's Bull (669)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—by Studley Bull (626).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 778, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 493. Sold to J. N. Brown's Sons, for $1,600.

GAUDY—Roan heifer, calved Sept. 12, 1873, bred by Hugh Aylmer, Esq., West Dereham Abbey, Stokeferry, Norfolk, got by Royal Broughton (27352), out of Graceful 2d by Ravenspur (20628)—Graceful by Prince Leopold (20557)—Gaudy by Bushey (15712)—Gem by Sweet William (7571)—Juniper by Mahomed (6170)—Red Lady by Juniper (1145)—Red Rose by Columella (904)—by Shakespeare (1429)—by Blyth Comet (85)—by Neswick (1266)—by Favorite (1033).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 553, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 570.

ROSELEAF 5TH—Roan heifer, calved Oct. 25, 1873, bred by Mr. Hugh Aylmer, West Dereham Abbey, Stokeferry, Norfolk, got by Royal Broughton (27352), out of Roseleaf 4th by Prince Christian (22581)—Roseleaf 2d by Hildebrand (18086)—Roseleaf by Whittington (12299)—Lady Welbourne by Lord Lowther (7164)—Eliza by Panton Favorite (4646)—Miss Eliza by grandson of Grazier (1085)—Elizabeth by son of Grazier (1085)—Bessy by son of Vulcan (667)—Bess by Vulcan (667)—Betty by Quaker (1349)—by 1st Stonehill Bull (3798).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 554, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 883.

CARNATION 3D—Red and white heifer, calved Jan. 31, 1874, bred by Messrs. Hosken & Son, Hayle, Cornwall, got by Duke of Oxford (31005), out of Carnation by Prince Frederick (16734)—Miss Fisher by Lord of the South (13216)—Miss Lucy by Red Roan

Kirtling (10691)—Lady Godolphin by Paris (7314)—Victoria by Chancellor (3335)—Medusa by Helmsman (2109)—by Speedwell (1473)—by Columella (904).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 777, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 472. Sold at public sale, May 3, 1876, to Wm. Pritchett, for $1,000.

BELLE—Roan heifer, calved May 30, 1874, bred by Mr. James S. Bult, Dodhill House, Kingston, Taunton, got by Cardinal (28174), out of Blue Bell by Augustus Windsor (19248)—Anemone 2d by Duke of Cambridge (12742)—Anemone by Allan-a-Dale (7778)—Ultima by Little John (4232)—Beatrice by Caliph (1774)—Alamode by Argus (759)—Valuable by Defender (194)—Violet by Petrarch (488)—by Own Brother to R. Colling's White Heifer—by Butterfly (104)—by Globe (278).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 611, under dam. Sold at public sale, May 3, 1876, to D. A. Rouner, of Newark, Mo., for $2,275, under name of Knightley Belle.

FLORENCE GENEVA—Roan cow, calved June 30, 1874, bred by Mr. Larking, Ashdown House, East Grinstead, got by Grand Duke of Geneva (28756), out of Florentia 8th by 7th Duke of York (17754)—Florentia 3d by Viceroy (17181)—Fleta by Cupid (14359)—Felecia by Koh-i-noor (11642)—Flourish by Usurer (9763)—Florentia by Zenith (5702)—Aspasia by Sweet William (5368)—Thais by Roman (2561)—No. 55 Chilton Sale by Monarch (2324)—No. 4 Chilton Sale by Jupiter (342)—Sir Oliver Cow by Sir Oliver (605)—Raspberry by Trunnell (659)—Strawberry by Favorite (252)—Lily by Favorite (252)—Miss Lax by Dalton Duke (188)—Lady Maynard by R. Alcock's Bull (19)—by J. Smith's Bull (608)—Strawberry by Jolly's Bull (337).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 804, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 564. Never bulled, therefore barren.

MISS ADA 6TH—Roan cow, calved Sept. 9, 1874, bred by Messrs. Hosken & Son, Hayle, Cornwall, got by 2d Baron Wild Eyes (30497), out of Miss Ada 3d by 2d Earl of Oxford (23844)—Miss Ada by

Royal Oak (22793)—Duchess by Count Cavour (19523)—Jocund by Brigadier (14193)—Jilt by Usurper (13929)—Jacinth by Fawsley (6004)—Jacquette by Javelin (4093)—Jonquille by Blyth (797) —Janette by Wellington (684)—by Phenomenon (491)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by Waistell's Bull (669)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—by Studley Bull (626).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 779, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 770. Sold, at public auction, May 3, 1876, to J. R. Shelly, Illinois, for $1,500.

1875. J. H. PICKRELL and J. H. KISSINGER & CO.,

Of Harristown, Ill., and Clarksville, Mo. By Steamship Bolivia, from Glasgow to New York, Sept. 11, 1875.

FLOWER LAD 23170—Red and white, calved Aug. 11, 1875, bred by the executor of the late Wm. Torr, Aylesby Manor, Great Grimsby, Lincolnshire, got by Waltron (30255), out of Flower Lassie by Breastplate (19337)—Flower Maid by Vanguard (10994) —Flower Girl by Londesbro' (6142)—Flora of Farnsfield by Rinaldo (4949)—by Sir Alexander (591)—by Marske (418)—Sweetbriar by North Star (459)—Nonpareil by Wellington (680)—Juno by Favorite (252)—Wildair by Favorite (252)—by Ben (70)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by Sir J. Pennyman's Bull (601).

LORD LAMECH (34578)—Roan, calved Nov. 21, 1874, bred by the late Mr. Torr, Aylesby Manor, Great Grimsby, Lincolnshire, got by Knight of the Shire (26552), out of Lady Adah by Killerby Monk (20053)—Lady Eve by Dr. McHale (15887)—Lady Mary Bountiful by Baron Warlaby (7813)—Lady Bountiful by Usurer (9763)—Belinda by Ranunculus (2479)—Sylph by Sir Walter (2637) —by Hotspur (1117)—by Coxcomb (928)—by Midas (435)—Rachel by Comet (155)—Russell by R. Colling's son of Favorite (252)—by same son of Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319).

MARQUIS OF WORCESTER 2D (34789)—Red, calved Feb. 20, 1874, bred by the Earl of Dunmore, Dunmore, Stirling, Scotland, got by 3d Duke of Hillhurst (30975), out of Lady Worcester 3d by 3d Duke of Wharfdale (21619)—Clear Star by Marton Duke (22307)—Bright Star by Red Duke (18676)—Bright Eyes by 3d Duke of York (10166)—Wild Eyes 23d by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Wild Eyes 9th by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Wild Eyes 3d by Belvedere (1706)—Wild Eyes by Emperor (1975)—by Wonderful (700)—by Cleveland (145)—by Butterfly (104)—by Hollon's Bull (313)—by Mowbray's Bull (2342)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—descended from M. Dobison's stock.

Sold, at public sale, May 3, 1876, to D. A. Rouner, Newark, Mo., for $3,000.

GERMANIA—Red cow, calved Dec. 10, 1870, bred by the late William Torr, Aylesby Manor, Great Grimsby, Lincolnshire, got by Lord Napier (26688), out of Geneva by Breastplate (19337)—Genuine Gold by British Prince (14197)—Genuine Gem by Vanguard (10994)—Gleam by Baron Warlaby (7813)—Glitter by Londesboro' (6142)—Glowworm by Ranunculus (2479)—Golden Locks by Remus (4932)—Golden Beam by Prince Comet (1342)—by Count (170)—by Constellation (163)—by Young Favorite (255).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 528, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 576. Aborted—never bred afterwards.

WATERLOO SHIELD—Roan cow, calved Feb. 15, 1874, bred by the late Mr. Wm. Torr, Aylesby Manor, Great Grimsby, Lincolnshire, got by Knight of the Shire (26552), out of Waterloo Banner by Breastplate (19337)—Waterloo Plume by Prince of Warlaby (15107)—Waterloo Princess by British Prince (14197)—Water Girl by Vanguard (10994)—Water Witch by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—Waterloo 3d by Norfolk (2377)—Waterloo Cow by Waterloo (2816)—by Waterloo (2816).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 963, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 943. Barren.

KIRKLEVINGTON HERO 30006—Red, calved Dec. 3, 1876, bred by J. W. Larking, Ashdown House, got by 3d Duke of Hillhurst (30975), out of Kirklevington 17th by Lord Lally (22161)—Kirklevington 10th by Delhi (15865)—Kirklevington 8th by Gen. Canrobert (12926)—Kirklevington 7th by Earl of Derby (10177)—Kirklevington 4th by Earl of Liverpool (9061)—Kirklevington 1st by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Nell Gwynne by Belvedere (1706)—Northallerton by Son of 2d Hubback (2683)—a cow of Mr. Bates', descended from the stock of Mr. Maynard, of Eryholme.

NOTE.—Sent, in 1878, as a present, in place of Florence Geneva.

Dec. 2, 1870. H. & W. PIERCE.

San Francisco, Cal. By Ship Nile, from Southampton.

DARLINGTON 13TH—Red and white heifer, calved Feb. 20, 1866, bred by W. Butler, Badminton, Chippenham, Wilts., got by Earl of Gloster (21644), out of Darlington 11th by Marquis of Oxford (18339)—Darlington 10th by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Darlington 1st by Thomas (5471)—Pretty Maid by Eryholme (3736)—by Reformer (4914)—by Young Favorite (3770)—by Wellington (2825).

E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 472.

DARLINGTON 18TH—Red and white heifer, calved March 22, 1869, bred by W. Butler, Badminton, got by Grand Duke of York (24071), out of Darlington 13th by Earl of Gloster (21644), &c., as in Darlington 13th, above.

E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 472, under dam.

OXFORD ROSE—Red and white heifer, calved Dec. 21, 1866, bred by W. Butler, Badminton, got by Grand Duke of York (24071), out of Oxford Bride by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Miss Christmas by Lord Raglan (13225)—Sunflower by California (10017)—Diana by Thirty-Two (8704)—Lumpid by Viceroy (7678)—Lemon by Marquis (2271)—by Isaac (1129)—by Blucher (6793)—by Cecil (120).

E. H. B., vol. 17, p. 659, under dam, without name.

MOSS ROSE—Roan heifer, calved Nov. 2, 1868, bred by J. & J. Gaitskell, Hall Santon, Whitehaven, got by High Sheriff (24143), out of Rose of Santon by Knight of Santon (24275)—Noblesse by Master Gwynne (16539)—Miss Nightingale by Prince Consort (15089)—Philomel by Ingleby (8167)—Cherry by Punch (4849)—by Anthony—by Young Western Comet (1575)—by son of Layton (366)—by Layton (366)—by Simon (590).

E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 712, under dam.

LORD ISABEAU (26660)—White, calved Sept. 21, 1868, bred by Mr. Fawkes, Farnley Hall, got by Lord Cobham (20164), out of Isabel by Royal Oak (16873)—Beauty by Gen. Bosquet (14591)—Lovely by Triumph (8717)—Lydia by Matchless (4428)—by Boughton (2868)—by Roman (2559)—by Columella (904)—by Albion (14)—by Cinnamon (139)—by Neswick (1266).

Imported in 1869.

1860. DR. G. H. PHILLIPS.

Prescott, Canada.

NINA—Red cow, calved April 23, 1855, bred by Mr. Richardson, Glenmore, Ireland, got by Valiant (10989), out of Frederica by Hamlet (8126)—Fanny 2d by General (3871)—Fanny 1st by Prince Ernest (7366)—Flora by Prince Arthur (9502)—by Comet.

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 417, and E. H. B., vol. 12, p. 391, under dam.

YOUNG EDWIN [222]—Red, calved Dec. 29, 1860, bred by Mr. Richardson, got by Edwin (14488), out of Nina by Valiant (10989), &c., as in Nina, above.

MASTER McHALE 5943 (18355) [445]—Roan, calved Feb. 28, 1860, bred by Mr. R. Chaloner, King's Fort, Ireland, got by Dr. McHale (15887), out of Favorite 2d by Hopewell (10332)—Fleda by Baron Warlaby (7813)—Young Favorite by Prince Ernest (7366)—Favorite by Bright (1739)—by Shylock (2622)—by Percy (1314)—by Blucher (84)—by Jupiter (344)—by Marshal Beresford (415)—by Crocus (932)—by a bull of Mr. R. Colling's.

FLIRT—Roan, calved Jan. 16, 1859, bred by R. Chaloner, got by Sir Samuel (15302), out of Flight by Hopewell (10332)—Red Deer by Hamlet (8126)—Roan Deer by Albion (7771)—The Deer by 2d Comet (5101)—by Prince George (2464)—by Lucifer (4293)—by Frederick (7023)—by Kearney's Bull (4144).

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 300.

FRAGRANCE—Red cow, calved Jan. 3, 1856, bred by T. Lee Norman, Corbollis, Ardee, Ireland, got by Majestic (13279), out of Fanciful by Eugene Aram (10210)—Flash by Sir Roger (10833)—Fantasy by Kennedy—Fancy by Constitution (11307)—Eliza by Wellington (681)—Sally.

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 306, and E. H. B., vol. 12, p. 377, under dam.

MARADAN 8TH—White, calved Jan. 7, 1859, bred by T. Lee Norman, got by Valasco (15443), out of Maradan 4th by Melrose (11805)—Moss Rose by Killerby (7122)—Maradan by Orator (2390)—Martha by Darlington (3561)—by Favorite (1028)—by Crispin (174)—by Rose's Red Bull (5009)—by Turnell's Old Red Bull (1536)—by a bull of Mr. Cornforth's.

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 379, and E. H. B., vol. 14, p. 577, under dam.

QUEEN—Red, calved Feb. 27, 1852, bred by S. Orr, Coleraine, Ireland, got by Druid (10140), out of Red Rose by Lorimer (6152)—Neswick by Algernon (1631)—Strawberry by Pirate (2430)—Red Rose by Pioneer (1321)—by Candor (107)—by Cardinal (111)—by Lawnsleeves (365)—by C. Colling's White Bull (150).

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 438.

MASTER MARADAN 5942 (18357) [446]—White, calved Dec. 12, 1859, bred by T. Lee Norman, got by Valasco (15443), out of Maradan 4th by Melrose (11805)—Moss Rose by Killerby (7122)—Maradan by Orator (2390)—Martha by Darlington (3561)—by Favorite (1028)—by Crispin (174)—by Rose's Red Bull (5009)—by Turnell's Old Red Bull (1536)—by Foster's Bull (2031)

MR. CONVERS PLACE.

Beachville, Canada.

DOUBTFUL—Red cow, calved April 23, 1853, bred by N. G. Barthropp, Cottingham, Suffolk, got by Gamester (12916), out of Daphne by William (2840)—Carmine by Mercury (2301)—No. 29 Chilton Sale by Satellite (1420)—Newby the Younger.

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 269, and E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 402, under dam.

LORD BARRINGTON 2D 1792 (13171) [402]—Roan, calved Dec. 16, 1853, bred by N. G. Barthropp, Suffolk, got by Gilliver (11529), out of Lady Barrington 5th by Earl of Liverpool (9061)—Lady Barrington 4th by Cleveland Lad (3407)—Lady Barrington 2d by Belvedere (1706)—Lady Barrington by a son of Herdsman (304)—Young Alicia by Wonderful (700)—Old Alicia by Alfred (23)—by Young Favorite (6994).

ROSINA—Red roan, calved Nov. 4, 1852, bred by N. G. Barthropp, got by St. Lawrence (10775), out of Rosa by Symmetry (6560)—Ruby by Imperial (4068)—Red Lady by Juniper (1145)—Red Rose by Columella (904)—by Shakespeare (1429)—by Blyth Comet (85)—by Neswick (1266)—by Favorite (1033).

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 460, and E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 669, under dam.

ARTIFICE—Red and white, calved May 13, 1853, bred by N. G. Barthropp, got by Gamester (12916), out of Ada by Essex (5989)—by a son of Wellington (683)—Bobtail by Kirkharle (2178)—by Baronet (62)—by Duke (228)—by Traveler (655)—by Bolingbroke (86).

E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 303, under dam.

1881. LORD POLWARTH.

By Ship Texas, from Liverpool, Oct. 27, 1881. By Lord Polwarth to J. R. Craig, Brampton, Can. Landed at Quebec.

ROYAL BUTTERFLY—Red and white bull, calved Nov. 8, 1880, bred by Lord Polwarth, got by Rapid Rhone (35205), out of Broughton Butterfly by Victorious (25378)—Alice Butterfly by

Master Butterfly (13311)—Alice 2d by Duke of Athol (10150)—Madeline by Marcus (2262)—by Matchem (2281)—by Pilot (496)—by Young Albion (15)—by Albion (14)—by Suwarrow (636)—by Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88)—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

BARON—Red and white bull, calved March 2, 1881, bred by Lord Polwarth, got by Rapid Foggathorpe (43868), out of Bracelet by Grand Duke of Essex 2d (21860)—Beauty by Althorp (15580)—Bella by The Buck (13836)—Dandizette by The Beau (12182)—Delight by Duke of Cornwall (5947)—Destiny by Prince Ernest (1818)—by Wallace (5586)—by Wellington (2824)—by Marmion (406)—by Layton (366)—by Phenomenon (491)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by Waistell's Bull (669)—by Masterman's Bull (422).

HIGHLANDER [10889]—Red and white, calved April 24, 1881, bred by Lord Polwarth, got by Sir Richard (44047), out of Scotch Rose by Rapid Rhone (35205), &c., as in dam, below.

SCOTCH ROSE—Roan, calved May 26, 1877, bred by Lord Polwarth, Mertoun House, St. Boswell's, Scotland, got by Rapid Rhone (35205), out of Sporran 2d by Merry Butterfly (24586)—Sporran by Pedestrian (20481)—Wild Eye by Young Sir Arthur (15271)—Broadhook by Young Duke (——)—Emily by Reformer (2509)—by Blucher (1725)—by North Star (458)—by North Star (460)—by George (276)—by Irishman (329).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 28, p. 550.

MELROSE—Roan, calved June 5, 1878, bred by Lord Polwarth, got by Rapid Rhone (35205), out of Missie 19th by Pretender (29579)—Missie 12th by Master Gunner (22316)—Missie 4th by Clarendon (14280)—Missie by son of 3d Duke (17697)—Countess by The Pasha (7612)—by Mahomed (6170)—by Plenipo (4725)—by Abbott (2899).

C. H. B., vol. 7, p. 394, and E. H. B., vol. 28, p. 549.

MELLERSTAIN—Roan, calved June 23, 1880, bred by Lord Polwarth, got by Sir Richard (44047), out of Melrose by Rapid Rhone (35205), &c., as in Melrose, above.

E. H. B., vol. 28, p. 549, under dam.

EVENING (twin to Eve, below)—Red and white, calved April 28, 1880, bred by Lord Polwarth, got by Rapid Rhone (35205), out of Echo by Chatsworth (23546), &c., as in Eve, below.

E. H. B., vol. 28, p. 549, under dam.

WEDDING GIFT—Red and white, calved Nov. 16, 1879, bred by Lord Polwarth, got by Royal Crown (——), out of Empress 3d by Diphthong (17681)—Empress by Prince Alfred (22567)—Evangeline by Hotspur (21960)—Pride of the Dairy by Guy Fawkes (12981)—Bashful by Young Ury (10984)—Likely by The Pasha (7612)—Helen by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—Mary Anne by Sillery (5131)—Miss Gibson by Carleton (843)—Dora by Diamond (205)—Kitty by Diamond (205).

RODERICK 1221 (Brit.-Am. H. B.)—Roan, calved March 29, 1881, bred by Lord Polwarth, got by Sir Richard (44047), out of Rich Gold by Rapid Rhone (35205)—Royal Gold by Royal Errant (22780)—Golden Chain by Lord Raglan (13244)—Gold Mint by The Baron (13833)—Pure Gold by Young 4th Duke (9037)—Star Pagoda by Duplicate Duke (6952)—The Mint by Robin-o'-Day (4973)—Brawith Bud by Sir Walter (2639)—by Young Jerry (8177)—by Roseberry (567)—by Roseberry (567)—by Constellation (163)—by Hastings (293)—by Hastings (293)—by Leopold (372).

EVE (twin to Evening, above)—Roan, calved April 28, 1880, bred by Lord Polwarth, got by Rapid Rhone (35205), out of Echo by Chatsworth (23546)—Emmy by Emilius (21682)—Bella by The Buck (13836)—Dandizette by The Beau (12182)—Delight by Duke of Cornwall (5947)—Destiny by Prince Ernest (4818)—Dido by Wallace (5586)—Dairymaid by Wellington (2824)—Dorothy Gwynne by Marmion (406)—Nell Gwynne by Layton (366)—Nell Gwynne by Phenomenon (491)—Princess by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by Waistell's Bull (669)—by Masterman's Bull (422).

E. H. B., vol. 28, p. 549, under dam, and Brit.-Am. H. B., vol. 1, p. 616.

VICTOR REGALIS (47205)—Red, calved May 2, 1880, bred by Lord Polwarth, Scotland, got by Sir Richard (44047), out of Victoria Beta by Rapid Rhone (35205)—Victoria Bella by Opoponax (34950)—Victoria Pulchra by Charles Le Beau (23542)—Victoria Rubicunda by Ravenspur (20628)—Victoria Regina by British Prince (14197)—Victoria by Hopewell (10332)—Britannia by Albion (7771)—Milliner by Lord Stanley (4269)—Mantalina by Marcus (2262)—Maiden by Matchem (2281)—Lady by Alderman (1622)—Lady Mowbray by Pilot (496)—Sylph by Remus (550).

EMERALD GWYNNE—Red roan cow, calved June 14, 1879, bred by Lord Polwarth, Mertoun House, St. Boswell's, Berwickshire, Scotland, got by Rapid Rhone (35205), out of Echo by Chatsworth (23546)—Emmy by Emilius (21682)—Bella by The Buck (13836)—Dandizette by The Beau (12182)—Delight by Duke of Cornwall (5947)—Destiny by Prince Ernest (4818)—Dido by Wallace (5586)—Dairymaid by Wellington (2824)—Dorothy Gwynne by Marmion (406)—Daphne Gwynne by Merlin (430)—Nell Gwynne by Layton (366)—by Phenomenon (491)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by Waistell's Bull (669)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—by Studley Bull (626).

E. H. B., vol. 26, p. 598, under dam.

NOTE.—This cow is entered, Brit.-Am. H. B., vol. 1, p. 925, as a bull.

WARDER (47222)—Roan, calved Nov. 11, 1879, bred by Lord Polwarth, got by Rapid Rhone (35205), out of Wave Foam by Manfred (26801)—Wave Breast by Breastplate (19337)—Wave Princess by British Prince (14197)—Wave Maid by Vanguard (10994)—Water Queen by Baron Warlaby (7813)—Water Witch by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—Waterloo 3d by Norfolk (2377)—Waterloo Cow by Waterloo (2816)—by Waterloo (2816).

NOTE.—This bull is recorded, E. H. B., vol. 26, p. 598, under his dam, as The Warder, and in the Brit.-Am. H. B. as Waterloo Warder 1055.

ROSE OF CLONMORE—Roan heifer, calved April 16, 1882, bred by Lord Polwarth, got by Victor Regalis (47205), out of

Melrose by Rapid Rhone (35205)—Missie 19th by Pretender (20579), &c., as in Melrose, above.

C. H. B., vol. 7, p. 394.

EVENING GWYNNE—Red and white heifer, calved April 12, 1882, bred by Lord Polwarth, got by Victor Regalis (47205), out of Evening by Rapid Rhone (35205), &c., as in dam, above.

C. H. B., vol. 7, p. 344.

EVELINE—Roan heifer, calved April 12, 1882, bred by Lord Polwarth, got by Warder (47222), out of Eve by Rapid Rhone (35205), &c., as in dam, above.

LADY POLWARTH—Red and white heifer, calved Feb. 27, 1882, bred by Lord Polwarth, got by Sir Richard (44047), out of Wedding Gift by Royal Crown.

Died before producing.

SIR RICHARD 2D—Red bull, calved Feb. 19, 1882, bred by Lord Polwarth, got by Sir Richard (44047), out of Scotch Rose by Rapid Rhone (35205), &c., as in dam, above.

1838. DR. JOHN A. POOLE.

Brunswick, New Jersey.

MARIA—Calved in 1836, bred in England, got by Henwood (2114), out of Young Minna by Wharfdale (1578)—Minna by Nestor (452)—Minerva by Harold (291)—Mary by Meteor (432)—Magdalena by Comet (155)—by Cupid (177).

A. H. B., vol. 1, p. 200.

FANNY—Got by Charley (1817).

BARMPTON COW—Got by Barmpton (813).

See Helen, A. H. B., vol. 1, p. 184.

BERNARD 19—White, calved in February, 1839, got by Scrip (2604), out of Maria by Henwood (2114)—Young Minna by Wharfdale (1578)—Minna by Nestor (452)—Minerva by Harold (291)—Mary by Meteor (432)—Magdalena by Comet (155)—by Cupid (177).

MR. POTTER.

Montgomery County, New York.

YORKSHIRE.

1881. J. H. POTTS & SON.

Jacksonville, Ill. By Steamer Quebec, from Liverpool, May 28, to Quebec. Landed June 14, 1881.

ANTIQUARY (44314)—Red, calved Nov. 17, 1879, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Pride of the Isles (35072), out of Azalea by Cæsar Augustus (25704)—Anemone by Forth (17866)—Avalanche by Sir Samuel (15302)—Angerona by Lemnos (13146)—Amy by Earl Stanhope (5966)—Augusta by True Blue (5522)—by Miracle (2321)—by Sir Henry (1446)—by Count (170)—by Bracken (91)—by Badsworth (47)—by Driffield (223)—bred by Sir G. Strickland.

POWDER RIVER CATTLE COMPANY,

Of Cheyenne, Wyoming. Landed at Baltimore.

BULLS.

ANCIENT BRITON—Roan, calved April 16, 1883, bred by the Duke of Northumberland, Alnwick Castle, got by British Boy (30597), out of Sweetbrier (vol. 29, p. 618, E.) by Fitz Roland (33936)—Moss Rose by Briton (25686)—Mulberry by President (20510)—Bess by Whittington Jr. (17233)—Young Annie by Phœnix (10608)—Annie by Corporal Trim (7932)—Anne by Richard (4944)—Cowslip by Borderer (809)—Strawberry by Mr. Scott's Bull, of Hobberlaw—by Sir Thomas Haggerson's Bull.

EASTERN MAGNATE—Roan, calved Sept. 12, 1883, bred by the Duke of Northumberland, Alnwick Castle, got by Eastern Emperor (44763), out of St. Catherine (vol. 29, p. 618, E.) by Fitz Roland (33936)—Dewdrop by President (20510)—Maid of Aln by Melsonby (18380)—Young Jessy by George 3d (16147)—Violet by Shaftoe (5107)—Daisy by Richardi (4944)—Cowslip, bought of Mr. Paterson, of Wood Houses, near Alnwick.

FELIX—Roan, calved March 26, 1883, bred by Mr. Wm. Smith, Melkington, Cornhill, Northumberland, got by Lowland Chief (48269), out of Princess 7th (vol. 29, p. 692, E.) by Fitz Rose (41555)—Princess 6th by Duke of Florence (33638)—Princess 3d by Welch Prince (30291)—Princess by Duke of Edinburgh (25956)—Princess Bessie by Prince of Wales (20584)—Bessie Booth by Richard Booth (18699)—Red Princess by Zetland (14048)—Princess by Leader (11674)—Lady Vesper by Duke of Richmond (14453)—by Young Hector (2104)—by Sir Charles (1440)—by Sir Roland (1455)—by Son of Phenomenon (491)—by Irishman (329).

TERM DAY—Red with little white, calved May 26, 1883, bred by Mr. J. W. J. Paterson, Terrona, Langholm, N. B., got by Whisker (45779), out of Lily of the Valley by Marquis of Annandale (40306)—Lucy Bertram (vol. 29, p. 623, E.) by Heartbreaker (28826)—Lucy 2d by Colonel (25799)—Lucy by Garibaldi (24008)—Sunflower by Lawrence (16363)—Susan by Benedict 2d (25624)—Leopardess by Boatswain (8895)—White Stockings by Hopeful (9222)—Zephyr by Loyal (6154)—Myrtle by Knock (4167).

FESTUS—Red and white, calved April 3, 1883, bred by Mr. William Smith, Melkington, Cornhill, Northumberland, got by Lowland Chief (48269), out of Princess 8th by Cherry Duke (42914)—Princess 7th (vol. 29, p. 692, E.) by Fitz Rose (41555)—Princess 6th by Duke of Florence (33638)—Princess 3d by Welch Prince (30291)—Princess by Duke of Edinburgh (25956)—Princess Bessie by Prince of Wales (20584)—Bessie Booth by Richard Booth (18699)—Bessie by Zetland (14048)—Red Princess by Leader

(11674)—Princess by Duke of Richmond (14453)—Lady Vesper by Young Hector (2104)—by Sir Charles (1440)—by Sir Roland (1455)—by son of Phenomenon (491)—by Irishman (329).

FIELD MARSHAL—Red and white, calved March 6, 1883, bred by Mr. William Smith, Melkington, Cornhill, Northumberland, got by Lowland Chief (48269), out of Sprightly 14th (vol. 29, p. 694, E.) by Enterprise (38256)—Sprightly 12th by Knight of Broomley (24271)—Sprightly 4th by Surly (25256)—Sprightly 2d by Templar 2d (13879)—Sprightly by Mosstrooper (13357)—Columbine by Tom Boy (9749)—Laurel Leaf by Pilot (7333)—Cherry by Young Sir Harry Liddell (7503)—by Mickley (7234)—by Adonis (2933)—by Lord Prudhoe (8251)—by Hollon's Bull (313).

FIRST BORN—Red, calved Feb. 23, 1883, bred by Mr. William Smith, Cornhill, Northumberland, got by Lowland Chief (48269), out of Primrose 5th by Cherry Duke (42914)—Primrose 3d (vol. 29, p. 692, E.) by Prince Rosario (40535)—Primrose by Duke of Florence (33638)—by Northern Chief (26982)—by Knight of Towneley (24281)—by Count Persigny (17633)—by Brizlee (37913).

FOREIGN ENVOY—Roan, calved July 21, 1883, bred by Mr. John Angus, Bearl, Northumberland, got by Foreign Viceroy (41571), out of May Morn (vol. 26, p. 290, E.) by Royal Frederick (35366)—May Day by Roan Chief (27294)—May by Bloomfield (23430)—Mayflower by Richard Cœur de Lion (13590)—Lady Flora by Red Prince (13576)—Lady by Brilliant (7851)—Bet by Young Hector (7074)—by Wallace (5588)—descended from C. Colling's son of Hubback (319).

FOREST RANGER—Roan, calved March 7, 1883, bred by Mr. William Smith, Cornhill, Northumberland, got by Lowland Chief (48269), out of Primrose 4th (vol. 29, p. 692, E.) by Cherry Duke (42914)—Primrose 2d by Prince Rosario (40535)—Primrose by Duke of Florence (33638)—by Northern Chief (26982)—by Knight of Towneley (24281)—by Count Persigny (17633)—by Brizlee (37913).

HEATON—Red and white, calved March 17, 1883, bred by Mr. John Lumsden, Castle Heaton, Coldstream, N. B., got by Lowland Chief (48269), out of Magenta by The Wizard (35796)—Charmer by Champion (25735)—Adeline by Adolphus (27860)—Rose d'Amour by Shaftoe (27447)—Rosebud by Geordie (10268)—Young Ruby by Septimus (6458)—Ruby by Pawston—by Young Shedlaw—by Young St. Leger—Lady by Richmond (1380).

KNIGHT OF SUNNYSIDE 2D—Roan, calved March 7, 1883, bred by Mr. A. L. Cochrane, Sunnyside, Melrose, got by Sunnyside Carlos (47160), out of Rose of Nithsdale by Knight of St. Patrick (38520)—Rose of Erin (vol. 26, p. 394, E.) by Great Hope (24082)—Blooming Rose by Prince Victor (20606)—Rose of Summer by Prince Andrew (18588)—Elfleda by Gainford 4th (11501)—Ladylike by Stars and Stripes (12148)—Rose of Autumn by Sir Henry (10824)—Pelerine by Buckingham (3239)—Mantalini by Marcus (2262)—Maiden by Matchem (2281)—Lady by Alderman (1622)—Lady Mowbray by Pilot (496)—Sylph by Remus (550)—Matilda by Sir Charles (592)—Alpine by R. Colling's son of Favorite (252)—Young Strawberry by son of Favorite (252)—Old Strawberry.

LIBERATOR—Roan, calved July 5, 1883, bred by Mr. C. B. P. Bosanquet, Rock, Alnwick, got by British Boy (30597), out of Eva St. Clair (vol. 29, p. 345, E.) by Uncle Tom (39245)—Ringlet by Duke of Tyne (33744)—Bracelet by Jeweller (26460)—Mulberry by President (20510)—Bess by Whittington Jr. (17233)—Young Annie by Phœnix (10608)—Annie by Corporal Trim (7932)—Anne by Richard (4944)—Cowslip by Borderer (809)—Strawberry by Mr. Scott's Bull, of Hobberlaw—by Sir Thomas Haggerson's Bull.

MOSSMAN—Red, calved Feb. 15, 1883, bred by Miss Milne, Otterburn, Kelso, got by Crowned Head (43004), out of Moss Rose by Thorndale Duke 2d (32712)—Rosetta 3d by Grand Knight (26302)—Rosetta 2d (vol. 24, p. 576, E.) by Viscount Stanley (23152)—Rosetta by Sam Glen (10780)—Little Moss Rose by Skelton

(9667)—Moss Rose by Earl of Durham (5965)—by Newton (2367)—by Emperor (1974)—bred from the Chilton stock.

NORMAN PRINCE—Roan, calved June 26, 1883, bred by Mr. John Angus, Beard, Northumberland, got by Richmond (37340), out of Princess Anna (vol. 29, p. 296, E.) by Blair Athol (37866)—Bridal Princess by Hawthorne (36751)—Princess Royal by Royal Frederick (35366)—Princess 3d by Roan Chief (27294)—Young Princess by Valiant (30197)—Princess 1st by Knight of Windsor (16349)—Cowslip by General Havelock (16108)—Cherry by Brilliant (7851)—Cherry by Traveler (7646)—Red Cherry by Fitz Maurice (3807)—Brockie by Reformer (2502)—Premium by Leopold (2199)—by Sir Harry (5155)—by Traveler (655)—by Colonel (152)—by son of Hubback (319).

PLUNGER—Roan, calved March 17, 1883, bred by Mr. Jacob Wilson, Chillingham Barns, Belford, Northumberland, got by Vice-Regal Booth (39258), out of Peach Bloom (vol. 29, p. 758, E.) by British Knight (33220)—Primrose by Knight of Killerby (29000)—Princess by Count of the Realm (23640)—Playful by Inkermann (14730)—Pride by Lord Barrington (9308)—Pride by Sir Robert (5180)—Pride by Sir Robert (5180)—Princess by son of Farmer (2001)—by son of Mentor (2300)—by Mars.

COWS.

ALICE KILLERBY 4TH—Roan, calved March 15, 1883, bred by Mr. James Nicholson, Thornton, Berwick-upon-Tweed, N. B., got by Edmund (44766), out of Alice Killerby 3d by Solway (44071)—Alice Killerby 2d by Lord Irwin (29123)—Alice Killerby by Baron Killerby (27949)—Lavinia Alice (vol. 21, p. 607, E.) by Duke of Bedford (23722)—Alice Lisle by Signet Seal (18824)—Princess Alice by Lord Elcho (22150)—Victoria by Western Star (25430)—Miss Nightingale by Hareshaw (26339)—Jenny Lind by Jacob (6101)—Purity by Proselyte (4842)—Clementine by Othello (4631)—Clemence by Juniper (1145)—Crocus by Mentor (426)—Clementina by Lancaster (360)—Virgin by Ketton (346)—Hancock by George (274).

BRIDAL BOQUET—Red and white, calved April 20, 1883, bred by the Duke of Northumberland, Alnwick Castle, Northumberland, got by Eastern Emperor (44763), out of Bridal Wreath (vol. 29, p. 615, E.) by Fitz Roland (33936)—Bridesmaid by Ace of Trumps (30355)—Dewdrop by President (20510)—Maid of Aln by Melsonby (18380)—Young Jessy by George 3d (16147)—Violet by Shaftoe (5107)—Daisy by Richardi (4944)—Cowslip, bought of Mr. Patterson, of Wood Houses, near Alnwick.

MAID OF RICHMOND—Roan, calved Jan. 21, 1883, bred by Mr. John Angus, Bearl, Northumberland, got by Richmond (37340), out of Dairymaid (vol. 26, p. 290, E.) by Ben Brace (30524)—Milkmaid by Roan Chief (27294)—Cheerful by Warlock (19113)—Cherry Blossom by Frederick (14571)—Young Cherry by Lahore (11659)—Cherry by Traveler (7646)—Red Cherry by Fitz Maurice (3807)—Brockie by Reformer (2502)—Premium by Leopold (2199)—by Sir Harry (5155)—by Traveler (655)—by Colonel (152)—by C. Colling's son of Hubback (319).

MILKMAID—Roan, calved March 19, 1883, bred by Mr. James Nicholson, Berwick-upon-Tweed, got by Edmund (44766), out of Bright Gem (vol. 28, p. 523, E.) by White Duke (32849)—Jewel by Orange Prince (27005)—Jessy by Prince Albert (18579)—Bright Eyes by Milo (10532)—Jessy 2d by Zadkiel (11069)—Jessy by Matchem 3d (4420)—Kitty by Waterloo (2816)—by Borodino (3192)—by Blucher (1725).

PRIMROSE 8TH—Roan, calved Feb. 23, 1883, bred by Mr. Wm. Smith, Melkington, Cornhill, Northumberland, got by Lowland Chief (48269), out of Primrose 3d (vol. 29, p. 692, E.) by Prince Rosario (40535)—Primrose by Duke of Florence (33638)—by Northern Chief (26982)—by Knight of Towneley (24281)—by Count Persigny (17633)—by Brizlee (37913).

ROSEBUD 10TH—Roan, calved March 27, 1883, bred by Mr. William Smith, Melkington, Cornhill, Northumberland, got by Lowland Chief (48269), out of Rosebud 5th (vol. 29, p. 693, E.) by Prince Rosario (40535)—Rosebud 3d by Bondsman (36252)—

Rosebud by Maximilian (37081)—by Northern Chief (26982)—by Elegant Lad (23867)—by King Tulip (20072)—by Count Persigny (17633).

ROSEMARY—Roan, calved Feb. 21, 1883, bred by Mr. James Nicholson, Berwick-upon-Tweed, got by Edmond (41766), out of Rose of Britain (vol. 28, p. 523, E.) by Flag of Britain (23955)—Favorite Rose by 1st Favorite (21747)—Red Rose 8th by Precedent (11948)—Red Rose 6th by Gainford 2d (10255)—Red Rose 5th by Emperor (9084)—Red Rose by Sir Thomas Newton (6495)—Hackthorpe by General (3867).

SALLY 13TH—Roan, calved June 16, 1883, bred by Mr. Wm. Smith, Melkington, Cornhill, Northumberland, got by Lowland Chief (48269), out of Sally 8th by Prince Rosario (40535)—Sally 4th (vol. 27, p. 579, E.) by Earl of Studley (31085)—Sally 3d by Windsor's Bridegroom (30325)—Sally 2d by Duke of Edinburgh (25956)—Sally by Paulinus (15046)—Sally by Sir Harry (10821)—Clara by Young England (10201)—Kate by Young Hector (7074)—Cato by Duke of Wellington (231)—by Exmouth (1021)—by Yarborough (705).

STRAWBERRY RIPE—Red with little white, calved April 3, 1883, bred by Mr. John Angus, Bearl, Northumberland, got by Richmond (37340), out of Royal Strawberry (vol. 24, p. 301, E.) by Royal Frederick (35366)—Strawberry 4th by Roan Chief (27294)—Strawberry 2d by Freeman (14574)—Strawberry 1st by Lahore (11659)—Bet by Young Hector (7074)—by Wallace (5588)—descended from C. Colling's son of Hubback (319).

SUNFLOWER—Red, calved Feb. 13, 1883, bred by Mr. John Angus, Bearl, Northumberland, got by British Lord (41153), out of Snowdrop 5th by Ben Brace (30524)—Snowdrop 3d (vol. 24, p. 301, E.) by Manfred (26801)—Snowdrop by Brigade Major (21312)—Lily by Lord Albert (20143)—Blossom by Frederick (14574)—Bloom by Red Prince (13576)—Remnant by Brilliant (7851)—Remnant by Sir Robert (5180)—Lily by Bachelor (1665)—Lame Cow by Short Legs (5124)—by Ajax (723)—by Hector (2103)—by Surly

(2715)—by Sir Harry (5155)—by Colonel (152)—by C. Colling's son of Hubback (319).

WINDSOR'S BELLE—Roan, calved Aug. 3, 1883, bred by the Duke of Northumberland, Alnwick Castle, Northumberland, got by Eastern Emperor (44763), out of Windsor's Bride 2d (vol. 29, p. 619, E.) by Fitz Roland (33936)—Windsor's Bride by Windsor's Bridegroom (30325)—Young Sall by Duke of Edinburgh (25956) —Sally White Face by Prince of Wales (20584)—Young Sally by Legatee 4th (20110)—Sally by Paulinus (15046)—Sally by Sir Harry (10821)—Clara by Young England (10201)—Kate by Young Hector (7074)—by Duke of Wellington (231)—by Exmouth (1021) —by Yarborough (705).

REGINA 3D—Roan, calved April 17, 1883, bred by Mr. John Lumsden, Castle Heaton, Coldstream, N. B., got by Storm King 2d, out of Regina 2d by Philosopher (46858)—Czarina by Percy (38858)—Regina by The Wizard (35796)—Marchioness by Marquis (26832)—Honey Bee by Shaftoe (27447)—Honeysuckle by Competition (12624)—Honeybell by Romulus (10741)—Moss Rose by Harvester (6058)—Dapline by William (2840)—Carmine by Mercury (2301)—No. 29 by Satellite (1420)—Newby the Younger.

The following pedigrees of STORM KING 2d and STORM KING are inserted as reference pedigrees:

STORM KING 2D—Roan, calved March 9, 1881, bred by Mr. W. Trotter, South Acomb, Stocksfield-on-Tyne, got by Storm King, out of Necklace by King of the Georgians (31502)—Rosette by Baron Booth (23355)—Red Rose by Crown Prince (17646)—Necklace by Ten (14788)—Venus by Voltaire (13963)—Violet by Lord George (10439)—Nancy by Vanguard (10944)—by Hamlet (8126)—by Sir Roger (7515)—by Studley Royal (5342).

STORM KING—White, calved March 13, 1879, bred by Mr. W. Trotter, South Acomb, Stocksfield-on-Tyne, got by King of the Georgians (31502), out of Whiff's Butterfly by Whiff (30299)—White Butterfly by Musician (29402)—Butterfly by Knight of Richard Cœur de Lion (20080)—Temperance by Professor Miller (18649)—Beatrice by The Templar 2d (13879)—Duchess by Alfred (11101)—Mayflower by Pilot (7333)—Cowslip by Young Sir Harry Liddell (7503)—Daisy by Captain (6830)—by Sir Harry Liddell (5157)—by Lord Prudhoe (8251)—by Sir Harry (5155)—by Hollon's Bull (313).

1820 '30. J. H. POWEL.

Philadelphia, Pa.

NOTE.—The most of Mr. Powel's importations were selected by Jonas Whitaker.

BELINA—Calved in 1822, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Barnpton (54), dam by a son of Wellington (680)—by Laird (1158).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 2, p. 230. Imported in 1825.

YORKSHIRE BELLE—Roan, calved Feb. 11, 1824, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Frederick (1060), out of Yarm by Symmetry (643)—by Meteor (431)—by Windsor (698)—Mr. Colling's Gray Bull.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 2, p. 612. Imported in 1825.

LADY BETTY—Calved in 1823, bred by Jonas Whitaker, got by Alonzo (28), out of Wildair by Meteor (431)—by Yarborough (705)—by Styford (629)—by Hollon's Bull (313).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 2, p. 394. Imported in 1825.

DESDEMONA—Calved in 1824, bred by Jonas Whitaker, got by Frederick (1060), out of Delia by Cleveland (146)—Red Daisy (bred by Mr. Hustler) by Major (398)—Strawberry by Windsor (698)—Old Daisy by Favorite (252)—Daisy by Punch (531)—Old Daisy by Hubback (319)—bred by Mr. Waistell (sold to Mr. Colling) by Stephenson's Bull—Barforth, bred by Mr. Waistell, of Great Burdon.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 2, p. 311. Imported in 1825.

VOLANTE—Red and white, calved Feb. 1, 1825, bred by Jonas Whitaker, got by Frederick (1060), out of Viola by His Grace (311)—Venus (bred by Mr. Charge) by Major (397)—by Charge's Gray Bull (872)—by Favorite (252)—descended from Studley White Bull (627).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 2, p. 596. Imported in 1826.

ANNABELLA—Roan, calved in 1824, bred by Mr. Dixon, got by Peter (487), out of Attraction (bred by Col. Trotter) by Pyramus (532)—Aurora by Comet (155)—Marcella by a son of Favorite (252)—by a son of Favorite (252)—by Hollon.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 2, p. 219. Imported in 1826.

STATELY—Calved in 1821, bred by Mr. Wetherell, got by North Star (460), out of Laura alias Susan by Denton (198)—Selina by Wellington (678)—by Danby (190).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 2, p. 544. Imported in 1822.

CLEOPATRA—Red and white, calved in 1827, bred by R. Booth, got by Pilot (496), out of Fair Maid by Agamemnon (9)—Madam by Marshal Beresford (415)—Tuberose by Lame Bull (359)—Moss Rose by Suwarrow (636).

YOUNG ELEGANCE ALIAS WHITE BEAUTY—Roan, calved Feb. 7, 1828, bred by Rev. J. A. Rhodes, got by White Daisy (1583), out of Elegance by Frederick (1060)—Europa by Pyramus (533)—by Meteor (432).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 363, under dam.

MARIA.

ZENOBIA—Red and white, calved in 1823, bred by J. Woodhouse, got by son of Sir Dimple, dam by a bull of Mr. Booth's.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 2, p. 613.

FLORA—Got by a son of Ossian (476), dam by Favorite (252)—by Charge's Bull (872).

ROYAL—Got by Parson (1306), dam by Learmouth (367)—by Billy (787).

See Cream, A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 356.

ELGIRA—Calved in 1825, bred by Mr. Whitaker, calved Col. Powell's, got by Prince Comet (1342), out of Lady Betty, above.

E. H. B., vol. 2, p. 394. Imported in 1825.

BONNY LASS—Roan, calved Nov. 21, 1827, bred by Mr. Paley, got by Sir Kenneth (1450), out of Violet by Pilot (1319)—by Thorpe (1515)—by Waistell's Bull.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 290.

MANDANE—White, calved in 1826, bred by Mr. Barker, got by Richmond (1380), out of Mary Ann by North Star (459)—Lily by

Young Dimple (971)—by Sir Dimple (594)—by Layton (366)—by Styford (629)—by R. Colling's son of Bolingbroke (86)—by Lame Bull (358).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 2, p. 430, under dam. Imported in 1830.

FLORINDA—Red and white, calved Oct. 20, 1828, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Edward (1002), out of Fragrance by Major (2252)—by Denton (198)—by Denton (198)—by Wetherell's Bull.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 396.

BURLETTA—Calved in England, out of Lady.

FLORA—Got by Denton (198), dam by Denton (198)—bred by Mr. Sims, England.

See Roderick 2d 5140.

RUBY—Red and white, calved in 1820, bred by John Woodhouse, got by Young Dimple (971), out of Daisy by Wellington (678)—Beauty by Duke (224)—Lucy by Comet (905)—by James Brown's White Bull (98).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 2, p. 527.

SARAH—Roan, calved March 31, 1823, bred by Mr. Milton, got by President (517), out of Dairymaid by George (274).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 2, p. 532. Imported in 1829.

LADY—Calved in 1821, got by a grandson of Ossian, dam by Wellington.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 2, p. 391. Imported in 1822.

LAURA ALIAS SUSAN—Roan, bred by Mr. Wetherell, got by Denton (198), out of Selina by Wellington (678)—by Danby (190).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 2, p. 553, as Susan. Imported in 1829 or '30.

DELIGHT—White, calved March 10, 1824, bred by Hon. J. Simpson, got by Lancaster (360), out of Drusilla by Ketton (346)—Red Raynes by Neswick (1266)—(bred by Mr. Raynes) by Captain (108)—by Bainton (48)—by Barningham (56).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 2, p. 320, under dam.

BOLIVAR (804)—Red and white, calved May 5, 1825, bred by J. Whitaker, got by Frederick (1060), out of Sweetheart by Hermit (305)—Buxom by Lawnsleeves (365)—Barmpton by Favorite (252)—Bright Eyes by Favorite (252)—Old Bright Eyes by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Punch (531)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—by Waistell's Bull (669).

GLOUCESTER (1074)—White, calved Feb. 28, 1825, bred by J. Whitaker, got by Frederick (1060), out of Adela by Orpheus (473)—Alfrede by Alfred (23)—Strawberry by Windsor (698)—Old Daisy by Favorite (252)—by Punch (531)—by Hubback (319).

Imported in 1826.

MALCOLM (1190)—Red and white, calved March 30, 1823, bred by Jonas Whitaker, got by Enchanter (244), out of Western Lady by Western Comet (689)—by Western Comet (689)—by Western Comet (689)—Haughton by a son of Favorite (252).

Imported in 1825.

BURLEY (828)—White, calved in February 1826, begotten in England by Frederick (1060), out of Belina by Barmpton (54)—by a son of Wellington (680)—by Laird (1158).

Imported in 1826.

BERTRAM (1716)—Red, calved May 12, 1828, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Frederick (1060), out of Red Daisy by Major (398)—Strawberry by Windsor (698)—Old Daisy by Favorite (252)—Daisy by Punch (531)—Old Daisy by Hubback (319).

Imported in 1834.

MEMNON (1223)—Red and white, calved Aug. 31, 1826, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Frederick (1068), out of Yarico by Alonzo (28)—Yellow Rose by Major (398)—by R. Colling's Gray Bull (1089) [a son of White Bull (151)]—by Styford (629).

Imported in 1827.

YOUNG ROCKINGHAM—Bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Maxwell (2285).

See Comet 1383½.

CAPT. PRATT.

By Ship Hudson, from Liverpool, October, 1871. Landed at New York, in November, 1871.

AMELIA 36—Red roan heifer, calved May 5, 1869, bred by Messrs. Dudding, Panton House, Lincolnshire, got by Ravenswood (22682), out of Alice Hawthorne by Friar Tuck (17892)—Aganice by Superior (15362)—Angerona by Baron Warlaby (7813)—Alice by Master Charley (7215)—Albina by Miracle (2321)—Alice by Sir Henry (1446)—Young Madam by Count (170)—Young Venus by Bracken (91)—Venus by Badsworth (47)—by Driffield (223)—bred by Sir Geo. Strickland.

E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 389, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 11, p. 467. Sold to J. H. Pickrell, Harristown, Ill., and by him to J. H. Kissinger, Clarksville, Mo. Barren.

VIRGINIA—Roan heifer, calved July 13, 1869, bred by Messrs. Dudding, Panton House, Lincolnshire, got by Ravenswood (22682), out of Vixen by Sweetmeat (18952)—Violet by Royal Favorite (15200)—Spring Flower by Sylvan (10907)—Mayflower by Lictor (6128)—Sunflower by Gracchus (3917)—Spring Flower by Ganthorpe (2049)—Pretty Lass by Midas (7236)—Ruby by Grazier (1085).

A. H. B., vol. 11, p. 1136, and E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 772, under dam. Produced only one calf.

MANFREDO 14848—Roan bull, calved Jan. 10, 1872, bred by Messrs. Dudding, Panton House, Lincolnshire, got by Manfred (26801), out of Virginia by Ravenswood (22682), &c., as in Virginia, above.

NOTE.—This calf was calved on the farm of L. F. Allen, of Buffalo, N. Y., and sold to J. A. Johnston, Poolesville, Ind., by Mr. Pickrell.

AMELIA—Red, calved Nov. 20, 1868, bred by Messrs. Dudding, Panton House, Lincolnshire, got by Ravenswood (22682), out of Alice Buckingham by Royal Buckingham (20718)—Anna Maria by Sir Roger (16991)—Adelaide by The Squire (12217)—Artless by Lambton (9273)—Arabella by Gen. Washington (6036)—Arcot Lass

by Welham (5618)—Abbess by Roman (2559)—Nonpareil by Columella (904)—by Albion (14)—by Palmflower (480)—by Blyth Comet (85)—by Neswick (1266)—by Favorite (1033).

E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 370, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 11, p. 466. Sold to J. H. Pickrell, Harristown, Ill., and by him to G. L. Burruss, Carrollton, Ill.

PRIZE FLOWER—Red heifer, calved April 20, 1869, bred by Messrs. Dudding, Panton House, Lincolnshire, got by Ravenswood (22682), out of Pride of Panton by Lord Panton (22204)—Soldier's Bride by Superior (15362)—Splendid by Baron Warlaby (7813)—Symmetry by Leonard (4210)—Stately by Counsellor (6904)—by Snowball (8605).

E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 672, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 11, p. 1005. Sold to J. H. Pickrell, Harristown, Ill., and by him to E. W. Mills, Sullivan, Ill. Barren.

LADY BRITAIN—Roan heifer, calved Jan. 5, 1870, bred by Wm. Torr, Aylesby Manor, Lincolnshire, got by British Crown (21322), out of Lady Regal by Regal Dane (22710)—Lady Thornton by Booth Royal (15673)—Lady Hopewell by Hopewell (10332)—Lady of the Manor by Highflyer (11576)—Lady Bountiful by Usurer (9763)—Belinda by Ranunculus (2479)—Sylph by Sir Walter (2637)—by Hotspur (1117)—by Coxcomb (928)—by Midas (435)—Rachel by Comet (155)—Russell by R. Colling's son of Favorite (252)—by same son of Favorite (252).

This heifer was imported and sold under name of Lady Marie, to J. H. Pickrell, and is so recorded, A. H. B., vol. 11, p. 777—it should be Lady Britain. E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 591, under dam. Barren.

CORONELLA—Red cow, calved Sept. 11, 1868, bred by Mr. Barnard, Harlowbury, Essex, got by Thorndale Butterfly (25308), out of Constance by Baron (19261)—Countess by Comedian (15789)—Cream by Captain (14228)—Crimea by Orestes (15027)—Lady Mary by Tortworth (10966)—Mary Graham by The Hon. Chas. Fairfax (7605)—Lady Grace by Blast (1724)—by Speeton (bred

by Mr. Gordon)—by Magnum Bonum (2882)—by Favorite (257)—by Favorite (257)—by Palmflower (480)—by grandson of Neswick (1266)—by Charge's Gray Bull (872)—from the stock of Mr. Geo. Coates.

E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 435, under dam.

BRITISH FLAG 13211—Red bull, calved Aug. 14, 1871, bred by Messrs. Dudding, Panton House, Lincolnshire, got by Robin (24968), out of Bloomer by Lord Panton (22204)—Birthright by Royal Favorite (15200)—Daisy by Sylvan (10907)—Mayflower by Lictor (6128)—Sunflower by Gracchus (3917)—Spring Flower by Ganthorpe (2049)—Pretty Lass by Midas (7236)—Ruby by Grazier (1085).

Sold to J. H. Pickrell, Harristown, Ill., and by him to J. G. Taylor, Decatur, Ill.

STANDARD BEARER 13293 (30055)—Red, calved April 29, 1869, bred by Messrs. Dudding, Panton House, Lincolnshire, got by Ravensworth (22682), out of Soldier's Bride by Superior (15362)—Splendid by Baron Warlaby (7813)—Symmetry by Leonard (4210)—Stately by Counsellor (6904)—by Snowball (8605).

Sold to J. H. Pickrell, and by him to W. W. Reynolds, for $1,050.

FLOWER CHERRY—Roan heifer, calved July 25, 1869, bred by Wm. Torr, Aylesby Manor, Lincolnshire, got by Cherry Prince 2d (25763), out of Flower Goddess by Prince of Warlaby (15107)—Flower Nymph by Vanguard (10994)—Flower Girl by Londesboro' (6142)—Flora of Farnsfield by Rinaldo (4949)—Formosa by Sir Thomas (2636)—by Sir Alexander (591)—by Marske (418)—Sweetbriar by North Star (459)—Nonpareil by Wellington (680)—Juno by Favorite (252)—by Ben (70)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by Sir J. Pennyman's Bull (601).

E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 520, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 11, p. 664. Sold to J. H. Pickrell, Harristown, Ill., in June, 1872.

FLOWER BOY 14263—Red and white bull, calved May 10, 1872, bred by Wm. Torr, Aylesby Manor, Lincolnshire, got by

Duke of York (23804), out of Flower Cherry by Cherry Prince 2d (25763), &c., as in dam, above.

NOTE.—This calf was calved on the farm of L. F. Allen, Buffalo, N. Y.

1871. CAPT. PRATT.

Sold at Paris, Ky., by Peter Everett.

TREFOIL—Roan cow, calved April 14, 1868, bred by R. Searson, got by Falstaff (21720), out of Scarlet Trefoil by Orthodox 16th (16664)—Red Clover by British Soldier (12497)—Dolly Dixon by Alma (12383)—by Tertius (13830)—by Statesman (5321)—by Remus (4932).

A. H. B., vol. 12, p. 1258.

LORD CHATHAM 2D 14765—Red, calved Nov. 26, 1875, bred by R. Searson, got by Lord Chatham (26625), out of May Morning by Falstaff (21720), &c., as in May Morning, below.

COUNTERPART 2D 13720—Red, calved Nov. 25, 1871, bred by R. Searson, got by Counterpart (21493), out of Trefoil by Falstaff (21720), &c., as in Trefoil, above.

MAY MORNING—Roan heifer, calved May 1, 1869, bred by R. Searson, Cranmore Lodge, got by Falstaff (21720), out of Sprightley by Birthday (19313)—Slight by Sir Sampson (18865)—Spicy by Uxbridge (13930)—by a bull of George Cook Digby's.

A. H. B., vol. 12, p.1036.

PRIMULA—Red heifer, calved Nov. 13, 1868, bred by R. Searson, got by Falstaff (21720), out of Polyanthus by Chieftain (21421)—Pristine by Uxbridge (13930)—Priscilla by Earl Stanhope (5966)—Perpetua by Master Charley (7215)—Daffodil by Plenipo (4724)—Duchess by A-la-Mode (725)—Lady Sarah by Childers (1824)—by Wellington (5619)—by Panton Major (6274)—by Waddingworth (668).

E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 659, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 12, p. 1143.

PRIMULA 2d—Roan, calved Oct. 3, 1871, bred by R. Searson, got by Lord Paramount 14789, out of Primula by Falstaff (21720), &c., as in dam, above.

A. H. B., vol. 12, p. 1143.

TIT-BIT—Red cow, calved June 24, 1869, bred by R. Searson, got by Falstaff (21720), out of Wee Bit by Chieftain (21421)—Welcome Lady by Birthday (19313)—Miss Walesby by son of Neptune (7273)—by Monarch (18414)—by Belvedere 4th (3130)—by Tartar (2738)—by Cossack (925).

A. H. B., vol. 12, p. 1251.

LORD CHATHAM 14764—Red bull, calved Nov. 26, 1871, bred by R. Searson, got by Lord Chatham (26625), out of Tit-Bit by Falstaff (21720), &c., as in next above.

1817. JAMES PRENTICE,

Of Lexington, Ky. Sent by Messrs. Cropper, Benson & Co., Liverpool. Landed at Philadelphia, Pa.

JOHN BULL 598½.

PRINCE REGENT 877.

E. P. PRENTICE.

FAIRFAX 61 (3754)—White, calved in 1840, begotten in England by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196), out of Splendor by Symmetry (2723)—Pomona by Bedford Jr. (1701)—Mulberry by Isaac (1129)—by Whitworth (1584)—by White Comet (1582)—by a son of Kitt (2179).

O'CONNELL 118 (6258)—Roan, calved Jan. 11, 1842, begotten in England by Sir Peter (5173), out of imp. Moss Rose by Barden (1674)—Young Violet by Young Colling (1843)—Violet by Remus (550)—by Sedbury (1424)—Beauty by Hollings (2131)—Lingeropper by Partner (2409)—Lady by Hutton's Bull (2145)—Lingeropper by Marske (418)—Lingeropper, descended from R. Alcock's Bull (19).

NORTHUMBERLAND 117 (4596)—Red and white, calved in 1839, got by Prince of Northumberland (4826), out of Appolonia by Albion (2965), &c., as in Appolonia.

Imported, in dam, in 1839.

ASHLY (3045)—Red and white, calved in 1840, bred by Mr. Lowndes, got by Young Rubens (5026), out of Princess by Henry (4008), &c., as in dam, below.

SNYDERS—Red and white, calved in May, 1836, bred by Earl of Derby, got by Speculator, dam by a son of Ebor (996)—by Scipio (1421)—by Orpheus (473).

A. H. B., vol. 1, p. 113. Imported in 1840. Barren after reaching America.

PRINCESS—Roan, calved Aug. 30, 1837, bred by R. C. Lowndes, got by Henry (4008), out of Beauty by Fitz Form (2024)—White Princess (bred by Mr. Hinde) by Cupid (938)—Young Princess by Lionel (1171)—Princess (bred by Mr. Binns) by Favorite (256)—Elvira by Phenomenon (491)—Princess by Favorite (252).

E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 805.

ESTERVILLE ALIAS EASTERVILLE—Roan, calved March 31, 1839, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Alfred (2987), out of Amethyst by Prince of Northumberland (4826)—Young Amazon by Crusader (934)—Amazon by Sutton (1485)—Bellona by Mars (411)—Rolla (bred by Gen. Simson) by North Star (458).

E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 329.

ESTERVILLE 2D—Roan, calved in 1841, got by Dan O'Connell (3557), out of Esterville by Alfred (2987), &c., as in Esterville, above.

A. H. B., vol. 4, p. 339, and E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 329, under dam.

MOSS ROSE—Roan, calved in January, 1837, bred by (supposed) Mr. Whitaker, got by Barden (1674), out of Violet by Young Colling (1843)—Violet by Remus (550)—Pink by Sedbury (1424)—Beauty by Hollings (2131)—Lingeropper by Partner (2409)—

Lady by Hutton's Bull (2145)—Lingeropper by Marske (418)—descended from Alcock's Bull (19).

E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 704.

VIOLANTA—Roan, calved April 24, 1838, bred by Mrs. Wilkinson, got by Charles (1815), out of Violet by Remus (550)—Pink by Sedbury (1424)—Beauty by Hollings (2131)—Lingeropper by Partner (2409)—Lady by Hutton's Bull (2145)—Lingeropper by Marske (418)—descended from R. Alcock's Bull (19).

E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 1068.

APOLONIA—Red and white, calved Jan. 26, 1835, bred by ————, got by Albion (2965) [a son of Scipio (1421)], dam by Red Star (4911)—by Chance (1806)—by Shipperley (2619).

E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 43.

AURORA—Light roan, calved in 1835, bred by Mr. Buston, got by William (2839) [see vol. 5, p. 50, E., where it is recorded as by Sir William (2640), same bull], out of Adelaide by Young Rockingham (2549)—by Wellington (2824)—by Major (397)—by Northumberland (464)—by Styford (630)—by Bolingbroke (86).

E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 258, under dam.

CATHERINE—Red and white, calved May 17, 1839, bred by ————, got by Mr. Jobson's Sir Robert (5181), out of Clara by Reformer (2512)—Chilton by Don Juan (1923)—Chilton 2d by Lindrick (1170)—Valentine by Sir Alexander (591)—by North Star (459).

E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 153.

1826. EDWARD PRIME.

PRINCESS—Red and white, calved in May, 1821, bred by Samuel Scotson, Foxheth Park, England, got by son of Lancaster, dam by son of Windsor.

PRINCE—Bull, calved in 1826, begotten in England by Fitz Favorite, out of Princess, above.

1819. EDWARD PRINCE.

Long Island, N. Y.

SON OF COMET (155).

1868. QUEBEC AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.

STATESMAN'S DAUGHTER 2D—Red roan, calved April 23, 1866, bred by J. Harward, Winterfold, got by Charleston (21400), out of Statesman's Daughter by Statesman (15342)—Cozy by Cotherstone (6903)—Peeress by Lord Stanley (4269)—Red Rose by Velocipede (5552)—Old Red Rose by Priam (2452)—by Jerry (4097)—descended from the stock of Mr. Booth.

A. H. B., vol. 11, p. 1097, and E. H. B., vol. 17, p. 749, under dam.

PRINCESS—Roan, calved March 1, 1866, bred by J. Harward, Winterfold, got by 7th Duke of York (17754), out of Forest Queen by Fitz Roy (16058)—Queen of Onde by The Bean (12182)—Oak Leaf by Rivers (10716)—Oak by Mozart (11830)—Snailhorn by Young Frederick (3836)—Old Snailhorn by Favorite (3768)—Strawberry 2d by Commodore (1858)—Old Strawberry by Favorite (3768)—by Tathwell Studley (5401).

A. H. B., vol. 11, p. 1000.

KNIGHT OF ST. MICHAELS 12259—White, calved Dec. 4, 1868, bred by J. Harward, got by 3d Duke of Claro (23729), out of Princess by 7th Duke of York (17754), &c., as in Princess, above.

OXFORD GWYNNE 12551 (24711)—Roan, calved Jan. 23, 1866, bred by Charles Howard, Biddenham, got by 12th Duke of Oxford (19633), out of Golden Gwynne by May Duke (13320)—Sylvia Gwynne by Duke of Cambridge (12747)—Silky Gwynne by Capt. Hardinge (10023)—Sophia Gwynne by St. Thomas (10777)—Sall Gwynne by Prime Minister (2456)—Cripple Gwynne by Marmion (406)—Daphne Gwynne by Merlin (430)—Nell Gwynne by Layton (366)—Nell Gwynne by Phenomenon (491)—Princess by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by

Snowdon's Bull (612)—by Waistell's Bull (669)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—by Studley Bull (626).

BERRY (3141)—Roan, calved in 1834, bred by Rev. Henry Berry, Worcester, England (became the property of Chas. Geddings, Cleveland, Ohio), got by Henwood (2114), out of Miniken by Wharfdale (1578)—Minna by Nestor (452)—Minerva by Harold (291)—Mary by Meteor (432)—Magdalena by Comet (155)—by Cupid (177).

1881. RANSOM, HEAD & JEFFRIES.

By Ship Moselle, from Southampton to Vera Cruz, Mexico, Nov. 2, 1881.

MINSTREL BOY 3D (45250)—Roan, calved April 19, 1880, bred by Earl Lathom, Lathom, Lancashire, got by Baron Oxford 4th (25580), out of Minstrel 5th by 9th Duke of Geneva (28391)—Minstrel 4th by 10th Duke of Oxford (17739)—Minstrel 2d by Prince of Gloster (13517)—Minstrel by Count Conrad (3510)—by Wallace (5586)—by Wellington (2824)—by Marmion (406)—by Merlin (430)—by Layton (366)—by Phenomenon (491)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by Waistell's Bull (669)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—by Studley Bull (626).

SIR MATHEW (45615)—Roan, calved June 15, 1880, bred by Hugh Aylmer, West Dereham Abbey, Norfolk, got by Sir Wilfrid (37484), out of Golden Feather by Royal Prince (32404)—Golden Hope by Royal Broughton (27352)—Golden Drop by Prince Christian (22581)—Golden Chain by Fitz Windsor (17860)—by Hopewell (10332)—by Vanguard (10994)—by Leonard (4210)—by Remus (4932)—by Prince Comet (1342)—by Count (170)—by Constellation (163)—by Young Favorite (255).

LORD DEREHAM (45083)—Red and white, calved Sept. 7, 1880, bred by H. Aylmer, got by Lord President (41908), out of Strawberry Duchess 6th by Hyperion (34196)—Strawberry Duchess 4th by Royal Killerby (32396)—Strawberry Duchess by Prince

Christian (22581)—Windsor Strawberry by Imperial Buckingham (19998)—by Duke of Buckingham (14428)—by Duke of Cambridge (12747)—by St. Thomas (10777)—by Chorister (3378)—by Tom Gwynne (5498)—by Wellington (2824)—by Marmion (406)—by Ossian (476).

J. H. REED.

New Brunswick.

DAIRYMAID—Red, calved Feb. 13, 1848, bred by J. Bell, Kirklevington, got by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046), out of Diana by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Diana by 2d Earl of Darlington (1940) —Red Thompson, bred by T. Bates.

1852 or '53. T. P. REMINGTON and CHAS. KELLEY.

Philadelphia, Pa.

RICHARD BOOTH 906—White, calved Nov. 13, 1853, bred by R. Booth, North Allerton, Yorkshire, Eng., got by Monk (11824), out of Rowena 3d by Sir Walter 2d (10834)—Rowena by son of Noble (4578)—Rowena by His Royal Highness (4039)—Ruth by Belvedere 4th (3129)—Polly Hopkins by Adolphus (1611)—Primrose by Colonel (3425)—by Alba (726)—by Symmetry (641)—by Marquis (1196)—by son of Favorite (256).

ROWENA 3D—Roan, calved in February, 1851, bred by H. N. Hill, got by Sir Walter 2d (10834), out of Rowena by son of Noble (4578), &c., as in next above.

E. H. B., vol. 10, p. 568, and A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 642.

1836 or '37. PETER A. REMSEN.

Genesee Co., N. Y.

ALEXANDER 4TH—Red, calved in April, 1831, bred by J. C. Maynard, Harsley Hall, Yorkshire, England, got by Sir Alexander (591), out of Portia or No. 2 Mason's Sale by Cato (119)—by

Jupiter (342)—by George (273)—by Chilton (136)—by Irishman (329)—by B. (45).

Imported in 1834.

ADELAIDE—Roan, calved in April, 1832, died in 1845, bred by Mr. Carter, near Richmond, got by Cupid (1894), dam by Midas (2309)—by Denton (198)—by Remus (550)—by Mr. Charge's Bull (872)—by Favorite (252).

A. H. B., vol. 1, p. 141. Imported in 1834.

LAVINIA—Roan, calved in 1833, bred by Samuel Scotson, of Toxteth Park, Lancashire, Eng., got by son of Scipio (1421), dam by Eryholme (1018)—by son of North Star (458).

A. H. B., vol. 1, p. 192.

PRETTYFACE—Roan, calved in 1837, got by Henwood (2114), out of Cora by Percy (1315)—Fun by Pyramus (533)—Frolic.

E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 324, and A. H. B., vol. 1, p. 214.

VOLUNTEER—Bred by Mr. Scotson, Toxteth Park.

See Cinderella, vol. 1, p. 155, A. H. B.

1853 or '54. THOMAS RICHARDSON.

New York.

COWS.

BIJOU—Roan, calved Oct. 1, 1852, bred by W. Torr, Aylesby Manor, Eng., got by Crown Prince (10087), out of Brown Bess by Baron Warlaby (7813)—Brunette Beauty by Lord Adolphus Fairfax (4249)—Brownie by Ormsby (4621)—Bona Dea by Count Comet (3509)—Cherub by Soldier (2656)—by Gray Robin (1090)—by Barmpton (54)—by Aylesby (44)—by Brother to R. Colling's White Heifer—by Barningham (56).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 352, under dam.

FANNILLA—Roan, calved July 14, 1852, bred by Mr. Chaloner, of King's Fort, got by Baron Warlaby (7813), out of Young Favorite by Prince Ernest (7366)—Favorite by Bright (1739)—

Campanula by Shylock (2622)—by Percy (1314)—by Blucher (84)—by Jupiter (344)—by Marshal Beresford (415)—by Crocus (932)—by a bull of R. Colling's.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 448, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 401.

FANNY WARLABY—Roan, calved Feb. 15, 1853, bred by R. Chaloner, King's Fort, Ireland, got by Baron Warlaby (7813), out of Fanny 2d by General (3871)—Fanny by Prince Ernest (7366)—Flora by Prince Arthur (9502)—Beauty by Nolan's Comet.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 444, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 405.

HARMONY—White, calved May 26, 1853, bred by R. Chaloner, King's Fort, got by Crown Prince (10087), out of Heather Bell by Vanguard (10994)—Hohenlinden by Pilgrim (4701)—Honesty by Shakespeare (2614)—by Sheridan (2616)—by Normandy (1278)—by Mr. Smith's Bull, of West Rasen.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 482, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 435.

LAURA—Roan, calved Oct. 14, 1853, bred by J. Richardson, Glenmore, Ireland, got by Hector (13002), out of Lady Harris by Lord John (11731)—Harriet by Sir John Sinclair (5165)—Rose-de-Meaux by Collard (3419)—Moss Rose by Matchem (2281)—Portia by Cato (119)—by Jupiter (342)—by George (273)—by Chilton (136)—by Irishman (329)—by B. (45).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 524, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 493.

RACHEL—Red roan, calved April 11, 1854, bred by R. Chaloner, King's Fort, Ireland, got by Hopewell (10332), out of Rosebud by Hamlet (8126)—Fair Rosamond by Prince Ernest (7366)—Ruby by Sir Robert (5177)—by Nolan's Comet.

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 615.

LADY CONSTANCE—Roan, calved Feb. 9, 1856, bred by R. W. Reynell, Kellynon, got by Lord Derby (13179), out of Belinda 5th by Marquis of Rockingham (10506)—Belinda 2d by

Lilyson (6131)—Belinda by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3616)—Young Blossom by Crusader (934)—Blossom by Honest John (1116)—by Middleton (1235).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 12, p. 279, under dam.

BULLS.

DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE 1469 (12746)—Red and white, calved May 28, 1853, bred by Mr. St. George Gray, England, got by Royal Buck (10750), out of Rose-de-Meaux by Collard (3149)—Moss Rose by Matchem (2281)—Portia by Cato (119)—by Jupiter (342)—by George (273)—by Chilton (136)—by Irishman (329)—by B. (45).

JOHN ROACH.

Toronto, Can.

LOVELY GEM—Dark roan, calved April 23, 1870, bred by John Craw, Kirkton, Inverness, Scotland, got by Admiral (4264), out of Lovely Lass by Signet Seal (18824)—Pansy by Signet Seal (18824)—Rosa by Son of Lennox (31593)—Kinaldie by Corporal (6899)—Missie by Commander (8976)—Catherine by Young Duke—bred by Capt. Barclay, of Ury.

Recorded, C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 598.

1856. GEO. RODDICK.

Cobourg, Can.

BRILLIANT [74]—Roan, calved ————, bred by Mark S. Stewart, Southwick, near Dumfries, Scotland, got by Baron of Ravensworth (7811), out of Brilliant 2d by Adam (2920)—Brilliant 3d by Fitz Maurice (3807)—Brilliant by Sir Thomas (5194)—by Noble Henry (2374)—Peril by Young Alexander (2977).

PRINCE CHARLIE [557]—Roan bull, calved in July, 1855, bred by Mark S. Stewart, got by Lord Raglan (13244), out of Ceres by Adam (2921)—Brilliant by Sir Thomas (5194)—Peril by Noble

Henry (2374)—Premium by Abraham (2906)—by Mustachios (4527)—by Simon (5134)—by Young George (3885)—by George (276).

NONPAREIL 6TH—Red and white cow, calved Jan. 19, 1854, bred by Mark S. Stewart, got by Hudibras (10339), out of Nonpareil 5th by Adonis (2936)—Nonpareil 4th by Young Frederick (3836)—Nonpareil 2d by Commodore (1858)—Nonpareil by Tathwell Studley (5401)—Twinetail by Blyth Comet (85)—a Turnell cow—a Turnell cow.

Recorded, C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 418.

SOUTHWICK [704]—Roan, calved Dec. 7, 1856, bred by M. S. Stewart, got by Lord Raglan (13244), out of Nonpareil 6th by Hudibras (10339), &c., as in dam, above.

1828. BENJAMIN RODMAN.

New Bedford, Mass.

DEVONSHIRE (966)—Roan, calved June 8, 1826, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Frederick (1060), out of Dulciana by Enchanter (244)—Red Daisy by Major (398)—by Windsor (698)—Old Daisy by Favorite (252)—by Punch (531)—by Hubback (319).

BARFORTH—Bred by Mr. Waistell, of Great Burdon.

COWS.

ADELIZA—Roan, calved April 22, 1827, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Frederick (1060), out of Adela by Orpheus (473)—Alfrede by Alfred (23)—Strawberry by Windsor (698)—Old Daisy by Favorite (252)—Daisy by Punch (531)—Old Daisy by Hubback (319)—bred by Mr. Waistell, and sold to C. Colling—by Stephenson's Bull.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 259.

DULCIBELLA—Roan, calved March 6, 1826, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Frederick (1060), out of Delicia by Major (2252)—by Comus (1862)—by Marske (418)—by Mr. Wetherell's Bull.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 360.

GALATEA—Roan, calved May 2, 1826, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Frederick (1060), out of Graceful by Major (2252)—by Comus (1862)—by Denton (198)—by Wetherell's Bull.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 403.

MARY WHITAKER—White, calved in 1832, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by His Highness (2125), out of Roxanne (vol. 3, p. 608, E.) by Frederick (1060)—Rosanne by North Star (459)—Surprise by Major (398)—Red Rose by Yarborough (705)—American Cow by Favorite (252)—by Punch (531)—by Foljambe (263)—by Hubback (319).

ROXANNE—White, calved Feb. 23, 1830, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Frederick (1060), out of Rosanne by North Star (459)—Surprise by Major (398)—Red Rose by Yarborough (705)—American Cow by Favorite (252)—by Punch (531)—by Foljambe (263)—by Hubback (319)—by J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 608, under dam.

1854. JOHN P. ROE.

Muskego, Wis.

ROTHERSTHORPE 928 (13631)—Red, calved March 21, 1853, bred by Geo. Faulkner, Rothersthorpe, got by Dictator (11356), out of Spinster by Hector (9200)—by Nelson (4547)—Favorite by Milton (8315)—Sweetbriar by Young Merlin (6204)—by Midas (435)—by Denton (198).

SALLY—Red, calved in July, 1851, bred by Geo. Faulkner, got by Pilot 7108 (24748), out of Dairymaid by Trooper 7335—by Telegraph (9707).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 552.

SYMMETRY 1021—Red, calved Feb. 3, 1855, bred by George Faulkner, got by Protection (11956), out of Lady by Pilot 7108 (24748), &c., as in Sally, above.

RASPBERRY—Red, calved Dec. 7, 1852, bred by Geo. Faulkner, Rothersthorpe, Northamptonshire, got by Protection (11956), out of Rosamond by Marquis (10504)—Rosemary by Leopard (9292)—Kitty by Nelson (4547)—by Eclipse (3684)—by Barrister (1689).

A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 527, and E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 672, under dam.

REGINA—Red, calved April 16, 1855, bred by Geo. Faulkner, got by Rothersthorpe (13631), out of Raspberry by Protection (11956), &c., as in Raspberry, above.

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 534.

DIANA—Red, calved May 16, 1853, bred by George Faulkner, got by Dictator (11356), dam by Launcelot (6122)—by Nelson (4547)—by Eclipse (3684)—by Barrister (1689).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 350.

JOHN ROSS.

Toronto, Ont., Can.

TULIP—Got by Lord Ruby (14851), out of Lady Mary by Preston (20514)—by Wrexhamite –319– (Brit.-Am. H. B).

Supposed imported by J. Ross.

BEAUTY ROAN—Roan, calved in April, 1856, bred by Edward Ladd Betts, Preston Hall, Kent, got by Chilton (10054), out of Countess by Shamrock 2d (8555)—Gazelle by Splendid (5298)—by Prince Comet (8425)—bred by Mr. Allenby.

Recorded, C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 219.

GEN. HAVELOCK (19841) [297]—Roan bull, calved March 15, 1856, bred by E. L. Betts, got by Young Preston (20515), out of Harmony 2d by Preston (20514)—Harmony by Hackforth (9175)—by Robin Burn (9553)—by Irishman (5446)—by Roland (2556).

Supposed imported by J. Ross.

1860. JOHN ROSS,

Of Darcuport, Ont., Can.

DAFFODIL—Got by Preston (20514), out of Strawberry by Wrexhamite –319–.

See No. –354–. Brit.-Am. H. B.

F. M. ROTCH.

Otsego Co., N. Y.

EARL OF HENDON 460½ (12844)—Calved August 15, 1853, bred by J. S. Tanqueray, Hendon, got by 5th Duke of York (10168), out of Jardine by Lord Warden (7167)—Jacintha by Fawsley (6004)—Junta by Warden (5595)—Joyance by Javelin (4093)—Joy by Blythe (797)—Janette by Wellington (684)—by Phenomenon (491)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by Waistell's Bull (669)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—by Studley Bull (626).

Oct. 27, 1880. BRONSON C. RUMSEY.

Niagara Stock Farm, Buffalo, N. Y. By Ship England, from Liverpool. Arriving at New York, Nov. 7, 1880. Selected by R. Gibson.

OXFORD DUCHESS 3D—Roan cow, calved Sept. 7, 1876, bred by Lord Fitzhardinge, Berkeley Castle, Gloucestershire, got by Duke of Connaught (33604), out of Oxford Duchess 2d by 2d Duke of Collingham (23730)—11th Lady of Oxford by Baron of Oxford (23371)—7th Lady of Oxford by 6th Duke of Thorndale (23794)—2d Lady of Oxford by 2d Grand Duke (12961)—Oxford 13th by 3d Duke of York (10166)—Oxford 5th by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Oxford 2d by Short Tail (2621)—Matchem Cow by Matchem (2281)—by Young Wynyard (2859).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 23, p. 438, and A. H. B., vol. 20, p. 16406. Her cow calf died on shipboard.

KIRKLEVINGTON EMPRESS 4TH—Red and white heifer, calved Oct. 18, 1878, bred by Lord Fitzhardinge, got by Duke of Connaught (33604), out of Kirklevington Empress by 2d Duke of Tregunter (26022)—Siddington 7th by 7th Duke of York (17754)—Siddington 3d by 7th Duke of York (17754)—Kirklevington 7th by Earl of Derby (10177)—Kirklevington 4th by Earl of Liverpool (9061)—Kirklevington by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Nell Gwynne by Belvedere (1706)—Northallerton by Son of 2d Hubback (2683)—a cow of Mr. Bates', descended from the stock of Mr. Maynard, of Eryholme.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 25, p. 447, and A. H. B., vol. 20, p. 15774.

LADY OXFORD BARRINGTON—Red heifer, calved Sept. 3, 1879, bred by H. Lovatt, Low Hill, Wolverhampton, got by Baron Turncroft Oxford 4th (37822), out of Lady Ellen Barrington by Lord Stanley (24467)—Grand Duchess of Barrington by Grand Duke 7th (19877)—Countess of Barrington 2d by 9th Duke of Oxford (17738)—Countess of Barrington by Grand Duke 3d (16182)—Laurel by Grand Turk (12969)—Lally by Earl of Derby (10177)—Olive Leaf 3d by Earl of Liverpool (9061)—Olive Leaf 2d by 2d Duke of Cambridge (3638)—Olive Leaf by Belvedere (1706)—Lady Barrington by son of Herdsman (304)—Young Alicia by Wonderful (700)—by Alfred (23)—by Young Favorite (6994).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 20, p. 15823.

ROWFANT PEACH ALIAS PEACH OF ROWFANT—Roan heifer, calved June 15, 1877, bred by Sir C. M. Lampson, Bart., Rowfant, Sussex, got by Duke of Underly 2d (36551), out of Peach Blossom 12th by 8th Duke of York (28480)—Peach Blossom 6th by Earl of Gloster (21644)—Peach Blossom 2d by Baron Westbury (19287)—Peach by Gen. Canrobert (12927)—Poppy by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Place 2d by 2d Earl of Darlington (1945)—Place by Son of 2d Hubback (2683)—a cow of Mr. Bates', of Kirklevington.

A. H. B., vol. 20, p. 16174, and E. H. B., vol. 24, p. 526, under dam.

WISDOM 2D—Roan heifer, calved June 2, 1879, bred by Lord Fitzhardinge, got by Duke of Connaught (33604), out of Wisdom by 3d Duke of Gloster (33653)—Winsomedale by Baron Oxford 4th (25580)—Winsome 2d by Lord Oxford (20214)—Winsome by Oxford 2d (18507)—Beauty by Crusade (7938)—Bright Eyes by 3d Duke of York (10166)—Wild Eyes 23d by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Wild Eyes 9th by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Wild Eyes 3d by Belvedere (1706)—Wild Eyes by Emperor (1975)—by Wonderful (700)—by Cleveland (145)—by Butterfly (104)—by Hollon's Bull (313)—by Mowbray's Bull (2342)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—from M. Dobison's stock.

E. H. B., vol. 26, p. 428, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 20, p. 16270.

ROWFANT KIRKLEVINGTON 4TH—Red and white heifer, calved April 18, 1878, bred by Sir C. M. Lampson, got by Duke of Underly 2d (36551), out of Siddington 12th by 2d Duke of Tregunter (26022)—Siddington 2d by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Kirklevington 7th by Earl of Derby (10177)—Kirklevington 4th by Earl of Liverpool (9061)—Kirklevington by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Nell Gwynne by Belvedere (1706)—Northallerton by Son of 2d Hubback (2683)—a cow of Mr. Bates', from the stock of Mr. Maynard, of Eryholme.

A. H. B., vol. 20, p. 16174, and E. H. B., vol. 26, p. 515.

KIRKLEVINGTON OF ERIE—Red and white, calved Feb. 12, 1881, bred by Sir C. M. Lampson (calved in quarantine), got by 2d Duke of Cornwall (43082), out of Rowfant Kirklevington 4th by Duke of Underly 2d (36551), &c., as in dam, next above.

KNIGHT OF OXFORD 2D 39549 (43440)—Roan bull, calved March 3, 1879, bred by Mr. R. P. Davies, Horton, got by Duke of Hillhurst (28401), out of Marchioness of Oxford by 4th Duke of Geneva (30958)—8th Maid of Oxford by 2d Duke of Geneva (23752)—2d Maid of Oxford by Grand Duke of Oxford (16184)—Oxford 20th by Marquis of Carrabas (11789)—Oxford 5th by

Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Oxford 2d by Short Tail (2621) —Matchem Cow by Matchem (2281)—by Young Wynyard (2859).

DUKE OF HUNTSLAND 38435 (43108)—Red and white bull, calved June 17, 1879, bred by Sir C. M. Lampson, got by Duke of Underly 2d (36551), out of Siddington 12th by 2d Duke of Tregunter (26022)—Siddington 2d by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Kirklevington 7th by Earl of Derby (10177)—by Earl of Liverpool (9061)—Kirklevington by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Nell Gwynne by Belvedere (1706)—Northallerton by Son of 2d Hubback (2683)—a cow of Mr. Bates', descended from the stock of Mr. Maynard, of Eryholme.

LORD KIRKLEVINGTON OF ERIE 44182—Red and white, calved July 9, 1881, bred by Lord Fitzhardinge, Berkeley Castle, got by Duke of Connaught (33604), out of Kirklevington Empress 4th by Duke of Connaught (33604), &c., as in dam.

LORD OF ROWFANT 44198—Red and white, calved May 16, 1881, bred by Sir C. M. Lampson (calved in America), got by 2d Duke of Cornwall (43082), out of Rowfant Peach by Duke of Underly 2d (36551), &c., as in dam, above.

Oct. 27, 1881. BRONSON C. RUMSEY.

Niagara Stock Farm, Buffalo, N. Y. By Ship Texas, from Liverpool to Quebec.

GRAND DUCHESS OF OXFORD 40TH—Roan, calved Nov. 30, 1877, bred by Duke of Devonshire, Holkar Hall, got by 5th Duke of Wetherby (31033), out of Grand Duchess of Oxford 26th by Baron Oxford 4th (25580)—Grand Duchess of Oxford 11th by Grand Duke 10th (21848)—Grand Duchess of Oxford 5th by Priam (18567)—Countess of Oxford by Earl of Warwick (11412)—Oxford 15th by 4th Duke of York (10167)—Oxford 5th by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—Oxford 2d by Short Tail (2621)—Matchem Cow by Matchem (2281)—by Young Wynyard (2859).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 27, p. 397, and A. H. B., vol. 22, p. 17174.

BARON OXFORD OF NIAGARA 42811—Roan, calved Jan. 18, 1882, bred by S. P. Foster, Kilhow, Carlisle (imported in dam), got by Duke of Oxford 50th (43121), out of Grand Duchess of Oxford 40th by 5th Duke of Wetherby (31033), &c., as in dam, above.

July 28, 1883. BRONSON C. RUMSEY.

Niagara Stock Farm, Buffalo, N. Y. Shipped by the Abyssinia, from Liverpool, by W. H. Gibson, for New York, July 28, 1883.

DUCHESS OF LEICESTER 6TH—Red, calved March 16, 1883, bred by T. Holford, Castle Hill, Cerne, Dorsetshire, got by Viscount Oxford 2d (42558), out of Airdrie Duchess 6th by Duke of Hillhurst 4th (41396)—Airdrie Duchess 3d by 11th Duke of Geneva (41385)—Airdrie Duchess by 14th Duke of Thorndale (28459)—Duchess of Airdrie 10th by Royal Oxford (18774)—Duchess of Airdrie 7th by Clifton Duke (23580)—Duchess of Airdrie 2d by 2d Duke of Athol (11376)—Duchess of Athol by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046)—Duchess 54th by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Duchess 49th by Short Tail (2621)—Duchess 30th by 2d Hubback (1423)—Duchess 20th by 2d Earl (1511)—Duchess 8th by Marske (418)—Duchess 2d by Ketton (709)—Duchess by Comet (155)—by Favorite (252)—by Daisy Bull (186)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by James Brown's Red Bull (97).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 26, p. 1103.

THORNDALE ROSE 18TH—Roan, calved July 6, 1880, bred by Lord Braybrooke, Audley End, Saffron Walden, Essex, got by Duke of Underley 3d (38196), out of Thorndale Rose 10th by Duke of Rosedale 3d (33723)—Thorndale Rose 7th by 6th Duke of Oneida (30997)—Thorndale Rose 3d by 3d Duke of Geneva (23753)—Thorndale Rose 2d by Grand Duke 4th (19874)—Thorndale Rose by 4th Duke of Thorndale (17750)—Cambridge Rose 6th by 3d Duke of York (10166)—Cambridge Rose 5th by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Cambridge Rose 2d by Belvedere (1706)—Cambridge Premium Rose by Belvedere (1706)—Red Rose 9th by 2d Hubback (1423)—Red Rose 2d by His Grace (311)—Red Rose 1st by Yarborough

(705)—The American Cow by Favorite (252)—by Punch (531)—by Foljambe (263)—by Hubback (319).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 27, p. 321, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 24, p. 18803.

THORNDALE ROSE 19TH—Red and white, calved July 24, 1880, bred by Lord Braybrooke, got by Duke of Connaught (33604), out of Thorndale Rose 5th by Grand Duke 17th (24064)—Thorndale Rose 2d by Grand Duke 4th (19874)—Thorndale Rose by 4th Duke of Thorndale (17750), &c., as in Thorndale Rose 18th, above.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 27, p. 321, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 24, p. 18804.

CAMBRIDGE ROSE 20TH—Calved Sept. 22, 1882, bred by B. C. Rumsey, at the farm of Lord Braybrooke, got by Grand Duke 41st (46439), out of Thorndale Rose 19th by Duke of Connaught (33604), &c., as in dam, above.

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 26, p. 1103.

CAMBRIDGE ROSE 21ST—Roan, calved Dec. 14, 1883, bred by B. C. Rumsey, got by Grand Duke 37th (43307), out of Thorndale Rose 19th by Duke of Connaught (33604), &c., as in dam, above.

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 26, p. 1103.

HEYDON ROSE 8TH—Red and white, calved Jan. 5, 1879, bred by Lord Braybrooke, Audley End, Essex, got by Duke of Underley 3d (38196), out of Heydon Rose 5th by Duke of Rosedale 3d (33723)—Heydon Rose 3d by Grand Duke 17th (24064)—Heydon Rose by Englishman (19701)—The Beauty by Puritan (9523)—Cambridge Rose 6th by Duke of York 3d (10166)—Cambridge Rose 5th by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Cambridge Rose 2d by Belvedere (1706), &c., as in Thorndale Rose 18th, above.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 29, p. 353, and A. H. B., vol. 26, p. 1103.

LADY BRIGHT EYES 3D—Roan, calved July 17, 1878, bred by H. A. Brassey, Preston Hall, Aylesford, Kent, got by Grand Duke 24th (34064), out of Lady Bright Eyes 2d by Grand Duke 19th (28746)—Lady Bright Eyes by Gen. Napier (24023)—Bright

Eyes 2d by Royal Butterfly 3d (18754)—Bonny by Oxford Duke (15036)—Beauty by Crusade (7938)—Bright Eyes by Duke of York 3d (10166)—Wild Eyes 23d by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Wild Eyes 9th by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Wild Eyes 3d by Belvedere (1706)—Wild Eyes by Emperor (1975)—by Wonderful (700)—by Cleveland (145)—by Butterfly (104)—by Hollon's Bull (313)—by Mowbray's Bull (2342)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—descended from M. Dobison's stock.

E. H. B., vol. 29, p. 508, and A. H. B., vol. 26, p. 1104.

H. G. RUSSELL.

Rhode Island.

DAINTY—Roan, calved April 9, 1869, bred by The Queen, Windsor Castle, got by England's Glory (23889), out of Dahlia by Buckingham (17471)—Dignity by Prince Alfred (13494)—Dairymaid by Lord Foppington (10437)—Blossom by Goldsmith (10277)—Strawberry by Brilliant (8905).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 10, p. 461.

PRINCESS LOUISA VICTORIA—Red and white, calved May 8, 1869, bred by The Queen, Windsor Castle, got by England's Glory (23889), out of Princess Louisa by Duke of Sutherland (19645)—Prosperity by Fitz Clarence (14552)—Peach Blossom by Lord Foppington (10437)—Fanny Eliza by John of Wheathamstead (7113)—Sophy by Oddie (7297)—Mrs. Crawley by Ebor (994)—Young Prudence by Pioneer (1321)—Prudence by Candor (107)—by Ketton (346)—by Expectation (247).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 10, p. 787.

JAMES RUSSELL.

Richmond Hill, Can.

BRITISH PRINCE (33226) [4686]—Roan, calved Feb. 18, 1871, bred by Mr. Lambert, Elvington Hall, got by Wild Boy (25447), out of British Queen by Royal Butterfly 16th (20721)—Forest

Queen by Ivanhoe (14735)—Fifty-One by Eugene Aram (10210)—Forty-Nine by Jerveaux (13082)—by Royal Prince (5024)—by Augustus (6752)—by Sir Thomas (2636)—by Sir Alexander (591)—by Marske (418).

1883. THOMAS RUSSELL.

Exeter, Ont., Can. By Ship Colina, from Glasgow to Quebec, May, 1883.

LORD YTHAN—Red, calved July 1, 1882, bred by William Duthie, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, got by Shapinshay (45581), out of Lovely 25th (vol. 26, p. 1168, A. H. B.) by Gen. Windsor (28701)—Lovely 14th by Master of Arts (26867)—Lovely 10th by Duke of Bedford (23722)—Lovely 6th by Bosquet (14183)—Lovely 3d by The Hero (10934)—Lovely by Billy (9265)—Lovely Ythan by Robin-o'-Day (4973)—Lady by Favorite (9116)—Marion by Anthony (1640)—by Anthony (1640)—by Edgeworth (1953)—by Son of Merlin (6522)—by Archer (1607).

MEDORA 8TH—Red, calved May 16, 1883, bred by John Johnson, Newseat of Dumbreck, got by Cabul (42860), out of Medora 7th by Vanguard (30204)—Medora 6th by Vanguard (30204)—Medora by Speculator (13775)—Venus 2d by Grand Duke (10284)—Venus by Kelly 2d (9265)—Vesta by Leander (4199)—Varna by son of Matchem (2281)—by Sir Henry (1446)—by Young Neswick (1268)—by a son of Rose's Red Bull (5009)—by Southampton—by Prince (521).

Recorded, Brit.-Am. H. B., vol. 2, p. 415.

CREMOINE—Roan, calved April 27, 1882, bred by A. Davidson, Mains, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, got by Mountain Chief (38767), out of Cream by Athelstane (23331)—Cowslip by Cambridge Barrington (14223)—Cressida by Sir John (12048)—Clementina by Clementi (3399)—Farewell by Young Matchem (4422)—Flora by Isaac (1129)—by Young Pilot (4702)—by Pilot (496)—by Julius Cæsar (1143).

BORDER CHARM—Red and white, calved March 25, 1882, bred by Wm. Duthie, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, got by Border Chief (37874), out of Charm by Allan (21172)—Charmer by Champion of England (17526)—Ceremony by The Baron (13833)—Clipper by Billy (3151)—Favorite by Dandy (6918)—Keepsake by Tip Top (7633)—Old Lady.

BORDER PRIDE—Red and white, calved May 14, 1882, bred by William Duthie, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, got by Border Chief (37874), out of Agnes by Rufus (35425)—Jessie by Lord Granville (24395)—Alexandra by Garibaldi (14916)—Mary by Mosstrooper (11827)—Geraldine by Robin-o'-Day (4973)—Angelica by Holkar (4041)—Glendorach by Jopp's Bull (9256)—Kate of Darlington.

1817. LEWIS SANDERS.

Lexington, Ky. By Ship Mohawk, to Baltimore, Md., from Liverpool, March 11, 1817. Selected, in England, by Mr. Etches.

TECUMSEH (5409)—Roan, bred by Mr. Clement Winston, on River Tees, got by Constable's Bull, brother to Comet.

SAN MARTIN (2599)—Red, bred by Mr. Scott, out of a cow that gave 34 quarts of milk a day.

COMET 1382.

PAUL JONES (4661)—Begotten in England by Tecumseh (5409), out of Mrs. Motte.

MIRANDI (4488)—Got by San Martin (2599), out of Teeswater Cow.

DURHAM COW—Bred by Mr. Wilson, Standeross.

MRS. MOTTE—From Mr. Shipman.

TEESWATER COW—From Mr. Shipman.

HEIFER—From Mr. Shipman. Died in Maryland.

1852. SCIOTO VALLEY IMPORTING COMPANY.

(Dr. A. Watts and G. W. Renick, Agents.)

Sold, Oct. 7, 1852, at farm of Dr. A. Watts, Chillicothe, Ohio.

COWS.

BLUE BONNET—Roan, calved in March, 1850, bred by G. P. Harrison, Forcett House, Darlington, got by Earl of Antrim (10174), dam by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—White Rose by Antrim (3019)—a fine Short-horn cow from Northumberland.

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 320. Sold to John I. Vanmeter, Pike Co., Ohio, for $1,230.

SUNBEAM—Roan, calved in July, 1849, bred by Mr. Wetherell, got by Twilight (9758), out of Susan by Augustus (6752)—by a son of Grazier (1085)—by Scarlet (5094)—Esther by Aid-de-Camp (722).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 570.

STRAWBERRY—Roan, calved in 1843, got by Postmaster (9487), out of Young Strawberry by Guardian (3947)—Old Strawberry by a son of Barmpton (54)—by a brother to Brutus (100)—by Duke.

MARY—Roan, calved in 1850, bred by John Emmerson, got by Lord of the Manor (10466), dam by Belvedere (3128)—by Sir Robert (5176)—by Barmpton (54).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 465. Sold to Alex. Waddle, Clark Co., Ohio, for $1,650.

MOSS ROSE—Roan, calved in 1846, bred by J. Parrington, got by Ravensworth (9532), out of Kate by Nelson (4549)—by Newton (4567)—Young Wildair by Wonderful (700)—Wildair by Cleveland (145)—Madcap by Butterfly (104)—by Hollon's Bull (313)—from the stock of Sir J. Pennyman.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 10, p. 503. Sold to Alex. Waddle, Clark Co., Ohio, for $1,200.

RASPBERRY—Roan, calved in June, 1850, bred by Mr. Parrington, Sockburn, got by Banker (11136), out of Strawberry by

Edward (6963)—Rachel by Noble (4579)—by Correlli (3485)—by Wauldby (2818)—by Wellington (5620), bought at Maj. Rudd's sale.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 10, p. 592, under dam. Sold to Geo. M. Gregg, Pickaway Co., Ohio, for $1,110.

ENCHANTRESS—Roan, calved in January, 1850, bred by Mr. Thornton, Stapleton, Darlington, got by Leopold [son of D'Israeli (7967)], out of Emma by Paley (7310)—by Bulmer (1760)—by a son of Fairfax (1023)—by Shylock (2622)—by Whitworth (1584)—by Candor (107).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 10, p. 349, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 368. Sold to Harness & Alex. Renick, Pickaway Co., Ohio, for $900.

BULLS.

COUNT FATHOM 381 (11316)—Roan, calved August, 1851, bred by F. H. Fawkes, Farnley Hall, Otley, got by Lord Marquis (10459), out of Fairy Tale by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196)—Thomasine by Stillington (5327)—by Young Rockingham (2547)—by Driver (1928)—by Richard (1376).

Sold to N. Perrell, Clinton Co., Ohio, for $2,075.

RISING SUN 5130—Roan, calved Feb. 12, 1852, bred by Mr. Wetherell, got by Oxygen (9464), out of Sunrise by Buckingham (3239)—by Clamati (3399)—by Raspberry (4875).

Sold to G. M. Herod, Scioto Co., Ohio, for $1,300.

BRITISH BOY 1279—Roan, calved Oct. 19, 1852, bred by John Emmerson, Eryholme, got by Master Belleville (11795), out of Mary by Lord of the Manor (10466), &c., as in Mary, above.

ADAM 197 (12338)—Red roan, calved Feb. 7, 1850, bred by John Clarke, got by Earl of Scarborough (9064), dam by Magician (7185)—by Beggarman (3118)—by Paganini (2405)—by Paul Jones (8383)—by Pirate (2430)—by Sedbury (1424).

LORD NELSON 664—Red roan, calved in 1850, bred by Robert Thornton, got by son of cow Rebuke (vol. 6, p. 537, E.), dam by

Newton (2367)—by Goldfinder (3911)—by Driver (1928)—by Falstaff (1993)—by Richard (1376)—by Jupiter (342).

Sold to J. L. Myers, Fayette Co., Ohio, for $1,825.

ALDERMAN 204 (9882)—Roan, calved June 23, 1849, bred by R. C. Lowndes, West Derby, Liverpool, got by Young Wilton (9805), out of Velveteen by Baron (3095)—Splendid by Matchem 3d (4420)—by Young Eryholme (1981)—by Belzoni (1709)—by Comus (1861)—by Denton (198)—by Henry (301).

Sold to Alex. Waddle, Clark Co., Ohio, for $1,150.

GAMBOY (11503)—Red and white, calved Jan. 19, 1851, bred by F. H. Fawkes, Farnley Hall, got by Borrowby Boy (9980), out of Gretna by The Stuart (7623)—Gulnare by Norfolk (2377)—Medora by Ambo (1636)—Blossom by Memnon (2295)—Sister to Isabella by Pilot (496)—White Cow by Agamemnon (9)—by Burrell's Bull.

Sold to M. L. Sullivant, Columbus, Ohio, for $1,400.

ISAAC 589—Roan, calved in April, 1846, bred by R. Thornton, got by Sir Robert (7510), out of Cherry by Matchless (4427)—Beauty by Barmpton (3089)—by Young Eryholme (1981)—by Thorp (1515)—by Yorkshireman (708)—by Bolingbroke (86)—by Punch (531).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 8, p. 295, under dam. Sold to G. M. Gregg, Pickaway Co., Ohio, for $600.

NOBLEMAN 1932 (13392)—Roan, calved Feb. 6, 1850, bred by J. Wood, Stanwick Park, Darlington, got by Noble (4578), dam by Timothy (12225)—by Matchless (4427)—by Belvedere 2d (3126)—by Croft (1888)—by Ebor (996).

Sold to John J. Vanmeter, Pike Co., Ohio, for $2,500.

MASTER BELLEVILLE (11795)—Roan, calved in 1850, bred by J. M. Hopper, Newham Grange, got by Belleville (6778), out of Young Moss Rose by Young Matchem (4422)—Moss Rose by Priam (2452)—by Young Alexander (2977)—Dairymaid by Pilot (496).

Sold to Messrs. Renick & Maypoole, for $2,205.

YOUNG WHITTINGTON 1165—Roan, calved Nov. 19, 1851, got by Whittington (12299), dam by Magician (7185)—by Cleveland (3403)—by a son of Col. Craddock's Magnum Bonum (2243).

Sold to A. Watts, Chillicothe, Ohio, for $450.

1853. SCOTT COUNTY (KENTUCKY) IMPORTING COMPANY.

(W. Crocket and James Bagg, Agents.)

Sold, Jan. 10, 1854, at the Farm of M. B. Webb.

COWS.

CARNATION—Red, calved April 15, 1852, bred by R. Cattley, got by Budget 22265, out of Sweetpea by Liberator (7140)—Sweet Maid by Prince Albert (4791)—Vestris by Marton Comet (4409)—Vesta by Plato (2433)—Venus by Bedford (1701)—Vesta by Isaac (1129)—Rosabella by Northern Light (1280)—Rosabella by White Comet (1582)—by Cattley's Gray Bull (1798).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 320. Sold to C. W. Innes, for $610.

CASKET—Roan, calved July 19, 1853, bred by R. C. Lowndes, Clubmoor, got by Arrow (9906), out of Smut by Colonel (8967)—Moss Rose by Locomotive (4242)—Adelaide by Cleveland (3403)—by Young Eryholme (1981)—by Wonderful (700)—by Merlin (429)—by Alfred (23)—by Cupid (177)—by Suwarrow (636).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 698, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 335. Sold to Lemon & Offutt, for $405.

YORKSHIRE ROSE—Roan, calved July 24, 1851, bred by Mr. Wm. Linton, Sheriff Hutton, got by Gen. Fairfax (11519), out of Purple by Liberator (7140)—Hannah by Matchem (4422)—by Red Rover (4904)—by Whisker (1579)—by Pilot (496).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 600. Sold to P. L. Cable, for $425.

VENUS—Roan, calved March 23, 1851, bred by Robert Cattley, Brandsby, got by Fair Eclipse (11456), out of Verbena by Prince of Wales (6348)—Violet by Prince Albert (4791)—Daisy by Plato

(2433)—Stately by Romulus (1403)—by Juniper (1144)—by Snowdrop (614)—by White Comet (1582)—by Cattley's Gray Bull (1798).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 735, and A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 580. Sold to John Hill, for $710.

ENTERPRISE—Roan, calved June 28, 1851, bred by R. Cattley, Brandsby, got by Fair Eclipse (11456), out of Emily by Prince Alfred (10638)—Empress by Prince Albert (4791)—Countess by Cyrus (3538)—Empress by Bedford (68)—by Northern Light (1281)—by White Comet (1582).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 368. Sold to J. C. Lemon, for $710.

ROSAMOND—Roan, calved Aug. 13, 1851, bred by R. Cattley, Brandsby, got by Sir Charles Napier (10816), out of Moss Rose by Prince of Wales (6348)—Red Rose by Prince Albert (4791)—Fortune by Luck's-All (2230)—Fanny by Remus (2524)—Flora by Freeman (1062)—by White Comet (1582).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 10, p. 501, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 540.

CAMEO—Roan, calved June 30, 1853, bred by Mr. Lowndes, Clubmoor, got by Arrow (9906), out of Adona by Walton (6658)—Moss Rose by Locomotive (4242)—Adelaide by Cleveland (3403)—by Young Eryholme (1981)—by Wonderful (700)—by Merlin (429)—by Alfred (23)—by Cupid (177)—by Suwarrow (636).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 305, under dam. Sold to W. Rozsill, for $470.

BULLS.

CAPTAIN LAWSON 310 (12549)—Roan, calved March 1, 1853, bred by R. Lawson, Stapleton Grange, Darlington, got by Lansdowne (9277), out of Nelly by Prince Edward (6334)—White Face by Alfred (2988)—Mayflower by Commodore (5874)—Bright Eye, by Sir Stephen (1456)—Jane by Mark (2266)—by Rufus (570)—by St. John (572)—by Pope (514)—by Chilton (136).

Sold to A. D. Offutt, for $400.

CUNNINGHAM 1415 (12671)—Roan, calved March 7, 1853, bred by R. C. Lowndes, Rice House, Clubmoor, Liverpool, got by Alderman (9882), out of Barbara by Marmion (4383)—Victoria by Young Rubens (5026)—Splendid by Matchem 3d (4420)—by Young Eryholme (1981)—by Belzoni (1709)—by Comus (1861)—by Denton (198)—by Henry (301).

WEEPH (13984)—Red, calved May 10, 1854, bred by R. Cattley (calved Silas Corbin's), got by General Picton (11521), out of Rosamond by Sir Charles Napier (10816)—Moss Rose by Prince of Wales (6348)—Red Rose by Prince Albert (4791)—Fortune by Luck's-All (2230)—by Remus (2524)—by Freeman (1062)—by White Comet (1582).

PATHFINDER 805 (13458)—Roan, calved Oct. 2, 1852, bred by Mr. Wood, Stanwick Park, Darlington, England, got by Whittington (12299), out of Paragon by Noble (4578)—Primrose by Master Charlie (7215)—Princetta by Baronet (1686)—Princess by Young Magog (2247)—by Reformer (2502)—by Margrave (2263)—by Leopold (2199)—by Hector (2103)—by Surly (2715)—by Traveler (655)—by Colonel (152).

Sold to R. Ford, Scott Co., Ky., for $860.

BARON FEVERSHAM 13414—Roan, calved August 18, 1852, bred by Lord Feversham, Duncombe Park, got by Diamond (11357), out of Solent by Cleveland Lad (3407)—Sunshine by Cleveland Lad (3407)—Sunbeam by Young Grazier (3928)—Sunflower by Expectation (3749)—Moonshine by Emperor (1013)—Young Evelina by Baron (58)—Evelina by Marshal Beresford (415)—Eva by Lame Bull (459).

Sold to C. Estill, Madison Co., for $1,525.

YORKSHIRE LAD 2398 (14039)—White, calved March 6, 1854, bred by Wm. Linton, England, calved the property of P. L. Cable, got by De Grey (11346), out of Yorkshire Rose by Gen. Fairfax (11519), &c., as in dam, above.

YORKSHIRE LAD (14040)—Roan, calved Dec. 18, 1852, bred by Wm. Linton, Sheriff Hutton, got by De Grey (11346), out of

Eva by Ingram (9236)—Rosette by Liberator (7140)—Sharon by Prince Albert (4791)—Old Strawberry by a descendant of Mars (1199).

This bull was not sold at Company's sale.

1822. MR. SELDEN.

SUSAN—Calved 1818, got by Sampson.

A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 11606.

1854. SHAKERS.

Pleasant Hill, Ky.

DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE 447—Red and white, calved Feb. 6, 1853, got by Preface (9488), out of Princess of Cambridge (vol. 9, p. 577, E., under dam) by 3d Duke of Cambridge (5941)—Spots by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—White Chillingham by Young Sea Gull (5100).

1854 to 1856. SHAKERS.

Union Village, Warren Co., Ohio.

COWS.

APRIL MORN—Roan, calved April 3, 1855, bred by James Douglas, Athelstaneford, got by Captain Balco (12546), out of Little Red Rose by Petrarch (7329)—Florence by 2d Duke of York (5959)—Fame by Raspberry (4875)—Farewell by Young Matchem (4422)—Flora by Isaac (1129)—by Young Pilot (4702)—by Pilot (496)—by Julius Cæsar (1143).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 292, and E. H. B., vol. 12, p. 469, under dam. Imported in 1856.

VIOLANTE—Roan, calved Sept. 1, 1851, bred by Jas. Douglas, Athelstaneford, got by Trumpeter (10978), out of Violet by Colonel (5428)—Young Sally of the Tees by Pyramus (4853)—Sally of the Tees by Magnum Bonum (2243)—Old Sally of the Tees by

Rockingham (2547)—by North Star (460)—by Denton (198)—by Ladrone (353)—by Henry (301).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 12, p. 650. Imported in 1854.

ATALANTA—White, calved Jan. 4, 1855, bred by Jas. Douglas, Athelstaneford, got by Captain Balco (12546), out of Violante by Trumpeter (10978), &c., as in Violante, above.

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 296.

MARCHIONESS—White, calved Jan. 7, 1853, bred by James Douglas, Athelstaneford, got by Crusade (7938), out of Marchioness by Belleville (6788)—Marchioness by Bellerophon (3119)—Clara by Alderman (2976)—by Waterloo (2816)—by Young Wynyard (2859)—by son of Simon (590)—by Styford (103).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 12, p. 482, and A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 460. Imported in 1854.

MARGARET—Red and white, calved March 6, 1851, bred by James Douglas, Athelstaneford, got by Fitz Adolphus Fairfax (9124), out of Williamina by Holkar (4041)—Princess by Sovereign (5285)—Queen, bred by Mr. Robertson, Ladykirk.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 12, p. 483, and A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 461. Imported in 1854.

HAWTHORN BLOSSOM—Red and white, calved Jan. 10, 1853, bred by Mr. M. S. Stewart, Southwick, got by Hudibras (10339), out of Cherry Blossom by Roland (2556)—Old Cherry by Private (2430)—by Houghton (318)—by Marshal Blucher (416) from the stocks of Messrs. Wright & Charge.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 12, p. 413, and A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 436. Imported in 1856.

FLORA McIVOR—Roan, calved April 17, 1853, bred by Mr. G. Reid, got by New-Year's Gift (10564), out of Mountain Dew by Belted Will (6780)—Williamina by Roger (13615)—Beauty by Favorite (2008)—Phantassie Flower by Romulus (1398)—by Charles 2d (128)—by Alfred (23).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 12, p. 387. Imported in 1856.

PRESERVE—Red and white, calved April 15, 1855, bred by C. J. Knox, Jackson's Hall, got by Orphan Boy (11878), out of Spicey by Exquisite (8048)—Prejudice by Diamond (5918)—Parasol by Priam (2452)—Little Toy by Volunteer (1553)—Toy by Argus (759)—by Pilot (496)—by Remus (550)—by Blucher (82) by Albion (14)—by Shakespeare (582)—by Easby (232).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 13, p. 649. Imported in 1856.

DUCHESS—Red and white, calved March 10, 1855, bred by J. Douglas, Athelstaneford, Scotland, got by Capt. Balco (12546), out of Countess by Brilliant (7851)—Cowslip by Young Hastings (3988)—by Wallace (5588)—by Ivanhoe (1130)—by Leopold (2199)—by Hector (2103)—by Sir Harry (1444)—by Surley (2715)—by Burrell's Bull (3248).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 374. Imported in 1856.

BLANCHE—White, calved April 21, 1851, bred by Jas. Douglas, Athelstaneford, got by Twin (10981), out of White Fairfax by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196)—White Locks by Punch (6356)—Fancy by Billy (3151)—Jessie by Sovereign (5285)—by Satellite (1420)—by Baronet (60)—by Cleveland (144)—by Symmetry (641).

Recorded E. H. B., vol. 12, p. 286, and A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 306. Imported in 1854.

FAREWELL—Red and white, calved May 20, 1854, bred by James Douglas, Athelstaneford, got by Prince Charlie (13503), out of Margaret by Fitz Adolphus Fairfax (9124)—Williamina by Holkar (4041)—Princess by Sovereign (5285)—Queen, bred by Mr. Robertson, Ladykirk.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 12, p. 381, and A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 379. Imported in 1854.

LADY BLANCHE—White, calved in August, 1853, bred by James Douglas, Athelstaneford, got by Matadore (11800), out of Blanche by Twin (10981)—White Fairfax by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196)—White Socks by Punch (6356)—Fancy by Billy (3151)—by

Sovereign (5285)—by Satellite (1420)—by Baronet (60)—by Cleveland (144)—by Symmetry (641).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 12, p. 445, and A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 423. Imported in 1856.

SCOTTISH BELL CENTRE—Roan, calved Feb. 21, 1853, bred by Duke of Buccleuch, Dalkeith Park, got by Kossuth (11646), out of Rose by Sir William (8598) Lucy Neil by Roger (13615)—Snowdrop 2d by Studley (628)—Snowdrop by Young Rockingham (2549)—by Wonder (2853)—by Denton (198)—by Ladrone (353)—by Henry (301).

A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 652, and E. H. B., vol. 12, p. 601.

BELLEVUE—Red and white, calved Feb. 25, 1855, bred by Mr. Douglas, got by Captain Balco (12546), out of Scottish Bell Centre by Kossuth (11646), &c., as in dam, above.

A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 309, and E. H. B., vol. 12, p. 601, under dam.

FLORENTIA—Red roan, calved May 15, 1854, bred by Mr. Archdall, got by Trory (13901), out of Little Red Rose by Petrarch (7329)—Florence by 2d Duke of York (5959)—Fame by Raspberry (4875)—Farewell by Young Matchem (4422)—Flora by Isaac (1129)—by Young Pilot (4702)—by Pilot (496)—by Julius Cæsar (1143).

A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 415, and E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 549, under dam.

HEROINE—Red and white, calved Feb. 1, 1856, bred by James Douglas, Athelstaneford, got by Captain Balco (12546), out of Flora McIvor by New-Year's Gift (10564)—Mountain Dew by Belted Will (6780)—Wilhelmina by Roger (13615)—Beauty by Favorite (2008)—Phantasia Flower by Romulus (1398)—by Charles the Second (128)—by Alfred (23).

A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 441, and E. H. B., vol. 12, p. 387, under dam.

EVA—Red and white, calved June 15, 1854, bred by William Garnett, Donover House, Moynalty, County Killsmeath, Ireland,

got by Prince Ernest 2d (10644), out of Evelyn by Booth's Forest (10240)—Emily by Lucifer (4293)—Cherry by Fortunatus (3827)—by Sovereign (5285).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 396. Imported in 1856.

PRIZE FLOWER—Roan, calved April 10, 1853, bred by Mr. Hutchison, got by Prince Charlie (13503), out of Lily by Fitz Leonard (7010)—Quarts by Granite (7047)—Beauty by White Bull (5643)—Young Broadhooks by Young Ladykirk (4170)—by Albion (731)—Europa by Sirius (598)—Short Tail by Wellington (679)—Honeysuckle by Sultan (631)—Jane by Signior (588).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 611, and E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 547. Imported in 1854.

BULLS.

CAPTAIN BALCO 1316 (12546)—Roan, calved April 8, 1853, bred by H. Ambler, Watkinson Hall, got by Balco (9918), out of Cowslip by Upstart (9760)—Celia by Shamrock (7487)—Clio by St. Leger (5058)—Celia by Edwin (1957)—Clio by Bedford Jr. (1701)—Rosette by Baronet (775)—Rose by Freeman (1062)—Roseberry by Whitworth (695)—Gaudy by Snowdrop (614)—by Cattley's Gray Bull (1798).

Imported in 1855.

HEARTS OF OAK 1646 (14684)—Roan, calved Sept. 1, 1853, bred by Jas. Douglas, Athelstaneford, got by Baron of Ravensworth (7811), out of Dimity by Zenith (5702)—by Guardian (3947)—by Firby (1040)—by Ivanhoe (1131)—by Regent (544)—by Blyth Comet (85).

Imported in 1854.

HAWTHORNE HERO 4011 (14682)—Red and white, calved April 3, 1856, bred by Jas. Douglas, Athelstaneford, got by Captain Balco (12546), out of Hawthorne Blossom by Hudibras (10339)—Cherry Blossom by Roland (2556)—Old Cherry by Pirate (2430)—by Houghton (318)—by Marshal Blucher (416)—from the stocks of Messrs. Wright & Charge.

Imported in 1856.

MORNING STAR 725 (14962)—Light roan, calved March 28, 1853, bred by Jas. Douglas, Athelstaneford, got by Hudibras (10339), out of Dimity by Baron Ravensworth (7811)—Dimity by Zenith (5702)—by Guardian (3947)—by Firby (1040)—by Ivanhoe (1131)—by Regent (544)—by Blyth Comet (85).

Imported in 1854.

KING OF TRUMPS 1739 (14767)—Roan, calved April 15, 1855, bred by Jas. Douglas, Athelstaneford, got by Captain Balco (12546), out of Queen of Trumps by Belleville (6778)—Queen of Trumps by Captain Shaftoe (6833)—Old Cherry by Pirate (2430)—by Houghton (318)—by Marshal Blucher (416)—from the stocks of Messrs. Wright & Charge.

ECONOMIST 2809—Got by Hudibras (10339), out of Emily by Comet (1854)—Elenora by Eclipse (1949)—by Duke (1933)—by Young Remus (2522)—by Midas (4341)—by Traveler (665)—by Bolingbroke (86).

Imported in 1854.

DUKE OF SOUTHWICK 450 (14455)—Light roan, calved March 15, 1852, bred by James Douglas, Scotland, got by Hudibras (10339), out of Lavinia by Albert (6718)—Duchess by White Bull (5645)—Lavina by Ormsby (4621)—by Cossack (925)—by Alpha (3004)—by Captain (3271)—by Captain (108).

Imported in 1854.

CHANCELLOR 1346 (12579)—White, calved Dec. 29, 1854, bred by James Douglas, Scotland, got by Benedict (7828), out of Blanche by Twin (10981), &c., as in Blanche, above.

Imported in 1854.

J. SHARP.

ROSANNA—Got by Major.

A. H. B., vol. 23, p. 17924.

MAJOR. See A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 296, in Beauty Roan 4th.

G. S. SHAW.

Darlington, Canada.

MASTER BUTTERFLY 17702 [3623]—Red and white, calved Dec. 14, 1871, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Senator (27441), out of Butterfly 14th by Baronet (15614)—Butterfly 8th by Champion of England (17526)—Butterfly 2d by John Bull (11618)—Butterfly by Matadore (11800)—Buttercup by Report (10734)—Bounty by The Pacha (7612)—Strawberry by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—by Mahomed (6170)—Mary Anne by Sillery (5131)—Miss Gibson by Carleton (843)—Dora by Diamond (205)—Kitty by Diamond (205).

BUTTERFLY 14TH—Red, calved May 6, 1866, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Baronet (15614), out of Butterfly 8th by Champion of England (17526), &c., as in next above.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 424.

July, 1871. Messrs. SHAW & DRYDEN.

Ontario, Canada.

QUEEN OF BEAUTY—Roan heifer, calved Dec. 6, 1869, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, Scotland, got by Senator (27441), out of Gem of the South by Sir Walter Scott (22922)—Queen of the South by Lord Raglan (13244)—Queen of Scotland by Matadore (11800)—Edith Fairfax by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196)—Kirton by Billy (3151)—Jessie by Sovereign (7539)—Rose by Satellite (1420)—by Baronet (60) by Cleveland (144)—by Symmetry (641).

C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 710.

STANLEY (32594) [4108]—Red bull, calved Nov. 22, 1870, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, Scotland, got by Cæsar Augustus (25704), out of Sweet Violet by Lord Stanley (16454)—Violet by Lord Bathurst (13173)—Roseate by Matadore (11800)—China Rose by Hudson (9228)—Carmine Rose by Fairfax Royal (6987)—Red Rose by Inkhorn (6091)—Moss Rose by Grazier (1085)—by Sampson—by Wallace (1560).

DUKE OF GLOSTER [3039]—Red, calved Dec. 10, 1871, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, Scotland, got by Baron Killerby (23364), out of 12th Duchess of Gloster by Champion of England (17526)—Duchess of Gloster 7th by Lord Raglan (13244)—Duchess of Gloster 2d by The Baron (13833)—Chance by Duke of Gloster (11382)—Chaplet by Usurer (9763)—Chaff by Duke of Cornwall (5947)—Challenge by Morpeth (7254)—Cleopatra by Helicon (2107) Clarence by Henwood (2114)—Mina by Nestor (452)—Minerva by Harold (291)—Mary by Meteor (432)—Magdalena by Comet (155) —by Cupid (177).

BUTTERFLY 15TH—Red cow, calved April 27, 1866, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, Scotland, got by Prince Imperial (22595), out of Butterfly 4th by Lord Raglan (13244)—Butterfly by Matadore (11800)—Buttercup by Report (10704)—Bounty by The Pacha (7612)—Strawberry by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—by Mahomed (6170)—by Sillery (5131)—by Carleton (843)—by Diamond (205)—by Diamond (205).

E. H. B., vol. 17, p. 396, under dam.

MIMULUS—Red heifer, calved Jan. 30, 1868, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, Scotland, got by Champion of England (17526), out of Mistletoe by Lord Raglan (13244)—Maidstone by Matadore (11800)—Phantassie by Inkhorn (6091)—bred by Mr. Rennie, of Phantassie.

E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 628, and C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 643.

DUCHESS OF GLOSTER 12TH—Roan heifer, calved April 11, 1868, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Champion of England (17526), out of Duchess of Gloster 7th by Lord Raglan (13244)—Duchess of Gloster 2d by The Baron (13833)—Chance by Duke of Gloster (11382)—Chaplet by Usurer (9763)—Chaff by Duke of Cornwall (5947)—Challenge by Morpeth (7254)—Cleopatra by Helicon (2107)—Clarence by Henwood (2114)—Mina by Nestor (452)—Minerva by Harold (291)—Mary by Meteor (432)—Madeline by Comet (155)—by Cupid (177).

E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 465, under dam, and C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 437.

MYSIE 34TH—Red heifer, calved Oct. 12, 1869, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, Scotland, got by Cæsar Augustus (25704), out of Mysie 29th by Lord Raglan (13244)—Mysie 3d by Grand Duke (10284)—Mysie by Kelly 2d (9265)—Molly by The Pacha (7612)—by Mahomed (6170)—by Sillery (5131)—by Carleton (843)—by Diamond (205)—by Diamond (205).

E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 645, under dam, and C. H. B., vol. 4, p. 403.

1840. J. F. SHEAFE.

PHŒBE 1ST—Bred by J. Benjamin Porter, Beeston, near Nottingham, got by Earl Spencer's best Durham bull, out of a Durham cow by Young Commick.

See Mr. Sheafe's catalogue of sale, Aug. 29, 1850.

DAHLIA 1ST—Red and white, calved in June, 1836, bred by Wm. Scott, of Clearelm House, near Tuxford, got by Lord Exeter's Durham bull, out of a Durham cow by Sir Charles Knightley's Durham bull.

See Mr. Sheafe's sale catalogue, of Aug. 29, 1850.

BEAUTY 1ST—Red and white. Pedigree mislaid.

See Mr. Sheafe's catalogue, of Aug. 29, 1850.

1848. JOHN F. SHEAFE.

New Hamburgh, Duchess Co., N. Y.

DUKE OF EXETER 449 (10152)—Red and white, calved in April, 1848, bred by J. Stephenson, Wolviston, England, got by Napier (6238), out of Jasmine by Commodore (3452)—Flora by Belvedere (1706)—Jessy by Belvedere (1706)—Cherry by Waterloo (2816)—by a grandson of Punch (531)—by a son of J. Brown's White Bull (98).

SERAPHINA—Roan, calved April 3, 1835, bred by Mr. William Rickerby, England, got by Wharfdale (1578), out of Surprise by Palemon (479)—Prodigy by Meteor (432)—Princess by Western Comet (689)—Countess by Cupid (177)—Selina by Favorite (252)

—Lady by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280)—Phœnix by Foljambe (263)—Lady Maynard by Alcock's Bull (19)—by Jacob Smith's Bull (608)—by Jolly's Bull (337).

A. H. B., vol. 1, p. 227. 1st ed.

SHELBY & WILLIAMS.

Nashville, Tenn.

BUTTERCUP—Red and white, calved in 1836.

AGNES—Red and white, calved in 1835.

UNKNOWN.

See Shelby & Williams, and Cockrell's Letter, in Agriculturist, of Nashville.

CHAMPION.

CASSIUS.

1857. JAMES O. SHELDON.

Geneva, N. Y.

GRAND DUKE OF OXFORD 3988 (16184)—Red roan, calved July 29, 1856, bred by Capt. Gunter, got by 2d Grand Duke (12961), out of Oxford 11th by 4th Duke of York (10167)—Oxford 6th by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—Oxford 2d by Short Tail (2621)—Matchem Cow by Matchem (2281)—by Young Wynyard (2859).

MISS BUTTERFLY—Red roan, calved Dec. 26, 1857, bred by G. M. Tracy, Red Hill, Edenbridge, Kent, got by Master Butterfly 2d (14918), out of Ratafia by King Arthur (13110)—Rarity by Preston (8408)—Railway by South Star (7538)—Verbena by Van Amburg (5543)—Pine Apple by Plenipo (4724)—by Young Matchem (4425)—by Sir Thomas (2636)—by Marske (418)—by Comet (155)

—by Tom (652)—by a son of Favorite (252)—by Hutton's Bull (322)—by Barningham (56).

E. H. B., vol. 13, p. 668, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 5, p. 391.

GRAND DUKE 2D (14640) ALIAS CLARENDON 2632—Red, calved Jan. 26, 1856, bred by J. Webb, Babraham, owned by Mr. Betts, N. Y., and then by N. L. Chaffee, Ohio, got by Cheltenham (12588), out of Boddice by Usurer (9763)—Bessy by Helicon (2107) —Beeswing by Sir Thomas (2636)—Venilia by Enchanter (244)— by Major (397)—by Charge's Gray Bull (872)—by Favorite (252) —by Studley White Bull (627).

1870. J. O. SHELDON.

Geneva, N. Y. By Ship Denmark, from Liverpool, Feb. 23, 1870.

MAY LASS 2D—Roan heifer, calved March 25, 1868, bred by E. H. Cheney, got by General Napier (24023), out of May Lass by May Duke 2d (18372)—Music by Vocalist (13960)—Moss Rose by Lord of Brawith (10465)—Lady Millicent by Laudable (9282) —Millicent by Grouchy (6051)—Fair Frances by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196)—Feldom by Young Colling (1843)—Lily by Wilkinson's Red Bull (2838)—Lily by son of Hollings (2131)—by Partner (2409) —by Hollings (2131)—by R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 10, p. 703, and E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 624, under dam. Sold to Walcott & Campbell, New York Mills, N. Y., and by them to Hughes & Richardson, Lexington, Ky.

SIDONIA 2D—Red heifer, calved Aug. 6, 1868, bred by J. Downing, Turner's Hill, Rowley Regis, Dudley, got by Didmarton Duke (21546), out of Sidonia by John o' Gaunt (16322)—Siddons by Grand Sultan (16189)—Duchess of Siddington by Tortworth Duke (13892)—White Lady by Amity (9892)—Sylvia by Leo (4208) —Geneva by Henwood (2114)—Gazelle by Sir Stephen (1456)— Millicent by Prince of Waterloo (528)—by Mayflower (425)—by a bull descended from the stock of J. Brown, of Aldborough.

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 10, p. 849, and E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 729, under dam. Sold to Walcott & Campbell, Utica, N. Y., and by them to Hughes & Richardson, Lexington, Ky.

LADY WORCESTER 4TH—Roan heifer, calved June 3, 1868, bred by J. Harward, Winterfold, Worcester, got by 2d Duke of Wetherby (21618), out of Lady Worcester by Charleston (21400)—Clear Star by Marton Duke (22307)—Bright Star by Red Duke (18676)—Bright Eyes by 3d Duke of York (10166)—Wild Eyes 23d by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Wild Eyes 9th by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Wild Eyes 3d by Belvedere (1706)—Wild Eyes by Emperor (1975)—by Wonderful (700)—by Cleveland (145)—by Butterfly (104)—by Hollon's Bull (313)—by Mowbray's Bull (2342)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—descended from M. Dobison's stock.

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 10, p. 632, and E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 582, under dam. Sold to Wolcott & Campbell, and by them, Sept. 10, 1873, to Mr. Holford, of England, for $3,000.

ROSEMARY—Roan heifer, calved May 21, 1868, bred by R. Thornton, Stapleton, Darlington, got by Albert Victor (23292), out of Rosebud 2d by Daisy Bull 2d (14364)—Rosebud by Constable (12633)—Red Rose by Lord Raine (13248)—Red Strawberry by Sailor (9592)—Raspberry by Young Baronet (6766)—by Belvedere 2d (3127)—by Bellerophon (3119)—by Kitt (2179)—by Kitt (2179)—by son of Comet (155).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 10, p. 829, and E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 703, under dam. Sold to Walcott & Campbell, New York Mills, N. Y.

ROSARY CHARM—Roan heifer, calved July 24, 1868, bred by Wm. Torr, Aylesby Manor, Lincolnshire, got by Blinkhoolie (23428), out of Rosary Cross by Breastplate (19337)—Rosary Bead by Dr. McHale (15887)—Rose Butterfly by Master Butterfly 2d (14918)—Rosabel by Fanatic (8054)—Rosebud by Auld Robin Gray (6753)—by Scrip (2604)—by Burley (1766)—by Isaac (1129)—by Pilot (496)—by Albion (14)—by Lame Bull (359)—by Shipton (587)—by son of Suwarrow (636)—by Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88)—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 697, under dam.

BRITANNIA 18TH—Red and white heifer, calved Nov. 1, 1867, bred by Hugh Aylmer, West Dereham Abbey, Norfolk, got by Prince Christian (22581), out of Britannia 14th by Hildebrand

(18068)—Britannia 13th by Bushey (15712)—Busy Bee by Brigand (12494)—Britannia 11th by Lord John (11731)—by Albion (7771) —by Eclipse (3685)—by Punch (7386)—Pink by Prince Paul (4827) —Britannia by Monarch (2324)—No. 8 Chilton Sale by Dr. Syntax (220)—by Charles (127)—by St. John (572)—by Chilton (136)—by White Bull (421)—by Favorite (252)—by Dalton Duke (188)—by Alcock's Bull (19)—by J. Smith's Bull (608)—by Jolly's Bull (337).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 406, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 10, p. 425. Sold to Walcott & Campbell, Utica, N. Y.

GUAVA 4TH—Roan heifer, calved April 17, 1868, bred by Hugh Aylmer, West Dereham Abbey, got by Prince Christian (22581), out of Guava 3d by Hildebrand (18068)—Guava by War Eagle (15483)—Gem by Sweet William (7571)—Juniper by Mahomed (6170)—Red Lady by Juniper (1145)—Red Rose by Columella (904) —by Shakespeare (1429)—by Blyth Comet (85)—by Neswick (1266)—by Son of Favorite (1033).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 520, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 10, p. 557. Sold to Walcott & Campbell, Utica, N. Y.

BOUQUET 3D—Roan heifer, calved May 24, 1868, bred by E. H. Cheney, Gaddesby Hall, Leicester, got by General Napier (24023), out of Beatrice by Lord Red Rose (22205)—Bouquet by 2d Duke of Thorndale (17748)—British Beauty by British Prince (14197)—Lady Abbess by Cardinal (11246)—Zona Gross by Sheldon (8557) —Jemima by Benjamin (1716)—Foggathorpe by Marlbro (1189)—Rosebud by Ebor (997)—Tulip by Regent (546)—Primrose by North Star (459)—by R. Colling's White Bull (151)—bred by R. Colling.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 384, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 10, p. 420. Sold to Walcott & Campbell, New York Mills, N. Y.

1835. R. D. SHEPHERD.

Baltimore, Md.

MONTEZUMA 1889—Roan, bred by Mr. Page, Durham, Eng., got by Wharfdale (1578), dam by Magnum Bonum (2243)—by Priam.

OROZIMBO 786—Red roan, calved in 1832, bred by Mr. Phillips, got by Thorp (1515), dam by Rockingham (559)—by Wonder (2853)—by Wellington (678).

NEPTUNE—Calved at sea, brought to Kentucky by Mr. Swigert, Frankfort, Ky., got by Orozimbo 786, dam by Wharfdale (1578).

WHARFDALE COW—Dam of Neptune.

SHEPHERD COW—Bred by Mr. Phillips, got by Monarch, dam by Danby.

HAMPTON 559—Calved in August, 1835, got by Orozimbo 786, out of Shepherd Cow by Monarch—by Danby.

DIANA—White, calved in 1833, bred by Mr. Charge, Durham, England

Brought to Kentucky by Hon. H. Clay.

HAIDIE—Roan, calved in 1835, bred by Mr. Wetherell.

Brought to Kentucky by Hon. H. Clay, and sold to John S. Snead, Louisville, Ky.

BEPPO 255—Bred by Mr. Krissap, Darlington, Eng. See vol. 2, A. H. B.

LUCRETIA—Roan, bred by Mr. Charge, England.

Brought to Kentucky by Hon. H. Clay.

JOHN BULL—Bred by Mr. Denton, got by Priam (4758), dam by St. Thomas—by Sir Alexander (591).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 5, p. 164.

BETSEY SADLER—Got by Young Midas, out of Venus.

NOTE.—This cow is also called Clay Cow; she was bred by Mr. Clay, England.

VICTORIA—Got by Llewellyn's Tulip, from the herd of Mr. Beltzhover, of England.

SHEPHERDESS—Got by Beltzhover's Dr. Tyson, dam by Darley.

AZALIA—Got by Magnum Bonum (2243), out of Victoria by Llewellyn, from the herd of Mr. Beltzhover, England.

See Azalia 2d, A. H. B., vol 5, p. 212.

1859. J. M. SHERWOOD.

New York.

LORD VANE TEMPEST 669½, (10469) -Red, calved Sept. 25, 1849, bred by J. Stephenson, Wolviston, got by Earl of Chatham (10176), out of Princess 1st by Napier (6238)—Rose Ann by Bellerophon (3119)—Rosette by Belvedere (1706)—Red Rose by Waterloo (2816)—Moss Rose by Baron (58)—Angelina by Phenomenon (491)—Anne Boleyn by Favorite (252)—Princess by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by J. Masterman's Bull (422)—by Harrison's Bull (292)—bought of Mr. Pickering by Mr. Hall.

1859. F. SIBLEY.

Detroit, Mich.

JOHN BULL 6916—Bred by Geo. Wrythes, Surrey, Eng., got by Fanatic (8054), out of Dahlia by Locomotive (11697)—Delight by Nelson (4547)—Dahlia by Milton (8315)—Lily by Merlin (2302)—by Midas (435)—by Denton (198).

1830. ENOCH SILSBY.

Boston, Mass.

BOSTON (1735)—Roan, calved in 1829, bred by Mr. Curry, England, got by Newton (2336), out of Grace by Mr. Dinning's Bull (973)—by Admiral (4)—by Sir Harry (1444)—by Colonel (152)—by grandson of Hubback (319)—by a son of Hubback (319).

BOSTON ALIAS AGATHA—Roan, calved in 1826, bred by Mr. Curry, England, got by Sir Charles (1440), out of Duchess by Wellington (683)—by Admiral (4)—by Sir Harry (1444)—by Colonel (152)—by grandson of Hubback (319)—by son of Hubback (319).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 352, under dam.

1857. THOS. SIMPKINS.

Pike Co., Ill.

MARSHAL PELISSIER 3130—Red roan, calved June 14, 1855, bred by Mr. Wells, Booth Ferry House, got by Capt. Shaftoe (6833), out of Exile by Duke of Rothsay (6943)—Election by Ronald (5005)—Queen Ellen by Noble Henry (2374)—by Simon (5134)—by Young George (3885)—by George (276).

1837. GEORGE SIMPSON.

Newmarket, Canada.

LADY JANE—Roan, calved in 1836, bred by B. Wilson, Lowfield House, near Thirsk, Yorkshire, got by Sir Walter (2639), dam by a son of Mr. Booth's Jerry (4097)—by Young Star (5319)—by Roseberry (567)—by a son of Comet (155).

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 342.

SIMPSON'S COW. See Prince of York [3866].

1837. JOHN SIMPSON.

Toronto, Canada.

ROSEBUD—Roan, calved in 1836, bred by B. Wilson, Lowfield House, near Thirsk, Yorkshire, got by Sir Walter (2639), dam by Young Star (5319)—by Roseberry (507)—by a son of Comet (155).

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 455.

November, 1872. SAMUEL SLATER & SON.

Webster, Mass.

LANCASTER'S OXFORD 17488—Roan, calved August 24, 1871, bred by E. Musgrove, Liverpool, got by 13th Duke of Oxford (21604), out of Duchess of Lancaster 12th by 3d Duke of Wharfdale (21619)—Duchess of Lancaster 5th (vol. 17, E. H. B.) by Marmaduke (14897)—Duchess of Lancaster 3d by Duke of York

(11393)—Buttercup by 2d Duke of Lancaster (5951)—Banksia by Crichton (3516)—by Ploughboy (4726).

LORD LORNE 17573—Roan, calved Jan. 30, 1871, bred by E. Musgrove, Liverpool, got by 13th Duke of Oxford (21604), out of Statira 9th by 12th Duke of Oxford (19633)—Statira 5th by Britannicus 2d (19349)—Statira by Duke of Gloster (11382)—Stately by Balco (9918)—Statice by Sir Launcelot (5166)—Shepherdess by Major (4345)—by Ganthorpe (2049)—by Don Juan (1923)—by Shylock (2622).

OXFORD'S BUTTERFLY—Red roan, calved Sept. 10, 1868, bred by J. Morton, Skelsmergh Hall, Kendal, got by Atherton's Oxford (21195), out of Blooming Heather by Freedom (17884)—Blooming Lass by Prelate (11919)—Bloomer by Brewster (7847)—Ruth by Tomboy (5494)—by Red Roan (8467)—by Eclipse (8021)—by Chance (7890).

A. H. B., vol. 13, p. 847.

OXFORD'S BUTTERFLY 2D—Red roan, calved Feb. 18, 1873, bred by J. Morton, got by Oxford's Crown Prince (32031), out of Oxford's Butterfly by Atherton's Oxford (21195), &c., as in dam, next above.

A. H. B., vol. 13, p. 847.

W. S. SLATER.

LADY LE MOOR—Roan, calved Feb. 15, 1868, bred by J. Maynard, Marton-le-Moor, got by Young Lord Abbott (31609), out of Fawn by Grand Duke of Wetherby (17997)—Fawn by Cornborough (14327)—Fly by Prince of Wales (6348)—by Vauxhall (5550)—by Brilliant (1741)—by Red Rover (2495).

A. H. B., vol. 16, p. 12154, and E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 603.

DUCHESS OF BRUNSWICK—Roan, calved in August, 1869, bred by J. Morton, Skelsmergh Hall, got by Duke of Brunswick (25937), out of Robina by Coxcomb (19527)—Rowena by Duke of Moscow (14447)—Ruby by Red Rover (11982)—Sprightly by Sir

Isaac (9645)—Superb by Victory (5566)—Splendid by Matchem 3d (4420)—by Young Eryholme (1981)—by Wellington (2825)—by Alfred (23)—by Windsor (698)—by Cupid (177)—by Barker's Bull of Layton (53).

E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 729, under dam.

CAPTAIN SMITH.

FANNY 2D—Got by Magnum Bonum (2243), dam bred by Mr. Bell, Woolsington, England.

See Fanny 3d, vol. 2, p. 377, A. H. B.

1832. G. W. SMITH.

St. Thomas, Canada.

SUSAN—Red and white, bred by John Singleton, Eng., calved in 1827, got by Dutchman (3669), out of Rosina by a son of North Star (460)—by Comet (155).

COPSON 2665 (3482)—Roan, calved April 2, 1832, bred by Mr. White, Copson Lodge, got by Dutchman (3669), dam by Cardinal (111)—by Nelson (1262)—by Marske (418)—by a son of Danby (190)—by Danby (190).

THOMAS SMITH,

(Supposed.)

Of Etobicoke, Canada.

HONEST TOM (13040) [349]—Roan, calved June 29, 1853, bred by W. Wright, Sigglesthorne Hall, near Hull, got by Whitaker (11040), out of Lady Watson by Foigh-a-Ballagh (8082)—Landlady by Bellerophon (3119)—Laurustina by Grazier (1085)—Miss Cropper by Rob Roy (557)—by Barmpton (54)—by Expectation (247).

August, 1871. JOHN SNELL & SONS.

Edmonton, Canada. By Steamer Germany to Quebec, August, 1871.

BRITISH BARON 13557 (28087) [1025]—Roan, calved Dec. 23, 1869, bred by Colonel Towneley, Lancashire, got by Baron Oxford (23375), out of British Beauty by British Prince (14197)—Lady Abbess by Cardinal (11246)—Zona Gross by Sheldon (8557)—Jemima by Benjamin (1710)—Foggathorpe by Marlbro (1189)—Rosebud by Ebor (997)—Tulip by Regent (546)—Primrose by North Star (459)—by R. Colling's White Bull (151)—bred by R. Colling.

August, 1874. JOHN SNELL & SONS.

KNIGHT OF THE ROSE 23646 [4369]—Roan, calved June 29, 1873, bred by Robert Jefferson, Preston Hows, Cumberland, got by Knight of the Shire (26552), out of Village Rose (vol. 20, E.) by Blood Royal (14169)—Village Maid by Crown Prince (10087)—Wharfdale Maid by Sir Leonard (10827)—Village Belle by Pilgrim (4701)—Wharfdale Lady by 2d Hubback (1423)—White Face by Frederick (1060)—by Western Comet (689)—by Western Comet (689)—by Western Comet (689)—by a son of Favorite (252).

NOTE.—This bull is entered in Thornton's circular, 1874, p. 218, as Village Champion.

1851 or 1852. LORILLARD SPENCER.

Westchester Co., N. Y.

COWS.

FARAWAY—Red and white, calved Sept. 18, 1849, bred by Robert Bell, England, got by 3d Duke of Oxford (9047), out of Felicia by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—Fanny by Short Tail (2621)—Fletcher 2d by Belvedere (1706)—by a son of Wynyard (2859)—by J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 379.

JEAN—Red and white, calved July 26, 1850, bred by Robert Bell, England, got by Chevalier (10050), out of Jessy by Napoleon

(10552)—Lily by Cleveland Lad (3408)—Barbara by 2d Earl of Darlington (1945)—by Skipton Bridge Bull.

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 407.

SONSIE 8TH—Red and white, calved July 31, 1849, bred by G. D. Trotter, Bishop Middleham, England, got by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408), out of Sonsie 7th by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—Sonsie 2d by Prince Edward (2462)—Sonsie by Sultan (1485)—by a son of Trunnell (659)—by Middleton (1235)—by a son of Ben (70) or by Punch (531).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 560, and E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 702.

HOPE—Red roan, calved Dec. 13, 1850, bred by B. B. Colvin, Monkhams, got by Upstart (9760), out of Hilda by Will Honeycomb (5660)—Hebe 14th by King of Hearts (4155)—by Sir Roger De Coverley (2634)—by Harold Jr. (1096)—by Albion (1619)—by Favorite (6996)—by a son of Favorite (252).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 490.

HOPEFUL—Roan, calved May 29, 1854, bred by J. S. Tanqueray, Hendon, got by Baron of Albany (11151), out of Hope by Upstart (9760), &c., as in Hope, above.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 490, under dam.

BULLS.

AUGUSTUS 225 [11125]—Roan, calved Feb. 15, 1851, bred by G. D. Trotter, Bishop Middleham, England, got by 3d Duke of York (10166), out of Velocity by Velocipede (5552)—by Colonel Craddock's son of Rob Roy (557)—Mr. Kitchen's old cow, descended from the stock of the Messrs. Colling.

DUKE OF ATHOL 445 (10150)—Red and white, calved Sept. 20, 1849, bred by Executors of Thos. Bates, got by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046), out of Duchess 54th by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Duchess 49th by Short Tail (2621)—Duchess 30th by 2d Hubback (1423)—Duchess 20th by The 2d Earl (1511)—Duchess 8th by Marske (418)—Duchess 2d by Skelton 1st (709)—Duchess 1st by Comet (155)—by Favorite (252)—by Daisy Bull (186)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

WOLDSMAN 1108 (11056)—Roan, calved April 6, 1849, bred by Mr. Topham, Spilsby, England, got by Baronet (6763), out of Silvia by Eclipse (1949)—Snowberry by Reformer (4917)—Snowball by Dishley Ketton (982)—by Major (398)—by Cossack (925).

1836. CAPTAIN SPROUL,

Of Ship Splendid, into New York.

LUCY—Red and white, got by Young North Star (2384), out of Queen Bess (vol. 2, p. 489, E.) by Cleveland (146)—Moss Rose by Western Comet (689)—(supposed) by Chapman's Son of Punch (122).

Brought to Kentucky by J. S. Berryman, of Fayette Co., in 1838.

SPLENDID—Roan bull, calved Sept. 4, 1836, begotten in England by Slater's Prize Bull (2643), out of Lucy by Young North Star (2384), &c., as in Lucy, above.

August, 1871. R. J. STANTON.

Thornhill, York Co., Canada. From Liverpool.

BARON MILD EYES [927]—Roan, calved January 21, 1870, bred by Colonel Gunter, Wetherby Grange, got by 2d Duke of Claro (21576), out of Mild Eyes by Stout (17048)—Young Red Eyes by Oxford Duke (15036)—Red Eyes by Duke of Richmond (7996)—Wild Eyes 23d by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Wild Eyes 9th by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Wild Eyes 3d by Belvedere (1706)—Wild Eyes by Emperor (1975)—by Wonderful (700)—by Cleveland (145)—by Butterfly (104)—by Hollon's Bull (313)—by Mowbray's Bull (2342)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—descended from the stock of Mr. M. Dobison.

LA BRILLIANTE—Red, calved April 12, 1867, bred by F. H. Fawkes, Farnley Hall, Oakley, got by Reformer (18687), out of La Bonne by General Bosquet (14591)—Leda by Lord Marquis

(10459)—Laura by Petrarch (7329)—Fair Spots by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196)—Spots by Garton (2052)—Latona by Harold (291)—Strawberry by Count (170)—Venus by Badsworth (47)—by Driffield (223)—bred by Sir G. Strickland.

C. H. B., vol. 2, p. 536, and E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 552, under dam.

MAID OF THORNHILL—Red and white, calved March 25, 1872, bred by F. H. Fawkes, Farnley Hall, Oakley, got by Lord Darlington (26633), out of La Brilliante by Reformer (18687), &c., as above. Calved after dam reached America.

C. H. B., vol. 2, p. 536, under dam.

BETTY BACON—Roan, calved May 22, 1869, bred by F. H. Fawkes, Farnley Hall, Oakley, got by Friar Bacon (21780), out of Lady Betty by Lord Cobham (20164)—La Bonne by General Bosquet (14591)—Leda by Lord Marquis (10459)—Laura by Petrarch (7329)—Fair Spots by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196)—Spots by Garton (2052)—Latona by Harold (291)—Strawberry by Count (170)—Venus by Badsworth (47)—by Driffield (223)—bred by Sir G. Strickland.

C. H. B., vol. 2, p. 361.

SECOND DUCHESS—Roan, calved August 24, 1869, bred by F. H. Fawkes, Farnley Hall, Oakley, got by Reformer (24930), out of Lady Margary by Lord Cobham (20164)—Magnolia by Royal Oak (16873)—Magenta by Don Giovanni (15893)—Leda by Lord Marquis (10459)—Laura by Petrarch (7329)—Fair Spots by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196)—Spots by Garton (2052)—Latona by Harold (291)—Strawberry by Count (170)—Venus by Badsworth (47)—by Driffield (223)—bred by Sir G. Strickland.

C. H. B., vol. 2, p. 427.

DUKE OF THORNHILL [2513]—Red and white, calved Feb. 25, 1872, bred by F. H. Fawkes, Farnley Hall, Oakley, got by 9th Lord (29049), out of 2d Duchess by Reformer (24930)—Lady Margary by Lord Cobham (20164), &c., as above. Calved after dam reached America.

SECOND LADY—Red and white, calved Feb. 16, 1870, bred by F. H. Fawkes, Farnley Hall, Oakley, got by Lord Darlington (26633), out of Lady Beaujolais by Lord Cobham (20164)—Blue Bell by Reformer (18687)—Blue Bonnet by Lord Clarendon (14807)—Balaklava by Bridegroom (11203)—Gretna by The Stuart (7623)—Gulnare by Norfolk (2377)—Medora by Ambo (1636)—Blossom by Memnon (2295)—own sister to Isabella by Pilot (496)—White Cow by Agamemnon (9)—by Burrell's Bull of Burdon (1768).

C. H. B., vol. 2, p. 787.

LADY BACON—Roan, calved Oct. 1, 1871, bred by F. H. Fawkes, Farnley Hall, got by Lord Darlington (26633), out of Betty Bacon by Lord Cobham (20164)—La Bonne by General Bosquet (14591)—Leda by Lord Marquis (10459)—Laura by Petrarch (7329)—Fair Spots by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196)—Spots by Garton (2052)—Latona by Harold (291)—Strawberry by Count (170)—Venus by Bardsworth (47)—by Driffield (223)—bred by Sir G. Strickland.

C. H. B., vol. 2, p. 541.

DIGNITY—Red heifer, calved April 7, 1871, bred by J. N. Beasley, got by Juvenile (22021), out of Dulce by Jacques (20013)—Dora by Champagne (17522)—Daisy Chain by Wolfsbane (15518)—Drusilla by Alpine (9890)—by Sweet William (5368)—by Beaufort (1696)—by C. C. (1800)—by Sapperton (2600).

C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 427.

KATINKA—Roan heifer, calved March 16, 1872, bred by R. H. Harris, Earnhill, Farres, got by Formosa's Tyne (28635), out of Kate by Garibaldi (17916)—Kate by Lord Dacre 2d (14809)—Miss Fisher by Lord of the South (13216)—Miss Lucy by Red Roan Kirtling (10691)—by Paris (7314)—by Chancellor (3335)—by Helmsman (2109)—by Speedwell (1473)—by Columella (904).

C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 527.

1874. R. J. STANTON.

Canada. By Ship Vicksburg, from Liverpool, Aug. 19, 1874.

ALEXANDRA—Roan heifer, calved Dec. 20, 1872, bred by Mr. J. Whyte, Clinterty, Aberdeen, Scotland, got by K. C. B. (26492), out of Alexina by Prince of Warlaby (20593)—Lady Mary by Lord Sebastopol (22213)—Topsy by Gay Lad (21801)—Golden Drop by Scarlet Velvet (16916)—Bloom by Moss Trooper (11827)—Thessalonica by Duke of Clarence (9040)—Heiress by Bowmont—by son of Exmouth (3747)—by Robson's Bull (9562)—by Prince (4765)—by Wellington (2824).

E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 991, under dam, and C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 344.

AMAZON 3D—Red heifer, calved March 16, 1872, bred by Mr. J. Gordon, of Cluny, got by Lord Plymouth (24455), out of Amazon by Arthur Gwynne (19244)—Miss Haig by Garlick (14588)—Luna by Twin 2d (13906)—Alice by Sir William (8598)—Almond by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—Young Amazon by Crusader (934)—Amazon by Sultan (1485)—by Mars (411)—by North Star (458).

E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 390, under dam.

LADY OF TYNE—Roan heifer, calved March 24, 1871, bred by Mr. R. Binnie, Seton Mains, Longniddry, got by Watchman 2d (27756), out of Wild Poppy by Duke of Tyne (17751)—Lady Favorite by Duke (17700)—Lady Jane by Redmond (11978)—Lady Mary by Crusade (7938)—by Prince Albert (4790)—by Bellerophon (3119)—by Miracle 2d (2322)—by Alderman (2976)—by Waterloo (2816)—by Young Wynyard (2859)—by son of Simon (590)—by Styford (103).

C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 567.

SECOND LADY OF TYNE—Red heifer, calved Feb. 18, 1875, bred by Mr. R. Binnie, got by Baron of Knowlmore (30474), out of Lady of Tyne by Watchman 2d (17756), &c., as in next above. Calved after dam reached Canada.

C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 567.

MEDORA—Roan heifer, calved April 11, 1871, bred by Mr. J. Meadows, Thornville, Wexford, got by Peer of the Realm (27057), out of Graceful by Duke of Moscow (14447)—Duchess of Norfolk by Norfolk (9442)—Lady Grace by Laudable (9282)—Gretna by The Stuart (7623)—Gulnare by Norfolk (2377)—Medora by Ambo (1636)—Blossom by Memnon (2295)—own sister to Isabella by Pilot (496)—White Cow by Agamemnon (9)—by Burrell's Bull of Burdon (1768).

C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 641. Barren.

MINNIE WARLABY—Roan cow, calved March 18, 1869, bred by Mr. Whyte, got by Prince of Warlaby (20593), out of Minnie Mayflower by Goldsmith (14632)—Marie by New-Year's Gift (10564)—Catherine by Belted Will (6780)—Bessy by Roger (13615)—by son of Young Monarch (2327)—by Young Monarch (2327)—by Pilot (496)—by Satellite (1420).

C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 648.

K. C. B. 2D [4362]—Bull calf, calved July 6, 1874, bred by Mr. Whyte, got by K. C. B. (26492), out of Minnie Warlaby by Prince of Warlaby (20593), &c., as above.

1849. AMBROSE STEVENS.

PRINCESS 2D—Roan heifer, calved in January, 1848, bred by John Stephenson, Durham, England, got by General Sale (8099), out of Duchess by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—Rosette by Belvedere (1706)—Red Rose by Waterloo (2816)—Moss Rose by Baron (58)—Angelina by Phenomenon (491)—Anne Boleyn by Favorite (252)—Princess by Favorite (252)—Bright Eyes by Favorite (252)—Bright Eyes by Hubback (319)—Bright Eyes by Snowdon's Bull (612)—Beauty by Masterman's Bull (422)—Duchess of Athol by Harrison's Bull (292)—Tripes by Studley Bull (626)—cow, bred by Mr. Stephenson, of Ketton, in 1739.

A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 608; C. H. B., vol. 12, p. 554, and E. H. B., vol. 12, p. 554.

PRINCESS 3D—Roan heifer, calved in January, 1848, bred by John Stephenson, Durham, got by Napier (6238), out of Rose Ann by Bellerophon (3119)—Rosette by Belvedere (1706), &c., as above.
A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 520, and E. H. B., vol. 12, p. 554.

RED ROSE 2D—Red cow, calved in November, 1846, bred by John Stephenson, Durham, got by Napier (6238), out of Tuberose by South Durham (5281)—Rose Ann by Bellerophon (3119)—Rosette by Belvedere (1706), &c., as above.
A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 532.

RED ROSE 4TH—Red heifer, calved Oct. 22, 1849, bred by John Stephenson, Durham, got by Earl of Chatham (10176), out of Red Rose 2d by Napier (6238)—Tuberose by South Durham (5281)—Rose Ann by Bellerophon (3119)—Rosette by Belvedere (1706), &c., as in Princess 2d, above.
A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 532.

THIRD DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE 1034 (5941)—Roan bull, calved Sept. 14, 1841, bred by T. Bates, Kirklevington, got by Duke of Northumberland (1940), out of Waterloo 2d by Belvedere (1706)—Waterloo by Waterloo (2816)—by Waterloo (2816), &c.

EARL OF CHATHAM (10176)—Red and white bull, calved in 1847, bred by John Stephenson, Wolviston, Durham, got by Napier (6238), out of Duchess by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—Rosette by Belvedere (1706)—Red Rose by Waterloo (2816)—Moss Rose by Baron (58)—Angelina by Phenomenon (491)—Anne Boleyn by Favorite (252)—Princess by Favorite (252)—Bright Eyes by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—by Harrison's Bull (292)—by Studley Bull (626).

PRINCESS 1ST—Red cow, calved in October, 1846, bred by J. Stephenson, Wolviston, Durham, got by Napier (6238), out of Rose Ann by Bellerophon (3119)—Rosette by Belvedere (1706), &c., as in Princess 2d, above.
E. H. B., vol. 9, p. 528, and A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 519.

PRINCESS 4TH—Roan cow, calved in 1847, bred by J. Stephenson, Woolviston, Durham, got by Napier (6238), out of Primrose by Napier (6238)—Rose Ann by Bellerophon (3119)—Rosette by Belvedere (1706), &c., as in Princess 2d, above.

E. H. B., vol. 12, p. 554, and A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 608.

LADY SALE 2D—Roan, calved in April, 1850, bred by J. Stephenson, Wolviston, Durham, got by Earl of Chatham (10176), out of Lady Sale by Gen. Sale (8099)—Clara by Napier (6238)——Maid of Orleans by Mameluke (2258)—Helena by Waterloo (2816)—Moss Rose by Baron (58), &c., as in Princess 2d, above.

A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 432, and E. H. B., vol. 10, p. 437, under dam.

TUBEROSE 2D—Roan, calved in April, 1848, bred by J. Stephenson, Wolviston, got by Earl of Antrim (10174), out of Tuberose by South Durham (5281)—Rose Ann by Bellerophon (3119)—Rosette by Belvedere (1706), &c., as in Princess 2d, above.

E. H. B., vol. 9, p. 599, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 576.

WOLVISTON 1109 (21125)—Red, calved in December, 1849, bred by J. Stephenson, Wolviston, Durham, got by Earl of Chatham (10176), out of Princess by Napier (6238)—Maid of Athens by St. Albans (5047)—Helena by Waterloo (2816)—Moss Rose by Baron (58)—Angelina by Phenomenon (491), &c., as in Princess 2d, above.

EARL OF SEAHAM 1499 (10181)—Roan bull, calved April 21, 1848, bred by John Stephenson, Durham, got by Earl of Antrim (10174), out of Primrose by Napier (6238)—Rose Ann by Bellerophon (3119)—Rosette by Belvedere (1706)—Red Rose by Waterloo (2816)—Moss Rose by Baron (58)—Angelina by Phenomenon (491)—Anne Boleyn by Favorite (252)—Princess by Favorite (252)—Bright Eyes by Favorite (252)—Bright Eyes by Hubback (319)—Bright Eyes by Snowdon's Bull (612)—Beauty by Masterman's Bull (422)—Duchess of Athol by Harrison's Bull (292)—Tripes by Studley Bull (626).

EARL VANE 464 (14483)—Red and white, calved in 1851, bred by John Stephenson, got by Earl of Chatham (10176), out of Princess 1st by Napier (6238)—Rose Ann by Bellerophon (3119)—Rosette by Belvedere (1706), &c., as in next above.

DUKE OF SUSSEX 3891 (19644)—Roan, calved in May, 1859, bred by John Stephenson, got by Earl Courtney (14468), out of Cherry 2d by Gen. Washington (14609), &c., as in Cherry 2d, below.

EARL OF ANTRIM (10174)—Red, calved in May, 1846, bred by J. Stephenson, Wolviston, got by Gen. Sale (8099), out of Maid of Orleans by Mameluke (2258)—Helena by Waterloo (2816)—Moss Rose by Baron (58)—Angelina by Phenomenon (491)—Anne Boleyn by Favorite (252)—Princess by Favorite (252), &c., as in Earl of Seaham, above.

The following four cows, Cherry 1st, 2d, 3d and 4th, are entered here, because they are all recorded in the American Herd Book, and to explain that they were owned by Mr. Ambrose Stevens, in England, but were never imported:

CHERRY 1ST—Roan, calved in 1852, bred by John Stephenson, Wolviston, got by Baron of Kirtling (8867), out of Charmer by Chancellor (8946)—Cordelia by Fergus (3782)—Antonia by Sampson (2593)—Octavia by Cumberland (176)—Matron by Midas (435)—Portia by Petrarch (488)—Peeress by Favorite (252)—Cherry by Favorite (252)—Old Cherry by Lame Bull (357)—Cherry by Hubback (319)—Cherry (bought at Yarm Fair, in 1780, by C. Colling, Sen., of Mr. Bamlet, of Norton, who bred her) by Bamlet's Bull.

A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 340.

CHERRY 2D—Red, calved in January, 1855, bred by J. Stephenson, got by Gen. Washington (14609), out of Charmer by Chancellor (8946), as in Cherry 1st, above.

A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 340.

CHERRY 3D—Roan, calved in 1856, bred by J. Stephenson, got by Lord Bellasis,* out of Charmer by Chancellor (8946), &c., as above.

A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 341.

*See note to Cherry 4th.

CHERRY 4TH—White, calved in 1856, bred by J. Stephenson, got by Lord Bellasis,* out of Cherry 1st by Baron of Kirtling (8867), &c., as above.

A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 341.

*Lord Bellasis by Gen. Sale (8099), dam Lady Sale (vol. 10, p. 437, E.).

1854. DR. A. C. STEVENSON.

Greencastle, Ind.

BULLS.

FANCY BOY 492—Roan, calved Oct. 1, 1853, bred by Mr. Thornton, Stapleton, England, got by Major (11771), out of Fair Ellen by Belvedere 2d (3127)—by Waterloo (2816)—by Waterloo (2816)—by Kitt (2179)—by Kitt (2179)—by a son of Comet (155).

PRINCE OF WALES 876—Roan, calved Nov. 10, 1852, bred by Mr. Wetherell, got by Whittington (12299), dam by Magician (7185)—by Cleveland (3403)—by a son of Magnum Bonum (2243)—bred by Mr. Stephenson, of Wolviston.

COWS.

BLOOM—Red and white, calved March 10, 1853, bred by John Emmerson, Dinsdale, England, got by Master Belleville (11795), out of Rose by Hart Warren (11560)—Primrose by Prince of Wales (9512)—Empress by Belvedere (1706)—by Blucher (1725).

A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 309.

VIOLET—Roan, calved May 1, 1853, bred by John Emmerson, Dinsdale, England, got by Master Belleville (11795), out of Catherine by Fitz Roy (10231)—Kate by Nelson (4549)—by Newton (4567)—Young Wildair by Wonderful (700)—by Cleveland (145)—by Butterfly (104)—by Hollon's Bull (313)—from the stock of Sir Wm. Pennyman.

A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 586.

STRAWBERRY 5TH—Red roan, calved in June, 1852, bred by Mr. Thornton, Stapleton, England, got by Deliverance (11347),

out of Strawberry 3d by Postmaster (9487)—Young Strawberry by Guardian (3947)—Old Strawberry by a son of Barmpton (54)—by a brother of Brutus (100)—by Duke (225).

A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 569.

MISS WELBOURN—Roan, calved Oct. 3, 1852, bred by Messrs. Wetherell, England, got by St. John 24755, out of Lady Welbourn by Tomboy (9750)—by Augustus (6752)—by Panton Favorite (4646)—by a son of Grazier (1085)—by Vulcan (667)—by Waddingsworth (668).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 519, and A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 485.

CAPT. STEWART.

Near Toronto, Can.

HEART OF OAK (2100) [340]—Roan, calved Nov. 19, 1835, bred by Mr. Gray, Millfield Hill, Northumberland, got by Archibald (1652), out of Oriflamme by Albion (731)—Hybla by Sirius (598)—Fancy by Wellington (679)—Cowslip by Sultan (631)—Lively by Sultan (631)—Ladybird by Punch (531)—My Lady by Ladykirk (355).

COMMODORE STOCKTON.

Princeton, N. J.

SIR CHARLES 2D (20810)—Roan, calved Nov. 6, 1859, bred by Prince Albert, got by Fitz Clarence (14552), out of Cold Cream by Earl of Dublin (10178)—Pansy by Gray Friar (9172)—Freckle by Fawsley (6004)—Furbelow by Little John (4232)—by Marcellus (2260)—by Caliph (1774)—by Swing (2721)—by Argus (759)—by Defender (194)—by Petrarch (488)—by Brother to R. Colling's White Heifer—by Butterfly (104)—by Globe (278).

NOTE.—Commodore Stockton also imported four Short-horn heifers, bought at the Queen's Shaw Farm, in October, 1860. Their pedigrees I have been unable to get.

October, 1854. F. W. STONE,

Of Moreton Lodge, Guelph, Ont. By Ship Hendrick Hudson, to New York.

JOHN O' GAUNT 2D 17435 (13089) [375]—Red and white, calved Dec. 1, 1852, bred by J. S. Tanqueray, Hendon, Middlesex, got by John o' Gaunt (11621), out of Daura Gwynne by Creon (8998)—Decima by Alfred (7777)—Daffodil by Prince Ernest (4818)—Dido by Wallace (5586)—Dairymaid by Wellington (2824)—Dorothy by Marmion (406)—Daphne by Merlin (430)—Nell Gwynne by Layton (366)—by Phenomenon (491)—Princess by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by Waistell's Bull (669)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—by Studley Bull (626).

DAPHNE—Roan cow, calved Jan. 4, 1853, bred by E. Bowly, Siddington House, Gloucestershire, got by Harold (10299), out of Limpid by Viceroy (7678)—Lemon by Marquis (2271)—Lowly by Isaac (1129)—Lisette by Blucher (83)—Lady by Cecil (120). Sold to T. L. Harrison, Morley, N. Y.

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 264; A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 364, and E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 548, under dam.

MARGARET—Roan, calved April 26, 1850, bred by E. Bowly, Cirencester, got by Snowball (8602), out of Redneck by Harbinger (9183)—by Nonesuch (4581).

A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 525, and vol. 4, p. 453.

MAYFLOWER—Roan, calved March 5, 1856 or 1856, bred by E. Bowly, got by Tortworth Duke (13892), out of Margaret by Snowball (8602), &c., as in dam, above.

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 390, and A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 548.

May, 1855. F. W. STONE,

Of Moreton Lodge, Guelph, Canada. By Ship Victoria, to New York.

WALLFLOWER 5TH—Roan cow, calved Jan. 23, 1853, bred by R. F. Kingscote, Uly, Gloucestershire, got by Gauntlet (10260), out of Wallflower 3d by Oregon (8371)—Wallflower 2d by Bristol (7852)—Wallflower 1st, descended from Col. Kingscote's stock.

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 499, and A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 692.

YOUNG ROSE—Roan, calved March 15, 1854, bred by John Taylor, Moreton Hall, got by Lord Nelson (11740), out of Red Rose by Towneley's son of Harlsonio (6055)—Red Rose by Matchem (7221)—by Bachelor (1665)—by Short Legs (5124)—by Adonis (2933)—by Hector (2103)—by Sir Harry (1444)—by Hollon's Bull (313)—by Traveler (655)—by Bolingbroke (86).

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 455, and A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 706.

YOUNG VELVET—Roan cow, calved June 14, 1853, bred by Jonas Webb, Babraham, Cambridgeshire, got by Marquis of Bute (11788), out of Miss Ley Fields by The Minstrel (8687)—Velvet by Cossack (1880)—Victoria by Eclipse (1949)—Miss Points Jr. by Northern Light (1280)—Miss Points by Aid-de-Camp (722)—by Charles (127)—by Prince (521)—by Munich (1266).

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 489; A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 707, and E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 590, under dam.

MAUD—Red, calved July 27, 1853, bred by Colonel Kingscote, Gloucestershire, got by Gauntlet (10260), out of Margaret by Sweet William (8646)—Madelina by Harold (8131)—Kate Nickleby by Cedric (3311)—by Nimrod (4571)—by Cœlebs (897)—by Neswick (1266)—by Fisher's Old Bull (3799).

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 388, and A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 545.

SANSPAREIL—Roan, calved March 20, 1853, bred by Colonel Kingscote, got by Gauntlet (10260), out of Serenade by Charles (8947)—Seraphina by Earl of Essex (6955)—Sapphire by Stratton (5336)—Ruby by Fanatic (1996)—Rufe by Red Rover (4902)—by Rufus (2576)—by Emperor (1014).

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 466, and A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 649.

SANSPAREIL 2D—White, calved Dec. 8, 1855, bred by Colonel Kingscote, got by Chaff Cutter (12572), out of Sanspareil by Gauntlet (10260), &c., as in dam, next above.

A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 649, and C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 467.

Sept. 1855. F. W. STONE,

Moreton Lodge, Guelph, Can. By Ship Victoria to New York.

MISS LILY WHITE—White cow, calved Dec. 27, 1853, bred by Jonas Webb, Babraham, got by The Baron (12180), out of Miss Lucy by Red Roan Kirtling (10691)—Lady Godolphin by Paris (7314)—Victoria by Chancellor (3335)—Medusa by Helmsman (2109)—by Speedwell (1473)—by Columella (904).

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 402; A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 563, and E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 590.

PRINCE OF THE NORTH 2080 [570]—Roan bull, calved March 10, 1856, bred by Jonas Webb, Babraham, got by Young Scotland (13681), out of Miss Lily White by The Baron (12180), &c., as in dam, above.

GOLDFINDER—Roan cow, calved April 17, 1854, bred by Jonas Webb, Babraham, got by Wiseton (14015), out of Nona by Scrivener (10791)—Countess by Vanguard (5545)—Dodona by Alabaster (1616)—No. 6 Chilton Sale by Dr. Syntax (226)—by Charles (127)—by Henry (301)—Lydia by Favorite (252)—Nell by White Bull (421)—Fortune by Bolingbroke (86)—by Foljambe (263)—by Hubback (319)—bred by Mr. Maynard.

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 309; A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 427, and E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 611.

TWELFTH DUKE OF OXFORD 2315 (17742) [198]—Red bull, calved May 10, 1856, bred by Jonas Webb, Babraham, got by Sixth Duke of Oxford (12765), out of Goldfinder by Wiseton (10791), &c., as in dam, above.

BIANCA—Red and white heifer, calved Jan. 25, 1854, bred by Sir John Lubbock, Bart., Kent, got by Minstrel (11818), out of Banksia by Shepherd's Purse (10804)—Raspberry by Mozart (11830)—Cherry by Sterling (5330)—Wide 2d by Frederick (3836)—Old Wide by Favorite (3768)—by Tathwell Studley (5401)—by a son of Waddingworth (668).

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 224; A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 316, and E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 324.

ELEVENTH DUKE OF OXFORD 1506 [197]—Red bull, calved Feb. 20, 1856 (got in England, calved in Canada), bred by Sir John Lubbock, Bart., Kent, got by 6th Duke of Oxford (12765), out of Bianca by Minstrel (11818), &c., as in Bianca, above.

LADY CHESTERFORD—Roan cow, calved April 19, 1854, bred by Jonas Webb, Babraham, got by Earl Ducie (12799), out of Lady Jane by Red Roan Kirtling (10691)—Lady Ann by Pam (6272)—Countess by Vanguard (5545)—Dodona by Alabaster (1616)—No. 6 Mason Sale by Dr. Syntax (220)—by Charles (127)—by Henry (301)—Lydia by Favorite (252)—Nell by White Bull (421)—Fortune by Bolingbroke (86)—by Foljambe (263)—by Hubback (319)—bred by Mr. Maynard.

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 335; A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 479, and E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 525.

POLYANTHUS—Roan cow, calved Aug. 10, 1851, bred by Mr. Morton, Skelsmergh Hall, got by Brewster (7847), out of Pride by Rokeby (8502)—by Eclipse (8021)—by Eclipse (8021)—by Chance (7890).

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 430; A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 603, and E. H. B., vol. 10, p. 537, under dam.

PRESIDENT 2049 [535]—White bull, calved Jan. 19, 1856 (got in England, calved in Canada), bred by Mr. Morton, got by Prelate (11919), out of Polyanthus by Brewster (7847), &c., as in Polyanthus, above.

CHERRY PIE—Roan cow, calved Feb. 24, 1854, bred by Jonas Webb, Babraham, got by Lord of the North (11743), out of Celia by Third Duke of Northumberland (3647)—Cornflower by Bashaw (1692)—Columbine by Helmsman (2109)—by Columella (904)—by Regent (544)—Charlotte Palatine by Palatine (478)—Charlotte by Palmflower (480)—Crimson by Patriot (486)—Young Millbank by Driffield (223)—by C. Holmes' Bull.

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 241; A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 343, and E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 364, under dam.

PRINCE OF THE WEST 2081 [588]—Calved March 21, 1856, bred by Jonas Webb, got by Young Scotland (13681), out of Cherry Pie by Lord of the North (11743), &c., as in dam, above.

ISABELLA 2D—Red and white cow, calved May 5, 1854, bred by S. E. Bolden, Lancaster, got by Buccaneer (11217), out of Isabella Howard by Yeoman (12220)—Idalia by Lord Marlboro (7166)—Isabel by Belshazzar (1704)—Imogene by Argus (759)—Sister to Isabella by Pilot (496)—by Agamemnon (9)—by Burrell's Bull of Burdon (1769).

A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 448; C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 317, and E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 493, under dam.

October, 1855. F. W. STONE.

By Ship Northumberland, from London to New York.

JENNY LIND—Roan, calved Sept. 15, 1850, got by Baron Foggathorpe (9931), out of Adelaide by Monzani (6222)—Beauty by Homer (2134)—by a bull of Mr. Whittaker's—by Allandale—by Lenton (4205).

Died on passage.

LADY CRAMER—Red and white cow, calved July 24, 1850, bred by Mr. Sanday, Holmepierrepont, Nottingham, got by Baron Foggathorpe (9931), out of Adeliza by Cramer (6907)—Adelaide by True Blue (5522)—Albina by Miracle (2321)—Alice by Sir Henry (1446)—Young Madam by Count (170)—Young Venus by Bracken (91)—Venus by Badsworth (47)—by Driffield (223)—bred by Sir Geo. Strickland.

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 336, and E. H. B., vol. 10, p. 244, under dam.

LADY BOLTON—Red aud white cow, calved March 16, 1856, bred by Mr. Sanday, got by 2d Duke of Bolton (12739), out of Lady Cramer by Baron Foggathorpe (9931), as in dam, above.

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 336, and A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 478.

June, 1856. F. W. STONE,

Guelph, Can. Into Boston, Mass.

DESDEMONA—Red cow, calved Dec. 31, 1854, bred by Henry Ambler, Watkinson Hall, Yorkshire, got by Grand Turk (12969), out of Red Duchess 4th by Harbinger (9183)—Red Duchess by Bachelor (1616)—Duchess by Wellington (683)—Bright Eyes by Admiral (4)—by Sir Harry (1444)—by Colonel (152)—by son of Hubback (319)—by son of Hubback (319).

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 265, and A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 367.

EUGENIE—Roan cow, calved Feb. 20, 1855, bred by H. Ambler, Watkinson Hall, got by Grand Turk (12969), out of Duchess of Norfolk by Duke of Norfolk (5952)—Duchess by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—Duchess by Highflyer (2488)—Duchess by Sir Charles (5146)—by Harry Lorrequer (3985)—by Blucher (84)—by Magnum Bonum (4322)—by Styford (103)—by son of T. Wethcrell's Bull (690).

A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 394; C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 287, and E. H. B., vol. 12, p. 358, under dam.

THIRD GRAND DUKE 2292 (17993) [322]—Red bull, calved Dec. 8, 1856, bred by H. Ambler, got by King Arthur (13110), out of Eugenie by Grand Turk (12969), &c., as in dam, above.

GRAND TURK—Red and white bull, calved Dec. 27, 1856, bred by H. Ambler, got by King Arthur (13110), out of Desdemona by Grand Turk (12969), &c., as in dam, above.

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 266.

October, 1856. F. W. STONE,

Moreton Lodge, Guelph, Can. To New York, by Ship Amazon.

MARCHIONESS—Roan, calved in April, 1856, bred by Mr. Smythe Owen, Condover Hall, got by Columbus (12616), out of Martha by Dick (10120), &c., as in Martha, next below.

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 379.

MARTHA—Roan cow, calved in 1852, bred by Smythe Owen, near Shrewberry, Salop, got by Dick (10120), out of Magdalene 4th

by Sir Isaac (9645)—Magdalene 3d by Victory (5566)—Magdalene 2d by Miracle (2321)—Magdalene 1st, from Sir Geo. Crewe's.

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 382, and E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 559, under dam.

RUBY—Red, calved Feb. 28, 1850, bred by Rev. T. Airy, Holme Park, Lanebrigg, got by Buston (11229), out of Strawberry by Rubini (9586)—Buston by Emperor (1974)—by Wharton (2833)—by a bull of Mr. Headlam, Durham.

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 462; A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 645, and E. H. B., vol. 10, p. 592, under dam.

FRIAR JOHN 2892 (12905) [273]—Red, calved June 7th, 1854, bred by J. S. Tanqueray, Hendon, got by Duke of Gloster (11382), out of Jocasta by Friar Tuck (3848)—Junta by Warden (5595)—Joyance by Javelin (4093)—Joy by Blythe (797)—Jannette by Wellington (684)—by Phenomenon (491)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by Waistell's Bull (669)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—by Studley Bull (626).

HENNA—Red cow, calved April 3, 1852, bred by Sir Charles Knightley, Bart., Fawsley Park, got by Janizary (8175), out of Floretta by Fawsley (6004)—Lalla Rookh by Little John (4232)—Anna by Young Norman (4584)—Walnut by White Boy (1580)—Pauline by Wyvill's Bull—by a bull bred by Mr. Charge.

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 313; A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 440, and E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 457, under dam.

F. W. STONE.

Moreton Lodge, Guelph, Ont., Can. By Ship Moravian, to Montreal, in November, 1870.

GULNARE—Red, calved Feb. 15, 1869, bred by Sir G. R. Phillips, Bart., got by 3d Duke of Geneva (21592), out of Guinevere by Rampant (20623)—Gwynneth by Gloster's Grand Duke (12949)—Young Alfreda by Young Locksley (22111)—Fairy by Alfred (2988)—Brownie by Stanhope (5315)—by Stanhope (5315)—bought in the North.

Recorded, C. H. B., vol. 2, p. 498.

LURLINE—Roan, calved July 7, 1868, bred by Sir G. R. Phillips, Bart., got by Lackey (24291), out of Ladylike by Noble (14997)—Lady Kelstern by Earl of Chester (9057)—Kelstern by Earl of Chester (9057)—Young Kelstern by Monzani (6222)—Kelstern by Studley (628)—by Young Major (8266)—bred by Mr. Leighton, of Willingham.

Recorded, C. H. B., vol. 2, p. 616.

MISS MINNIE 7TH—Roan, calved Nov. 29, 1869, bred by Wm. Butler, Badminton, got by Grand Duke of York (24071), out of Miss Minnie by Leonidas (14791)—Minnie by Arthur (14106)—Miranda by Earl of Dublin (10178)—Playfellow by Gustavus the Hero (7058)—Frolic by Tathwell (5399)—Mulberry by Belvedere 2d (3127)—Hard Times by Bellerophon (3119)—by Barmpton (5774)—by Kitt (7127)—by Kitt (7127)—by Page's Bull (6269)—by Middleton's Bull (438).

Recorded, C. H. B., vol. 2, p. 668.

MODESTY—White, calved March 28, 1871, bred by Sir G. R. Phillips, Bart., got by Duke of Kent (25979), out of Lurline by Lackey (24291), &c., as in Lurline, above.

Recorded, C. H. B., vol. 2, p. 672.

DINORAH 2D OR DUCHESS OF LEHIGH—Roan, calved March 31, 1866, bred by Sir George Phillips, Bart., Weston Park, got by Barleycorn the Younger (21209), out of Dinorah by Rampant (20623)—Di by Noble (14997)—Dido by Earl of Chester (9057)—by Bessborough (8887)—by Bloomsbury (3171)—by Regent (4928)—by Weston (5635).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 457, under dam, and C. H. B., vol. 2, p. 422. Sold to Thos. L. McKeen, Easton, Pa.

DIADEM—Roan, calved Feb. 25, 1871, bred by Sir G. R. Phillips, Bart., got by 3d Duke of Geneva (21592), out of Dinorah 2d by Barleycorn the Younger (21209), &c., as in dam, above.

Recorded, C. H. B., vol. 2, p. 420.

F. W. STONE.

Moreton Lodge, Guelph, Can. By Ship Frith of Clyde, May 31, 1871. Landed at Montreal, in July, 1871.

GENEVIEVE—Roan heifer, calved Feb. 11, 1867, bred by Sir G. R. Phillips, Bart., Weston Park, Shipton-on-Stour, got by Barleycorn the Younger (21209), out of Guinevere by Rampant (20623)—Gwynneth by Gloster's Grand Duke (12949)—Young Alfreda by Young Locksley (21111)—Fairy by Alfred (2988)—by Stanhope (5315)—by Stanhope (5315)—Venus, bought in the North.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 521, under dam, and C. H. B., vol. 2, p. 490.

TASMANIA—Roan heifer, calved July 1, 1868, bred by Sir G. R. Phillips, Bart., Weston Park, Shipton-on-Stour, got by 3d Duke of Geneva (21592), out of Titania by Pan (18516)—Ruth by Washington (17213)—Truth by Earl of Chester (9057)—Fancy by Bessborough (8887)—by Bloomsbury (3171)—by Weston (5635).

Died on voyage.

SERENADE—Roan heifer, calved May 14, 1870, bred by A. J. Robarts, Lillingstone, Dayrell, Buckingham, got by Cherry Duke (25752), out of Seraphina 4th by Royal Essex (18767)—Spangle by Fitz Clarence (11477)—Seraphine by Sweet William (7571)—Seraphina by Earl of Essex (6955)—by Stratton (5336)—by Fanatic (1996)—by Red Rover (4902)—by Rufus (2576)—by Emperor (1014).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 728, under dam, and C. H. B., vol. 2, p. 787.

SCARLET—Red heifer, calved Aug. 8, 1870, bred by A. J. Robarts, Lillingstone, Dayrell, Buckingham, got by Cherry Duke (25752), out of Sultana by 3d Grand Duke (16182)—Seraphina 3d by Royal Essex (18767)—Spangle by Fitz Clarence (11477)—Seraphine by Sweet William (7571)—Seraphina by Earl of Essex (6955)—by Stratton (5336)—by Fanatic (1996)—by Red Rover (4902)—by Rufus (2576)—by Emperor (1014).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 741, under dam, and C. H. B., vol. 2, p. 786.

SHERIFF (29964) [2233]—Red bull, calved June 8, 1870, bred by A. J. Robarts, Lillingstone, Dayrell, Buckingham, got by Cherry Duke (25752), out of Seraphina 3d by Royal Essex (18767)—Spangle by Fitz Clarence (11477)—Seraphine by Sweet William (7571)—Seraphina by Earl of Essex (6955)—by Stratton (5336)—by Fanatic (1996)—by Red Rover (4902)—by Rufus (2576)—by Emperor (1014).

AMADEUS 21937 [899]—Roan bull, calved Nov. 26, 1870, bred by J. J. Stone, Scyborwen, Monmouth, got by Merrimac (26897), out of Genevieve by Barleycorn the Younger (21209)—Guinevere by Rampant (20623)—Gwynneth by Gloster's Grand Duke (12949)—Young Alfreda by Young Locksley (22111)—Fairy by Alfred (2988)—by Stanhope (5315)—by Stanhope (5315)—Venus, bought in the North.

F. W. STONE.

Moreton Lodge, Guelph, Ont., Can. By Ship Prussian, to Montreal, in November, 1874.

CHILTON DUCHESS—Roan, calved April 12, 1871, bred by John Burgess, Lincolnshire, England, got by Cambridge Duke 4th (25706), out of May Dew by Claxton (21433)—May Queen by Master Rembrandt (16545)—Telluria 2d by Horatio (10335)—Taglioni by Lord George (10439)—Telluria by Orontes (4623)—Zinc by Guardian (3947)—Roguery by Mercury (2301)—Pageant by Monarch (2324)—No. 13 Chilton Sale by St. Albans (2584)—No. 4 Chilton Sale by Jupiter (342)—by Sir Oliver (605)—by Trunnell (659)—by Favorite (252)—Lily by Favorite (252)—Miss Lax by Dalton Duke (188)—by R. Alcock's Bull (19)—by J. Smith's Bull (608)—by Jolly's Bull (337).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 647. under dam, and C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 396.

LADY JANE—Red heifer, calved March 8, 1874, bred by Sir Frederick C. Smythe, Acton, Burnell Park, Shropshire, got by British Lion (30609), out of Janette by Lucknow (16471)—by Napier (14973)—by St. John (27413)—bred by Sir Edward Smythe, Acton, Burnell.

Recorded, C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 553.

LILY 2D—Roan heifer, calved Jan. 2, 1872, bred by Sir Frederick C. Smythe, Acton, Burnell Park, got by Lord Warwick (26753), out of Lily by Hannibal (26336)—by Romeo (22754)—by Napier (14973)—by St. John (27413)—bred by Sir Edward Smythe, Acton, Burnell Park.

Recorded, C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 584.

RUBY 2D—Red, calved in January, 1870, bred by Sir Frederick C. Smythe, got by Lord Warwick (26753), out of Ruby by Lucknow (16471)—by Napier (14973)—by St. John (27413)—bred by Sir Edward Smythe.

Recorded, C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 764, and A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 895.

RECRUIT 24495—Red, calved Jan. 30, 1874, bred by Sir F. C. Smythe, got by British Lion (30609), out of Ruby 2d by Lord Warwick (26753), &c., as in dam, above.

LADY SMITH—Red, calved March 14, 1874, bred by Sir Frederick Smythe, got by British Lion (30609), out of Lunette 3d by Baronet (22083)—Lunette by Hannibal (26336)—Janette by Lucknow (16471)—by Napier (14973)—by St. John (27413), &c.

Recorded, C. H. B., vol. 4, p. 293.

CHILTON KING 22396—Roan, calved April 11, 1875, bred by John Burgess, Lincolnshire, got by British Lion (30609), out of Chilton Duchess by Cambridge Duke 4th (25706), &c., as in dam, above.

SULTANA 7TH—Roan cow, calved April 5, 1872, bred by John Abbott, Ospringe Parsonage, Feversham, Kent, got by Icarus (26425), out of Sultana 6th by Florist (23962)—Sultana 2d by Saunterer (16914)—Sultana by Lord Hardinge (13193)—Snowdrop by Alfred (6732)—Dulcet by Accordion (5708)—Rocket by Tathwell (5399)—Morel by Mina (2316)—by Young Quarternion (8447)—by Mr. Greetham's Bull—by Cossack (925)—by Mr. Cracroft's Bull.

Recorded, C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 785, and A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 918.

SULTANA 11TH—Red and white, calved Oct. 2, 1874, bred by John Abbott, got by Duke of Maidstone (30989), out of Sultana 7th by Icarus (26425), &c., as in dam, above.

A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 918.

1875. F. W. STONE.

By Ship Champlain, to Montreal, June, 1875.

POLYANTHUS—Red, calved March 10, 1873, bred by J. A. Mumford, got by Duke John (30913), out of Prima Donna by 16th Grand Duke (24063)—Princess Mary by Duke of Barrington (21565)—Cambridge Lady by Cambridge Duke (19379)—Cambridge Lass by Freebooter (19788)—Short Tail by Lord Warden (7167)—Lily by Honeycomb (10330)—Old Moss Rose by Bower's Bull (19332)—by May Duke (424).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 864, and A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 826.

POLYANTHUS 2D—Roan heifer, calved Nov. 13, 1875, bred by J. A. Mumford, got by The Bursar (35742), out of Polyanthus by Duke John (30913), &c., as in dam, above.

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 862, under dam.

ANCHOVY—Red, calved Feb. 2, 1873, bred by J. A. Mumford, Park Pale Farm, Brill, got by Caballar (28114), out of Alhambra Duchess by 2d Duke of Claro (21576)—Amy Robsart by 3d Grand Duke (16182)—Queen Bess by Upstart (15441)—Queen of Spain by Trajan (12238)—Infanta by Capt. Shaftoe (6833)—Iniquity by Wizard (6688)—Edith by Roman (5561)—by William (2840)—by Blyth Comet (85).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 863, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 415.

CONSOLATION—Red cow, calved Feb. 19, 1869, bred by J. Aubrey Mumford, Park Pale Farm, Brill, got by Earl of Lancaster (21647), out of Criterion by Earl Ducie (17767)—Cricket by Sorcerer (13772)—Clarinda by Bristol (7852)—Clara by Morpeth (7254)—Cardamine by Sir Thomas (2636)—Crocus by Sir Thomas (2636)

—by Marske (418)—Laurustina by Comet (155)—Laura by Tom (652)—Cleasby Lady by Favorite (1033)—Lucinda by Hutton's Bull (323)—Lucy by Barningham (56).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 456, and A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 487.

CARNATION—Red roan, calved Sept. 3, 1875, bred by J. A. Mumford, got by Notley (31991), out of Consolation by Earl of Lancaster (21647), &c., as in Consolation, above.

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 487, under dam.

1875. F. W. STONE.

By Ship Thames, from London to Montreal, July 14, 1875.

SEAMSTRESS—Roan heifer, calved Aug. 17, 1874, bred by Sir G. R. Phillips, Bart., Weston Park, got by Cherry Grand Duke 5th (30712), out of Sappho by Duke of Kent (25979)—Sapphire by Standard (22963)—Mary Stuart by Standard (22963)—Lady Stuart by John o' Groat (18115)—Grand Duchess by Grand Sultan (16189)—Duchess of Sussex by Duke of Sussex (12772)—Countess of Beverly by Lord Foppington (10437)—Cowslip Bell by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Cicely by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Craggs by Son of 2d Hubback (2683)—Craggs, bought of Mr. Bates, descended from the stock of Mr. Maynard, of Eryholme.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 22, p. 533, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 902.

DIDONA 3D—Red heifer, calved Dec. 19, 1874, bred by Sir G. R. Phillips, Bart., got by 2d Duke of Milcote (33693), out of Didona by 3d Cherry Duke (28171)—Hopeless by Florist (23962)—Empress 4th by Cambridge Grand Duke (15722)—Empress by Alfred (6732)—Iris by Accordion (5708)—Purity by Despot (1915)—Quality by Napoleon (4531)—Dido by Rival (2534)—Diana by Darlington (956)—Dahlia by Denton (198)—Gaudy by Rockingham (560)—by Jobling's son of Phenomenon (491)—by Phenomenon (491)—by Colonel (152)—by Styford (629).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 505.

SULTANA 7TH—Red heifer, calved April 5, 1874, bred by Messrs. F. Leney & Sons, Wateringbury, Kent, got by 2d Grand Duke of Geneva (31280), out of Sultana 2d by Man in the Moon (18320)—Sultana by Sultan 2d (22990)—Twinkle 2d by Harold (10300)—Twinkle by Partisan (6276)—Matilda by Highflyer (2122)—Albinia by Montgomery (2334)—Tuneful by Forester (1055)—Tulip by Eclipse (238)—Pansy by White Comet (1582)—Violet by Western Comet (689)—Best Twin by Favorite (252)—Old Simmon, descended from Studley White Bull (627).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 811, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 918.

JESDEMONA—Red cow, calved Nov. 25, 1869, bred by Sir G. R. Phillips, Bart., Weston Park, Warwickshire, got by 3d Duke of Geneva (21592), out of Desdemona by Colonel Daw (21445)—Jessica by 7th Duke of York (17754)—Jardine by Lord Warden (7167)—Jacintha by Fawsley (6004)—Junta by Warden (5595)—Joyance by Javelin (4093)—Joy by Blyth (797)—Janette by Wellington (684)—by Phenomenon (491)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by Waistell's Bull (669)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—by The Studley Bull (626).

A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 615, and E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 474, under dam.

FAWSLEY PRINCE 23148—Roan bull, calved Dec. 15, 1875, bred by Sir G. R. Phillips, Bart., got by Cherry Fawsley (30711), out of Jesdemona by 3d Duke of Geneva (21592), &c., as in dam, next above. Calved after dam reached Canada.

QUEEN OF WESTON 2D—Red and white cow, calved Nov. 10, 1870, bred by Sir G. R. Phillips, Bart., got by Duke of Kent (25979), out of Queen of Weston by Third Duke of Geneva (21592)—Queen of the May by Barleycorn the Younger (21209)—Queen of Summer by Cardinal (11246)—Queen Bess by 3d Duke of Oxford (9047)—Queen Anne by Freeman (10244)—Queen of Beauty by Hamlet (8128)—Princess by Short Tail (2621)—Snowdrop by

Emperor (1974)—Young Princess by Young Lancaster (361)—Princess by St. Albans (2584)—by Lawnsleeves (365)—bred by Messrs. James, of Stamford.

A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 847, and E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 886, under dam.

QUEEN OF WESTON 5TH—Roan heifer, calved Dec. 6, 1874, bred by Sir G. A. Phillips, Bart., got by Cherry Fawsley (30711), out of Queen of Weston 2d by Duke of Kent (25979), &c., as in dam, next above.

A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 847.

DUKE OF WESTON 22981—Roan bull, calved Dec. 15, 1875, bred by Sir G. R. Phillips, Bart., got by Cherry Grand Duke 5th (30712), out of Queen of Weston 2d by Duke of Kent (25979), &c., as in dam, above. Calved after dam reached Canada.

MAY FLORA 3D—Red and white heifer, calved May 22, 1874, bred by Messrs. F. Leney & Sons, got by 6th Duke of Oneida (30997), out of May Flora 2d by Sir Charles Knightley (27466)—Flora 4th by Tippoo 2d (23075)—Flora 3d by Sultan 2d (22990)—Flora 2d by Harold 3d (21902)—Flora by Harold (10300)—Twinkle by Partisan (6276)—Matilda by Highflyer (2122)—Albinia by Montgomery (2334)—Tuneful by Forester (1055)—Tulip by Eclipse (238)—Pansy by White Comet (1582)—Violet by Western Comet (689)—Best Twin by Favorite (252)—Old Simmon, descended from Studley White Bull (627).

A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 754, and E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 811, under dam.

Sept. 16, 1875. F. W. STONE.

Moreton Lodge, Guelph, Ontario, Can. By Ship Sarmatian, from Liverpool to Montreal. Landed in October, 1875.

BARON BERKELEY 22010 (36158)—Roan bull, calved Jan. 10, 1875, bred by Earl of Bective, Underley Hall, got by 3d Duke of Gloster (33653), out of Baroness Bates by Baron Oxford 5th (27958)—Lady Bates 7th by 3d Duke of Geneva (23753)—Lady Bates 5th by Duke of Geneva (19614)—Lady Bates 3d by 4th

Duke of Oxford (11387)—by The Buck (13836)—by Duke of Gloster (11382)—by 4th Duke of York (10167)—by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046)—by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—by Cleveland Lad (3407)—by Belvedere (1706)—by son of Herdsman (304)——by Wonderful (700)—by Alfred (23)—by Young Favorite (6994).

JESSICA—Red cow, calved May 31, 1872, bred by Messrs. Leney & Sons, got by 15th Grand Duke (21852), out of Purity by Lord Wallace (24473)—Paulina by 2d Duke of Kent (19620)—Purity's Queen 2d by Somnambulist (17015)—Purity by Norman (13394)—Janetta 6th by Cardinal (11246)—Janetta 2d by Bellville (6778)—Janetta by Homer (2134)—Jessica by Gainford (2044)—Jessy by Lowther (4283)—Ruth, bred by Mr. Atkinson, Temple Sowerby.

A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 615, and E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 709, under dam.

Red and white bull, calved Aug. 21, 1875, bred by Messrs. Leney & Sons, got by 8th Duke of Geneva (28390), out of Jessica by 15th Grand Duke (21852). Died before landing.

FORMOSA—Roan heifer, calved Feb. 23, 1874, bred by Lord Skelmersdale, Lathorn House, Lancashire, got by Cherry Grand Duke 2d (25758), out of Farewell's White Rose by Earl of Eglington (23832)—Fleda's Farewell by 9th Grand Duke (19879)—Fleda by Gray Friar (9172)—Flourish by Little John (4232)—Lilla by Caliph (1774)—Amy by Norman (2379)—Walnut by White Boy (1580)—Pauline by Wyvill's Bull—by a bull bred by Mr. Charge.

A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 567, and E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 930, under dam.

May, 1876. F. W. STONE.

Moreton Lodge, Guelph, Can. By Ship Circassian to Montreal.

ATHALIE—Roan cow, calved Sept. 29, 1873, bred by C. M. Hamer, Park Farm, Snitterfield, Warwickshire, got by Knightley Wellington (31533), out of Gossamer 2d by Cambridge (25705)—Midnight by Economist (21669)—Nelly O'Brien by Cromwell (19528)—Gwendoline by Old Buck (15017)—Gundreda by Earl of Dublin (10178)—Kissinda by Janizary (8175)—Alive by Snowball

(8602)—Lily by Caliph (1774)—Amy by Norman (2379)—Walnut by White Boy (1580)—Pauline by Wyvill's Bull—by a bull of Mr. Charge's.

A. H. B., vol. 18, p. 13568, and E. H. B., vol. 22, p. 577, under dam.

EUPHONY (twin to SYMPHONY)—Roan, calved Sept. 4, 1873, bred by C. M. Hamer, got by Knightley Wellington (31533), out of Gossamer 1st by Cambridge (25705)—Midnight by Economist (21669), &c., as in Athalie, above.

A. H. B., vol. 18, p. 13662, and E. H. B., vol. 22, p. 577, under dam.

OXFORD'S ROSE—Roan, calved November 21, 1873, bred by T. Barber, Sproatley Rise, Hull, got by Oxford's Baronet (29499), out of Grand Duke's Rose by Grand Duke 6th (19876)—Butterfly's Rose by Royal Butterfly 3d (18754)—June Rose by Lord Sackville (13249)—Prize Rose by Prince Edward Fairfax (9506)—Rose by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—Rose by Red Highflyer (2488)—Red Rose by Pyramid (4852)—by Harry Lorrequer (3985) —by Blucher (84)—by Magnum Bonum (4322)—by Styford (103) —by a son of Wetherell's Bull (690).

A. H. B., vol. 18, p. 13855, and E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 559.

LADY FURBELOW 2D—Roan cow, calved June 17, 1875, bred by C. M. Hamer, Park Farm, Snitterfield, Warwickshire, got by Knightley Wellington (31533), out of Melody by Blue Gown (28051)—Harmony by Cherry Duke 3d (15763)—Floret by Douglas (12714)—Florimel by Duke of Cambridge (12742)—Cyrilla by Grey Friar (9172)—Chinchilla by Allan-a-Dale (7778)—Furbelow by Little John (4232)—Erato by Marcellus (2260)—Beatrice by Caliph (1774) —Quickley by Swing (2721)—Al-a-Mode by Argus (759)—Major Bower's Valuable by Defender (194).

A. H. B., vol. 18, p. 13746, and E. H. B., vol. 22, p. 577.

TELLURIA 14TH—Red cow, calved May 15, 1875, bred by T. Barber, Sproatley Rise, Hull, got by Baron Wild Eyes (33100), out of Telluria 11th by Oxford's Baronet (29499)—Telluria 7th by

11th Duke of Northumberland (25993)—Telluria 4th by Bean of Oxford (21254)—Telluria 3d by Romulus (15185)—Telluria 2d by Horatio (10335)—Taglioni by Lord George (10439)—Telluria by Orontes (4623)—Zinc by Guardian (3947)—Roguery by Mercury (2301)—Pageant by Monarch (2324)—No. 13 Chilton Sale by St. Albans (2584)—No. 4 Chilton Sale by Jupiter (342)—by Sir Oliver (605)—by Trunnell (659)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Dalton Duke (188)—by R. Alcock's Bull (19)—by J. Smith's Bull (608)—by Jolly's Bull (337).

A. H. B., vol. 18, p. 13941, and E. H. B., vol. 22, p. 312.

DAMSEL 2D—Roan, calved Feb. 10, 1874, bred by Mr. Bowly, got by Baron Knowlmere (33057), out of Damsel by Oxford Don (20451)—Darlington 3d by Sir Hugh (12082)—Darlington 2d by Percy (9472)—Darlington 1st by Thomas (5471)—Pretty Maid by Eryholme (3736)—by Reformer (4914)—by Young Favorite (3770)—by Wellington (2825).

Barren.

September, 1876. F. W. STONE.

By Ship Polynesian, to Montreal, in September, 1876.

LORD OF MILCOTE 33090—Roan bull, calved Aug. 2, 1876, bred by George Graham, Oaklands, Birmingham, got by Lord Oxford Rosy (38647), out of Siren by Lord Calthorpe (26619)—Syrup by 5th Grand Duke (19875)—Sylph by Londonderry (13169)—Sweetheart 4th by Cardinal (11246)—Sweetheart by Accordion (5708)—Charmer by Little John (4232)—Graceful by Caliph (1774)—Sylph by Sir Walter (2637)—by Hotspur (1117)—by Coxcomb (928)—by Midas (435)—by Comet (155)—Russell by R. Colling's son of Favorite (252)—by same son of Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319).

LADY JOCELYN 8TH—Red cow, calved in September, 1872, bred by Mr. Graham, Oaklands, got by Lord Thorndale (29210), out of Lady Jocelyn 4th by Janitor (24204)—Lady Jocelyn by 7th Duke of York (17754)—Lady Jane by Duke of Gloster (11382)—Jardine by Lord Warden (7167)—Jacintha by Fawsley (6004)—

Junta by Warden (5595)—Joyance by Javelin (4093)—Joy by Blyth (797)—Janette by Wellington (684)—by Phenomenon (491) —by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by Waistell's Bull (669)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—by Studley Bull (626).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 600, under dam.

LORD JOCELYN 33076—Red bull, calved Feb. 5, 1877, bred by Mr. Graham, Oakland, got by Ironstone (36792), out of Lady Jocelyn 8th by Lord Thorndale (29210), &c., as in dam, above.

LADY ADELA—Roan cow, calved Nov. 25, 1869, bred by J. W. Larking, Ashdown House, East Grimstead, Sussex, got by 2d Duke of Collingham (23730), out of Queen of Tyre by Archduke (17316) —Syria by Duke of Ulster (12774)—Splendor by His Highness (11580)—Wharton Lady by Gainford 2d (6030)—Moss Rose by Wharton (2833)—by Count (1883)—by Sir William (2640)—by Young Rockingham (2549)—by Wellington (2824)—by Northumberland (464)—by Styford (103)—by Bolingbroke (86).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 804, and A. H. B., vol. 18, p. 13731.

ASHDOWN DUKE 31653—Red and white bull, calved Oct. 8, 1876, bred by J. W. Larking, got by 3d Duke of Hillhurst (30975), out of Lady Adela by 2d Duke of Collingham (23730), &c., as in dam, above.

SIREN—Red and white, calved Jan. 12, 1872, bred by G. C. Adkins, Lightwoods, got by Lord Calthorpe (26619), out of Syrup by Grand Duke 5th (19875)—Sylph by Londonderry (13169)—Sweetheart 4th by Cardinal (11246)—Sweetheart by Accordion (5708)—Charmer by Little John (4232)—Graceful by Caliph (1774) —by Sir Walter (2637)—by Hotspur (1117)—by Coxcomb (928)—by Midas (435)—by Comet (155)—by R. Colling's son of Favorite (252)—by same son of Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 742. Died on passage.

July, 1878. F. W. STONE.

By Ship Clyde, to Quebec, in July, 1878.

JEX BLAKE—Roan, calved March 8, 1872, bred by Sir G. Phillips, got by 3d Cherry Duke (28171), out of Jantjana by Streamer (25241)—Jantja 3d by Euxine (12845)—Jantja by Lycurgus (7180)—Jovenini by Sweet William (5368)—Joyance by Javelin (4093)—Joy by Blyth (797)—Janette by Wellington (684)—by Phenomenon (491)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by Waistell's Bull (669)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—by Studley Bull (626).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 565, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 18, p. 13717.

CHERRY J. 3D—Roan cow, calved Nov. 27, 1878, bred by Sir Geo. Phillips, got by Cherry Grand Duke 5th (30712), out of Jex Blake by 3d Cherry Duke (28171), &c., as in dam, above.

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 18, p. 13717, under dam.

SAPPHO—Roan cow, calved Dec. 29, 1871, bred by Sir George Phillips, got by Duke of Kent (25979), out of Sapphire by Standard (22963)—Mary Stuart by Standard (22963)—Lady Stuart by John o' Groat (18115)—Grand Duchess by Grand Sultan (16189)—Duchess of Sussex by Duke of Sussex (12772)—Countess of Beverly by Lord Foppington (10437)—Cowslip Bell by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Cicely by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Craggs by Son of 2d Hubback (2683)—Craggs, bought of Mr. Bates.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 24, p. 665, and A. H. B., vol. 18, p. 13926.

CHERRY CRAGGS—Roan heifer, calved Dec. 4, 1878, bred by Sir G. Phillips, got by Cherry Grand Duke 5th (30712), out of Sappho, above.

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 18, p. 13926, under dam.

CELESTE 4TH—Red and white, calved April 2, 1869, bred by Lord Sudeley, Toddington, Gloucestershire, got by 3d Duke of Clarence (23727), out of Celeste by Imperial Oxford (18084)—

Seraphina 15th by John o' Gaunt (16322)—Seraphina 7th by Duke of Sussex (12772)—Seraphina 2d by Sweet William (7571)—Seraphina by Earl of Essex (6955)—Sapphire by Stratton (5336)—Ruby by Fanatic (1996)—Rufe by Red Rover (4902)—by Rufus (2576)—by Emperor (1014)—R. Pointer's Old Darlington.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 946, and A. H. B., vol. 18, p. 13609.

CELESTE 9TH—Roan, calved Jan. 22, 1874, bred by Lord Sudeley, got by Mandarin (29269), out of Celeste 4th by 3d Duke of Clarence (23727), &c, as in dam, above.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 946, and A. H. B., vol. 18, p. 13609.

SERAPHINA DUCHESS 3D—Red and white, calved Jan. 31, 1878, bred by Lord Sudeley, got by Cherub 6th (36355), out of Celeste 4th, above.

Died calving, in September, 1881.

CELESTE 15TH—Roan, calved Nov. 29, 1876, bred by Lord Sudeley, got by Mandarin 11th (33186), out of Celeste 4th by 3d Duke of Clarence (23727), &c., as in dam, above.

S. R. STREATOR.

Cleveland, Ohio. Shipped by Polynesian, from Liverpool, Oct. 14, 1875.

HONEYMOON—Red cow, calved Aug. 27, 1869, bred by Lord Skelmersdale, Latham House, Ormskirk, Lancashire, got by Viscount Curley (25382), out of Honey 23d by 2d Duke of Wetherby (21618)—Honeybag by Caleb (15718)—Heroine by Viceroy (13945)—Honeysuckle by Premier (7344)—by Bellerophon (3119)—by Alderman (2976)—by Waterloo (2816)—by Young Wynyard (2859)—by son of Simon (590)—by Styford (103).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 547, under dam, and vol. 20, p. 560, and A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 598.

GOLDEN SYRUP—Red cow, calved May 24, 1870, bred by Mr. G. E. Frere, Roydon Hall, Diss, Norfolk, got by Duke of

Olney 2d (23774), out of Sugar Blossom by Tally Ho (20927)—Sugar Plum by Mountjoy (18427)—Sensible by Hendon (14688)—Seraph by Lamplighter (8204)—by Zenith (5702)—by Warlock (5599)—by Alabaster (1616)—by Monarch (2324)—by Satellite (1420)—by Cato (119)—by Jupiter (342)—by George (273)—by Chilton (136)—by Irishman (329)—by B. (45).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 741, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 582.

OXFORD CHERRY—Red cow, calved July 27, 1870, bred by Mr. W. Horswell, Week Barton, Milton Abbot, Devonshire, got by Baron Oxford 2d (23376), out of Cherry by Prince Arthur (20535)—Carolina by Prince Alfred (13494)—Cold Cream by Earl of Dublin (10178)—Pansy by Gray Friar (9172)—by Fawsley (6004)—by Little John (4232)—by Marcellus (2260)—by Caliph (1774)—by Swing (2721)—by Argus (759)—by Defender (194)—by Petrarch (488)—by Brother to R. Colling's White Heifer—by Butterfly (104)—by Globe (278).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 440, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 809.

LORD EXETER 23760—Roan, calved Dec. 1, 1875, bred by Mr. Horswell, got by Duke of Gaddesby (30956), out of Oxford Cherry by Baron Oxford 2d (23376), &c., as in dam, next above.

QUEEN HAWTHORN—Red heifer, calved Dec. 13, 1873, bred by Mr. E. A. Fawcett, Childwick Hall, St. Albans, Herts., got by Lord Eglintoun (31652), out of Red Hawthorn by Duke of Darlington (21586)—Pride of Bushey by Cock of the Walk (15782)—Khirkee 5th by Master Butterfly 2d (14918)—Khirkee by Young 4th Duke (9037)—Jenny Lind by Duke of Richmond (7996)—by Sir Walter (2639)—by Young Jerry (8177)—by Roseberry (567)—by Roseberry (567)—by Constellation (163)—by Hastings (293)—by Hastings (293)—by Leopold (372).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 842.

1871. W. B. TELFER.

Fergus, Canada.

DUCHESS OF KENT—Roan heifer, calved Oct. 23, 1868, bred by W. Chalmers, Old What, Aberdeen, got by Duke of Kent (23759), out of Miss Butterfly 3d by Symmetrical (23006)—Exquisite Butterfly by Master Butterfly 2d (14918)—Rosa by Procurator (10657)—Rose by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—Rose by Red Highflyer (2488)—by Pyramid (4852)—by Harry Lorrequer (3985)—by Blucher (84)—by Magnum Bonum (4322)—by Styford (103)—by son of Wetherell's Bull (690).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 632, under dam.

ROYAL ALICE—Red heifer, calved May 4, 1869, bred by W. Chalmers, Old What, Aberdeen, got by Scarlet Royal (27433), out of Rarity by Lord Cobham (22141)—Roseberry 4th by Champion of England (17526)—Roseberry by Somerset (10858)—Ruby by Guy Faux (7062)—Little Red Rose by Pedestrian (7321)—by Lucien (2228)—by Raby (2473).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 690, under dam.

HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS (28860) [3348]—Red, calved Jan. 3, 1870, bred by W. Chalmers, Old What, Aberdeen, got by Scarlet Royal (27433), out of Emma by Spec Duke (22953)—Mayflower by Lord Raglan (14842)—Roan Lady by Dulcimer (11401)—Short Tail by The Hero (10934).

MAID OF KENT—Red, calved July 19, 1871, bred by W. Chalmers, Old What, got by Star of Peace (30063), out of Duchess of Kent by Duke of Kent (23759), &c., as in dam, above.

YOUNG SCOTLAND [4008]—Deep red, calved Aug. 19, 1871, bred by W. Chalmers, got by Star of Peace (30063), out of Royal Alice by Scarlet Velvet (27433), &c., as in Royal Alice, above.

1876. MR. W. B. TELFER.

(Supposed.)

Pilkington, Canada.

ARMOR BEARER [904]—Red, calved Feb. 25, 1870, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, Scotland, got by Scotland's Pride (25100), out of Butterfly 3d by The Baron (13833)—Butterfly by Matadore (11800)—Buttercup by Report (10704)—Bounty by The Pacha (7612)—Strawberry by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—Margaret by Mahomed (6170)—Mary Ann by Sillery (5131)—Miss Gibson by Carleton (843)—Dora by Diamond (205)—Kitty by Diamond (205).

BESSY 7TH—Roan, calved March 1, 1869, bred by W. S. Marr, Upper Mill, Tarvish, Aberdeen, Scotland, got by Macduff (26773), out of Bessie 3d by Young Pacha (20457)—Bessie 2d by Sir Hubert (18844)—Bessie by Clarendon (14280)—Helen by Sir Arthur (12072)—Bonny Lass by Young Ury (10984)—Likely by The Pacha (7612)—Helen by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—Mary Anne by Sillery (5131)—Miss Gibson by Carleton (843)—Dora by Diamond (205)—Kitty by Diamond (205).

Recorded, C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 359.

NECTAR 11TH—Roan, calved May 12, 1869, bred by W. S. Marr, got by Alonzo (25510), out of Nectar 6th by Young Pacha (20457)—Nectar by Jemmy (11611)—Nectarine by Balco (9918)—Peach by Homer (2134)—Bloom by Sir Launcelot (5166)—Bright Eyes by Viceroy (5561)—by Bulmer (1760)—by Appleton (1647)—by Newtonian (2368)—by a bull bred by Mr. C. Colling.

Recorded, C. H. B., vol. 2, p. 682. Died soon after landing.

April, 1875. JOHN THOMAS.

Wetmore, Kansas. By Steamship Caspian, Allan Line, from Liverpool to Baltimore.

LADY JANE—Red and white, calved March 2, 1874, bred by John Thomas, Wetmore, Kan. (formerly of Llanilterne, Wales), got by The Peer (32693), out of Rosebud by The Peer (32693)—Lady Warlaby by Lord Chancellor (20160)—Sunshine by Stamboul (13780)—Songstress by Baron Warlaby (7813)—Miss Stella by Duke of Lincoln (7993)—Miss Salisbury by Roseberry (5011)—Mrs. Salisbury by Raby (2474).

A. H. B., vol. 18, p. 13750, and E. H. B., vol. 21, p. 954.

SIR JOHN 33891 (35574)—Red and white, calved Jan. 8, 1874, bred by John Thomas, got by The Peer (32693), out of Lady Mary by Festival (26147)—Lady Warlaby by Lord Chancellor (20160)—Sunshine by Stamboul (13780)—Songstress by Baron Warlaby (7813)—Miss Stella by Duke of Lincoln (7993)—Miss Salisbury by Roseberry (5011)—Mrs. Salisbury by Raby (2474).

TRANSIT—Red and white, calved December 25, 1874, bred by R. Stratton, The Duffryn, Newport, got by Protector (32221), out of Starlight by Reflector (27259)—Collins Cow.

CHRISTMAS BOX (33375)—Red, calved Dec. 25, 1874, bred by R. Stratton, got by The Peer (32693), out of Lady Elinor by Prince of the Empire (20578)—Lady Pigot by Duke of Knowlmere (19623)—Lady Elinor by Sir Roger (16991)—Lady Sarah by Baron of Warlaby (7813)—by Leonardo (9137)—by Emperor (1014)—by Studley (628)—by Sterling (2705).

1851. E. W. THOMSON.

Near Toronto, Can.

CAPTAIN (11240) [104]—Red and white, calved in February, 1851, bred by the Duke of Buccleuch, Boughton House, Kettering, got by Lamartine (11660), out of Clara by Matchless (4428)—Cherry by True Blue (5522)—by Baronet (1688)—by A-la-Mode (724)—by Mameluke (2257).

SMYRNA (12107) [695]—Red, calved in June, 1850, bred by Duke of Buccleuch, got by Lamartine (11660), out of Susan by Matchless (4428)—Sweetbriar by Thorpe (2757)—by Bumper (824)—by Albion (14)—by Marske (418)—by George (2055)—by a brother to North Star (459)—by Martin Aylesby (1205)—by Barningham (56).

August, 1857. JOHN THOMPSON.

Whitby, Ont., Can.

BRIDEGROOM (14190) [69]—Roan, calved July 2, 1856, bred by James Douglas, Athelstaneford, Scotland, got by Hymen (13058), out of Lily by Fitz Leonard (7010)—Quartz by Granite (7047)—Beauty by White Bull (5643)—Young Broadhooks by Young Ladykirk (4170)—by Albion (731)—by Sirius (598)—by Wellington (679)—by Sultan (631)—by Signior (588).

LADY OF ATHELSTANE ALIAS MAID OF EAST LOTHIAN—Roan cow, calved Feb. 3, 1857, bred by James Douglas, got by Tambour (15366), out of Ruby by Treasurer (13899)—Nan by Cotherstone (6903)—Matilda by Lord Stanley (4269)—Red Rose by Velocipede (5552)—Old Red Rose by Priam (2452)—by Jerry (4097)—from the stock of Mr. Booth.

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 347, and E. H. B., vol. 13, p. 704, under dam, as Maid of East Lothian.

CURLEY [159]—Calved about 1853, bred by Geo. Reid, Ballencrief, Britain, got by New-Year's Gift (10564), out of Sara by Roger (13615)—Marchioness by Gen. Picton (3876)—by Favorite—by Monarch—by Thorpe (2757)—by Romulus—by Cleveland—by Diamond—by Duke. Imported Aug. 1, 1853, by Ship St. George.

NERISSA 11TH—Roan, calved Feb. 9, 1857, bred by E. Bate, Kelsterton, got by Hamlet (8126), out of Nerissa 5th by Lord Hill (6146)—Nerissa 2d by Gen. Washington (6036)—Nerissa by Harry (3981)—Rosemary by Grazier (1085)—Lady Mary by Charles 2d (879)—Lady by Garrick (2051)—by a brother to Wynyard (703)—by Mr. Crokin's White Bull (1889).

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 416, and E. H. B., vol. 13, p. 625, under dam.

August 29, 1870. J. S. THOMPSON.

Mayfield, Whitby, Ont. By Ship European.

BUTTERFLY'S ROSE—Roan heifer, calved Feb. 6, 1869, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Scotch Rose (25099), out of Butterfly's Fancy by Forth (17866)—Butterfly's Pride by Royal Butterfly (16862)—Frederick's Pride by Frederick (11489)—Pride by 4th Duke of York (10167)—Princess Fairfaix by Lord Adolphus Fairfax (4249)—Princess Royal by Thick Hock (6601)—Barmpton Rose by Expectation (1988)—by Belzoni (1709)—by Comus (1861) —by Denton 198).

C. H. B., vol. 2, p. 376, and E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 425, under dam.

GRAND DUKE OF ORANGE (28762) [1501]—Roan bull, calved Oct. 28, 1869, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, Aberdeen, Scotland, got by Scotland's Pride (25100), out of Orange Blossom 4th by Champion of England (17526)—Orange Blossom 2d by The Baron (13833)—Orange Blossom by Dr. Buckingham (14405)—Queen of Scotland by Matadore (11800)—by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196)—by Billy (3151)—by Sovereign (5285)—by Satellite (1420)—by Baronet (60)—by Cleveland (144)—by Symmetry (641).

CLEMENTINA 1ST—Red and white cow, calved Jan. 22, 1867, bred by Mr. S. Campbell, Kinellar, Aberdeenshire, got by Master Goldschmidt (20305), out of Clementina by Lord Ythan (14858)—Empress Eugenia by Guy Fawkes (12981)—Bridesmaid by Sir Arthur (12072)—Crescent by The Pacha (7612)—by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—by Emperor (3716)—by Invalid (4076)—by Magnet (392)—by Palmflower (480).

Recorded, C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 400.

CLEMENTINA 2D—Red and white heifer, calved June 5, 1873, bred by S. Campbell, Kinellar, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, got by Sir Christopher (22895), out of Clementina by Master Goldschmidt (20305)—Clementina by Lord Ythan (14858)—Empress Eugenia by Guy Fawkes (12981)—Bridesmaid by Sir Arthur (12072)—

Crescent by The Pacha (7612)—by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—by Emperor (3716)—by Invalid (4076)—by Magnet (392) —by Palmflower (480).

Recorded, C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 406, under dam.

MINNIE'S ANNANDALE—Roan heifer, calved Oct. 29, 1867, bred by J. Currie, Halkerston, Edinburgh, Scotland, got by Master Annandale (14916), out of Minnie by Warrior (23178)—Minna by Young John o' Groat (16324)—Minnie by Heir-at-Law (13005)—Cowslip by Hudibras (10339)—Cowslip by Pedestrian (4670)—Rarity by Cleveland (3403)—by Architect (3030)—by Wonder (2853) —by Witham's White Bull (5670).

C. H. B., vol. 2, p. 660, and E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 618, under dam.

SYLVIA—Red heifer, calved Nov. 25, 1868, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, Scotland, got by Champion of England (17526), out of Science by Baronet (15614)—Splendid by Lord Sackville (13249)—Sympathy by Duke of Athol (10150)—Silence by Earl of Derby (10177)—Secret 3d by Duke of Sutherland (6945)—Secret 2d by Locomotive (4242)—by Short Tail (2621)—by Gambier (2046)—by Young Wynyard (2859)—bred by Messrs. R. & C. Colling.

C. H. B., vol. 2, p. 804, and E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 726, under dam.

CHRISTOBEL—Red heifer, calved Jan. 31, 1869, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Champion of England (17526), out of Crimson by Windsor Augustus (19157)—Corianda by The Baron (13833)—Czarina by Hudson (9228)—Sophia by Fairfax Royal (6987)—Kilmeny 3d by Robin-o'-Day (4973)—Kilmeny 1st by The Peer (5455)—Premium by George (2057)—by Togston (5487)—bred by Mr. Laing.

C. H. B., vol. 2, p. 387, and E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 462, under dam.

August, 1871. J. S. THOMPSON,

Mayfield, Whitby, Can. By Ship Germany, from Liverpool.

VIOLET'S FORTH—Roan cow, calved April 12, 1866, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, Aberdeen, got by Forth (17866), out of Sweet Violet by Lord Stanley (16454)—Violet by Lord Bathurst (13173)—Roseate by Matadore (11800)—China Rose by Hudson

(9228)—Carmine Rose by Fairfax Royal (6987)—Red Rose by Inkhorn (6091)—Moss Rose by Grazier (1085)—Cicely by Sampson —Marion by Wallace (1560).

A. H. B., vol. 13, p. 971, and E. H. B., vol. 17, p. 759, under dam. Sold to J. H. Spears & Son, Tallula, Ill.

KATHARINE—Red heifer, calved Feb. 13, 1869, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, Aberdeen, Scotland, got by Allan (21172), out of Keepsake by Malachite (18313)—Kindred by The Baron (13833)—Kindness by Matadore (11800)—Kilmeny 3d by Robin-o'-Day (4973)—by The Peer (5455)—by George (2057)—by Togston (5487)—bred by Mr. Laing.

E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 565, under dam.

FINESSE—Red and white heifer, calved April 6, 1870, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, Scotland, got by Rob Roy (22740), out of Finella by Champion of England (17526)—Violette by Lorenzo (20235)—by Dannecker (7949)—by The Chief (5425)—Eliza by Billy (3151)—Princess by Sovereign (7539)—Queen, bred by Mr. Rennie, of Phantassie.

E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 513, under dam.

CHAMPION OF THE WEST 13632—Red and white, calved March 20, 1872, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Cæsar Augustus (25704), out of Violet's Forth by Forth (17866), &c., as in dam, above.

MINNIE HALKERSTON—Red roan, calved May 7, 1872, bred by Jas. Currie, got by Royal Buck (3972), out of Minnie of Willowdale by Refiner (24928), &c., as in dam, below.

C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 647.

HEIR OF SCOTS [3328]—Roan, calved April 17, 1871, bred by W. S. Marr, got by Heir of Englishman (24122), out of Apricot 13th by Prince Louis (27158)—Apricot 7th by Young Pacha (20457) —Apricot 4th by Clarendon (14280)—Apricot by Jemmy (11611) —Peach by Homer (2134)—Bloom by Sir Launcelot (5166)—Bright Eyes by Viceroy (5561)—by Bulmer (1760)—by Appleton (1647)—by Newtonian (2368)—by a bull of Mr. Cattley's.

LORD ABERDEEN [3480]—Red, calved April 25, 1872, bred by W. S. Marr, Aberdeen, Scotland, got by Heir of Englishman (24122), out of Missie 26th by Prince Louis (27158)—Missie 12th by Master Gunner (22316)—Missie 4th by Clarendon (14280)—Missie by son of Duke 3d (17697)—Countess by The Pacha (7612)—Jessamine by Mahomed (6170)—Rose by Plenipo (4725)—Thorn by Abbott (2899).

ROYAL BRITON 15393—Red, calved May 28, 1872, bred by A. Cruickshank, got by Lord Lansdowne (29128), out of Finesse by Rob Roy (22740), &c., as in Finesse, above.

Sold to J. Dodge, New Lyme, Ohio.

CRIMSON FLOWER—Red heifer, calved Jan. 28, 1869, bred by J. Currie, Halkerston, Edinburgh, got by Refiner (24928), out of Minnie by Warrior (23178)—Minna by Young John o' Groat (16324)—Minnehaha by Heir-at-Law (13005)—Cowslip 2d by Hudibras (10339)—Cowslip by Pedestrian (4670)—Rarity by Cleveland (3403)—by Architect (3030)—by Wonder (2853)—by Witham's White Bull (5670).

C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 407.

CRIMSON FLOWER 2D—Red and white heifer, calved Feb. 20, 1872, bred by Mr. J. Currie, Halkerston, Scotland, got by Prowler (22662), out of Crimson Flower by Refiner (24928), &c., as in dam, next above.

C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 407, under dam. This heifer was calved after dam reached Canada.

CATHERINE—Roan heifer, calved March 5, 1870, bred by J. Currie, Halkerston, Scotland, got by Refiner (24928), out of Rose of Apperly by Ephraim (21697)—Primrose by Cœur de Lion (15783)—Diana by Midsummer (9395)—Primrose by Exmouth (6983)—by Sir Harry Liddell (5157)—by Lord Prudhoe (8251)—by Sir Harry (5155)—by Hollon's Bull (313).

C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 391.

COWSLIP, OR MINNIE OF WILLOWDALE—Roan heifer, calved March 15, 1870, bred by J. Currie, Halkerston, Scotland,

got by Refiner (24928), out of Minnie's Annandale by Master Annandale (14916)—Minnie by Warrior (23178)—Minnie by Young John o' Groat (16324)—Minnehaha by Heir-at-Law (13005)—Cowslip 2d by Hudibras (10339)—Cowslip by Pedestrian (4670)—Rarity by Cleveland (3403)—by Architect (3030)—by Wonder (2853)—by Witham's White Bull (5670).

E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 629, under dam.

TAMBOUR [4131]—Red, calved April 20, 1872, bred by W. S. Marr, got by Heir of Englishman (24122), out of Apricot 13th by Prince Louis (27158)—Apricot 7th by Young Pacha (20457)—Apricot 4th by Clarendon (14280)—Apricot by Jemmy (11611)—Peach by Homer (2134)—Bloom by Sir Launcelot (5166)—Bright Eye by Viceroy (5561)—by Bulmer (1760)—by Appleton (1647)—by Newtonian (2368)—by a bull of Mr. Cattley's.

SCOTSMAN 2D 20943 (35484) [4011]—Roan, calved Jan. 6, 1871, bred by the Duke of Buccleuch, Dalkeith Park, Scotland, got by Lord Cecil (26621), out of Passion Flower by Cardigan (12556)—Patience by Lord Fanny (13187)—Purity by Noble (4578)—Primrose by Master Charley (7215)—Princetta by Baronet (1686)—Princess by Young Magog (2247)—by Reformer (2502)—by Margrave (2263)—by Leopold (2199)—by Hector (2103)—by Surly (2715)—by Traveler (655)—by Colonel (152).

ROYAL PRINCE [3987]—Roan bull, calved May 10, 1872, bred by James Currie, Halkerston, Scotland, got by Royal Buck [3972], out of Catherine by Refiner (24928)—Rose of Apperley by Ephraim (21697)—Primrose by Cœur de Lion (15783)—Diana by Midsummer (9395)—Primrose by Exmouth (6983)—by Sir Harry Liddell (5157)—by Lord Prudhoe (8251)—by Sir Harry (5155)—by Hollon's Bull (313). Calved after his dam reached Canada.

ROYAL DUKE (35356)—Roan, calved in April, 1873, bred by S. Campbell, got by Duke (28342), out of Ury by Scarlet Velvet (16916)—Ury Lass by Beeswing (12456)—Miss Isabella by Moss Trooper (11827)—Donside Lassie by Vice-President (11002)—by The Pacha (7612)—by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—by

Sillery (5131)—by Sillery (5131)—by Young Western Comet (1575)—by Diamond (205)—by Favorite (256)—by Charge's Red Bull (1810).

GOLDEN DROP 4TH—Red roan, calved April 18, 1871, bred by S. Campbell, got by Sir Christopher (22895), out of Golden Drop 1st by Prince of Worcester (20597)—Golden Drop by Scarlet Velvet (16916)—Bloom by Moss Trooper (11827)—Thessalonica by Duke of Clarence (9040)—Jewess by Red Bowmont (3200)—Ruth by son of Exmouth (3747)—by Prince (4765)—by Wellington (2824).

A. H. B., vol. 20, p. 15700.

MAUD 5TH—Roan, calved March 28, 1872, bred by W. S. Marr, got by Heir of Englishman (24122), out of Maud 3d by Master Gunner (22316)—Maud by Mainfred (11767)—Queen 3d by Phœnix (10608)—Young Queen of Trumps by Corporal Trim (7932)—Queen of Trumps by Brougham (1746)—Duchess of St. Albans by St. Albans 2d (5048)—by St. Albans (2584)—by Lawnsleeves (365).

A. H. B., vol. 14, p. 709.

EARL OF SCOTLAND 59706—Roan, calved March 14, 1875, bred by W. S. Marr, got by Earl of Derby 2d (31061), out of Maud 5th by Heir of Englishman (24122), &c., as in dam, above.

RASPBERRY—Red and white, calved May 5, 1869, bred by C. Bruce, Huntley, Scotland, got by Prince of Worcester (20597), out of Rebecca by Gold Medal (17984)—Jemima by Western Star (25430)—Snowdrop by Red Luggs (24919)—Lousea by Major (24514)—Lousea by Jock o' Darlington—Mary of Eden, from the stock of Mr. Grant Duff.

C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 716, and A. H. B., vol. 20, p. 16100.

GOLDEN DROP 6TH—Roan, calved June 6, 1872, bred by S. Campbell, got by Sir Christopher (22895), out of Bloom 4th by Prince of Worcester (20597)—Bloom by Moss Trooper (11827)—Thessalonica by Duke of Clarence (9040)—Jewess by Bowmont (3200)—Ruth by son of Exmouth (3747)—by Robson's Bull (9562)—by Prince (4765)—by Wellington (2824).

A. H. B., vol. 20, p. 15700.

1874. J. S. THOMPSON.

By Ship Manitoban.

QUEEN OF THE GIPSIES 2D—Roan, calved July 15, 1872, bred by Lord Kinnaird, Rossie Priory, got by Prince of the Gipsies (27179), out of Baroness Joscelyn by Baron Highthorn (21225)—Lady Jocelyn 2d by Prince Oscar (16757)—Lady Jocelyn by Champion (11264)—Lady Julia by The Duke (7595)—by Baron (3095)—by Invalid (4076)—by Satellite (1420)—bred by Mr. Rennie, of Phantassie.

E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 401, under dam.

GOLDEN DROP 1ST—Red roan, calved in April, 1866, bred by S. Campbell, got by Prince of Worcester (20597), out of Golden Drop by Scarlet Velvet (16916)—Bloom by Moss Trooper (11827)—Thessalonica by Duke of Clarence (9040)—Jewess by Red Bowmont (3200)—Ruth by a son of Exmouth (3747)—by Prince (4765)—by Wellington (2824).

A. H. B., vol. 13, p. 617.

VILLAGE BUD—Roan, calved March 13, 1873, bred by Mr. A. Cruickshank, got by Scotland's Pride (25100), out of Lady Love by Forth (17866)—Lady Fair by Royal Butterfly (18753)—Lady Like by The Baron (13833)—Lady Isabella by Matadore (11800)—Arabella by Robin-o'-Day (4973)—Picotee by Premier (6308)—Sunflower by Unicorn (8725)—by Young Satellite (8538)—by Valentine (661)—bred by Mr. Rennie, of Phantassie—bred by Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk, Scotland.

C. H. B., vol. 4, p. 583.

VILLAGE BLOSSOM—Roan, calved March 3, 1875, bred by Mr. A. Cruickshank, got by Ben Wyvis (30528), out of Village Bud by Scotland's Pride (25100), &c., as in dam, above.

C. H. B., vol. 4, p. 582.

SIR ARTHUR -290- [4028]—Roan, calved May 7, 1872, bred by S. Campbell, got by Sir Christopher (22895), out of Golden Drop 1st by Prince of Worcester (20597); &c., as in dam, above.

July, 1883. J. S. THOMPSON.

Whitby, Canada.

SCOTCH ROSE—Roan bull, calved Jan. 2, 1883, bred by Duke of Buccleuch, got by Royal Hope (32392), out of Lady's Pride by The Earl (27623)—Lady's Maid by Royal Errant (22780)—Lady of Dalkeith by Lord Stanley (18275)—Passion Flower by Cardigan (12556)—Patience by Lord Fanny (13187)—by Noble (4578)—by Master Charley (7215)—by Baronet (1686)—by Young Magog (2247)—by Reformer (2502)—by Margrave (2263)—by Leopold (2199)—by Hector (2103)—by Surly (2715)—by Traveler (655)—by Colonel (152).

1874. PURVIS THOMSON.

Of Whitby, Can. By Ship Manitoba, from Glasgow.

PRINCESS 2D—Roan, calved March 18, 1873, bred by James Bruce, Burnside, Scotland, got by Lord St. Leonards (29202), out of Princess by Prince of Worcester (20597)—Princess Mary by Signet Seal (18824)—Victoria by Western Star (25430)—Miss Nightingale by Hareshaw (26339)—Young Jenny Lind by Orbliston (24691)—Jenny Lind by Jacob (6101)—brought from Mr. Lewis Crombie.

C. H. B., vol. 4, p. 446.

LOVELY LADY—Red, calved Jan. 26, 1874, bred by John Cran, Kirkton, Iverness, Scotland, got by Young Nelson (29426), out of Princess Lovely by Prince George (29623)—Lovely by Nelson (22401)—Lady Mary by Hotspur (21960)—Jenny Lind by Guy Fawkes (12981)—Red Lady by Van Dunck (10992)—Patience by Duke 7th (7984)—Temperance by Teetotallar (5411)—Jenny by Ivanhoe (1131)—by son of Blyth Comet (85)—by Atlas (42)—by Colling's son of Favorite (252).

A. H. B., vol. 14, p. 677.

1871. H. THOMPSON.

By Ship Germany.

LADY CECIL—Roan heifer, calved Jan. 2, 1870, bred by the Duke of Buccleuch, Dalkeith Park, got by Lord Cecil (26621), out of Young Cherry by Royal Errant (22780)—Cherry Bloom by Lord Stanley (18275)—Cherry by Viscount (15471)—Violet by Kossuth (11646)—Rossie by Roger (13615)—by son of Thorp (2757)—by Thorp (2757)—by Albion (731)—by Wellington (679)—by Sultan (631)—by Signior (588).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 438, under dam, and C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 538.

BREADALBANE (28073)—Red bull, calved Feb. 21, 1870, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, Scotland, got by Champion of England (17526), out of Butterfly 9th by Baronet (15614)—Butterfly 5th by Lord Raglan (13244)—Butterfly by Matadore (11800)—Buttercup by Report (10704)—by The Pacha (7612)—by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—by Mahomed (6170)—by Sillery (5131)—by Carleton (843)—by Diamond (205)—by Diamond (205).

STAMFORD 8TH—Roan, calved March 29, 1870, bred by W. S. Marr, got by Macduff (26773), out of Stamford 3d by Young Pacha (20457)—Stamford 2d by Clarendon (14280)—Stamford by Phœnix (10608)—Sprightly by Corporal Trim (7932)—Stamford by Regent (2517)—by Togston (5487)—by a son of Lawnsleeves (365)—by a son of Bolingbroke (86)—by Sultan (633)—by Barnaby (1678)—bred by Messrs. James, of Stamford.

C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 780.

RED ROVER [3901]—Red, calved Jan. 20, 1872, bred by W. S. Marr, got by General Hopewell [3232], out of Stamford 8th by Macduff (26773), &c., as in dam, above.

1872. W. THOMPSON.

Markham, Ont., Can.

MICHIGAN CASKET—Red, calved April 6, 1871, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Senator (27441), out of Cactus by Champion of England (17526)—Cicely by Lancaster Royal (18167)—Crocus by Jemmy (11611)—Kitty by Somerset (10858)—Kate by Hawthorn (7071)—Kilmeny by The Peer (5455)—Premium by George (2057)—by Togston (5487).

A. H. B., vol. 12, p. 1048, and E. H. B., vol. 22, p. 385, under dam, as Casket.

MICHIGAN DAISY—Roan, calved March 21, 1871, bred by Mr. Milne, Kinaldie, Scotland, got by Prince Gwynne (27141), out of Spicy 2d by Squire Bushey (20889)—Spicy by Sir Marmaduke (14897)—Sauce Box by The Beau (12182)—Serpentine by Lottery (10472)—Seraph by Fanatic (8054)—Sea Nymph by Splendid (5298)—Sylph by Belshazzar (1704)—Symmetry by Belshazzar (1703)—Snowdrop by Snowball (2648)—by Prince (522)—by Favorite (256)—by a bull of R. Colling's.

A. H. B., vol. 12, p. 1049.

TULIP 9TH—Red, calved October 22, 1870, bred by Messrs. Atkinson, Peepy-on-Tyne, Northumberland, got by Manfred (26801), out of Tulip 8th by Killerby Lad (20052)—Tulip 4th by Prince Patrick (16760)—Tulip 2d by Richard Cœur de Lion (13590)—Opulent by Abraham Parker (9856)—Florence by Tomboy (9750)—Flora by Magician (7185)—Flimsy by Vivian (5575)—Flippant by Belvedere 2d (3126)—by Alive O ! (2995)—by Eclipse (236)—by Charge's Gray Bull (872)—by Paddock Bull (477)—by J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

A. H. B., vol. 12, p. 1262, and E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 756, under dam.

July 23, 1873. W. THOMPSON,

Of Whitby, Can. By Ship Memphis, from Liverpool.

WAVE RIPPLE—Roan cow, calved March 16, 1866, bred by William Torr, Aylesby Manor, Lincolnshire, got by Killerby Monk (20053), out of Wave Princess by British Prince (14197)—Wave Maid by Vanguard (10994)—by Baron Warlaby (7813)—by 4th

Duke of Northumberland (3649)—by Norfolk (2377)—by Waterloo (2816)—by Waterloo (2816).

E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 779, and A. H. B., vol. 20, p. 16258.

WATERLOO CHERRY DUCHESS—Red heifer, calved Aug. 26, 1871, bred by H. A. Brassey, M. P., Preston Hall, Aylesford, Kent, got by Cherry Grand Duke 3d (28174), out of Waterloo Plume by Prince of Warlaby (15107)—Waterloo Princess by British Prince (14197)—Water Girl by Vanguard (10994)—Water Witch by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—by Norfolk (2377)—by Waterloo (2816)—by Waterloo (2816).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 815, under dam, and C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 805. Sold to Geo. Brown, Bow Park, Can.

WAVE DUCHESS—Red, calved Nov. 9, 1873, bred by H. A. Brassey, Aylesford, Eng., got by 2d Duke of Tregunter (26022), out of Wave Ripple by Killerby Monk (20053), &c., as in Wave Ripple, above.

A. H. B., vol. 20, p. 16257.

LORD TREGUNTER [3562]—Roan, calved Feb. 4, 1874, bred by H. A. Brassey, Preston Hall Farm, Aylesford, Kent, got by 2d Duke of Tregunter (26022), out of Waterloo Cherry Duchess by Cherry Grand Duke 3d (28174)—Waterloo Plume by Prince of Warlaby (15107), &c., as in Waterloo Cherry Duchess, above.

Calved in Canada.

1850 to 1856. JONATHAN and SAMUEL THORNE.

New York.

DUCHESS 59TH—Roan, calved Nov. 21, 1847, bred by T. Bates, got by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046), out of Duchess 56th by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—Duchess 51st by Cleveland Lad (3407)—Duchess 41st by Belvedere (1706)—Duchess 32d by 2d Hubback (1423)—Duchess 19th by 2d Hubback (1423)—Duchess 12th by The Earl (646)—Duchess 4th by Ketton 2d (710)—Duchess 1st by Comet (155)—by Favorite (252)—by Daisy Bull (186)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 10, p. 338.

DUCHESS 64TH—Red, calved Aug. 10, 1849, bred by Mr. T. Bates, got by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046), out of Duchess 55th by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—Duchess 38th by Norfolk (2377)—Duchess 33d by Belvedere (1706)—Duchess 19th by 2d Hubback (1423), &c., as in next above.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 10, p. 339.

DUCHESS 68TH—Red and white, calved Sept. 13, 1852, bred by Earl Ducie, got by Duke of Gloster (11382), out of Duchess 64th by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046)—Duchess 55th by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—Duchess 38th by Norfolk (2377)—Duchess 33d by Belvedere (1706)—Duchess 19th by 2d Hubback (1423)—Duchess 12th by The Earl (646)—Duchess 4th by Ketton 2d (710)—Duchess 1st by Comet (155)—by Favorite (252)—by Daisy Bull (186)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 415, under dam.

FREDERICA—Red, calved Jan. 3, 1851, bred by Mr. Towneley, Towneley Park, Eng., got by Upstart (9760), out of Feathers by Duke of Cornwall (5947)—Lily by Fergus (3782)—Purity by Dandy (1902)—Resplendent by Blyth (797)—by Midas (435)—by Boughton (90)—by Windsor (698)—by R. Colling's son of Favorite (252).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 463.

PEARLETTE—Roan, calved Aug. 26, 1855, bred by Col. Towneley, got by Falcon (12855), out of Ringlet by Frederick (11489)—Pearly by Royal Buck (10750)—Manille by Brigadier (7849)—Pearl by Leonard (4210)—Bracelet by Priam (2452)—Vestal by Pilot (496)—by Remus (550)—by Blucher (82)—by Albion (14)—by Shakespeare (582)—by Early (232).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 12, p. 576, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 594.

DIANA GWYNNE—Roan, calved in 1852, bred by J. S. Tanqueray, Hendon, got by Duke of Lancaster (10929), out of Dolly Varden by Ribblesdale (7422)—Dorothy Gwynne by Conservative (3472)—Cripple by Marmion (406)—Daphne by Merlin (430)—by

Layton (366)—by Phenomenon (491)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by Waistell's Bull (669)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—by Studley Bull (626).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 408, and A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 368.

DINAH GWYNNE—Red and white, calved Oct. 21, 1853, bred by J. S. Tanqueray, Middlesex, Eng., got by Balco (9918), out of Dolly Varden by Ribblesdale (7422)—Dorothy Gwynne by Conservative (3472)—Cripple by Marmion (406)—Daphne by Merlin (430)—by Layton (366)—by Phenomenon (491)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by Waistell's Bull (669)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—by Studley Bull (626).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 352.

FORGET-ME-NOT 2D—Red and white, calved Nov. 19, 1850, bred by R. Bell, Mosbro Hall, got by 4th Duke of York (10167), out of Forget-me-not by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Fancy by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Fanny by Short Tail (2621)—Fletcher 2d by Belvedere (1706)—by a son of Wynyard (2859)—descended from J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 461.

COUNTESS—Red and white, calved April 25, 1850, bred by R. Bell, Mosbro Hall, got by 3d Duke of Oxford (9047), out of Careless by Short Tail (2621)—Craggs by son of 2d Hubback (2683)—Craggs, a cow of Mr. Bates', descended from stock of Mr. Maynard.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 382.

PERI—Roan, calved June 12, 1852, bred by Mr. Bolden, got by Grand Duke (10284), out of Pink by 2d Duke of York (5959)—Marigold by Raspberry (4875)—Bright Eyes by Sir Richard (5175)—Queen Bess by Fleatham (2028)—by Admiral (5)—by Young Denton (963).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 12, p. 540.

DEWDROP—Red and white, calved July 5, 1851, bred by Hon. O. Duncombe, England, got by Financier (9122), out of Dolly by

2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Dinah by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—Dinah by 2d Earl of Darlington (1945)—Red Thompson, a cow of Mr. Bates', of Kirklevington.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 406.

DARLINGTON 6TH—Red, calved March 4, 1853, bred by G. Sainsbury, The Priory, Eng., got by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387), out of Darlington 1st by Thomas (5471)—Pretty Maid by Eryholme (3763)—by Reformer (4914)—by Young Favorite (3770)—by Wellington (2825).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 12, p. 345.

MARIA LOUISA—Roan, calved Aug. 20, 1854, bred by St. Geo. Gray, Dorrington, Eng., got by Hopewell (10332), out of Rose-de-Meaux by Collard (3419)—Moss Rose by Matchem (2281)—Portia by Cato (119)—by Jupiter (342)—by George (273)—by Chilton (136)—by Irishman (329)—by B. (45).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 13, p. 580.

MRS. FLATHERS—Roan, calved June 19, 1854, bred by Sir Charles Knightley, Fawsley Park, Eng., got by Earl of Dublin (10178), out of Amaranth by Janizary (8175)—Cathleen by Caliph (1774)—Rosy by Rob Roy (557)—by Satellite (1420)—by Sir Dimple (594)—by Styford (629).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 13, p. 610.

BUTTERCUP 2D—Roan, calved July 22, 1855, bred by Col. Towneley, Towneley Park, Eng., got by Horatio (10335), out of Rosette by Lord John (11731)—Christmas Rose by Baron Ravensworth (7811)—Briseis by Raree-Shew (4874)—Bessy by Thick Hock (6601)—Barmpton Rose by Expectation (1988)—by Belzoni (1709)—by Comus (1861)—by Denton (198).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 12, p. 591, under dam.

MISS BUTTERFLY—Roan, calved Aug. 29, 1855, bred by Col. Towneley, Towneley Park, Eng., got by Master Butterfly (13311), out of Rosa by Baron of Ravensworth (7811)—Briseis by Raree-Shew (4874)—Bessy by Thick Hock (6601)—Barmpton Rose by

Expectation (1988)—by Belzoni (1709)—by Comus (1861)—by Denton (198).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 12, p. 582, under dam.

LALLA ROOKH—Red, calved Dec. 3, 1851, bred by Colonel Towneley, Towneley Park, got by The Squire (12217), out of Lavinia by Prince Ernest (4818)—Lady Ann by Ganthorpe (2049)—by Rockingham (2550)—by Bulmer (1760)—by Don Juan (1923).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 12, p. 458.

AURORA—Red and white, calved April 19, 1851, bred by G. D. Trotter, Bishop Middleham, got by 3d Duke of York (10166), out of Allspice by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—Young Amazon by Crusader (934)—Amazon by Sultan (1485)—Bellona by Mars (411)—by North Star (458).

A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 298, and E. H. B., vol. 10, p. 250, under dam.

DARLING—Red, calved July 11, 1850, bred by Capt. Dilke, Max Stoke Castle, got by Grand Duke (10284), out of New-Year's Day by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Careless by Short Tail (2621)—Craggs by Son of 2d Hubback (2682)—bought of Mr. Bates and descended from the stock of Mr. Maynard.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 403.

LADY MAY—White, calved Feb. 4, 1855, bred by Mr. Champion, Roseby House, got by Lord of Brawith (10465), out of Lady Millicent by Laudable (9282), &c., as in Lady Millicent, above.

A. H. B., vol. 4, p. 421.

LADY MILLICENT—Roan, calved May 26, 1847, bred by Mr. Fawkes, of Farnley Hall, got by Laudable (9282), out of Millicent by Grouchy (6051)—Fair Frances by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196)—Feldom by Young Colling (1843)—Lily by Red Bull (2838)—Lily by son of Hollings (2131)—by Partner (2409)—by R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 10, p. 435.

SYLPHIDE—Roan, calved July 4, 1849, bred by H. Watson, Walkeringham, got by Pestalozzi (10603), out of Seraph by Lamplighter (8204)—Seraphina by Zenith (5702)—Joan by Warlock (5599)—by Alabaster (1616)—by Monarch (2324)—by Satellite (1420)—by Cato (119)—by Jupiter (342)—by George (276)—by Chilton (136)—by Irishman (329)—by B. (45).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 10, p. 599. Barren in America.

CYPRESS—Red, calved March 20, 1852, bred by H. Champion, Retford, got by Lord of Brawith (10465), out of Ceres by Prince Ernest (4818)—Cressida by Crossack (1880)—Cassandra by Miracle (2320)—Garland by Matchem (2281)—by Fitz Remus (2025)—by Cato (119)—by Whitworth (695).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 340.

AGNES—Red and white, calved July 21, 1852, bred by H. Champion, Ramby, got by Lord of Brawith (10465), out of Alva by Amateur (3007)—April Daisy by Belshazzar (1703)—by Abraham (2905)—by Simon (5134)—by Young George (3885)—by George (276).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 12, p. 261.

CHERRY—Red, calved March 30, 1853, bred by H. Champion, Retford, got by Lord of Brawith (10465), out of Clove by Wizard (6688)—Bizarre by Sweet William (5368)—by Wiseton (2848)—Cheat by Mercury (2301)—by Hector (1104)—by Regent (544)—by Old York.

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 328.

CONSTANCE—Roan, calved July 11, 1853, bred by H. Champion, Retford, England, got by Lord of Brawith (10465), out of Ceres by Prince Ernest (4818)—Cressida by Cossack (1880)—Cassandra by Miracle (2320)—Garland by Matchem (2281)—by Fitz Remus (2025)—by Cato (119)—by Whitworth (695).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 12, p. 325, and A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 335.

ELLEN GWYNNE—Roan, calved in June, 1849, bred by Mr. Troutbeck, got by Sir Harry (10819), out of Fanny Gwynne by St. Thomas (10777)—Dowager Gwynne by Prime Minister (2456)—

White Moll Gwynne by Wallace (5586)—Dorothy Gwynne by Marmion (406)—Daphne by Merlin (430)—Nell Gwynne by Layton (366)—Old Nell Gwynne by Phenomenon (491)—Princess by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by Waistell's Bull (669)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—by Studley Bull (626).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 9, p. 363, under dam, without name.

MYSTERY—Red, calved May 24, 1850, bred by Earl Ducie, Torworth Court, got by Usurer (9763), out of Minstrel by Count Conrad (3510)—Magic by Wallace (5586)—by Wellington (2824)—by Marmion (406)—by Merlin (430)—by Layton (366)—by Phenomenon (491)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by Waistell's Bull (669)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—by Studley Bull (626).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 604.

LADY OF ATHOL—Red, calved July 20, 1853, bred by J. S. Tanqueray, Hendon, got by Duke of Athol (10150), out of Olive Leaf 3d by Earl of Liverpool (9061)—Olive Leaf 2d by 2d Duke of Cambridge (3638)—Olive Leaf by Belvedere (1706)—Lady Barrington by a son of Herdsman (304)—Young Alicia by Wonderful (700)—Old Alicia by Alford (23)—by Young Favorite (6994).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 429.

ELGITHA—Roan, calved February 3, 1854, bred by Sir Charles Knightley, Fawsley Park, England, got by Balco (9918), out of Forget-me-not by Fawsley (6004)—Florence by Little John (4232)—Cathleen by Caliph (1774)—Rosy by Rob Roy (557)—by Satellite (1420)—by Sir Dimple (594)—by Styford (629).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 12, p. 364.

BLOUZELIND—Roan, calved Sept. 2, 1852, bred by Sir Charles Knightley, Fawsley Park, Eng., got by Earl of Dublin (10178), out of Candytuft by Janizary (8175)—Cathleen by Caliph (1774)—Rosy by Rob Roy (557)—by Satellite (1420)—by Sir Dimple (594)—by Styford (629).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 12, p. 290.

BENA—Red and white, calved Sept. 17, 1856, bred by Sir Charles Knightley, Fawsley Park, got by Duke of Cambridge (12742), out of Blouzelind by Earl of Dublin (10178), &c., as in Blouzelind, next above.

BULLS.

ST. LAWRENCE 1005 (12037)—Red, calved Nov. 15, 1850, bred by Capt. Pelham, Isle of Wight, Eng., got by St. George (9594), out of Omen by Evander (6981)—Fairy by Warlock (5599)—Violet by Wiseton (2848)—Oberea by Ivanhoe (1131)—Miranda by Regent (544)—Jubilee by Prince (521).

NOTE.—This bull was purchased by Dr. E. Warfield, and brought to Kentucky in the fall of 1853.

GRAND DUKE 545 (10284)—Red, calved Feb. 14, 1848, bred by T. Bates, Kirklevington, England, got by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408), out of Duchess 55th by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—Duchess 38th by Norfolk (2377)—Duchess 33d by Belvedere (1706)—Duchess 19th by 2d Hubback (1423)—Duchess 12th by The Earl (646)—Duchess 4th by Ketton 2d (710)—Duchess 1st by Comet (155)—by Favorite (252)—by Daisy Bull (186)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

YOUNG BALCO 1124 (12426)—Red, calved July 28, 1853, bred by J. S. Tanqueray, Middlesex, England, got by Balco (9918), out of Ellen Gwynne by Sir Harry (10819)—Fanny Gwynne by St. Thomas (10777)—Dowager Gwynne by Prime Minister (2456)—White Moll Gwynne by Wallace (5586)—Dorothy Gwynne by Marmion (406)—Daphne by Merlin (430)—Nell Gwynne by Layton (366)—Old Nell Gwynne by Phenomenon (491)—Princess by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252) -by Hubback (319)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by Waistell's Bull (669)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—by Studley Bull (626).

SECOND GRAND DUKE 2181 (12961)—Red and white, calved Sept. 22, 1853, bred by Mr. S. E. Bolden, Springfield Hall, Lancaster, Eng., got by 4th Duke of York (10167), out of Duchess 64th by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046)—Duchess 55th by 4th Duke of

Northumberland (3649)—Duchess 38th by Norfolk (2377)—Duchess 33d by Belvedere (1706)—Duchess 19th by 2d Hubback (1423)—Duchess 12th by The Earl (646)—Duchess 4th by Ketton 2d (710)—Duchess 1st by Comet (155)—by Favorite (252)—by Daisy Bull (186)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

NEPTUNE 1917 & 3192 (11847)—Roan, calved Nov. 14, 1850, bred by Mr. J. Booth, Killerby, Catterick, Eng., got by Walter King (11024), out of Bloom by Buckingham (3239)—Hawthorn Blossom by Leonard (4210)—Blossom 3d by Young Red Rover (4905)—Blossom by Isaac (1129)—Blossom by Pilot (496)—Twin Cow by Albion (14).

DUKE OF DORSET—Bred by Lord Feversham.
Died on passage.

GRAND TURK 2935 (12969)—Roan, calved Dec. 13, 1852, bred by Mr. Bolden, Lancaster, Eng., got by Grand Duke (10284), out of Young Rachel by Leonard (4210)—Rachel by Young Red Rover (4905)—Rally by Rowton (5019)—Young Carnation by Admiral (5)—Carnation by Pilot (496)—White Rose by Albion (14)—Halnaby by Lame Bull (359)—by Easby (232)—by Suwarrow (636).

ETHELBERT—Red, calved Nov. 14, 1856, bred by Sir Chas. Knightley, got by Duke of Cambridge (12742), out of Elgitha by Balco (9918), &c.
Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 12, p. 364, under dam.

SQUIRE GWYNNE 2D 1001 (13779)—Roan, calved Aug. 2, 1852, bred by J. S. Tanqueray, Hendon, got by Balco (9918), out of Delia Gwynne by Conservative (3472)—Red Nell Gwynne by Chorister (3378)—Poll Gwynne by Wellington (2824)—Dorothy by Marmion (406)—by Merlin (430)—by Layton (366)—by Phenomenon (491)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by Waistell's Bull (669)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—by Studley Bull (626).

HARRY LORREQUER (12991)—Roan, calved April 8, 1852, bred by F. H. Fawkes, Farnley Hall, got by Beauford (9943), out of Lady Lauretta by Laudable (9282)—Laurel by Petrarch (7329)—Fair Vetch by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196)—by Colossus (1847)—by Burley (1766)—by Pilot (496)—by Warlaby (672)—by Albion (14)—by Lame Bull (359)—by Shipton (587)—by son of Suwarrow (636)—by Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88)—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

Died on passage.

1823. GEO. M. TIBBETTS.

Troy, N. Y.

YOUNG COMET 2419—Red, calved in 1823, bred by G. M. Tibbetts, Troy, N. Y., got in England by Comet 2649, out of a cow imported by Mr. Tibbetts.

GEO. VAIL and S. P. CHAPMAN.

Troy, N. Y., and Clockville, Madison Co., N. Y.

BOUKIE—Red roan, calved April 25, 1849, bred by J. Bell, St. Helens, Eng., got by 4th Duke of York (10167), out of Cicely by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Craggs by Son of 2d Hubback (2683)—Craggs, from the herd of Mr. Bates.

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 312.

BRIGHT EYES 3D—Red, calved June 23, 1850, bred by C. W. Harvey, Walton, near Liverpool, England, got by Earl Derby (10177), out of Bright Eyes 2d by Lord George Bentinck (9317)—Bright Eyes by Conqueror (6885)—by a son of Bearl (65)—by Mason's son of Comet (155)—by Wellington (683).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 314, and E. H. B., vol. 10, p. 282, under dam.

FRANTIC—Roan, calved Sept. 3, 1850, bred by Robert Bell, Mosbro Hall, Rainford, Lancashire, Eng., got by 4th Duke of York (10167), out of Faith by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—

Fidget by 2d Earl of Darlington (1945)—Fletcher by a son of Young Wynyard (2859)—descended from James Brown's Red Bull (97).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 389.

ARABELLA—Red and white, calved Oct. 6, 1843, bred by R. Bell, Kirklevington, Eng., got by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649), out of Annabella by Duke of Cleveland (1937)—Acomb by Belvedere (1706)—from the herd of Mr. Bates.

Imported in 1844.

DUCHESS—White, calved May 30, 1838, bred by Thomas Bates, Kirklevington, Eng., got by Duke of Northumberland (1940), out of Nonsuch 2d by Belvedere (1706)—Nonsuch by Magnet (2240)—by Major [a son of Minor (441)]—Old Sally by grandson of Favorite (252)—by Punch (531)—by Hubback (319).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 1, p. 172. Died in 1844.

DUKE OF WELLINGTON 55 (3654)—Roan, calved Oct. 24, 1839, bred by Thomas Bates, Kirklevington, got by Short Tail (2621), out of Oxford Premium Cow by Duke of Cleveland (1937)—Matchem Cow by Matchem (2281)—by Young Wynyard (2859). Imported in 1839 or '40.

EARL DERBY 456—Roan, calved in July, 1851, bred by Thos. Bell, Durham, Eng., got by 5th Duke of York (10168), out of Lady Barrington 4th by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—Lady Barrington 3d by Cleveland Lad (3407)—Lady Barrington 2d by Belvedere (1706)—Lady Barrington by Mason's Herdsman (304)—Young Alicia by Wonderful (700)—Old Alicia by Alfred (23)—by Young Favorite [a son of Favorite (252)].

1844. VAIL & CHAPMAN.

CECILIA—Red and white, calved Oct. 6, 1841, bred by Robert Bell, Jr., Yorkshire, England, got by 3d Duke of Northumberland (3647), dam by Short Tail (2621)—Chapman by Skipton Bridge Bull (5208)—bred by Mr. Clarke, of Skipton Bridge, Yorkshire, from an old and celebrated breed of Short-horns.

A. H. B., vol. 1, p. 153.

HILPA—Roan, calved May 23, 1840, bred by Thos. Bell, Yarm, Yorkshire, England, got by Cleveland Lad (3407), out of Hawkey by Red Rose Bull (2493)—Hart by Rex (1375).

A. H. B., vol. 1, p. 185.

LADY BARRINGTON 3D—Red, calved Feb. 22, 1840, bred by Thomas Bates, Kirklevington, England, got by Cleveland Lad (3407), out of Lady Barrington 2d by Belvedere (1706)—Lady Barrington by a son of Mason's Herdsman (304)—Young Alicia by Wonderful (700)—Old Alicia by Alfred (23)—by Young Favorite [son of Favorite (252)].

A. H. B., vol. 1, p. 86.

YARM LASS—Red roan, calved Jan. 8, 1849, bred by Robert Bell, Yarm, Yorkshire, England, got by 4th Duke of York (10167), dam by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—Dinah by 2d Earl of Darlington (1945)—Red Thompson, from the herd of Mr. Bates.

A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 599. Imported in September, 1852.

YORKSHIRE COUNTESS—Red roan, calved January 7, 1850, got by 3d Duke of York (10160), out of Bessy by Cleveland Lad (3408)—Blossom by Belvedere (1706)—by Son of 2d Habback (2683).

AGATE—Roan, calved Dec. 6, 1850, bred by Robert Bell, Mosbro Hall, Rainford, Lancashire, England, got by 3d Duke of York (10166), out of Annie by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Anabella by Duke of Cleveland (1937)—Acomb by Belvedere (1706)—from the herd of Mr. Bates.

A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 274.

Oct. 12, 1880. H. M. VAILE,

Independence, Mo. By Ship Nova Scotian, from Liverpool to Baltimore, Md.

WATERLOO DUCHESS 3D—Red and white cow, calved April 11, 1876, bred by Rev. J. D. Jefferson, Thicket Priory, York, got by Waterloo Earl (32816), out of Water Weed by Duke of Waterloo (21616)—Countess of Waterloo by Veteran (13941)—Waterloo 13th

by 3d Duke of Oxford (9047)—Waterloo 9th by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—by Norfolk (2377)—by Waterloo (2816)—by Waterloo (2816).

E. H. B., vol. 23, p. 511, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 20, p. 16256.

WATER BABY—Red and white heifer, calved April 6, 1879, bred by J. I. D. Jefferson, Thicket Priory, York, got by Duke of Oxford 28th (33710), out of Waterloo Duchess by Waterloo Earl (32816)—Water Weed by Duke of Waterloo (21616), &c., as in next above.

A. H. B., vol. 20, p. 16255, and E. H. B., vol. 26, p. 500, under dam.

WATER LILY—Red and white heifer, calved Sept. 15, 1879, bred by J. I. D. Jefferson, got by 2d Lord of the Forth (38639), out of Waterloo Countess 2d by Duke of Oxford 28th (33710)—Waterloo Countess by Waterloo Duke (32813)—Countess of Waterloo by Veteran (13941), &c., as in Waterloo Duchess 3d, above.

A. H. B., vol. 20, p. 16255, and E. H. B., vol. 26, p. 500, under dam.

GAZELLE OF OXFORD—Roan heifer, calved Aug. 13, 1877, bred by J. I. D. Jefferson, got by Duke of Oxford 28th (33710), out of Lady Tregunter by 2d Duke of Tregunter (26022)—Gazelle 13th by Grand Duke 13th (21850)—Gazelle 3d by 7th Duke of York (17754)—British Lass by Union (19031)—Britannia by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Buttercup by Snowstorm (12119)—Helena by Hampden (8129)—Sylvia by Leo (4208)—Genevra by Henwood (2114)—Gazelle by Sir Stephen (1456)—Millicent by Prince of Waterloo (528)—by Mayflower (425)—by a bull of Mr. Nicholson's, from the stock of Mr. Brown, of Aldborough.

A. H. B., vol. 20, p. 15688, and E. H. B., vol. 24, p. 518, under dam.

GAZELLE OF DERWENT—Roan heifer, calved Oct. 7, 1878, bred by J. I. D. Jefferson, got by Marquis of Douro (40307), out of

Lady Tregunter 2d by Baron Wastwater (30492)—Lady Tregunter by 2d Duke of Tregunter (26022), &c., as in Gazelle of Oxford, above.

A. H. B., vol. 20, p. 15688, and E. H. B., vol. 25, p. 521, under dam.

LADY GRACEFUL—Roan heifer, calved Oct. 1, 1879, bred by J. I. D. Jefferson, got by 2d Lord of the Forth (38639), out of Lady Tregunter 2d by Baron Wastwater (30492), &c., as in Gazelle of Derwent, above.

A. H. B., vol. 20, p. 15805, and E. H. B., vol. 26, p. 500, under dam.

KIRKLEVINGTON PRINCESS 6TH—Red heifer, calved Sept. 10, 1877, bred by J. W. Larking, Ashdown House, Sussex, got by 3d Duke of Hillhurst (30975), out of Siddington 16th by 3d Duke of Clarence (23727)—Siddington 11th by 2d Duke of Tregunter (26022)—Siddington 5th by 7th Duke of York (17754)—Siddington by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Kirklevington 7th by Earl of Derby (10177)—Kirklevington 4th by Earl of Liverpool (9961)—Kirklevington 1st by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Nell Gwynne by Belvedere (1706)—Northallerton by Son of 2d Hubback (2683)—a cow, the property of Mr. Bates, descended from the stock of Mr. Maynard, of Eryholme.

A. H. B., vol. 20, p. 15776, and E. H. B., vol. 24, p. 528, under dam.

WILD EYES 34TH—Roan heifer, calved March 19, 1877, bred by J. Thom, Kirkbythore, Penrith, got by 14th Duke of Oxford (21605), out of Wild Eyes 26th by Oxford Wild Eyes (24716)—Wild Eyes 21st by Lord Stanley (14854)—Wild Eyes 19th by Solon (13766)—Wild Eyes 16th by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046)—Wild Eyes 15th by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—Wild Eyes 8th by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Wild Eyes 2d by Belvedere (1706)—Wild Eyes by Emperor (1975)—by Wonderful (700)—by Cleveland (145)—by Butterfly (104)—by Hollon's Bull (313)—by Mowbray's Bull (2342)—by Masterman's Bull (422).

A. H. B., vol. 20, p. 16265.

SILVER DUCHESS 3D—Roan heifer, calved July 26, 1878, bred by Capt. Chamley, Warcop House, Westmoreland, got by Thorndale Grand Duke (37593), out of Silver Duchess by Grand Duke of Kent 2d (28759)—Golden Duchess 2d by Barrington Oxford (25607)—Golden Duchess by Golden Duke (19860)—Czarina by 2d Grand Duke (12961)—Garcia by Grand Duke (10284)—Vaudeville by Humber (7102)—Guitar by Zenith (5702)—Serenade by Roman (2561)—Clarion by Childers (1824)—No. 25 Chilton Sale by Richard (1376)—by Jupiter (342)—by Charles (127)—by Windsor (698)—by Chilton (136)—by Colonel (152).

A. H. B., vol. 20, p. 16197, and E. H. B., vol. 25, p. 392, under dam.

GOLDEN DUCHESS 9TH—Red and white heifer, calved Oct. 22, 1879, bred by Capt. Chamley, got by Grand Duke of Morecambe (36722), out of Golden Duchess 4th by 3d Duke of Gloster (33653)—Golden Duchess 2d by Barrington Oxford (25607), &c., as in Silver Duchess 3d, above.

A. H. B., vol. 20, p. 15700, and E. H. B., vol. 26, p. 367, under dam.

WILD EYES WINSOME 2D—Red and white heifer, calved Nov. 22, 1879, bred by J. Rigg, Wrotham Hill Park, got by Siddington Kirklevington (42379), out of Wild Eyes Winsome by Duke of Underly 2d (36551)—Lightburn Winsome by 23d Duke of Oxford (31001)—Winsome 7th by Grand Duke 10th (21848)—Winsome by Oxford 2d (18507)—Beauty by Crusade (7938)—Bright Eyes by 3d Duke of York (10166)—Wild Eyes 23d by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Wild Eyes 9th by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Wild Eyes 3d by Belvedere (1706)—Wild Eyes by Emperor (1975), &c., as in Wild Eyes 34th, above.

A. H. B., vol. 20, p. 16266, and E. H. B., vol. 26, p. 612, under dam.

LADY FEATHERS 5TH—Red and white heifer, calved Feb. 19, 1880, bred by J. I. D. Jefferson, got by Lord of the Forth 2d (38639), out of Lady Feathers 4th by Baron Wild Eyes (33100)—Lady Feathers 2d by Oxford's Baronet (29499)—Lady Feathers by

Grand Duke 6th (19876)—Feathers by Royal Butterfly 3d (18754)—Miss Feathers by Voltigeur (13966)—Flora by Valiant (10989)—Feathers by Duke of Cornwall (5947)—Lily by Fergus (3782)—Purity by Dandy (1902)—Resplendent by Blyth (797)—by Midas (435)—by Boughton (90)—by Windsor (698)—by R. Colling's son of Favorite (252).

A. H. B., vol. 20, p. 15800.

GAZELLE OF OXFORD 2D—Red, calved April 20, 1881, bred by Rev. Mr. Jefferson, got by Rowfant Duke of Oxford (43926), out of Gazelle of Oxford by Duke of Oxford 28th (33710), &c., as in dam, above.

WILD EYES 35TH—Red, calved April 2, 1881, bred by Mr. Thom, got by Duke of Oxford 5th (27958), out of Wild Eyes 34th by 14th Duke of Oxford (21605), &c., as in dam, above.

WATERLOO DUCHESS 4TH—Red, calved Feb. 10, 1881, bred by Rev. Mr. Jefferson, got by Rowfant Duke of Oxford (43926), out of Waterloo Duchess 3d by Waterloo Earl (32816), &c., as in dam, above.

KIRKLEVINGTON PRINCESS 7TH—Red, calved May 15, 1881, bred by Mr. Larking, got by 31st Grand Duke (38374), out out Kirklevington Princess 6th by 3d Duke of Hillhurst (30975), &c., as in dam, above.

A bull, red, calved May 20, 1881, bred by Mr. Jefferson, got by Rowfant Duke of Oxford (43926), out of Gazelle of Derwent by Marquis of Douro (40307), &c., as in dam, above.

1823. STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER.

Of Albany, N. Y.

WASHINGTON (1566)—Red and white, calved in 1821, got by Shakespeare (1429), dam by Blyth Comet (85)—by Prince (521)—by Neswick (1266).

PANSY—Cow, got by Blaize (76), out of Primrose by Charles (127)—by Blyth Comet (85)—by Prince (521)—by Patriot (486).

CONQUEST—Never bred.

RALPH WADE, SR.

Port Hope, Ont., Can. By Ship Rolla, from North Shields, to Quebec, in August, 1845.

ADELINE—Roan, calved June 20, 1843, bred by Wm. Raine, Morton Tinmouth, Durham, got by George (12939), dam by Pyramus (4853)—Trusty by Magnum Bonum (2243)—Twin Cow by Young Rockingham (2547)—by Rob Roy (557)—by Denton (198)—by Ladrone (353)—by Henry (301)—by Danby (190).

Recorded, C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 195. Owned by John Wade.

CLARENTINE—Roan, calved in August, 1843, bred by Mr. Hodgson, Durham, got by George (12939), dam by Gainford (2044)—by Rob Roy (557)—by Petterill (4685)—by Charley (880)—by Ronald (565).

Recorded, C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 243. Owned by Ralph Wade, Sr.

QUEEN OF THE FOREST—Roan, calved in April, 1846, bred by Mr. Hodgson, got by Belted Will (6780), out of Clarentine, above.

Recorded, C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 440.

FISHER ROAN—Roan, bred by W. Fisher, Durham, England, got by Maynard's Duke of Wellington ( ), dam by Waterloo (2816)—cow, owned by Robert Wade, and of a very fine milking family.

She died after producing her first calf.

LADY EDEN ALIAS LADY DURHAM—Roan, calved Jan. 23, 1846, bred by W. Fisher, got by Hudsworth ( ), out of Fisher Roan, above.

Recorded, C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 337.

NOTE.—The pedigree of this cow, after Waterloo (2816), is evidently erroneous.

SNOWDROP OR WHITE ROSE OR ROSE (See E. H. B., vol. 7, p. 433, under Lily)—Roan, calved May 21, 1843, bred by Mr. Raine, got by George (12939), out of Lily by Pyramus (4853)—

Trusty by Magnum Bonum (2243)—Twin Cow by Young Rockingham (2517)—by Rob Roy (557)—by Denton (198)—by Ladrone (353)—by Henry (301)—by Danby (190).

NOTE.—This cow is recorded, C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 473, with a somewhat different pedigree, but, after careful search, I am satisfied the above is correct. In E. H. B., vol. 7, p. 433, Lily is recorded as having been imported by Mr. Wade, which is an error (letter from H. Wade, Esq., Toronto, Can.), it was her daughter, Rose alias Snowdrop alias White Rose of this pedigree.

AMERICAN BELTED WILL 210 (12394)—Red, calved in 1846, bred by W. Raine, got by Belted Will (6780), out of Snowdrop, above.

1851. R. WADE, SR.

By Ship Helen, from Liverpool, in September, 1851.

NEWHAM LILY—White, calved in May, 1850, bred by J. M. Hopper, Middlesbro-on-Tees, got by Bellville (6778), out of Hybiscus by Clementi (3399)—Strawberry by Rockingham (2551)—Lively by Jerry (2159)—by Julius Cæsar (1143)—by Young Albion (15).

Recorded, C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 416.

1854. R. WADE, SR.

SIR CHARLES NAPIER 970 (13712) [672]—Roan, calved in March, 1853, bred by J. M. Hopper, got by Bellville (6778), out of Polly by Bellville (6778)—Madeline by Newham (4563)—Ganymede by Uptaker (2784)—Garland by Matchem (2281)—by Fitz Remus (2025)—by Cato (119)—by Whitworth (695)—bought from Mr. Mason.

1839. S. WAIT.

To New Orleans. Sold to Sherley & Birch, Louisville, Ky.

COWS.

DUCHESS—Light roan, got by Studley Royal (5342), out of Old Duchess by Peter (489)—by Jack Tar (1133)—by Admiral (5)—by Suwarrow (636)—by Apollo (56)—Polyanthus by Eclipse (238)—Primrose.

Sold to B. P. Grey, of Woodford Co., Ky.

ROSEBUD—Strawberry roan, bred by John Booth, Killerby, got by Harlsey (2091), out of Emily by Governor (1077)—Evadne (vol. 2, p. 336, E.) by Young Albion (151)—Cowslip by Albion (14)—Young Gaudy by a son of Suwarrow (636)—Gaudy by Suwarrow (636)—by Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88)—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

Sold to B. P. Grey, of Woodford Co., Ky.

LILY OF THE TEES—Light roan, calved in 1836, bred by Robt. Emmerson, Eryholme, Darlington, Eng., got by Belvedere 2d (3126), out of Victoria by Sir Robert (5176)—by Croft (1888)—by Young Surprise (5361)—by Gray Bull (872)—by Paddock Bull (477).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 1055, under dam.

BULLS.

PRETENDER (4756)—Roan, calved in 1836, bred by Lord Feversham, got by Young Grazier (3928), out of Primrose by Expectation (3749)—by Diamond (209)—by Baron (58)—by Marshal Beresford (415)—Eve by Booth's Lame Bull (359)—by a son of Suwarrow (636).

VELOCIPEDE 11098—Roan, calved in 1835, supposed bred by Mr. Blair, County of Durham, Eng., got by a son of Dinsdale (215), dam by Laird (son of Lucius)—by Mr. Ward's Neesham (1261)—by Peter (487).

NOTE.—No. 11098, in A. H. B., gives dam by Lord Sessions, and adds Denton (198). My authority says that son of Dinsdale's dam was by Denton (198). See original pedigree in Franklin Farmer, vol. 2, p. 207.

LIVERPOOL—Bred by Mr. Lister, Yorkshire, got by General Chasse (3874), out of Portia by Cato (119)—by Jupiter (342)—by George (273)—by Chilton (136)—by Irishman (329)—by B. (45).

CLEVELAND (3405) [called in America DUKE OF CLEVELAND]—Bred by Mr. Lawson, of Stapleton, got by Stapleton (2698), dam by Peter (487)—by Orpheus (473)—by Major (396)—by Yarborough (705).

DON JOHN 427—White, bred in England, calved in America, got by William (5661), out of Duchess (imported by Shirley & Birch, 1839) by Studley Royal (5342)—Old Duchess by Peter (489)—by Jack Tar (1133)—by Admiral (5)—by Suwarrow (636)—by Apollo (56)—Polyanthus by Eclipse (238)—Primrose.

1840. SAMUEL WAIT.

BULLS.

MACADAM 1814—Got by Young Hector (2104), out of Beauty by Imperial (2154)—Beauty by Favorite (1030)—by Young Dimple (971)—Daisy by Wellington (678)—by Duke alias Young Comet (905)—by Layton [a son of Charge's Gray Bull (872)]—Eclipse by J. Brown's White Bull (98).

NOTE.—I doubt this—see Beauty by Imperial, E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 277.

ANTY (3021)—Red and white, calved in 1838, bred by Mr. Harrison, of Mortham Hall, got by Antonio (3019), out of Red Lady by Mortham (4512)—Red Rose by Pyramid (4852)—by a son of Petrarch (488)—by Mr. Farrer's Bull—by son of Favorite (252).

COWS.

ELLEN LONG—Roan, calved in 1836, bred by Geo. P. Harrison, England, owned by Mr. Hite, Jefferson Co., Ky., got by Beaumont (3115), out of Moss Rose by Sir Charles—by a bull bred by Mr. R. Thornton, of Barmpton—by Blucher (84)—by Magnum Bonum (4322)—by Buston's Son of Styford (103)—by T. Wetherell's Bull (690)—by a bull of Sir Ralph Milbank's, of Seaham.

NOTE.—Imported for S. Bradford, Tenn., by S. Wait, in ship Crater, Whitney, Master, into New Orleans, Feb. 27, 1840.

HEBE—Roan, calved in March, 1837, bred by Mr. Harrison, England, owned by Edward Hobbs, Louisville, Ky., got by a son of Highflyer (2122), out of Anti-Radical by North Star (459).

NOTE.—Imported for S. Bradford, Tenn., by S. Wait, in ship Crater, Whitney, Master, into New Orleans, Feb. 27, 1840.

VICTORIA—White, calved in 1837, bred by R. Thornton, Eng., owned by E. D. Hobbs, Jefferson Co., Ky., got by Matchem 4th (——), out of Beauty by a son of Barmpton (54)—by Thorp (——)—by Bolingbroke (86)—by Punch (531).

NOTE.—This cow is recorded, E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 63, under her dam, Beauty, with name of White Rose, and as calved in 1836, and by Matchem. Imported for S. Bradford, Tenn., by S. Wait, in ship Crater, Whitney, Master, into New Orleans, Feb. 27, 1840.

PINK—Roan, calved in 1838, bred by George Cowling, got by Belvedere 2d (3127), dam by Bellerophon (3119).

NOTE.—Imported for S. Bradford, Tenn., by S. Wait, in ship Crater, Whitney, Master, into New Orleans, Feb. 27, 1840.

FLORA—Roan, calved in June, 1837, bred by —— ——, got by Imperial (2151), out of Sophia (vol. 5, p. 952, E.) by Waverly (2820)—No. 21 by Satellite (1420)—by Cato (119)—by Charles (127)—by St. John (572)—Nymph by White Bull (421)—Lily by Favorite (252)—Miss Lax by Dalton Duke (188)—Lady Maynard by R. Alcock's Bull (19)—by Jacob Smith's Bull (——)—by Jolly's Bull.

NOTE.—Observe that in the list of calves given under Sophia, p. 952, vol. 5, E. H. B., there is no heifer credited to Sophia by Waverly (2820). She had a bull calf, Metullus, calved Dec. 23, 1837.

SPLENDOUR—Roan, calved May 7, 1836, bred by Mr. Cattley, got by Symmetry (2723), out of Pomona by Bedford Jr. (1701)—Mulberry by Isaac (1129)—by Whitworth (1584)—by White Comet (1582)—by son of Mr. Charge's Kitt (2179).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 784, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 1, p. 229. Sold to Mr. E. P. Prentice, of New York.

SPLENDOR—Roan, calved Sept. 3, 1836, bred by Mr. Cattley, got by Symmetry (2723), out of Pomona by Bedford Jr. (1701)—Mulberry by Isaac (1129)—Mulberry by Rob Roy (556)—Damask by Cecil (120)—Red Rose by Windsor (698)—Pink by Simon (590)

—(bred by Mr. Angus of Styford) by Colonel (——)—by Styford (629)—by son of Hubback (319).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 562.

NOTE.—From the best information in my possession, both of these cows were imported by S. Wait, into New Orleans: the first in 1839, and sold to E. P. Prentice, of New York; the latter in February, 1840, and sold to Mr. Gambel, of New Orleans, who sold her to the Shakers, of Pleasant Hill, Ky. By examining the pedigree, it will be seen that both are alike, till we reach Mulberry by Isaac (1129), except the first was calved May 7, 1836, which is correct (see E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 784), the last Sept. 3, 1836, which cannot be correct and be out of Pomona by Bedford Jr. (1701). By examining the E. H. B., vol. 2, p. 454, of 1829, we find Mulberry by Rob Roy (556), bred by Rev. Thos. Harrison, calved in 1820, and her first calf dropped in 1822; under her, in this volume, are recorded six calves (1822 to 1827, inclusive)—three bulls and three heifers—none by Isaac (1129); then again she is recorded in the E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 522. She is here credited with four calves—three heifers and a bull—none of these by Isaac (1129). She then disappears from the Herd Book. We are but to presume, to say the least, that there is a gross error somewhere in the pedigree of this last-named Splendor. With this explanation, I leave her to the consideration of breeders.

DAISY—Roan, got by Barnaby (1678), dam by Admiral (4)—by 2d Hubback (1423)—by Frederick (1060)—by Hermit (305)—by Punch (531)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by James Masterman's Bull (422)—by Waistell's Bull (669)—by Marquis (2270)—by Dundas (1943)—by Simon (590).

A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 343.

NOTE.—This cow also was imported into New Orleans, in 1840, by S. Wait, who sold her to Mr. Gambel, and he to the Shakers of Pleasant Hill, Ky. By a little judicious transposition a credible pedigree might be made of it, but I leave it as it is for the study of future pedigree explorers. As so many errors and blunders have been found in the pedigrees of cattle imported by S. Wait, it is deemed necessary to here state that they should be examined with great care.

WAIT & BAGG.

ALBION (2971)—Roan, calved in 1838, bred by Robert Lawson, Stapleton, Darlington, Eng., got by Charles (3343), out of Miss Slee by Magnum Bonum (2243)—Bright Eyes by Stephen (1456)—Jane by Mark (2266)—by Mr. Hutchison's Red Bull Rufus (570).

1854. JAMES WATSON.

Toronto Township.

LADY HOVINGHAM—Light roan, calved Aug. 29, 1852, bred at Castle Howard, Yorkshire, got by Tommy Bates (766), dam by Snyders (7525)—by Bulmer (1760)—by Don Juan, &c.

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 341.

WM. WASS.

Near Rome, N. Y. Imported in 1850 or '51.

ABNER.

See Dinah, A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 370.

NOTE.—Mr. Jonathan Talcott, Rome, N. Y., writes me he knew Mr. Wass, and that he imported the bull Abner. "He was a large, massive animal, and no doubt all right in pedigree, could it be found."

1869. WALCOTT & CAMPBELL.

Selected by R. Gibson. Shipped by Ship Cornelius Grinnell, from London, June 1, 1869.

KING OF THE OCEAN 8465—Roan, calved July 6, 1869, bred by R. Chaloner, King's Fort, Ireland, got by King Richard (26523), out of Fair Maid of Hope by General Hopewell (17953), &c., as in dam, below.

ROYAL BRITON 9014 (27351)—Roan, calved July 26, 1868, bred by T. C. Booth, Warlaby, Yorks., got by Lord Blithe (22126), out of Royal Bridesmaid by Prince Alfred (13494)—Royal Bride by Crown Prince (10087)—Bride Elect by Vanguard (10994)—Bianca by Leonard (4210)—Bagatelle by Buckingham (3239)—Jemima by Raspberry (4875)—Strawberry 3d by Young Matchem (4422)—by Young Alexander (2977)—by Pilot (496)—by Lame Bull (359)—by Easby (232)—by Suwarrow (636).

BRIDE OF THE VALE—Roan cow, calved January 6, 1865, bred by T. C. Booth, Warlaby, Yorks., got by Lord of the Valley (14837), out of Soldier's Bride by Windsor (14013)—Camp Follower

by Crown Prince (10087)—Vivandiere by Buckingham (3239)—Minette by Leonard (4210)—by Young Matchem (4422)—by Priam (2452)—by Young Alexander (2977)—by Pilot (496).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 403, and A. H. B., vol. 9, p. 509.

EMPRESS OF ACOMB—Roan heifer, calved April 18, 1867, bred by T. Jolly, Acomb, York, got by Lord Blithe (22126), out of Empress of the Sea by Knight of Warlaby (16348)—British Empress by Prince George (13510)—British Queen by British Boy (11206)—Leonore by Fitz Leonard (7010)—by Young Rufus (13649)—by Constitution (12634)—by Young Comet (1853)—descended from Jolly's Bull (4115).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 478, under dam.

FAIR MAID OF HOPE—White heifer, calved February 4, 1865, bred by R. Chaloner, King's Fort, Ireland, got by General Hopewell (17953), out of British Maid by British Prince (14197)—Village Rose by Blood Royal (14169)—Village Maid by Crown Prince (10087)—Wharfdale Maid by Sir Leonard (10827)—Village Belle by Pilgrim (4701)—Wharfdale Lady by 2d Hubback (1423)—by Frederick (1060)—by Western Comet (689)—by Western Comet (689)—by Western Comet (689)—by son of Favorite (252).

A. H. B., vol. 9, p. 602.

FAIRY QUEEN—Roan cow, calved Dec. 23, 1869, bred by J. Logan, Maindee, got by King Charles (24240), out of Jolly Queen by Prince of the Empire (20578), &c., as in Jolly Queen, below.

A. H. B., vol. 10, p. 512.

JOLLY QUEEN—Roan cow, calved March 10, 1864, bred by J. Logan, Maindee, Monmouthshire, Wales, got by Prince of the Empire (20578), out of Vestal Queen by Prince Alfred (13494)—Vesta by Van (13934)—Venetia by Young Buckingham (14203)—by Raspberry (4875) or Roseberry (5011)—by Constitution (12634)—by Young Comet (1853)—descended from Jolly's Bull (4115).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 16, p. 727, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 9, p. 686.

LADY OXFORD—White heifer, calved April 5, 1868, bred by F. Leney & Son, Wateringbury, Kent, got by Lord Oxford 2d (20215), out of Columbia by Bull's Run (19368)—Gionetta by Sarawak (15238)—Smock-Frock by Earl of Dublin (10178)—London Pride by Janizary (8175)—Aline by Snowball (8602)—by Caliph (1774)—by Norman (2379)—by White Boy (1580)—by Wyvill's Bull—by a bull bred by Mr. Charge.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 432, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 9, p. 727.

MERRY BRIDE—White, bred by T. C. Booth, calved Oct. 13, 1869, got by Royal Benedict (27348), out of Merry Peal by Commander-in-Chief (21451), &c., as in Merry Peal, below. Calved in America.

A. H. B., vol. 10, p. 709.

MERRY PEAL—Roan heifer, calved June 22, 1866, bred by Mr. T. C. Booth, Warlaby, Yorks., got by Commander-in-Chief (21451), out of Lady Mirth by Sir Samuel (15302)—Lady Blithe by Windsor (14013)—Blithe by Hopewell (10332)—Bliss by Leonard (4210)—Young Broughton by Young Matchem (2282)—by Jerry (4097)—by Young Pilot (4702)—by Pilot (496)—by son of Apollo (36).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 17, p. 576, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 9, p. 814.

WHITE ROSE—White cow, calved March 7, 1868, bred by T. C. Booth, Warlaby, Yorkshire, got by Mountain Chief (20383), out of British Rose by Prince George (13510)—British Girl by British Boy (11206)—by Leonidas (10414)—by Leonard (4210).

E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 407, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 9, p. 1006. Imported in 1869.

NOTE.—Returned to England, Aug. 4, and sold Sept. 4, 1877, by public sale to Rev. T. Stamforth, for 300 guineas.

1870. Messrs. WALCOTT & CAMPBELL.

New York Mills, Oneida Co., N. Y. By Ship Daniel Webster, from London, May 17, 1870.

ATLANTIC GWYNNE—Roan, calved June 10, 1870 (on board ship), bred by C. Howard, got by Grand Duke of Lightburne (26290), out of Orange Gwynne by 5th Grand Duke (19875), &c., as in Orange Gwynne, above.

A. H. B., vol. 10, p. 383.

BARON OXFORD'S BEAUTY—Roan heifer, calved March 11, 1868, bred by Colonel Towneley, Towneley Park, Lancashire, got by Baron Oxford (23375), out of British Beauty by British Prince (14197)—Lady Abbess by Cardinal (11246)—Zona Gross by Sheldon (8557)—Jemima by Benjamin (1716)—Foggathorpe by Marlbro' (1189)—Rosebud by Ebor (997)—Tulip by Regent (546) —Primrose by North Star (459)—by R. Colling's White Bull (151) —bred by R. Colling.

A. H. B., vol. 10, p. 386, and E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 406, under dam.

CHARMING ROSE—Red and white heifer, calved Feb. 23, 1868, bred by J. Lynn, Stroxton, Grantham, got by Garibaldi (17919), out of Clematis by Sir John (12084)—Clementina by Clementi (3399)—Farewell by Young Matchem (4422)—Flora by Isaac (1129)—by Young Pilot (4702)—by Pilot (496)—by Julius Cæsar (1143).

A. H. B., vol. 11, p. 551, and E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 430, under dam.

MINARET—Roan heifer, calved April 11, 1869, bred by T. C. Booth, Warlaby, got by King Richard (26523), out of Melissa by General Hopewell (17953)—Melina by Crown Prince (10087)—Caroline by Fitz Leonard (7010)—Christiana by Buckingham (3239) —by Roseberry (5011)—by Priam (2452)—by Jerry (4097)—by Young Pilot (4702).

E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 626, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 10, p. 713.

MISTRESS FORD—Roan heifer, calved Dec. 15, 1868, bred by G. S. Foljambe, Osberton, Worksop, got by Lord Lyons (26677), out of Mrs. Quickly by Prince of Windsor (22638)—Queen of the May by May Duke (16553)—Bride by Bridegroom (11203)—Valentine by Borrowby Boy (9980)—Lady Valentine by Laudable (9282)—Fair Vetch by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196)—Vervain by Colossus (1847)—Verbena by Burley (1766)—Young Alexina by Pilot (496)—Alexina by Warlaby (672)—Agnes by Albion (14)—Bright Eyes by Lame Bull (359)—by Shipton (587)—by son of Suwarrow (636)—by Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88)—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

A. H. B., vol. 10, p. 727, and E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 629, under dam.

ORANGE GWYNNE—Roan heifer, calved May 9, 1867, bred by C. Howard, Biddenham, Bedford, got by Grand Duke 5th (19875), out of Ophelia Gwynne by May Duke (13320)—Orphan Gwynne by Duke of Gloster (11382)—Daphne Gwynne by Conservative (3472)—White Moll Gwynne by Wallace (5586)—Dorothy Gwynne by Marmion (406)—by Merlin (430)—by Layton (366)—by Phenomenon (491)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by Waistell's Bull (669)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—by Studley Bull (626).

E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 646, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 10, p. 755.

PATRICIA—Roan heifer, calved March 17, 1867, bred by T. C. Booth, Warlaby, Yorks., got by Lord Blithe (22126), out of Alfreda by Prince Alfred (13494)—Caroline by Fitz Leonard (7010)—Christiana by Buckingham (3239)—Young Christon by Roseberry (5011)—by Priam (2452)—by Jerry (4097)—by Young Pilot (4702).

E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 388, under dam. Died on shipboard or immediately after landing.

WAR TROPHY—Roan heifer, calved May 31, 1868, bred by Wm. Torr, Aylesby Manor, Lincolnshire, got by Cherry Prince (23555), out of Warlike by Breastplate (19337)—Warfare by The Druid (18981)—War Lady by British Prince (14197)—Water Lady

by Baron Warlaby (7813)—Water Witch by Fourth Duke of Northumberland (3649)—by Norfolk (2377)—by Waterloo (2816)—by Waterloo (2816).

E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 773, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 10, p. 889.

WATER LILY—Red and white heifer, calved May 12, 1868, bred by W. Torr, Aylesby Manor, got by Breastplate (19337), out of Water Cress by Dr. McHale (15887)—Water Maid by Vanguard (10994)—Water Witch by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—by Norfolk (2377)—by Waterloo (2816)—by Waterloo (2816).

A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 943, and E. H. B., vol. 18, p. 773.

CAMBRIDGE DON 11471—Red and white bull, calved Dec. 21, 1870, bred by J. Lynn, Stroxton, Grantham, got by Cambridge Duke 4th (25706), out of Charming Rose by Garibaldi (17919), &c., as in dam, above. Calved after dam reached America.

April 11, 1871. WALCOTT & CAMPBELL.

New York Mills, N. Y. Selected by R. Gibson. By Ship Deutchland.

LADY KNIGHTLY 2D—Roan heifer, calved Oct. 11, 1868, bred by D. McIntosh, Havering Park, Nornford, got by 3d Duke of Geneva (23753), out of Dewdrop by Prince of Saxe Coburg (20576)—Duchess by Duke of Cambridge (12742)—Cold Cream by Earl of Dublin (10178)—Pansy by Grey Friar (9172)—by Fawsley (6004)—by Little John (4232)—by Marcellus (2260)—by Caliph (1774)—by Swing (2721)—by Argus (759)—by Defender (194)—by Petrarch (488)—by own brother to R. Colling's White Heifer—by Butterfly (104)—by Globe (278).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 474, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 11, p. 774. Sold to E. K. Thomas, Paris, Ky., for $3,100.

LADY KNIGHTLY 3D—Roan heifer, calved July 28, 1871, bred by D. McIntosh, Havering Park, calved the property of Walcott & Campbell, got by 2d Duke of Tregunter (26022), out of Lady Knightly 2d by 3d Duke of Geneva (23753), &c., as in dam, next above.

A. H. B., vol. 11, p. 774. Sold to L. G. Morris, New York, for $5,000.

July 26, 1883. Messrs. WALKER & SONS.

Walkerville, Ont., Can. By Ship Hanoverian, from Liverpool.

ROSE OF TEVIOTDALE—Red, calved May 2, 1881, bred by the Duke of Northumberland, got by Sir Raymond (40716), out of Rose of Tyne by Duke of Tyne (33744)—Marion by Vanguard (23115)—Gipsey by President (20510)—Garland by Highflyer (11576)—by Phœnix (10608)—by Timothy (12225)—by Young Alive O! (2996)—by Belvedere 2d (3126)—by Alive O! (2995).

E. H. B., vol. 28, p. 525, under dam.

WILD SPRAY 3D—Roan, calved February 20, 1881, bred by W. Robinson, got by Sir Roland (40721), out of Wild Spray 2d by Prince Alfred (29593)—Wild Spray by Cherry Grand Duke 3d (28174)—Wave Rise by Blinkhoolie (23428)—Wave Ripple by Killerby Monk (20053)—Wave Princess by British Prince (14197)—Wave Maid by Vanguard (10994)—by Baron Warlaby (7813)—by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—by Norfolk (2377)—by Waterloo (2816)—by Waterloo (2816).

E. H. B., vol. 29, p. 663, under dam.

KING WALTER (48111)—Roan bull, calved Sept. 14, 1882, bred by E. W. Meade, Waldo, got by King Malcolm (43419), out of Wave Drift by King Rufus (34351)—Wave Ebb by Blinkhoolie (23428)—Wave Foam by Breast Plate (19337)—Wave Princess by British Prince (14197), &c., as in Wild Spray 3d, above.

1823. WAINE & BULLOCK.

COMET OR CORNET 2649 (158)—Red and white, calved in 1821, bred by Sir Henry Carr, Ibbetson, Eng., got by Meteor (432), out of Red Rose (bred by Rev. T. Harrison, and by him called Daffodil) by Windsor (698)—by Narcissus (446)—by Favorite (252).

WAYNE & COX.

NELSON 1914—Red and white, got by Nelson (449), out of Venus by Young Favorite (——)—Cherry by Favorite (252)—Old Cherry by Lame Bull (357)—by Hubback (319)—a cow bought at Yarm Farm in 1780, by C. Colling, Sr.

Supposed 1834-'36. THOMAS WEDDLE.

NOTE.—The information in regard to this importation is most meager, very few of the animals have pedigrees that can now be had.

DAISY—Got by Romulus (2563), out of Laura by Marshal Beresford (415)—White Rose by Seaton's Favorite (2002)—Primrose by North Star (459)—by R. Colling's White Bull (151).

BUTTERCUP—Red and white, calved June 22, 1833, bred by Mr. Bower, got by Sir Walter (1459), out of Brunette by Sir Henry (1446)—Countess by Count (170)—Rosa by Harold (291)—Rosebud by Badsworth (47)—by Badsworth (47)—by Driffield (223)—bred by the late Sir G. Strickland.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 295.

MARGARITTE.

LADY BOWER.

BETSEY.

MILKMAID.

NEPTUNE 4186.

VICTORIA.

ALEXANDER.

DARLINGTON.

NOTE.—This cow, I am sure, was imported by Mr. Weddle. She is also said to have been imported by Mr. Baker.

SYLVIA ALIAS BEAUTY—Roan, got by Favorite, dam by Comus (161)—by Patriot (486)—by Patriot (486).

Recerded, A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 426.

ECLIPSE.

NOTE.—This bull is said to have been imported by I. Baker. I think he was imported by Mr. Weddle.

1835 or '36. THOMAS WEDDLE.

CHARLES (1816)—Roan, calved in 1833, bred by the Earl of Carlisle, got by Rockingham (2550), out of Cherry (bred by Mr. Robinson) by Wonderful (700)—by Alfred (23)—by Mr. Chilton's Old Red Bull (1826).

Brought to Kentucky in 1838, by Gen. James and Rev. Thos. P. Dudley, of Fayette Co.

COWS.

PRIMROSE—Roan, calved in 1826, bred by Mr. Newton, got by Pioneer (1321), out of Prudence by Candour (107)—by Ketton (346)—by Expectation (247)—by Col. Trotter's Magnum Bonum (2882)—by H. Chapman's Bull (122)—by R. Grimston's Bull (282) —by son of Dalton Duke (188).

E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 568. Bought at sale of Thos. Weddle, June 2, 1838, by Gen. James Dudley, of Fayette Co., Ky.

CROCUS—Roan, calved in 1833, bred by Mr. Edwards, got by Romulus (2563), out of Prize by Malbro (1189)—Tulip by Regent (546)—Primrose by North Star (459)—by R. Colling's White Bull (151)—bred by R. Colling, of Barmpton.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 575, under dam.

1852. FREDERICK WELFORD.

Near Woodstock, Can.

MAGNET (10489) [427]—Red roan, calved in April, 1849, bred by R. Stratton, Salthorp, Swindon, got by Red Duke (8694), out of Splendour by Earl of Northumberland (6956)—Lily by a grandson of Stanhope (5315)—from the stock of Sir C. Knightley, Bart.

1856. DR. H. WENDELL.

Albany, N. Y.

AGNES—Red and white, calved Sept. 7, 1853, bred by R. Bell, got by Earl of Derby (10177), out of Ariel by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Arabella by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—Annabella by Duke of Cleveland (1937)—Acomb by Belvedere (1706)—bred by and selected from the stock of T. Bates.

A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 279, and E. H. B., vol. 11, p. 320, under dam.

ALICE MAUD—Red, calved April 25, 1850, bred by R. Bell, St. Helens, Lancaster, got by Grand Duke (10284), out of Cicely by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Craggs by Son of 2d Hubback (2683)—Craggs, from the herd of Mr. Maynard.

A. H. B., vol. 6, p. 180.

DUCHESS OF CLEVELAND—Red and white, calved in January, 1857, bred by R. Bell, got by Gen. Canrobert (12926), out of Agnes by Earl of Derby (10177), &c., as in dam, above.

Imported in dam, in 1856.

FAMOUS—Roan, calved Feb. 20, 1854, bred by R. Bell, got by Earl of Derby (10177), out of Fowberry by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046)—Florence by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Fidget by 2d Earl of Darlington (1945)—Fletcher by a son of Young Wynyard (2859)—descended from James Brown's Red Bull (97).

A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 399, and E. H. B., vol. 12, p. 376.

LADY LIVERPOOL—Roan, calved Oct. 3, 1850, bred by R. Bell, got by 3d Duke of York (10166), out of Lily by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046)—Harmless by Cleveland Lad (3407)—Hawkey by Red Rose Bull (2493)—Hart by Rex (1375)—bred by Mr. Richardson of Hart, Durham.

E. H. B., vol. 13, p. 536, and A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 428.

LORD DUCIE 662 (13181)—Roan, calved May 15, 1852, bred by R. Bell, got by 5th Duke of York (10168), out of Briar by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046)—Beauty by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Beauty by 2d Earl of Darlington (1945)—by Duke of Cleveland (1937)—from the stock of Mr. T. Bates.

DUKE OF PORTLAND (1482)—Red roan, calved Dec. 17, 1856, bred by R. Bell, got by Gen. Canrobert (12926), out of Famous by Earl of Derby (10177)—Fowberry by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046) —Florence by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—Fidget by 2d Earl of Darlington (1945)—Fletcher by a son of Young Wynyard (2859)—descended from James Brown's Red Bull (97).

CAPT. WEST.

SALLY—Got by Mr. Segar's Snowball, out of Mr. Thompson's cow.

1837. J. WHITAKER.

Sold at Powelton, near Philadelphia, in September, 1837.

CLARKSVILLE—Roan, calved Feb. 7, 1835, got by Lottery (2227), dam by Wonder (2853)—by Wellington (678)—by Mars (412)—by Ladrone (353)—by Mr. Luke Seymour's Sweepstakes.

A. H. B., vol. 1, p. 156. Bought at sale by Mr. Neff, for $630, and sold to John Hadley, Clarksville, Clinton Co., Ohio.

YOUNG ISABELLA—Red and white, calved in 1828 or '29, bred by R. Booth, Killerby, England, got by Memnon (2295), out of Isabella by Pilot (496)—White Cow by Agamemnon (9) —by Burrell's Bull of Burdon (1768).

E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 426, under dam. Bought at sale by C. J. Wolbert, Philadelphia, Pa., for $405.

VICTORIA—Roan, calved December 5, 1837, bred by Mr. Booth, calved the property of Mr. Neff, begotten in England by Scrip (2604), out of imp. Ruth by Burley (1766), &c., as in dam, below.

A. H. B., vol. 1, p. 235.

BRIGHT EYES—Roan, calved Jan. 15, 1833, got by Stapleton (2698), out of Bright Eyes by Sir Stephen (1456)—Jane by Mark (2266)—by Mr. Hutchinson's Red Bull Rufus (570).

E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 111. Bought at sale by Mr. Cunningham, Virginia.

NONSUCH—Roan, calved in 1834, bred by J. Woodhouse, got by Reformer (2512), out of Red Lady by Judson's son of Warlaby (672)—by Young Comet (905)—by Harrison's son of Windsor (698)—by Layton (2190)—by Eclipse—by a son of J. Brown's White Bull (98).

E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 590, under dam. Bought at sale by John M. Warwick, Lynchburg, Va.

MEDIA—Roan, calved in 1834, got by Thorp (2757), dam by Wonder (2853)—by Wellington (678)—by Mars (412)—by Ladrone (353)—by Mr. Luke Seymour's Sweepstakes.

E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 644. Bought at Mr. Whitaker's sale of 1837, by Mr. Fisher, for $380.

RUBY.

NOTE.—I can find no trace of this cow. She was bought at sale by Mr. Roach for $370. This may be, and probably is, the same as Ruby, in this list, by William (2839), &c. See No. 943 in A. H. B.

MAYFLOWER.

NOTE.—Bought at sale by Mr. Cunningham for $575. I find no trace of her in American pedigrees. I have reason to think she is the calf Mayflower in E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 483, under dam, Manuella.

VIRGINIA.

NOTE.—Bought at sale by Mr. Cunningham for $690. No trace can be found of her.

MINNA 2D—Roan, calved Feb. 10, 1832, bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasin, got by Edmund (1954), out of Marmalade by Dishley Ketton (982)—by Comus (1862)—by Reform (1361)—by a son of Eclipse—by Mr. Booth's son of Twin Brother to Ben (88).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 488, under dam.

LUCKY—Red and white, calved Oct. 7, 1837, bred by———, calved the property of John Hadley, Ohio, begotten in England by Aemon (1606), out of Clarksville by Lottery (2227), &c., as in Clarksville, above.

A. H. B., vol. 1, p. 198.

MINNA—Got by Berryman (3143), out of Emma (late Young Minna) by Young Daisy (947)—by Frederick (1060)—Wildair by Meteor (431)—by Yarborough (705)—by Styford (629)—by Hollon's Bull.

See A. H. B., No. 371.

BELECIA.

NOTE.—Believed to be Berilda, vol. 3, p. 293, E. H. B. No trace of her can be found in American pedigrees. Sold to Mr. Andrews, for $450.

WOODBINE—Roan, calved in 1836, bred by R. Crofton, got by Monitor (2331), out of Elvira by Reformer (2503)—by Snowdrop (2653)—by Wellington (2824)—by Midas (435)—by Orion (470)—by Traveler (655)—by Bolingbroke (86).

E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 367, under dam.

VIRGINIA—Red and white, calved May 9, 1838, got by Melbourne (2289), out of Beauty by De Veaux (1916), &c., as in dam, below.

A. H. B., vol. 1, p. 236.

NOTE.—She was calved the property of Mr. Neff. Melbourne was also imported by Mr. Whitaker.

PROFITABLE—Roan, bred by Mr. Botterill, calved in November, 1834, got by Young Ebor (3682), out of Useful by Garton (2052)—by Baron (59)—by Bracken (91)—by Ketton (346).

E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 664, under dam, without name. Bought at sale by Mr. Neff, Cincinnati, Ohio, for $550.

RUBY—Got by William (2839), out of Ann by Wellington (2824)—by Blaize (75)—by Lame Bull (358)—by Bolingbroke (86).

NOTE.—I find this cow recorded E. H. B., vol. 3, page 621, thus: Red, calved in 1834, bred by Mr. Buston. She may be identical with Ruby, imported in 1837 by Mr. Whitaker and sold to Mr. Roach at sale at Powelton in 1837, given in his list as 3 years old. See No. 943, A. H. B.

CELEBRITY.

NOTE.—Bought by Mr. Wetherell, for $480. No trace of her can be found in American pedigrees.

RUTH—Red and white, calved in 1831, bred by R. Booth, got by Burley (1766), out of Young Flower by Memnon (2295)—Flower by

Pilot (496)—Fancy by Agamemnon (9)—Madam by Marshal Beresford (415)—Tuberose by Lame Bull (359)—Old Moss Rose by Suwarrow (636).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 622, under dam. Bought at sale by Wm. Neff, Cincinnati, Ohio, for $460.

ADELAIDE—Roan, calved in 1831, bred by R. Booth, got by Albert (727), out of Anna by Pilot (496)—Ariadne by Albion (14)—Bright Eyes by Lame Bull (359)—by Shipton (587)—by son of Suwarrow (636)—by a son of Twin Brother to Ben (660)—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 258. Bought at sale by Wm. Neff, Cincinnati, Ohio, for $490. Afterward owned by John Hadley, Clarksville, Clinton Co., Ohio.

BEAUTY—Red and white, calved Sept. 25, 1833, bred by Mr. Tempest, Broughton Hall, got by Deveaux (1916), out of Bell by Bertram (1716)—Belvidera by Frederick (1060)—Bright Eyes by Hermit (305)—Barmpton by Favorite (252)—Bright Eyes by Favorite (252)—Old Bright Eyes by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Punch (531)—by Hubback (319)—by Snowdon's Bull (612)—by Jas. Masterman's Bull (422)—by Waistell's Bull (669).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 278. Bought at sale by Wm. Neff, Cincinnati, Ohio, for $540.

VERMILLION—Red, calved Dec. 24, 1833, bred by Mr. Tempest, Broughton Hall, got by Norfolk (2377), out of Venus by Sir Walter (2638)—Vestris by Cato (1794)—Verbena by son of Wellington (679)—Favorite Cow, bred by the late Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 670, under dam. Bought at sale by Mr. Wetherell, for $430.

NOTE.—I find no trace of this pedigree in American Herd Books, but from best information I can get think her to be the cow imported in 1837.

LUCILLA—Roan, calved May 27, 1832, bred by Mr. Smith, got by Edmund (1954), out of Laurustina by Grazier (1085)—Miss

Cropper by Rob Roy (557)—by Barmpton (54)—by Expectation (247)—by Ostler's Brindled Bull (1298).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 463, under dam. Brought to Kentucky by Benjamin Scott; bought at Whitaker's sale in 1837, by Wm. Neff. Imported in 1837.

EMPRESS—Roan, calved in 1832, got by Imperial (2151), dam by Favorite (1030)—by Snowball (2648)—by Wellington (678)—by Young Dimple (971).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 372. Bought at Mr. Whitaker's sale, by Mr. Cunningham, for $420.

NOTE.—I can find no record of this cow in the American Herd Books, but from best information I can get I believe this to be the true one.

BULLS.

BRUTUS 31 (3237)—Roan, calved in June, 1836, bred by Mr. Whitaker, Otley, Yorkshire, Eng., got by Holywell (2132), out of Buxom by Sir Walter (1459)—Empress by Herod (308)—Strawberry by Count (170)—Venus by Badsworth (47)—by a son of Twin Brother to Ben (660)—bred by the late Sir Geo. Strickland.

Bought at sale by Wm. Neff, Cincinnati, Ohio, for $330.

DELIGHT (3579)—Red, calved June 8, 1836, bred by Jonas Whitaker, Otley, Yorkshire, Eng., got by Barden (1674), out of Venus by Young Colling (1843)—Lingcropper by Remus (550)—Pink by Sedbury (1424)—Beauty by Hollings (2131)—Lingcropper by Partner (2409)—by Mr. Hutton's Bull of Marske (2145)—by Marske (418)—bought of R. Alcock and descended from his bull (19).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 1043, under dam, as a cow. Bought at sale by Mr. Eldridge, for $370.

PRINCE OF WALES 874 (4830)—Roan, calved July 4, 1836, bred by Mr. Dawson, of Gronant, got by Maggot (2238), out of Quince by 2d Hubback (1423)—Queen Oak by Edward (1002)—Prettyface by Frederick (1060)—Prettylass by Harold (291)—Prettymaid by Duke (225)—by Gray Bull (872)—descended from Studley White Bull (627).

Bought at sale by Mr. Kelly, for $310.

BRUCE (3233)—Red, calved Sept. 14, 1836, bred by Mr. Whitaker, Otley, Yorkshire, Eng., got by Colossus (1847), out of Lady Mary by Mercury (2301)—Laurustina by Grazier (1085)—Miss Cropper by Rob Roy (557)—by Barmpton (54)—by Expectation (247)—by Mr. Ostler's Brindled Bull (1298).

Bought at sale by Mr. Rotch, New York, for $360.

RANGER 142—Bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Colossus (1847), out of Mildness by Guy (2084)—Emma by Young Daisy (947)—Minna by Frederick (1060)—Wildair by Meteor (431).

SIR ROBERT.

Bought at Mr. Whitaker's sale by Mr. Wetherell, for $350. No trace of him in American pedigrees.

LORD FAIRFAX.

Bought at sale by Mr. Andrews, for $250. I can find nothing of his pedigree.

COLOSSUS (1847)—Roan, calved in February, 1834, bred by Jno. Woodhouse, got by Ambo (1636), out of Beauty by Imperial (2151)—Beauty by Favorite (1030)—Beauty by Young Dimple (971)—Daisy by Wellington (678)—Beauty by Duke alias Young Comet (905)—by Layton [a son of Charge's Gray Bull (872)]—by Eclipse [a son of J. Brown's White Bull (98)].

Bought at sale by Mr. Hickman, for $310.

NIMROD (2372)—Red, calved Jan. 12, 1835, bred by John Woodhouse, got by Reformer (2512), out of Cherry by Imperial (2151)—by Harrison's son of Windsor (698)—Lady by Young Dimple (971)—Cherry by Favorite (1030)—Old Cherry by Goldfinder (1075).

Bought at sale by Mr. Hunter, for $470.

MELBOURNE (2289)—Roan, calved in 1835, bred by J. Crofton, got by Monitor (2331), out of Violet by Memnon (2296)—Red Rose by Snowdrop (2653)—by Barmpton (1677)—by Waverly (2819).

Bought at sale by Mr. Sampson, for $320.

MISER (2323)—White, calved in May, 1836, bred by Mr. Whitaker, Otley, Yorkshire, Eng., got by Goldfinder (——), out of

Paulina by a son of Matchem (2678)—by Falstaff (1993)—by Richard (1376)—by Jupiter (342).

Bought at sale by Mr. Cunningham, for $470.

PRIMO (2458)—Roan, calved June 26, 1836, bred by Jonas Whitaker, Otley, Eng., got by Colossus (1847), out of Spinster by Meteor 2d (2305)—Elvira by Baronet (774)—Emerald by Meteor (432)—Lavinia by Comet (155)—Lily by Colling's Son of Favorite (——)—by Colling's Son of Favorite (——)—by Chapman's Bull (122)—by R. Grimston's Bull (282).

Bought at sale by Mr. Sampson, for $310.

HECTOR (3998)—Red and white, calved May 20, 1835, got by Charles (1815), dam by Driver (1928)—by a son of Dash (2668)—by Jupiter (342)—by Pope (514)—by Chilton (136).

Sold at Mr. Whitaker's sale to Wm. Neff, of Ohio, for $475, and sold by him to W. A. Warner, of Fayette Co., Ky.

MAXWELL (2285)—Roan, calved Feb. 7, 1836, bred by Mr. Whitaker, Otley, Yorkshire, got by Kilnshaw (2175), out of Jasmine by Edmund (1954)—by Comus (1862)—the roan cow bought in the North.

Bought at sale of 1837 by Mr. Cornby, for $400.

LLEWELLYN (2215)—Roan, calved May 13, 1836, bred by Mr. Dawson, Flintshire, got by Maggot (2238), out of Gay by Norfolk (2377)—Grizel by Young Warlaby (2812)—by a son of Sir Dimple (594)—by Mr. Woodhouse's roan bull.

Bought by Mr. Gaskill, for $210.

COLOSTRA (1848)—White, calved May 20, 1836, bred by Mr. Whitaker, Otley, Yorkshire, got by Colossus (1847), out of Miss Fairfax by Fairfax (1023)—Lily by Young Warlaby (2812)—by Young Dimple (971)—by Snowball (2648)—Layton (2190).

Bought at sale by Mr. Wolbert of Philadelphia, Pa., for $360.

1838 or 1839. J. WHITAKER.

NUMIA—Roan, calved in 1835. Sold at Whitaker's sale in 1838, for $500. I find no trace of her.

LADY WHITWORTH—Roan, calved in 1836. Sold for $530. I can find no trace of her.

ENCHANTRESS—Roan, calved April 2, 1836, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Colossus (1847), out of Empress (imported in 1837) by Imperial (2151).

E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 392, under dam. Sold for $500.

STRAWBERRY GIRL—Red roan, the property of Paschall Morris, Westchester Co., Pa., got by Ganthorpe (2049), out of Fairy by Romulus (1403)—Cowslip by Romulus (1403)—Carnation by Young Jupiter (1148)—by White Comet (1528)—by a grandson of Favorite (252)—by a son of Charge's Gray Bull (872).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 986.

NOTE.—All the evidence I can find pointing to this cow having been imported by Mr. Whitaker, is in the pedigree of her son Julius Cæsar (4126), where it is stated she was imported in 1829. I am satisfied it should be 1839, as her sire Ganthorpe (2049) was not calved until 1832.

JUDY—Roan, calved Nov. 15, 1836, bred by J. Whitaker, got by Colossus (1847), out of Jacquelina by Atlas (1660)—Juno by Meteor 2d (2305)—Fairy by Baronet (774)—Flirt by Pyramus (533)—Wanton by Regent (1365)—Frolic.

E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 458, under dam.

MINERVA—Got by Lottery (2227), dam by Wonder (2853)—by Wellington (678)—by Mars (412)—by Ladrone (353)—by Sweepstakes (6367). See No. 14617.

VICTORIA—Roan, calved May 28, 1835, bred by Mr. Cattley, got by Lucksall (2230), out of Red Rose by Bedford Jr. (1701)—Moss Rose by Romulus (1403)—Vesta by Isaac (1129)—by Northern Light (1280)—by White Comet (1582)—by a son of Charge's Gray Bull (872).

A. H. B., vol. 1, p. 234, and E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 1057. Bought at sale by Mr. Geo. Brinton, for $520.

THORNVILLE—Red and white, calved in December, 1835, got by Thornington (5472), dam by a son of Cato (854)—by Ewart (1987)—by Winston (5669).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 1016. Bought by Mr. Heyser.

VERIANA—Roan, calved in June, 1835, got by Grazier (3927) [a son of Young Colling], out of Young Violet by Young Colling (1843)—Violet by Remus (550)—Pink by Sedbury (1424)—Beauty by Hollings (2131)—Lingcropper by Partner (2409)—Lady by Hutton's Bull (2145)—Lingcropper by Marske (418)—Lingcropper, bought of Mr. Alcock and either got by or descended from his bull (19).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 1072, under dam. Bought at sale by Mr. Heyser, for $530.

LOBELIA—Red and white, calved in February, 1836, got by Lot (2223), dam by Mark (2266)—by Meteor—by Pilot (496).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 572. Bought at sale by W. T. Torr, for $400.

SARAH—White with red ears, calved Oct. 16, 1836, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Cleasby Bull, out of Superb by Young Colling (1843)—by Young Remus (2522)—by Remus (550)—by Mr. Greathead's Bull (3936)—by Ellerton's Roan Bull (3708)—a son of Newby's Roan Bull.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 991, under dam.

GRACE DARLING—Calved in 1836. Sold at Mr. Whitaker's sale in 1839, for $500.

CLARA—Roan, calved 1834 or '35. Sold for $460 at sale of Mr. Whitaker in 1839.

MISTLETOE—Roan.

NOTE —Mistletoe, vol. 5, p. 684, E. H. B., bred by Mr. Cattley, I think is the one sold at Mr. Whitaker's sale in 1839, for $450. A calf was also sold at 10 days old for $200, without name.

DOLLY. See Sophia, A. H. B., vol. 1, p. 222.

NOTE.—This cow was not imported by Mr. Whitaker in 1837; at least I can find no record of her, and she does not appear in the sale list which I have found.

ELIZABETH—Calved 1837, bred by J. Woodhouse, got by Mowthorpe (2343), out of Cora by Reformer (2512)—Lucy by Imperial (2151)—by Favorite (252)—by Young Dimple (971)—by a son of J. Brown's White Bull (98).

E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 203, under dam.

NOTE.—See No. 2073 in A. H. B. All the evidence points to her having been imported by Mr. Whitaker.

ATKINVILLE—Red, calved December 23, 1835, got by Thornington (5472), dam by a son of Cato (854)—by Ewart (1987)—by Winston (5669).

E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 46. Bought by Corbin Warnock, Va.

ELLEN KIRBY—Begotten in England and calved the property of James Gowan, of Philadelphia, Pa., got by Rockingham (2550), out of Miss Kirby by Don Juan (1923)—by Shylock (2622)—by Castle Howard bulls.

Bought in dam at Whitaker's sale of 1839. See dam, below.

DAIRY MAID—Roan, calved in 1835, got by Harlsey (2091), dam by Rob Roy (557).

Bought at sale by James Gowan, of Philadelphia, Pa., for $540. See No. 629, A. H. B.

NOTE.—I think this is the Dairymaid in vol. 3, p. 336, E. H. B.

ESTELLE—Roan, calved May 10, 1837, bred by Jonas Whitaker, got by Colossus (1847), out of Empress by Imperial (2151)—by Favorite (1030)—by Snowball (2648)—by Wellington (678)—by Young Dimple (971).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 329. Bought at sale in 1839 for $540.

NELL—Calved in December, 1832, got by son of Jerry (4097), dam by a son of Young Albion (15)—by Ash [a son of Easby (232)]—descended from Mr. Booth's stock.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 728. Sold at sale in 1839 for $610.

MISS KIRBY—Roan, calved in March, 1837, got by Don Juan (1923), dam by Shylock (2622)—grand dam and great grand dam by Castle Howard bulls.

E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 673.

BULLS.

LEANDER 629—Red and white, begotten in England by Prince of Northumberland (4826), out of Dairymaid (imported by Mr. Whitaker in 1839, and bought at sale in 1839 by James Gowan of Mt. Airy, near Philadelphia, Pa.) by Harlsey (2091)—by Rob Roy (557).

NOTE.—Dairymaid gave 33 quarts of milk daily on grass.

HIS GRACE (4037)—Light roan, calved July 23, 1837, bred by Duke of Leeds, got by Anthony (1641), out of Vinea by Frederick (1060)—Varna by Sweet William (1493)—Valentine by Points (671)—by George (274)—by Badsworth (47)—by Badsworth (47).

Bought at sale by Paschal Morris, near Westchester, Chester Co., Pa. Imported in 1838.

SIR ROBERT (5181)—Roan, calved March 30, 1837, bred by Mr. W. Jobson, got by Clarion (3392), out of Bellflower by Sultan (1485)—Rolla bred by Gen. Simson, got by North Star (458).

Bought by Col. Ware, Clark Co., Va.

DUKE 1460½ (3427 S. H. R.)—Calved in 1837, begotten in England, sire unknown, out of Nonsuch by Reformer (2512)—Red Lady by Judson's son of Warlaby (672)—by Young Comet (905)—by Harrison's son of Windsor (698)—by Layton (2190)—by Eclipse—by a son of J. Brown's Red Bull.

WHIG 3549 (5638)—Red, calved Sept. 10, 1839, bred by J. Whitaker, got by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196), out of Jargonelle by Majestic (2249)—Jasmine by Edmund (1954)—by Comus (1862)—the roan cow bought in the North.

JULIUS CÆSAR (4126)—Red and white, calved Nov. 9, 1839, got by ———, out of Strawberry Girl by Ganthorpe (2049), &c., as in dam, above.

1883. S. WHITE,

Of Windsor, Ont. From Liverpool, July 26, 1883, by Steamship Hanoverian.

WILD WINSOME 8TH—Roan, calved Aug. 21, 1881, bred by Earl of Feversham, got by Duke of Trequenter 5th (33743), out of Wild Winsome by Duke of Oxford 20th (28432)—Winsome 5th by Grand Duke 10th (21848)—Winsome 2d by Lord Oxford (20214)—by Oxford 2d (18507)—by Crusade (7938)—by 3d Duke of York (10166)—by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—by Belvedere (1706)—by Emperor (1975)—by Wonderful (700)—by Cleveland (145)—by Butterfly (104)—by Hollon's Bull (313)—by Mowbray's Bull (2342)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—descended from M. Dobison's stock.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 28, p. 384, under dam.

1838. MR. CHRIS. WHITEHEAD.

Franklin Co., Ind.

GRAZIER OR INDIANA GRAZIER 4041—Roan, calved in 1838, got by Young Grazier (3929), out of Young Venus by Reveller (2529)—Venus by Firby (1039)—Palatina by Palatine (478)—Charley by George (1071)—Young Cherry by Wynyard (703)—Old Cherry by Orion (470)—Juno by Badsworth (47).

ERYX (1982)—Roan, calved Jan. 17, 1836, bred by Mr. Tempest, got by Brutus (1752), out of Venus by Sir Walter (2638)—Vestris by Cato (1794)—Verbena by a son of Wellington (679)—a favorite cow bred by Mr. Robinson, of Ladykirk.

STRAWBERRY—Got by Eryx (1982), out of Matilda by Reveller (2529)—Old Matilda by Magistrate (2239).

YOUNG VENUS—Got by Reveller (2529), out of Venus by Firby (1039)—Palatina by Palatine (478)—Cherry by George (1071)—Young Cherry by Wynyard (703)—Old Cherry by Orion (470)—Juno by Badsworth (47).

1878. GEO. WHITFIELD.

Rougemont, P. Q., Can. To Halifax.

DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE [10857]—Roan, calved Dec. 26, 1876, bred by P. Bruce, Myreton, Insch, Scotland, got by Cambridge (32268), out of Eliza 9th by Lord Lorne (29168)—Eliza 5th by Hesperia (34154)—Eliza 4th by Victor Royal (21028)—Eliza 3d by Victor Emanuel (15410)—Eliza Groat by John o' Groat (13090)—Eliza 2d by Lord March (10457)—Eliza Jane by Prince Albert (4801)—Eliza by Election (1921)—Miss Ada by Navarina (2352)—by Top Knot (1531)—by Cobourg (1841)—by Young Marske (419)—by Orion (476)—by Comet (155)—by Favorite (252)—by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280)—by Foljambe (263)—by R. Alcock's Bull (19).

DUKE OF ROUGEMONT [10725]—White, calved Oct. 27, 1878, bred by M. H. Smith, got by Blackthorn (37865), out of Lady of the Manor by Lord of the Manor (29181), &c., as in dam, below.

ROYAL LIND (39046)—Roan, calved Sept. 18, 1876, bred by Mr. B. Hannan, Riverstown, got by Arronant (25530), out of Jenny Lind 15th by Abercorn (25484)—Jenny Lind 7th by Prince of Lurg (22617)—Jenny Lind 4th by Hohenlohe (18074)—Jenny Lind 2d by Napoleon (18438)—by Druid (10140)—by Belted Will (6780)—by Regent (2517)—by Borderer (3191)—by Eclipse (1949)—by Togston (5487)—by Bolingbroke (3184)—by son of Midas (435)—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

EDITH 9TH—Roan, calved March 19, 1875, bred by W. R. Welsted, Ballywalter, Ireland, got by Lord of the Manor (29181), out of Edith 2d by Gorilla (19869)—Laura by Pater Familias (18521)—Edith by Emperor (12835)—Laurett by Prince Ernest (7366)—Laura by The General (9146)—by Prince Paul (4827)—by Linton (4227)—by Streamer (624).

C. H. B., vol. 7, p. 507.

GOODLUCK 4TH—Red and white, calved July 1, 1875, bred by M. H. Smith, Castlebrack, Mountmellick, Ireland, got by Conqueror (30786), out of Goodluck 3d by Sheet Anchor 2d (25121)—Goodluck 2d by Gipsey Boy (14617)—Goodluck by Emperor (12835)—Myrtle by Prince Ernest (7366)—The Widow by Booth (11195)—by Linton (4227)—by Streamer (624).

Recorded, C. H. B., vol. 7, p. 510.

LADY OF THE MANOR—Red and white, calved in 1877, bred by M. H. Smith, Castlebrack, Mountmellick, Ireland, got by Lord of the Manor (29181), out of Flora by Knight of the Empire (22061)—Valentine by Marquis of Worcester (14909)—Red Lily by Cub.

C. H. B., vol. 7, p. 510.

LOUISE 1ST OF ROUGEMONT, OR LOUISA 25TH—Red and white, calved in November, 1878, got by Royal Lind (39046), out of Louisa 24th by Breakspear (33197)—Louisa 10th by Royal Duke (20727)—Louisa 9th by Prince Bertram (27119)—Louisa 3d by Dr. McHale (15887)—Louisa 2d by Monk (11824)—Louisa by Sir John Sinclair (5168)—Rose de Maux by Collard (3419)—Moss Rose by Matchem (2281)—by Cato (119)—by Jupiter (342)—by George (273)—by Chilton (136)—by Irishman (329)—by B. (45).

1881. GEO. WHITFIELD.

Rougemont, Can. By Steamer Oxenholme to Quebec.

JESMOND—Red and white, calved April 14, 1881, bred by C. Stephenson, Sanford Villa, got by Young Geneva (41606), out of Jassamine by Lord Nelson (31709)—Jessica by Valorous (27701)—Jeannie by Asteroid (21193)—Jessie by Ravenspur (20628)—Jess by Sir Roger (16991).

BARON OF ROUGEMONT—Roan, calved Jan. 11, 1882, bred by Wm. Duthie, got by Ventriloquist (44180), out of Young Baroness by Clapham (37999), &c., as in dam, below.

August, 1881. G. WHITFIELD.

By Ship Lake Champlain, from Liverpool to Quebec.

PRINCESS BUTTERFLY—Roan, calved Feb. 4, 1877, bred by Lord Clermont, Clermont Park, Dunkulk, got by Grand Prince (34085), out of Red Butterfly by Black Prince (33164)—The Butterfly by Master Butterfly 2d (14918)—by Lord Wiseton (13256)—by Hudson (9228)—by Fairfax Royal (6987)—by The Toucher (6596)—by George (2057)—by Togston (5487)—bred by Mr. Laing, of Longhoughton.

C. H. B., vol. 7, p. 512.

MAY BLOOM—Roan, calved Jan. 22, 1878, bred by Lord Clermont, got by Royal Patron (35397), out of Mayflower by Hercules (34143)—Music by Stockwell (35686)—Mirth by Red Indian (35229)—Frolic by Master Frederick (18350)—by Exquisite (9163)—by Zadic (8979)—by Guy Faux (7662)—by Beaumont (3200).

C. H. B., vol. 7, p. 511.

LADY ANN—Roan, calved Jan. 17, 1880, bred by Lord Clermont, got by Ben Attow (40126), out of Lady Emily by Black Prince (33164)—Lady Elizabeth by The Czar (23670)—Beautiful by The Baron (13833)—Cowslip (vol. 11, p. 387, E.) by Prince Edward Fairfax (9506)—Lavender by Premier (6308)—Cornucopia by Sovereign (7539)—Dairymaid by Favorite (6997)—Venus by Saturn (5089)—bred by Mr. Rennie, of Phantassie.

C. H. B., vol. 7, p. 510.

VESPER—Red and white, calved Jan. 29, 1879, bred by Lord Clermont, got by Royal Patron (35397), out of Vianesi by Pride of the Isle (35072)—Village Queen by Lord Lansdowne (29128)—Village Pride 2d by Senator (27441)—Village Rose by Champion of England (17526)—Violet by Lord Bathurst (13173)—Roseate by Matadore (11800)—China Rose by Hudson (9228)—by Fairfax Royal (6987)—by Inkhorn (6091)—by Grazier (1085)—by Sampson—by Wallace (1560).

FLORETTE—Red and white, calved May 27, 1879, bred by Geo. Marr, Clanbrogie, Scotland, got by Bromley (26289), out of Flora 35th by Baron Sebastopol (21241)—Flora 8th (vol. 25, p. 76, E., in Duke of Cambridge) by North Duke (15003)—Flora 5th by Jopshom (11622)—Flora 4th by Eildon (9076)—Flora 3d by George (9149)—Young Flora by Mahomed 2d (10492)—Flora by Son of Monarch (4495)—bred by W. Watson, of Wauldby.

C. H. B., vol. 7, p. 509.

YOUNG BARONESS—Red, calved April 10, 1879, bred by Wm. Duthie, got by Clapham (37999), out of Baroness 4th (vol. 27, p. 378, E.) by Braithwaite (28066)—Baroness 3d by Majestic (31799)—Baroness by Lord Sackville (13249)—Sophia by The Baron (13833)—Sympathy by Prince Edward Fairfax (9506)—Fanny by Billy (3151)—Jerry by Sovereign (7539)—Rose by Satellite (1420)—by Baronet (60)—by Cleveland (144)—by Symmetry (641).

C. H. B., vol. 7, p. 513.

PRINCESS ROYAL 3D—Red, calved March 16, 1878, bred by A. Donaldson, Anchip Portroy, Scotland, got by Macbeth (37025), out of Princess Royal 2d (vol. 24, p. 417, E.) by 2d Heir of Englishman (34128)—Princess Royal by Grand Prince (26308)—Annie by Picotee (15063)—Fanny by Garioch Lad (17938)—Averne by Bucephalus (6784)—Young Amazon by Crusader (934)—Amazon by Sultan (1485)—Bellona by Mars (4116)—Rolla by North Star (458).

C. H. B., vol. 7, p. 512.

PRINCESS ROYAL 5TH—Red and white, calved March 13, 1880, bred by A. Donaldson, got by Rapid Foggathorpe (43868), out of Princess Royal 2d (vol. 24, p. 417, E.) by 2d Heir of Englishman (34128), &c., as in next, above.

C. H. B., vol. 7, p. 512.

PRINCESS OF ROUGEMONT—Roan, calved February 25, 1882, bred by A. Donaldson, got by Ventriloquist (44180), out of Princess Royal 3d by Macbeth (37025), &c., as in dam, above.

C. H. B., vol. 7, p. 512.

CARNATION 5TH—Roan, calved April 24, 1880, bred by Mr. Humphrey Smith, Castlebrack, Mountmellick, Ireland, got by Fusbos (39903), out of Carnation 4th (vol. 27, p. 577, E.) by Conqueror (30786)—Carnation 2d by Lord of the South (31730)—Carnation by Lord Claud (29086)—Dagmar by British Duke (19350)—Lady Willey by Knight of Windsor (16350)—Lady Dodds by Vanguard (10994)—Miss Dodds by son of William (2840)—Countess by Alderman (2976)—by Waterloo (2816)—by son of Wynyard (703)—by Styford (103).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 27, p. 577, under dam, and C. H. B., vol. 7, p. 507.

NANCY LEE—Roan, calved January 29, 1880, bred by Charles A. Cantlie, Keithmore, Scotland, got by Rapid Foggathorpe (43868), out of Alice Lee by Benvolis (28017)—Tibbie Lee (vol. 27, p. 339, E.) by Boanerges (25647)—Bessie Lee by Signet Seal (18824)—Fair Maid of Perth by Dipple (14401)—Bessy Lee by Red Ortliston (24920)—Louisa by Major—Louisa by Jock o' Darlington—Mary of Eden, from the stock of Grant Duff.

C. H. B., vol. 7, p. 511.

NELLIE LEE—Roan, calved April 4, 1880, bred by Charles A. Cantlie, got by Lord Irwin (29123,) out of Tibbie Lee (vol. 27, p. 339, E.) by Boanerges (25647), &c., as in Nancy Lee, above.

C. H. B., vol. 7, p. 511.

ELSIE—Red, calved January 29, 1880, bred by Wm. Duthie, Collynie, Miklick, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, got by Cherub 4th (33359), out of Eliza 7th by Forth 3d (26185)—Eliza 5th by Dipthong 3d (21547)—Emily by Paddy (22483)—Eliza 3d by Victor Emmanuel (15460)—Eliza Groat by John o' Groat (13090)—Eliza 2d by Lord March (10457)—Eliza Jane by Prince (4801)—Eliza by Election (1921)—Miss Ada by Navarino (2352)—by Topknot (1531)—by Cobourg (1841)—by Young Marske (419)—by Ossian (476)—by Comet (155)—by Favorite (252)—by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280)—by Foljambe (263)—by R. Alcock's Bull (19).

C. H. B., vol. 7, p. 508.

G. WHITFIELD.

By Ship Lake Champlain, from Liverpool to Montreal, August, 1881.

BLOOM—Red, calved April 13, 1879, bred by Lord Clermont, got by Gladiator (36648), out of Bertha by Count Robert (30812) —Blossom by Knight of the Grand Cross (31558)—Violet by Boreas (30566)—Vivacity by Prince Duke 2d (16731)—Vivandier by Fugleman (14580)—Snowdrop by son of Young Major (6177)—by son of Young Major (6177)—by Southwick (5282)—by Adam (2920).

Recorded, C. H. B., vol. 7, p. 506.

LUSTRE 24TH—Red, calved May 24, 1879, bred by Duke of Richmond, Gordon Castle, got by Royal Hope (32392), out of Lustre 14th by Baron Colling (25560)—Lustre 8th by Duke of Bowland (21568)—Lustre 3d by Magnum Bonum (13277)—Lustre by Bloomsbury (9972)—Lustre by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—Blue Bell by Bachelor (1666)—by Sultan (1485)—by North Star (458).

Recorded, C. H. B., vol. 7, p. 511.

LADY VIOLET—Roan, calved July 5, 1879, bred by Duke of Richmond, got by Royal Hope (32392), out of Lustre 19th by Montrose (34873)—Oxford Lustre by 15th Duke of Oxford (23776) —Lustre 5th by Prince Arthur (16723)—Lustre 3d by Magnum Bonum (13277)—Lustre by Bloomsbury (9972)—Lustre by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—Blue Bell by Bachelor (1666)—by Sultan (1485)—by North Star (458).

Recorded, C. H. B., vol. 7, p. 511.

FLIRT 24TH—Roan, calved June 2, 1880, bred by Duke of Richmond, got by Chief Officer (36359), out of Flirt 11th by Royal Hope (32392)—Flirt 6th by Baron Colling (25560)—Flirt 5th by Baron Laurie 2d (25570)—Flirt by Magnum Bonum (13277)—Romp by Bloomsbury (9972)—Queen by The Pacha (7612)—Strawberry by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—by Mahomed (6170)—by Sillery (5131)—by Carleton (843)—by Diamond (205)—by Diamond (205).

Recorded, C. H. B., vol. 7, p. 509.

1881. GEO. WHITFIELD.

Rougemont, Quebec, Can. By Steamer Lake Champlain to Quebec.

ROAN PRINCE [10402]—Roan, calved Feb. 9, 1882, bred by Geo. Whitfield, got by Ben Attow (41096), out of Princess Butterfly by Grand Prince (34085).

ROYAL CHIEF [10434]—Roan, calved Jan. 26, 1881, bred by Wm. Duthie, got by Border Chief (37874), out of Rosedale (vol. 27, p. 380, E.) by Otho (29479)—Rarity by Lord Cobham (22141)—Roseberry 4th by Champion of England (17526)—Roseberry by Somerset (10858)—Ruby by Guy Faux (7062)—Little Red Rose Pedestrian (7321)—by Lucien (2228)—by Raby (2473).

YOUNG YELLOW TIBER [10669]—Red, calved April 19, 1880, bred by Major O'Reilly, Knock Abbey, Dundalk, Ireland, got by Red Rhine (38976), out of Rhea Sylvia by Grand Prince (34085)—Romula by Remus (35258)—Royal Warbler by King Richard 2d (31514)—Songstress 2d by son of Chief Lothair (21417)—Skylark by Marquis of Marchmont (20294)—Nightingale by son of Volunteer (15476)—Songstress by Ruby (15213)—New Fashion by Captain (11241)—Songstress by Glendale (3902).

1882. GEO. WHITFIELD.

Rougemont, P. Q., Can.

FAIRFAX OF ROUGEMONT [9963]—Red and white, calved Sept. 1, 1882, bred by Geo. Whitfield, got by Bogy (45984), out of Goodluck 5th by Royal Lind (39046). Got in England, calved in Canada.

1882. GEO. WHITFIELD.

Rougemont, Quebec, Can. By Steamer Lake Champlain to Quebec.

BRAVE CHIEF [9713]—Roan, calved Jan. 12, 1881, bred by Wm. Duthie, got by Border Chief (37874), out of Bracelet 3d (vol. 27, p. 378, E.) by Grand Prince (26308)—Bracelet by Hand and Glove (24099)—Velvet by Champion of England (17426)—Queen's Anniversary by Master Butterfly 2d (14918)—Mayday by Matadore (11800)—Fidelity by Prince Edward Fairfax (5906)—by

Premier (6308)—by A-la-Mode (725)—by Slater (2643)—by Slater (2643)—by son of Phenomenon (1318).

DUNLAVIN [9928]—Red and white, calved March 25, 1881, bred by Humphrey Smith, got by Hans Breitman (41665), out of Dunlavin 6th (vol. 27, p. 577, E.) by Conqueror (30787)—Dunlavin 3d by Lord Claud (29086)—Dunlavin 2d by Sheet Anchor 2d (25121)—Dunlavin by British Duke (19350)—Rosette by Gipsey Boy (14617)—Rose by Emperor (12835)—Bantam by Barley Sugar (11140)—Amelia by Booth (11195)—by The Doctor (2748)—by Linton (4227)—by Streamer (624).

PRINCE HARRY [10323]—Red, calved May 11, 1881, bred by Lord Clermont, Clermont Park, Eng., got by Ben Attow (40196), out of Bertha (vol. 24, p. 585, E.) by Count Robert (30812)—Blossom by Knight of the Grand Cross (31558)—Violet by Boreas (30566)—Vivacity by Prince Duke 2d (16731)—Vivandiere by Fugleman (14580)—Snowdrop by son of Young Major (6177)—White Heifer by son of Young Major (6177)—by Southwick (5282)—by Adam (2920).

1881. G. WHITFIELD.

Rougemont, Montreal, Can. By Steamer Lake Champlain, from Liverpool to Quebec, August, 1881.

BOGY (45984)—Red, calved March 16, 1880, bred by Duke of Richmond, got by Fairfax Royal (39854), out of Wimple 15th by Royal Hope (32392)—Wimple 5th by Duke of Oxford 15th (23776)—Wimple 3d by Whipper-in (19139)—Wimple by Prince Arthur (16723)—by Magnum Bonum (13277)—by Bloomsbury (9972)—by Duke 3d (17697)—by The Peer (5455)—by Bachelor (1666)—by Emperor (1974)—by Houndilee (2139)—by Togston (5487)—the Fat Heifer.

PRINCE ATTOW (48478)—Red, calved May 30, 1880, bred by Lord Clermont, got by Ben Attow (41096), out of Princess Maud 10th by Count Robert (30812)—Princess Maud 5th by Hercules (34143)—Princess Maud 3d by Red Indian (35229)—Princess Maud

2d by Master Frederick (18350)—Princess Maud by Valasco (15443)—Queen by Druid (10140)—by Lorimer (6152)—by Algernon (1631)—by Pirate (2430)—by Pioneer (1321)—by Candour (107)—by Cardinal (111)—by Lawnsleeves (365)—by C. Colling's White Bull (150).

BARON HALNABY (44351)—Red and white, calved June 25, 1880, bred by W. T. Talbot, Crosbie, Ardfert Abbey, County Kerry, Ireland, got by Royal Halnaby (39041), out of Portia's Rose by Royal Fitz Rose (37390)—Louisa 19th by Royal Prince (27384)—Louisa 5th by Dr. McHale (15887)—Louisa 2d by Monk (11824)—Louisa by Sir John Sinclair (5165)—Rose-de-Meaux by Collard (3419)—Moss Rose by Matchem (2281)—Mason's No. 2 or Portia by Cato (119)—by Jupiter (342)—by George (273)—by Chilton (136)—by Irishman (329)—by B. (45).

MARQUIS [10862]—Roan, calved January 1, 1881, bred by Wm. Stewart, Auchindellan Close, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, got by Duke of Cambridge [10857], out of Mysie by Royal Errant (22780)—Bella by King's Seal (26525)—Lovely Rose by Royal Duke of Gloster (29864)—Lovely by the Baron (13833)—Lady Augusta by Procurator (10657)—Primitive by Hudson (9228)—Picotee by Premier (6308)—Sunflower by Unicorn (8725)—by Sovereign (7539)—by Young Satellite (8538)—by Valentine (661).

KNIGHT OF HADDO [10859] (twin to KNIGHT OF METHLICK [10860])—Roan, calved January 30, 1882, bred by Lord Clermont got by Ben Attow (41026), out of May Bloom by Royal Patron (35397)—Music by Stockwell (35686)—Mirth by Red Indian (35229)—Frolic by Master Frederick (18350)—by Exquisite (9163)—by Zadic (8979)—by Guy Faux (7662)—by Beaumont (3200).

KNIGHT OF METHLIC [10860] (twinned with KNIGHT OF HADDO [10859])—Red and white, calved Jan. 30, 1882, bred by Lord Clermont, got by Ben Attow (41026), out of May Bloom by Royal Patron (35397), &c., as in next above.

1882. GEO. WHITFIELD.

Rougemont, Quebec. By Steamship Oxenholme to Quebec.

BARON KILLERBY'S FAREWELL—Red, calved January 11, 1880, bred by Duke of Richmond and Gordon, Gordon Castle, Fochabers, Scotland, got by Baron Killerby (27949), out of Flirt 7th by Baron Colling (25560)—Flirt 3d by Duke of Bowland (21568)—Flirt by Magnum Bonum (13277)—Romp by Bloomsberry (9972)—Queen by The Pacha (7612)—Strawberry by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—Margaret by Mahomed (6170)—Mary Anne by Sillery (5131)—Miss Gibson by Carleton (843)—Dora by Diamond (205)—Kitty by Diamond (205).

C. H. B., vol. 7, p. 506.

CHARMER'S BRACELET—Roan, calved June 7, 1877, bred by Mr. Van Haansbergen, Woodlands, Durham, Eng., got by Ben Brace (30524), out of Charmer by Cistercian (28202)—Charm by Bullion (15703)—Cygnet by Captain (14229)—Citron by Captain (14229)—Caroline by Chevy Chase (7897)—Annie by Monarch (9407)—Amelia by Gainford (2044)—Bell by Samson (5080)—by Young Sovereign (5286)—by White Comet (5652).

C. H. B., vol. 7, p. 507, and E. H. B., vol. 28, p. 595.

ELIZA HOPE—Red roan, calved June 28, 1880, bred by Duke of Richmond and Gordon, got by Fairfax Royal (39854), out of Rosa Hope (vol. 22, p. 543, E.) by Royal Hope (32392)—Rosa Colling by Baron Colling (25560)—Rosa Bonheur by Bridegroom (17441)—Rosa Lee by Hautboy (18034)—Ruby by The Squire (15401)—Jewel by Barnaby Rudge (11142)—Julia by Belted Will (6780)—by Carnegie's Red Bull (3291)—by Monarch.

C. H. B., vol. 7, p. 508.

FINELLA—Red and white, calved March 26, 1880, bred by James Kinross, Coldstream, Lawrencekirk, Scotland, got by Prince (38887), out of Lady Willoughby 2d by Marquis of Tullibardine (38720)—Lady Willoughby by a son of Bridegroom (17441)—Young Red Ears by Highland Borderer (19960)—Lady Blanche by Mordun (24618)—Lady White by Tip Top 2d (15414)—Maggie by Young

Tip Top (15413)—Countess by The Knight (7607)—Red Ears by Young Mina (9399)—by Brown's Bull (6812)—by Valentine (661) —by Smith's Red Bull.

C. H. B., vol. 7, p. 509.

MAY DAWN—Red and white, calved March 29, 1881, bred by E. Stephenson, Sandyford Villa, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng., got by Young Geneva (41606), out of Maydew 3d by Earl of Connaught (38219)—Maydew 2d by Red Knight (24916)—Maydew by Duke of Buckingham (14429) Blackhorn 2d by Son of Sultan (10896)—Blackhorn by Ravensworth (7400).

C. H. B., vol. 7, p. 511.

PAGANINI'S CHARMER—Roan, calved April 2, 1881, bred by W. C. Stephenson, Sandyford Villa, got by Paganini (43730), out of Charmer's Bracelet by Ben Brace (30524), &c., as in Charmer's Bracelet, above.

C. H. B., vol. 7, p. 512.

ALICE SMEATON—Roan, calved July 19, 1878, bred by R. Bruce, got by Hyperion (34196), out of Alice Lee by Baron Killerby (27949), &c.

E. H. B., vol. 28, p. 595. Died on landing.

PLATO OF ROUGEMENT [10863]—Roan, calved March 22, 1882, bred by Mr. Clement Stephenson, Sandyford Villa, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng., got by Plato (46862), out of Charmer's Bracelet by Ben Brace (30524)—Charmer by Cistercian (28202), &c., as in Charmer's Bracelet, above.

LADY BIRD—Red, calved January 27, 1879, bred by R. B. Osborne, Newton Annor, Eng., got by Excelsior (28262), out of Love Bird (vol. 24, p. 596, E.) by Master Harbinger (18352), &c., as in Kathleen, below.

BRITANNIA 13TH—Red and white, calved January 18, 1880, bred by John Radcliff, Wilmont, Eng., got by Royal Arthur (37372), out of Britannia 8th by Frederick Fitz Booth (26195)—Britannia 6th by Warlaby (21062)—Roan Britannia by Monk (11824)—Red Britannia by Comus (12625)—by Sir John Sinclair (5165)—by

Punch (7386)—Pink by Prince Paul (4827)—Britannia by Monarch (2324)—by Dr. Syntax (220)—by Charles (127)—by St. John (572) —by Chilton (136)—by White Bull (421)—by Favorite (252)—by Dalton Duke (188)—by R. Alcock's Bull (19)—by J. Smith's Bull (608)—by Jolly's Bull (337).

C. H. B., vol. 7, p. 506.

BRITANNIA 14TH—Red and white, calved Feb. 7, 1880, bred by John Radcliff, got by Royal Arthur (37372), out of Britannia 10th by Ravenspur (32409)—Britannia 6th by Warlaby (21062), &c., as in Britannia 13th, above.

C. H. B., vol. 7, p. 506.

EDITH FAME—Dark roan, calved April 3, 1880, bred by Geo. Whitfield, Mondreeny, Ireland, got by Don Florio (46170), out of Edith 7th by Lord of the Manor (29181)—Edith 2d by Gorilla (19869), &c., as in Edith 9th, above.

C. H. B., vol. 7, p. 508.

KATHLEEN—Red and white, calved Feb. 20, 1882, bred by G. Whitfield, Mondreeny, Ireland, got by Don Florio (46170), out of Lady Bird by Excelsior (38262)—Love Bird by Master Harbinger (18352)—Lady Love by Little Pat (18203)—Levity by Shylock (16936)—White Lilac by Claret (10057)—Lilac by Sir Charles (7501) —Lupine by Duke (1934)—by Isaac (1129)—by Apperley Blucher (1645)—by Cecil (120).

C. H. B., vol. 7, p. 510.

DEWDROP OF ROUGEMONT—Roan, calved Jan. 4, 1882, bred by Duke of Richmond and Gordon, got by Arthur Benedict (40986), out of Lady Violet by Royal Hope (32329)—Lustre 19th (vol. 26, p. 609, E.) by Montrose (34873), &c., as in Lady Violet, this list.

C. H. B., vol. 7, p. 507. This heifer was begotten in England.

FANNY 24TH—Red, calved Feb. 27, 1881, bred by G. Whitfield, Mondreeny, Ireland, got by Don Florio (46170), out of Fanny 23d

by Excelsior (38262)—Fanny 17th by St. Ringan (27417)—Fanny 15th by Duke of York (23804)—Fanny 10th by Dr. McHale (15887) —Fanny 7th by King Alfred (16334)—Fanny 4th by Orphan Boy (11878)—Fanny 3d by Hamlet (8126)—Fanny 2d by General (3871) —Fanny 1st by Prince Ernest (7366)—by Prince Arthur (9502)— by Comet.

C. H. B., vol. 7, p. 508.

WHITE ROSE—White, calved July 9, 1882, bred by George Whitfield, got by Blackthorn (37865), out of Edith 9th by Lord of the Manor (29151), &c., as in dam, above.

C. H. B., vol 7, p. 513.

1872. AUGUSTUS WHITMAN.

Fitchburg, Mass. By Ship Nyanza, from Liverpool, January 16, 1872.

SERAPHIC—Roan cow, calved June 25, 1866, bred by Mr. Woodward, Northway House, Tewkesbury, got by Marmaduke 2d (22287), out of Seraphina 11th by May Duke (13320)—Seraphina 7th by Duke of Sussex (12772)—Seraphina 2d by Sweet William (7571)—Seraphina by Earl of Essex (6955)—Sapphire by Stratton (5336)—by Fanatic (1996)—by Red Rover (4902)—by Rufus (2576) —by Emperor (1014).

LADY SERAPHINA 4TH—Roan cow, calved April 28, 1868, bred by Lord Southampton, Whittlebury Lodge, Towcester, got by Duke of Barrington (21565), out of Seraphina 17th by John o Groat (18115)—Seraphina 2d by Sweet William (7571)—Seraphina by Earl of Essex (6955)—Sapphire by Stratton (5336)—by Fanatic (1996)—by Red Rover (4902)—by Rufus (2576)—by Emperor (1014).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 12, p. 932.

NEMMIE—Red and white heifer, calved May 5, 1868, bred by Mr. Gorde, Pewsey, got by Florist (23962), out of Empress 4th by The Earl (23034)—Empress by Alfred (6732)—Iris by Accordion (5708)—Purity by Despot (1915)—by Napoleon (4531)—by Rival

(2534)—by Darlington (956)—by Denton (198)—by Rockingham (560)—by Jobling's son of Phenomenon (491)—by Phenomenon (491)—by Colonel (152)—by Styford (629).

Died before producing.

FAIR SERAPHINA—Roan heifer, calved Aug. 17, 1872, bred by Mr. Woodward, Northway House, Tewksbury, got by Peter Piper (29542), out of Seraphic by Marmaduke 2d (22287)—Seraphina 11th by Mayduke (13320)—Seraphina 7th by Duke of Essex (12772)—Seraphina 2d by Sweet William (7571)—Seraphina by Earl of Essex (6955)—Sapphire by Stratton (5336)—Ruby by Fanatic (1996)—Rufe by Red Rover (4902)—by Rufus (2576)—by Emperor (1014)—Rev. R. Pointer's Old Darlington.

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 12, p. 779.

NOTE.—Calved the property of A. Whitman, but begotten in England. Died May 14, 1879, the property of Wm. Warfield, Lexington, Ky.

KATINKA—Red heifer, calved Feb. 15, 1869, bred by Mr. Sheldon, Brailes, Shipston-on-Stour, got by Duke of Brailes (23724), out of Miss Knightley by Bull's Run (19368)—Gionetta by Sarawak (15238)—Smock Frock by Earl of Dublin (10178)—London Pride by Janizary (8175)—by Snowball (8602)—by Caliph (1774)—by Norman (2379)—by White Boy (1580)—by Wyvill's Bull—by a bull bred by Mr. Charge.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 19, p. 634, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 12, p. 886. Died leaving no calf.

HONEY 35TH—Roan heifer, calved May 16, 1869, bred by Col. Kingscote, Kingscote, Wotton-under-Edge, got by 3d Duke of Clarence (23727), out of Honeyless by Caleb (15718)—Helen by Oregon (8317)—Honeysuckle by Premier (7344)—Eglantine by Bellerophon (3119)—by Alderman (2976)—by Waterloo (2816)—by Young Wynyard (2859)—by son of Simon (590)—by Styford (630).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 559, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 12, p. 842. Died leaving no calf.

PRINCESS CLEOPATRA—Roan, calved Nov. 25, 1869, bred by E. H. Cheny, Gaddesby Hall, got by Gen. Napier (24023), out of Cleopatra 10th by Lord Oxford (20214)—Cleopatra 6th by 9th Duke of Oxford (17738)—Cleopatra 4th by Duke of Buckingham (14428)—Cleopatra by Earl of Dublin (10178)—Maud by Standish (7550)—Lady Vane by Bellerophon (3119)—by Alderman (2976)—by Waterloo (2816)—by Young Wynyard (2859)—by son of Simon (590)—by Styford (103).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 20, p. 701.

1839-'40. H. WHITNEY.

Connecticut.

YOUNG ROCKET (4979)—Roan, calved in July, 1836, bred by Robert Sharpe, of Cracoa, near Skipton, Yorkshire, got by Norfolk (2377), out of Carnation by Taurus (2740)—by Wellington (2826)—by Mr. Wait's Bull—by Mr. Hutton's Bull.

RUBENS (2573)—Red and white, calved Sept. 29, 1833, bred by Richard Almonds, Orrel Mount, near Wigan, got by Eclipse (1950), dam by Young Rockingham (2547)—by Rob Roy (557)—by Denton (198)—by Ladrone (353)—by Henry (301).

VIOLET—Roan, calved in 1835, bred by Geo. Lowcock, Horton, Skipton, Eng., got by Regent (2517), out of Flowery by Blucher—Primrose by St. Albans (2584)—Cowslip by Mason's son of Chilton.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 1074.

S. WHITNEY.

New York.

STRAWBERRY. See Gem, A. H. B., vol. 4, p. 368.

WM. WHITNEY.

Morristown, New Jersey.

RINGLET—Roan, calved in 1835, bred by Earl of Carlisle, got by Belshazzar (1704), out of Rose by Navigator (1260)—by Jasper (331)—by Marshal Beresford (415)—by Cecil (120)—by son of Favorite (252).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 869.

CORNELIA (twinned with HARRIET)—Red and white, calved in November, 1840, bred by Earl Carlisle, got by Birmingham (3152), out of Ringlet by Belshazzar (1704), &c., as in Ringlet above.

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 1, p. 157.

HARRIET—Roan. Twinned with Cornelia, next above.

A. H. B., vol. 1, p. 183.

MR. WILCOCKS.

Canada.

CANADIAN ROSEBERRY –1312– (Brit.-Am. H. B.)—Red and white, calved March 29, 1860, bred by John F. P. Phillips, got by Roseberry (16856), out of Jessy by Bates (12452), &c., as in Jessy, below.

JESSY—Red, calved Jan. 5, 1857, bred by John F. P. Phillips, Broomborough, Totnes, got by Bates (12452), out of Premium Cow by Weathercock (9815)—Jannette by Duke of Wellington (8004) —by Albert (2950)—by Newton (2367)—by Grey Robin (8117).

Recorded, C. H. B., vol. 2, p. 526.

HAMILTON WILKES.

Hyde Park, N. Y.

MISS MOTLEY.

1817. SAMUEL WILLIAMS.

Massachusetts.

YOUNG DENTON (963)—Roan, calved in 1816, bred by Mr. Wetherell, got by Denton (198), out of Cora by Baronet (60)—by Cripple 171—by Irishman (329)—by Hubback (319).

1822. SAMUEL WILLIAMS.

Massachusetts.

ARABELLA—Roan heifer, calved April 10, 1821, bred by Mr. Wetherell, got by North Star (460), out of Aurora by Comet (155)—by Henry (301)—by Danby (190).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 269.

JOHN WILSON,

(Supposed.)

Oshawa, Can.

BLOOM 1ST—Red, calved March 10, 1865, bred by S. Campbell, got by Dipthong (17681), out of Bloom by Mosstrooper (11827)—Thessalonica by Duke of Clarence (9040)—Jewess by Bowmont (3200)—Ruth by a son of Exmouth (3747)—by Mr. Robson's Bull (9562)—by Prince (4765)—by Wellington (2824).

Recorded, C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 375.

BLOOM 2D—Red, calved Feb. 2, 1871, bred by S. Campbell, got by Sir Christopher (22895), out of Bloom 1st by Dipthong (17681), &c., as above.

Recorded, C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 375.

ROSEBUD—Dark roan, calved Feb. 20, 1872, bred by S. Campbell, got by Sir Christopher (22895), out of Bloom by Dipthong (17681)—Bloom by Mosstrooper (11827)—Thessalonica by Duke of Clarence (9040)—Jewess by Bowmont (3200)—Ruth by a son of Exmouth (3747)—by Robson's Bull (9562)—by Prince (4765)—by Wellington (2824).

Recorded, C. H. B., vol. 3, p. 743, under dam.

1853-'54. WILSON & SEAWRIGHT.

Cincinnati, Ohio.

GAUDY—Roan, calved in May, 1853, bred by Chas. T. Knox, Coleraine, Ireland, got by Sweet William (12162), out of Roan Remnant by George 3d (3888)—Remnant by Remus (550)—White by His Honor (2126)—by North Star (459).

A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 392. Sold to Gen. S. Meredith, Cambridge City, Ind.

BENJAMIN D'ISRAELI 1251—Roan, calved Jan. 17, 1853, bred by Lord Dufferin and Clandeboye, got by King William (10379), out of Venus by Defiance—Alicia by Sir John Sinclair (5165)—Alice by Coriander (6895)—Adelaide by Escape (11446)—Venus by Falstaff—Vestris by Whisker—Vesta by Hero.

DECEIVER 409 (11340)—Roan, calved July 28, 1850, bred by Mrs. Gage, Bellarena, N. L., Vady, got by Deception (7957), out of Strawberry by Royal (10749)—Snowdrop by Harry Bertram (2095).

Brought to Kentucky by John Cunningham, of Bourbon Co.

LOCOMOTIVE 646—Roan, calved April 7, 1852, bred by Geo. Cathers, Londonderry, Ireland, got by Lord Clarendon (10434), out of Princess Maude by Sir Robert Peel (9658)—Victoria by Victory 1069—Daisy by Imperial (4069).

Imported from Yorkshire, Eng., to Ireland by Maners McCourland, of Fruit Hill. Brought to Kentucky by B. J. Clay, Paris, Ky.

FAIR TRADER 1545—Roan, calved June 28, 1853, bred by Geo. Cathers, Londonderry, Ireland, got by Free Trader, out of Harriet by Sir John Sinclair (5165)—Rose by Symmetry (1576)—Frolic by Charles 2d (879)—by a son of Whitworth (695)—bred by Mr. Mason, of Chilton.

LORD EGLINTON 1795—Roan, calved Jan. 6, 1853, bred by Lord Dufferin and Clandeboye, got by Rosebank (12020), out of Maid of Clandeboye by Daylight (7956)—Lady Mary by Prince Ernest (7366)—Moss Rose by Madcap (7183)—Cowslip by Comet.

WHITE STOCKINGS—Red and white, calved in May, 1851, bred by Sir Charles Knox, Coleraine, Ireland, got by Druid (10140), out of Young Julia by Ury (5536)—Jessie by Emperor (3716)—Julia by Invalid (4076)—No. 20 alias Lady Sarah by Satellite (1420)—No. 2 alias Portia by Cato (119)—by Jupiter (342)—by George (273)—by Chilton (136)—by Irishman (329)—by B. (45).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 595.

ISIDORA—Roan, calved April 3, 1854, begotten in England by Druid (10140), out of White Stockings, next above.

MARGARET.

NOTE.—See No. 14141. This cow was brought to Kentucky by Gen. C. M. Clay, of Madison Co., Ky. Mr. Clay sold her to John Duncan, Esq., same county. Pedigree lost.

1854. WILSON & SEAWRIGHT.

Cincinnati, Ohio.

WHITE ROSE—White, calved in February, 1849, bred by C. T. Knox, Jackson Hall, Coleraine, Ireland, got by Bamboo (11132), out of Miss Jones (bred by Robt. Holmes) by Eclipse (3685)—by Mr. Holmes' son of Prince George (2464)—by Volunteer (1552)—by Young Albion (15)—by Easby (232).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 697.

WHITE ROSE—White, calved in March, 1848, bred by Marcus McCausland, Ireland, got by Sir Robert Peel (9658), out of White Lady by Imperial (4269)—Matilda by Snowball (2651)—Maythorn by Ainsty (1615)—by St. Leger (1414)—Young Flora by Palatine (478)—Floriana by Diamond (206)—Flora, bred by Mr. Thompson, Stanwix Park.

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 591.

LAURA—Roan, calved March 1, 1852, bred by George Cathers, County Londonderry, Ireland, got by Lord Clarendon (10434), out of Harriet by Sir John Sinclair (5165)—Rosa by Symmetry—Frolic by Charles 2d (879)—by a son of Whitworth (695).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 493.

LADY GAGE—Red and white, calved May 7, 1854, got by Deceiver (11340), out of Fanny by Selim (6454)—Helena by Rex (6385)—Blanche 2d by Norfolk (2377)—Blanche by Belvedere (1706)—Lupin by Belvedere (1706)—Tulip by Lancaster (360)—Ruby by Petrarch (488)—by Major (397)—Stranger by Chapman's Son of Punch (122)—Old Roany by a grandson of Punch (213)—Roan Heifer by Checks (132)—Sockburn Sall by J. Coates' Bull (148).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 426.

FANNY—Roan, calved March 23, 1849, bred by Rev. T. Cator, Skelbrooke Park, got by Selim (6454), &c., as in next above.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 9, p. 395, under dam.

NOTE.—From the best information I can get, this cow was imported by Wilson & Seawright.

ROLAND WINGFIELD.

Canada.

FAVORITE—Red and white cow, calved in August, 1829, bred by Mr. Harris, got by Warden (1563), out of Amba by a son of Atlas (42)—Actonia by Duke Humphrey (230)—by a son of George (1071)—by Badsworth (47).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 363. Imported in 1833.

FAVORITE—Cow, got by Henwood (2114), out of Sweet Apple by Frederick (1060)—Ribston Pippin by Cleveland (146)—Golden Pippin by North Star (459)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Favorite (252)—by Broken Horn (95)—bred by Mr. Best, of Manfield.

Recorded, C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 297. Imported in 1833.

LILY—Got by Warden (1563), out of Beauty (vol. 2, p. 228, E.), by Rockingham (560)—by Sir Harry (1444)—by Colonel (152)—by Colling's son of Hubback (319).

Brought to Kentucky by C. S. Brent, of Paris, Ky.

DAIRYMAID—White and red, bred by Mr. Harris, Bersham, Eng., got by Warwick (2815), out of Dairymaid by Derby (965)—

Carolus by Walton (671)—Carola by Chesterfield (133)—Miss Chance, the dam of Charles 2d (128).

Imported in 1838. Brought to Kentucky by J. & A. Clelland in 1839.

PEDIGREE—Red and white, calved Feb. 7, 1832, bred by Mr. Harris, Laurel Grove, near Wrexham, Eng., got by Mynheer (2345), out of Vanda (vol. 5, p. 1034, E.) by Young Marske (419) —Trinket by Meteor (432)—Princess by Western Comet (689)—Selina by Favorite (252)—Countess by Cupid (177)—Lady by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280)—Phœnix by Foljambe (263)—Favorite by Alcock's Bull (19)—by Jacob Smith's Bull (608)—by Jolly's Bull (337).

Recorded, A. H. B., vol. 26, p. 881, and C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 424. Imported in 1833. Brought to Kentucky in 1839 by J. & A. Clelland.

COWSLIP—Roan, got by Warwick (2815), out of Yellow Neck by Pilot (496)—by Punch (531)—by Foljambe (263)—by Hubback (319).

Imported in 1838. Brought to Kentucky in 1839 by J. & A. Clelland.

REFORMER 21774—Red and white, calved in 1832, got by Worcester (2857), out of Favorite by Warden (1563)—Amba by Atlas (42)—Actonia by Duke Humphrey (230)—by a son of George (1071)—by Badsworth (47).

Imported in dam.

YOUNG FARMER 62 [243]—White, calved March 19, 1832, got by Warwick (2815), out of Miss Beauchamp by Sir Stephen (1456)—Minerva by Harold (291)—Mary by Meteor (432)—Magdalena by Comet (155)—by Cupid (177).

Imported in 1833.

Animals Whose Importers and Dates of Importation are Unknown.

APRIL FLOWER—Roan, calved in 1834, bred by Mr. Edwards, got by Romulus (2563), out of Laura by Marshal Beresford (415) —White Rose by Seaton's Favorite—Primrose by North Star (459) —by R. Colling's White Bull (151)—bred by R. Colling.

BRANDON 282—Got by Caithness (1771), dam by Bachelor (1666)—Princess by Snowball (2647)—Princess by St. Albans (1412)—by Lawnsleeves (365)—bred by Mr. James, of Stamford.

NOTE.—Is this not the pedigree of Caithness (1771)?

BRIDGET—Red and white, calved in 1836, got by George (2059), out of Rover by Romulus (1403)—Palmflower by Barrister (776)—Rosanna by Whitworth (1584)—by son of Jupiter (342)—by White Comet (1582)—by a son of Charge's Gray Bull (872).

A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 314.

BRILLIANT 2566—Bred by Sir Robert Bateson, County Down, Ireland, calved in 1836.

Imported in 1839 to Quebec.

BUXTON.

CHANCE (29, of Dr. S. D. Martin's book)—Got by Wellington, dam by Young Lancaster (1162)—by Alfred (23)—by Butterfly (104).

CLEASBY COW—Got by Cleasby (3398), dam by Young Forester 67—by Forester (3825)—from the stock of Mr. Raine. See No. 927.

DAISY—Roan, calved in 1836, bred by Mr. Wetherell, got by Cleveland (893), dam by Thorpe (2757)—by Comus (1862)—by Denton (198)—by Henry (301)—by Danby (190). See No. 394.

DAISY—Got by Henwood 2d (4012), out of Jenny Wren by Son of Miss Beauchamp (5263)—Avonia by Wharfdale (1578)—Actonia by Duke Humphrey (230)—by a son of George (1071)—by Badsworth (47).

A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 407, in Jasmine, and p. 413, in Jilt.

DALE (3544)—Red and white, calved April 12, 1836, bred by Capt. Hampton, got by Champagne (1803), out of Heart's Ease by a bull of Mason's Young Monarch—by Volunteer (2806)—by Satellite (1420).

FIGURE—Roan, calved Oct. 1, 1837, bred by Mr. Dawson, got by Henwood (2118), out of Fig by Premier (2448)—Fatima by Grazier (1085)—by Reformer (1361)—Old Cora.
Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 371, under dam.

YOUNG FORESTER 67—Got by Forester (3825), out of Rose by Priam (2452)—Lady by Alderman (1622)—Lady Mowbray by Pilot (496)—Sylph by Remus (550)—Matilda by Sir Charles (592) —Alpine by R. Colling's son of Favorite (252)—Young Strawberry by a son of Favorite (252)—Strawberry.

FORTUNE—Got by Rob Roy, out of Butterfly by ———, —Kathleen by Milton (432)—by Comet (155). See No. 1905.

HOPEWELL (4045)—Got by Hopewell (2135), out of Elvira by Reformer (2503).

HORSEL—Bred by Mr. Scotson, Toxteth Park, got by Regent, out of Flora by George (a son of Phenomenon).

ISABELLA—Got by Melmoth (2291), out of Tulip by Bachelor (1666). See No. 1989.

JANE. See No. 895.

JENNY WREN—Red, calved in 1831, bred by Rev. H. Berry, got by Son of Miss Beauchamp (5263), out of Avonia by Wharfdale (1578)—Actonia by Duke Humphrey (230)—by a son of George (1071)—by Badsworth (47).
Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 52, under dam.

JESSIE—Got by Eclipse (237), dam by Old Red Jacket.
See C. H. B., No. [10071].

LADY ALTHORP—Bred by Lord Althorp, got by Firby (1040).
See Creampot, A. H. B., vol. 1, p. 163.

LADY ELIZABETH—Got by Honest John (1116), out of Butterfly by Northern Light (1280)—Barker's Beauty by Satellite (1420)—Bright Eyes by North Star (459)—by a son of James Brown's White Bull (98).

See Bessy, E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 85.

LADY JANE—Got by Saxe Cobourg (5091), out of Belle by Belvedere 2d (3127)—by Bellerophon (3119)—by Waterloo (2816).

See Water Lily, A. H. B., vol. 4, p. 591. Imported into Quebec in 1839.

LADY WASHINGTON—Red and white, calved in 1825, bred by Mr. Robertson, got by Diomed (976), out of Purity by Barmpton (54)—Charity by Wellington (679)—Dairymaid by Sultan (631)—Ruth by a son of Punch (531)—Broadhooks by Hubback (319)—by Dalton Duke (188)—in No. 516, A. H. B., the Wellington cross is left out.

E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 578, under dam, without name. Imported in 1837.

LORD ALTHORP—Bred by Lord Althorp, got by Lord Althorp, out of Lady Althorp by Firby (1040).

A. H. B., vol. 1, p. 163, in Creampot.

MARIA. See No. 15186.

MALBBO 682 (1189)—Red and white, calved May 4, 1824, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Frederick (1060), out of Matilda by Marquis (408)—Moss Rose by Western Comet (689)—supposed by Chapman's Son of Punch (122).

Supposed imported by S. M. Hopkins.

MARTON (4408)—Red, calved in 1835, bred by M. Hopper, got by Uptaker (5534), out of May Rose by Miracle (2320)—Georgiana by Fitz Remus (2025)—by Whitworth (695)—by Charles (127).

MARYGOLD—Got by Favorite, dam by Favorite—Beauty by Comet (155).

See Lady Jane Grey, A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 482.

MATILDA—Red, calved April 10, 1817, bred by J. Whitaker, got by Marquis (408), out of Moss Rose by Western Comet (689)—supposed by Chapman's Son of Punch (122.)

E. H. B., vol. 2, p. 431. Supposed imported by S. M. Hopkins.

MAYDAY (2286)—Calved in 1834, bred by Mr. Edwards, got by Mr. Wilson's Bull (2843), out of Burley by Malbro (1189)—Laura by Marshal Beresford (415)—White Rose by Seaton's Favorite (2002)—Primrose by North Star (459)—by R. Colling's White Bull (151)—bred by R. Colling.

MAY ROSE—By Yorkshireman (2863), out of Judy by Wizard (2850)—by Rufus (2576)—by Alfred (23)—by Blaize (76)—by Butterfly (104)—by Colling's White Bull (151).

See 2326.

MISS JANE—Red and white, calved in 1847, bred by Mr. Holsman, got by Rockingham, out of Jane (vol. 15, A. H. B.) by Young Magog (2247)—Laura by Budget (1759)—Strawberry by Sandoe (2598)—Strawberry by Warrior 2d (2813)—by Ketton (346).

MISS MELLON. Calved in 1834. Imported in 1835, with Ohio Co.'s stock.

A. H. B., vol. 1, p. 205.

MISS NIGHTINGALE—Roan, calved May 1, 1852, bred by Lady Frankland Russell, Thirkleby Park, got by Emperor (6973), out of Mary Ann by Leonards (4210) or Rubens (5026)—Blackberry by Raspberry (4875)—Reel by Rockingham (2551)—Old Dolly by Whisker (1579)—by a bull of Mr. Raine's.

C. H. B., vol. 1, p. 406.

OCEAN QUEEN—Calved on the Ocean, in 1839, got by Roan Duke (8486), out of Lady Jane by Saxe Cobourg (5091)—Belle by Belvedere 2d (3127)—by Bellerophon (3119)—by Waterloo (2816).

See Water Lily, A. H. B., vol. 4, p. 591. Imported in 1839.

PERFECTION. See No. 516.

PINK ROSE. See No. 14327.

PRIDE—Roan, calved April 23, 1835, got by Walter (2811), out of Fame by William (2840)—Primrose by Star (1479)—by Western Comet (689)—by Yarborough (705—by Duke—by Traveler (655) —by Bolingbroke (86)—bought of Mr. Boazman.

E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 380, under dam, and A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 605.

PRIMROSE—Bred by John Robinson, South Park, Yorkshire, got by Turk [he by Phenomenon (1318)]—by Trotter's Snowdrop—by Charge's Captain—by Mr. Newby's Gray Bull (2362)—by Truesdale's Bull.

RED JACKET (OLD).
See No. [10071] in C. H. B.

ROSEBERRY 21787 [632]—Roan, calved in April, 1836, bred by Mr. Parrington, Middlesbro, Stockton-upon-Tees, got by Young Sovereign 21857, dam by Middlesbro' (1234)—by Wonderful (700) —by Jupiter (345)—by Phenomenon (491)—Tragedy by Favorite (252)—by Cleasby (141).

SUPERIOR—Roan, calved in 1837, got by Imperial (2151), out of Penelope by Shakespeare (2614)—Lavinia by Grazier (1085)—Miss Cropper by Rob Roy (557)—by Barmpton (54).

A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 571.

TOMMY BATES [756]—Bred by Earl Carlisle, Castle Howard, got by 3d Duke of York (10166), out of Annie by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—Anna by Short Tail (2621)—Acomb by Belvedere (1706)—bought of Mr. Bates.

VALIANT. See No. 410.

VARELLA—Red and white, calved in 1844, bred by Mr. Crofton, got by Cæsarovitz (3261), out of Victoria by Gainford (2044)—Lily by Monitor (2331)—Blossom by Marquis (2270)—by Wellington (2824).

E. H. B., vol. 6, p. 615, under dam.

WREXHAMITE 18582 [816]—Red and white, calved Feb. 3, 1849, bred by Mr. Hobbs, Maidenhead, got by Sam Slick (8536), out of Jane (vol. 8, p. 555, E.) by ——, —Wildflower by Baronet (6762) —Wallflower by Anthony (1640)—Witch by Magnet Jr. (2242)—by a grandson of Merlin (6522)—by a son of Merlin (6522).

NOTE.—I am not sure that this bull was ever imported, but the bulk of evidence I have points that way.

Animals Whose Importation is Doubtful, and Some of Whose Pedigrees are Incorrect.

ADELINE, by Grandson of Comet (281), must have been an imported cow, if there was ever such a cow at all, which I cannot think. See Rosamond, A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 539.

ANNA, by Young Lancaster (361), must of necessity be an error. Young Lancaster (361) was calved in 1819, son of Comet Halley Jr. 992, calved in 1848. See vol. 16, p. 12117, in Jessie.

ANN RUSK, in the pedigree of Roderick 922. A. H. B. I cannot find that such a cow was ever imported.

ARCADIA, A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 295. To make this pedigree, the pedigree of imported Van Buren 1062, A. H. B., has been borrowed. The cow Marino was never imported.

CINDERELLA, by Red Simon. See Knickerbocker 17479. I can find no such cow. Dr. S. D. Martin, of Clarke County, Ky., imported in 1839 the cow Leonida by Red Simon (2499), out of Red Rose or Delia by Governor (1077). It may be this should be the cow Leonida. See also Alborg, p. 280, vol. 3, 1st ed.

DAISY, A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 343. This cow, from the best information I can command, was imported into New Orleans by Samuel Wait. Sold to Mr. Gambell, who sold her to the Shakers, of Mercer County, Ky. Her pedigree is evidently erroneous. See Wait's importation.

DELIA (dam of Orcher 1959), never imported. This again is the pedigree of imported Van Buren 1062.

HELEN, by 2d Duke of Northumberland, in Rebecca 2d, A. H. B., vol. 13, p. 880, was never imported. She was bred by Capt. Barclay (see E. H. B., vol. 8, p. 370), and sold by him to Mr. Milne, Faldonside, in whose hands she produced calves in 1846 and '47 (see E. H. B., vol. 8, p. 370); therefore

she could not have produced the cow Lucy by Oliver (2387), who never was in England; Oliver was bred by Col. Powel, of Philadelphia, brought to Kentucky in 1832 by Hon. H. Clay, who sold him in 1834 to Capt. Ben Warfield, who sold him in 1840 to Mr. J. G. Handy, of Mercer County, Ky., in whose hands he died in 1842.

JESSAMINE. A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 460, this fraud is too apparent to need any comment.

JOSEPHINE, by Dagon (see Kitty Payne 2d, A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 472), is wholly fraudulent. I have a letter from Mr. Robinson, of Clifton Pastures, England, saying this cow died his property.

KERR COW. See Belle, A. H. B., vol. 2, p. 299. Mr. Kerr never owned an imported cow—this I learned from himself.

LADY WALK. See No. 1018 in A. H. B., Sweepstakes. No such cow was ever imported into Kentucky that I can get any knowledge of.

LUCINDA by imported Carcase (3285), in pedigree of Rosebush, A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 636, is evidently an error.

LUCY. See Colfax 16505. Lucy at end of this pedigree was not imported by the Ohio Co. in 1834, that Company imported no such cow.

LUCY LANN, page 454, vol. 2, A. H. B. It would appear by this pedigree that the cow Red Rose by Forester had been imported, or that Lucy Lann herself was an imported cow. I have shown that Reformer 897 is incorrect, and by looking at Reformer (2510), E. H. B., it will be seen that Lucy Lann's pedigree is the pedigree of Reformer (2510), except the sire Magnum Bonum is left out. This pedigree is evidently incorrect.

MARIA, by Suwarrow (636). See Prince de Joinville 2075½. Thoroughbred cow imported by Thos. Stamps. This is incorrect; Mr. Stamps never owned an imported cow—this I have from himself.

MILO 711, A. H. B. By referring to English Herd Book, vol. 5, p. 963, to Sprightley imported by Dr. S. D. Martin, of Clarke County, Ky., in 1839, it will be seen that she produced no calf named Milo.

MILTA. This must be an error. See Blue Ball 1259.

PERFECT. A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 596. No such cow as White Belle was ever imported into Kentucky that I can find trace of.

PINK by Hermit (305). At one time I was led to believe that this cow was a calf of imported Ann, imported by C. C. Morgan and Joel Higgins, of Lexington, Ky., but upon further investigation I found it was not true, and I am led to believe no such cow was ever imported. See Laura, A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 493, 1st ed., bred by S. P. Kenney.

RED ROSE. See Lucy Lann, above.

RED ROSE by Govenor (1077), out of Roaney by Wellington (680)—Lily by Blaize (75). See Alborg, vol. 3, p. 280, 1st ed. I can find no trace of such an imported cow. This may be a part of pedigree of Dr. Martin's imported cow Leonida by Red Simon (2499), out of Delia or Red Rose by Govenor (1077). See also 17479, Knickerbocker.

REFORMER. Bred in England the property of Mr. Harrison, of Yorkshire. He occurs in the pedigree of Blanche, A. H. B., vol. 1, p. 149. All the evidence I can get suggests that this bull was never imported.

REFORMER 897, A. H. B. There was no such bull imported into Kentucky. The pedigree after Magnum Bonum (2243) is the pedigree of the imported bull Goldfinder (2066). Mr. John Colling, White House, England, bred a Reformer (2510) by Magnum Bonum (2243), who was the sire of Mr. James E. Letton's imported cow Miss Severs; from this I think the error has sprung.

RUBY. See Sir Don 971. There is some error in this; Clarinda by Buckingham (1755) had no calf named Pomona by Fitz Roslyn (2026). See E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 185.

SYLVIA by Borderer (3191), in pedigree of Duke of Bourbon 1468 (vol. 3, A. H. B., 1st ed.) is said to have been an imported cow, which is an error. This is the pedigree of Ralph (4862), imported by Waite & Bagge, in 1839.

TRUE LOVE by Amor (747), out of Theresa by Navigator (1260)—Tranquil by Defender (194)—Trap by Candor (107)—Young Tragedy by Wynyard (703)—Tragedy by Favorite (252)—by Punch (531). I can find no evidence that this cow was ever imported, but I must say I cannot find that she was not. See Lady Balco, A. H. B., vol. 3, p. 475, also No. 271, Bolivar.

YOUNG DUCHESS, the dam of Don John 9768. There must be an error in this pedigree. By referring to E. H. B., vol. 5, p. 295, it will be seen that Young Duchess had a bull calf in 1837, which was steered; in 1838, bull calf Marton Comet by Halley's Comet (3963); in 1839 and '40 she had cow calves. She does not again appear in Herd Book. I think this should be Don John 427. Imported by S. Waite, sold by him to Shirley & Birch, and by them to Benj. P. Gray, Woodford County, Ky.

APPENDIX.

The animals included in this Appendix have been, to a large extent, imported since the body of this book was put in press; a few were overlooked.

August, 1884. H. Y. ATTRILL.

Goderich, Ont., Can.

OXFORD SIDDINGTON 3D—Calved May 27, 1883, got by Duke of Oxford 32d (36527), out of Siddington 16th by Duke of Clarence 3d (23727)—Siddington 11th by Duke of Tregunter 2d (26022)—Siddington 5th by Duke of York 7th (17754)—Siddington by Duke of Oxford 4th (11387)—Kirklevington 7th by Earl of Derby (10177)—Kirklevington 4th by Earl of Liverpool (9061)—Kirklevington 1st by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Nell Gwynne by Belvedere (1706)—Northallerton by Son of 2d Hubback (2683)—a cow, the property of Mr Bates, descended from the stock of Mr. Maynard, of Eryholme.

1884. H. Y. ATTRILL.

By Steamship Texas to Quebec.

LADY ELLEN SIDDINGTON—Roan, calved Dec. 6, 1877, bred by H. Denis de Vitre, Charlton House, got by Grand Duke of Kent 2d (28759), out of Siddington 10th by Duke of Tregunter 2d (26022)—Siddington 2d by Duke of Oxford 4th (11387)—Kirklevington 7th by Earl of Derby (10177)—Kirklevington 4th by Earl of Liverpool (9061)—Kirklevington 1st by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—Nell Gwynne by Belvedere (1706)—Northallerton by Son of 2d Hubback (2683)—a cow of Mr. Bates', descended from the stock of Mr. Maynard, of Eryholme.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 27, p. 368.

1839. H. CLAY, JR.

Lexington, Ky.

ATLANTA—Roan, calved in October, 1831, bred by Mr. Wiley, Brandsby, got by Brandsby (816), out of Ann by Phenomenon (1318)—Flora by Adonis (1612).

E. H. B., vol. 3, p. 266, under dam.

NOTE.—This cow is entered as sold to Mr. Clay, of U. S. A. She was not brought to Kentucky with Mr. Clay's importations. She may have died *en route*, or not brought over for some cause. I have in my possession the original catalogues issued by Mr. Clay at the date of his importations, and she does not appear on them.

BANSHEE—Red, calved Feb. 20, 1871, bred by Mr. Milne, Kirdfaldie, Scotland, got by Victor (30223), out of Miss Dawson by Squire Bushy (20889)—Young Betty by Earl of Windsor (15968)—Betty by Goldfinder (14629)—by Prince Alfred (15086)—by Roger de Norton (12012)—by Emperor (3716)—by Snowdon—by Togston—by Grandson of Bolingbroke.

See Banshee 2d, A. H. B., vol. 15, p. 426.

NOTE.—Mr. W. P. Benson, Point Cardinal, Ont., Can., writes me that he bought this cow at the public sale of Mr. John Miller, Brougham, Ont., Can., in October, 1873, but does not know who imported her or when she was imported.

DE PEYSTER'S IMPORTED BULL. See No. 2418, A. H. B.

COMMODORE CHAUNCEY'S IMPORTED BULL. See No. 2418, A. H. B.

1884. JAMES I. DAVIDSON.

Balsam, Ont., Canada. From Glasgow to Quebec, Can., by Steamship Siberia. Landed October 2, 1884.

BULLS.

ABDALLAH—Roan, calved Jan. 31, 1884, bred by Amos Cruickshank, Sittyton, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, got by Dunblane (47792), out of Lavender 20th by Pride of the Isles (35702)—

Lavender 12th (vol. 25, p. 410, E.) by Count Bickerstaffe 2d (25838) —Lavender 8th by Brian Boru (17440)—Lavender 7th by Friar Tuck (14578)—Lavender 3d by Eclipse (10186)—Lavender 2d by Queen's Roan (7389)—Lavender by Will Honeycomb (5660)—by Spectator (2688)—by Albion (1619)—by Lancaster (360)—by son of Windsor (698)—by Comet (155).

BARBAROSSA—Red, calved March 24, 1884, bred by Amos Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Cumberland (46144), out of Barmpton Spray (vol. 29, p. 400, E.) by Cæsar Augustus (25704)—Barmpton Flower by Allan (21172)—Butterfly's Joy by 2d Duke of Wharfdale (19649)—Butterfly's Pride by Royal Butterfly (16862)—Frederick's Pride by Frederick (11489)—Pride by 4th Duke of York (10167)—Princess Fairfax by Lord Adolphus Fairfax (4249) —Princess Royal by Thick Hock (6601)—Barmpton Rose by Expectation (1988)—by Balzoni (1709)—by Comus (1861)—by Denton (198).

COUNCILLOR OF STATE—Roan, calved March 27, 1884, bred by Amos Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Chancellor (47568), out of Sensation (vol. 28, p. 354, E.) by Roan Gauntlet (35284)—Sybilla by Pride of the Isles (35072)—Sentiment by Prince Alfred (27107)—Science by Baronet (15614)—Splendid by Lord Sackville (13249)—Sympathy by Duke of Athol (10150)—Silence by Earl of Derby (10177)—Secret 3d by Duke of Sutherland (6945)—Secret 2d by Locomotive (4242)—Secret by Short Tail (2621)—White Rose by Gambier (2046)—White Rose by Young Wynyard (2859)—by bulls of C. & R. Colling.

COUNT OF THE EMPIRE—Roan, calved March 28, 1884, bred by Amos Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Chancellor (47568), out of Cinderella by Roan Gauntlet (35284)—Crescent (vol. 27, p. 361, E.) by General Windsor (28701)—Circassia by Champion of England (17526)—Cicely by Lancaster Royal (18167)—Crocus by Jemmy (11611)—Kitty by Somerset (10858)—Kate by Hawthorn (7071)—Kilmeny by The Peer (5455)—Premium by George (2057)—by Togston (5487).

DON COSSACK—Red and white, calved November 20, 1883, bred by Amos Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Cumberland (46144), out of Geranium (vol. 26, p. 392, E.) by Pride of the Isles (35072) —Garland by Scotland's Pride (25100)—Graceful by Baronet (15674) —Grandiflora by Lord Sackville (13249)—Flora by Fairfax Royal (6987)—Jessica by Premier (6308)—Venus by Saturn (5089)—Dairymaid by Favorite (6997)—by Grindon (3942)—bred by Mr. Rennie, of Phantassie—bred by Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk.

DUKE OF ATHENS—Red, calved February 18, 1884, bred by Amos Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Candor (44506), out of Victoria 57th (vol. 26, p. 393, E.) by Barmpton Prince (32995)—Victoria 41st by Lord Privy Seal (16444)—Victoria 39th by Champion of England (17526)—Victoria 29th by Red Knight (11976)—Victoria 19th by Lord John (11731)—Victoria 4th by Prince Albert (11933) —Victoria 2d by Belzoni (783)—Victoria by Satellite (1420)—No. 1 Mason's Sale by Cato (119)—Pope Cow by Pope (514)—Flora by Favorite (252)—Nymph by White Bull (421)—by Favorite (252)—Miss Lax by Dalton Duke (188)—Lady Maynard by R. Alcock's Bull (19)—by Jacob Smith's Bull (608)—by Jolly's Bull (337).

GERMANICUS—Roan, calved February 10, 1884, bred by Amos Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Candor (44506), out of Garnet (vol. 22, p. 386, E.) by Prince Alfred (27107)—Guineas by Prince Imperial (22595)—Golden Chain by Lord Raglan (13244)—Gold Mint by The Baron (13833)—Pure Gold by Young Fourth Duke (9037) —The Star Pagoda by Duplicate Duke (6952)—The Mint by Robin-o'-Day (4973)—Brawith Bud by Sir Walter (2639)—by Young Jerry (8177)—by Roseberry (567)—by Roseberry (567)—by Constellation (163)—by Hastings (293)—by Hastings (293)—by Leopold (372).

HOSPODAR—Roan, calved April 8, 1884, bred by Amos Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Dunblane (47792), out of Golden Lady (vol. 27, p. 361, E.) by Champion of England (17526)—Golden Princess by Lord Raglan (13244)—Gold Leaf by Lord Cardigan (13177) —Pure Gold by Young Fourth Duke (9037)—The Star Pagoda

by Duplicate Duke (6952)—The Mint by Robin-o'-Day (4973)—Brawith Bud by Sir Walter (2639)—by Young Jerry (8177)—by Roseberry (567)—by Roseberry (567)—by Constellation (163)—by Hastings (293)—by Hastings (293)—by Leopold (372).

KNIGHT TEMPLAR—Red, calved March 29, 1884, bred by Amos Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Cumberland (46144), out of Victoria 58th (vol. 26, p. 393, E.) by Pride of the Isles (35072)—Victoria 43d by Champion of England (17526)—Victoria 36th by Baronet (15614)—Victoria 31st by Master Butterfly 2d (14918)—Victoria 29th by Red Knight (11976)—Victoria 19th by Lord John (11731)—Victoria 4th by Prince Albert (11973)—Victoria 2d by Belzoni (783)—Victoria by Satellite (1420)—No. 1 Mason's Sale by Cato (119)—Pope Cow by Pope (514)—Flora by Favorite (252)—Nymph by White Bull (421)—Lily by Favorite (252)—Miss Lax by Dalton Duke (188)—Lady Maynard by R. Alcock's Bull (19)—by Jacob Smith's Bull (608)—by Jolly's Bull (337).

LORD ABBOTT—Red, calved Feb. 13, 1884, bred by Amos Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Candor (44506), out of Spinster (vol. 29, p. 402, E.) by Roan Gauntlet (35284)—Surname by Pride of the Isles (35072)—Surmise by Champion of England (17526)—Superb by The Czar (20947)—Splendor by Lord Sackville (13249)—Sympathy by Duke of Athol (10150)—Silence by Earl of Derby (10177)—Secret 3d by Duke of Sutherland (6945)—Secret 2d by Locomotive (4242)—Secret by Short Tail (2621)—White Rose by Gambier (2046)—White Rose by Young Wynyard (2859)—by bulls bred by R. & C. Colling.

LORD CARDINAL—Red, calved October 20, 1883, bred by Amos Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Viking (48873), out of Custard (vol. 29, p. 401, E.) by Royal Duke of Gloster (29864)—Princess Royal by Champion of England (17526)—Carmine by The Czar (20947)—Cressida by John Bull (11618)—Clipper by Billy (3151)—Favorite by Dandy (6918)—Keepsake by Tip Top (7633)—Old Lady, bred by Mr. Mason, of Chilton.

MAN-AT-ARMS—Red, calved January 28, 1884, bred by Amos Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Candor (44506), out of Veronica by Pride of the Isles (35072)—Violante (vol. 19, p. 769, E.) by Champion of England (17526)—Violette by Lorenzo (20235)—by Dannecker (7949)—by The Chief (5425)—Eliza by Billy (3151)—Princess by Sovereign (7539)—Queen, bred by Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk.

MARSHAL OF FRANCE—Red and white, calved November 20, 1883, bred by Amos Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Dunblane (47792), out of Souchong (vol. 29, p. 402, E.) by General Windsor (28701)—Souvenir by Royal Duke of Gloster (29864)—Superb by The Czar (20947)—Splendor by Lord Sackville (13249)—Sympathy by Duke of Athol (10150)—Silence by Earl of Derby (10177)—Secret 3d by Duke of Sutherland (6945)—Secret 2d by Locomotive (4242)—Secret by Short Tail (2621)—White Rose by Gambier (2046)—White Rose by Young Wynyard (2859)—by bulls bred by R. & C. Colling.

MAURICE OF ORANGE—Red, calved February 29, 1884, bred by Amos Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Cumberland (46144), out of Orange Blossom 21st (vol. 23, p. 407, E.) by Cæsar Augustus (25704)—Orange Blossom 14th by Knight of the Whistle (26558)—Orange Blossom 12th by Prince Imperial (22595)—Orange Blossom 2d by The Baron (13833)—Orange Blossom by Dr. Buckingham (14405)—Queen of Scotland by Matadore (11800)—Edith Fairfax by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196)—Fancy by Billy (3151)—Jessie by Sovereign (7539)—Rose by Satellite (1420)—by Baronet (60)—by Cleveland (144)—by Symmetry (641).

MAYOR OF THE PALACE—Roan, calved April 3, 1884, bred by Amos Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Cumberland (46144), out of Lady of the Palace (vol. 29, p. 401, E.) by Royal Duke of Gloster (29864)—Lady of the Isles by Champion of England (17526)—Lady Bird by Duke of Marchmont (14446)—Jonquil by Moonshine (11825)—Jenny Lind by Jew's Harp (8180)—Jonquil by Wizard (6688)—

Duenna by Roman (2561)—by Walter (2811)—by William (2840)—by Firby (1040).

NORMAN KNIGHT—Red, calved March 7, 1884, bred by Amos Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Cumberland (46144), out of Nonpareil 15th by Royal Duke of Gloster (29864)—Nonpareil 13th (vol. 22, p. 386, E.) by Gloster's Satellite (31258)—Nonpareil 12th by Lord Wharfdale (22231)—Nonpareil 3d by Laurel Hope (20105)—Nonpareil 9th by Cotherstone (12645)—Nonpareil 8th by Diamond (5918)—Nonpareil 3d by Adonis (2936)—Nonpareil by Commodore (1858)—Old Nonpareil by Tathwell Studley (5401)—Twine Tail by Blyth Comet (85).

PRINCE PALATINE—Red, calved January 7, 1884, bred by Amos Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Candor (44506), out of Evening Star (vol. 22, p. 385, E.) by Royal Duke of Gloster (29864)—Morning Star by Champion of England (17526)—Grandiflora by Lord Sackville (13249)—Flora by Fairfax Royal (6987)—Jessica by Premier (6308)—Venus by Saturn (5089)—Dairymaid by Favorite (6997)—by Grindon (3942)—bred by Mr. Rennie, of Phantassie—bred by Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk.

PRINCE BISHOP—Red, calved Feb. 15, 1884, bred by Amos Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Dunblane (47792), out of 24th Duchess of Gloster by Lord of the Isles (40218)—21st Duchess of Gloster (vol. 26, p. 392, E.) by Barmpton Prince (32995)—13th Duchess of Gloster by Grand Duke of Gloster (26228)—12th Duchess of Gloster by Champion of England (17526)—7th Duchess of Gloster by Lord Raglan (13244)—2d Duchess of Gloster by The Baron (13833)—Chance by Duke of Gloster (11382)—Chaplet by Usurer (9763)—Chaff by Duke of Cornwall (5947)—Challenge by Morpeth (7254)—Cleopatra by Helicon (2107)—Clarence by Henwood (2114)—Mina by Nestor (452)—Minerva by Harold (291)—Mary by Meteor (432)—Magdalena by Comet (155)—by Cupid (177).

ROBBER KNIGHT—Roan, calved April 15, 1884, bred by Amos Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Crusader (47656), out of

Sentiment (vol. 22, p. 387, E.) by Prince Alfred (27107)—Science by Baronet (15614)—Splendid by Lord Sackville (13249)—Sympathy by Duke of Athol (10150)—Silence by Earl of Derby (10177)—Secret 3d by Duke of Sutherland (6945)—Secret 2d by Locomotive (4242)—Secret by Short Tail (2621)—White Rose by Gambier (2046)—White Rose by Young Wynyard (2859)—by bulls bred by R. & C. Colling.

SARATOGA—Roan, calved March 12, 1884, bred by Amos Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Dunblane (47792), out of Sycamore (vol. 26, p. 392, E.) by Count Robert (30812)—Surmise by Champion of England (17526)—Superb by The Czar (20947)—Splendor by Lord Sackville (13249)—Sympathy by Duke of Athol (10150)—Silence by Earl of Derby (10177)—Secret 3d by Duke of Sutherland (6945)—Secret 2d by Locomotive (4242)—Secret by Short Tail (2621)—White Rose by Gambier (2046)—White Rose by Young Wynyard (2859)—by bulls bred by R. & C. Colling.

SULTAN SELIM—Roan, calved April 2, 1884, bred by Amos Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Cumberland (46144), out of Souvenir (vol. 27, p. 362, E.) by Royal Duke of Gloster (29864)—Superb by The Czar (20947)—Splendor by Lord Sackville (13249), &c., as in Saratoga, above.

TROUBADOUR—Red, calved May 5, 1884, bred by Amos Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Dunblane (47792), out of Cornucopia (vol. 29, p. 401, E.) by Grand Vizier (34086)—Courtesy by Scotland's Pride (25100)—Cicely by Lancaster Royal (18167)—Crocus by Jemmy (11611)—Kitty by Somerset (10858)—Kate by Hawthorn (7071)—Kilmeny by The Peer (5455)—Premium by George (2057)—by Togston (5487.)

COWS.

BARMPTON PRIMROSE—Roan, calved Oct. 30, 1883, bred by Amos Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Viking (48873), out of Barmpton Snowdrop by Roan Gauntlet (35284)—Barmpton Spray (vol. 29, p. 400, E.) by Cæsar Augustus (25704)—Barmpton

Flower by Allan (21172)—Butterfly's Joy by 2d Duke of Wharfdale (19649)—Butterfly's Pride by Royal Butterfly (16862)—Frederick's Pride by Frederick (11489)—Pride by 4th Duke of York (10167)—Princess Fairfax by Lord Adolphus Fairfax (4249)—Princess Royal by Thick Hock (6601)—Barmpton Rose by Expectation (1988)—by Belzoni (1709)—by Comus (1861)—by Denton (198).

BARMPTON VIOLET—Red, calved Feb. 9, 1884, bred by Amos Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Chancellor (47568), out of Barmpton Lily by Roan Gauntlet (35284)—Barmpton Spray (vol. 29, p. 400, E.) by Cæsar Augustus (25704), &c., as in Barmpton Primrose, next above.

CRANBERRY—Red, calved April 11, 1884, bred by Amos Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Cumberland (46144), out of Crescent (vol. 27, p. 361, E.) by General Windsor (28701)—Circassia by Champion of England (17526)—Cicely by Lancaster Royal (18167)—Crocus by Jemmy (11611)—Kitty by Somerset (10858)—Kate by Hawthorn (7071)—Kilmeny by The Peer (5455)—Premium by George (2057)—by Togston (5487).

DUCHESS OF GLOSTER 26TH—Red, calved Feb. 20, 1884, bred by Amos Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Perfection (37185), out of 13th Duchess of Gloster (vol. 21, p. 655, E.) by Grand Duke of Gloster (26288)—Duchess of Gloster 12th by Champion of England (17526)—Duchess of Gloster 7th by Lord Raglan (13244)—Duchess of Gloster 2d by The Baron (13833)—Chance by Duke of Gloster (11382)—Chaplet by Usurer (9763)—Chaff by Duke of Cornwall (5947)—Challenge by Morpeth (7254)—Cleopatra by Helicon (2107)—Clarence by Henwood (2114)—Mina by Nestor (452)—Minerva by Harold (291)—Mary by Meteor (432)—Magdalena by Comet (155)—by Cupid (177).

DUCHESS OF GLOSTER 27TH—Roan, calved March 3, 1884, bred by Amos Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Chancellor (47568), out of Duchess of Gloster 25th by Perfection (37185)—Duchess of Gloster 21st (vol. 26, p. 392, E.) by Barmpton Prince (32995)—

Duchess of Gloster 13th by Grand Duke of Gloster (26288), &c., as in next above.

DUCHESS OF GLOSTER 28TH—Red, calved March 23, 1884, bred by Amos Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Cumberland (46144), out of Duchess of Gloster 13th (vol. 21, p. 655, E.) by Grand Duke of Gloster (26288), &c., as in Duchess of Gloster 27th, next above.

ERICA—Roan, calved Feb. 3, 1884, bred by Amos Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Dunblane (47792), out of Sunflower (vol. 29, p. 403, E.) by Prerogative (48455)—Jenny Lind by Golden Prince (31269)—Lady Mary by Lord Lieutenant (31688)—Elizabeth by Master Stanley (31885)—Lovely by Sir William (22924)—by Count Fairfax (8991)—by South Durham (9676)—by Uptaker (5534)—by Miracle (2320)—by Matchem (2280)—by Fitz Remus (2025)—by Cato (119).

GARDENIA—Red, calved March 11, 1884, bred by Amos Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Cumberland (46144), out of Guelder Rose by Pride of the Isles (35072)—Evening Star (vol. 22, p. 385, E.) by Royal Duke of Gloster (29864)—Morning Star by Champion of England (17526)—Grandiflora by Lord Sackville (13249)—Flora by Fairfax Royal (6987)—Jessica by Premier (6308)—Venus by Saturn (5089)—Dairymaid by Favorite (6997)—by Grindon (3942)—bred by Mr. Rennie, of Phantassie—bred by Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk.

GLASSWORT—Red, calved April 29, 1884, bred by Amos Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Crusader (47656), out of Gayflower by Pride of the Isles (35072)—Graceful's Forth (vol. 21, p. 655, E.) by Forth (17866)—Graceful by Baronet (15614)—Grandiflora by Lord Sackville (13249), &c., as in next above.

GOLD RED—Red, calved March 14, 1884, bred by Amos Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Cumberland (46144), out of Golden Year (vol. 25, p. 409, E.) by Viceroy (32764)—Golden Days by Lord Raglan (13244)—Pure Gold by Young 4th Duke (9037)—The Star Pagoda by Duplicate Duke (6952)—The Mint by Robin-o'-Day (4973)—Brawith Bud by Sir Walter (2639)—by Young

Jerry (4097)—by Roseberry (567)—by Roseberry (567)—by Constellation (163)—by Hastings (293)—by Hastings (293)—by Leopold (327).

LADY OF THE MEADOW—Red, calved Jan. 29, 1884, bred by Amos Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Chancellor (47568), out of Lady of the Forest by Roan Gauntlet (35284)—Lady of the Palace (vol. 29, p. 401, E.) by Royal Duke of Gloster (29864)—Lady of the Isles by Champion of England (17526)—Lady Bird by Duke of Marchmont (14446)—Jonquil by Moonshine (11825)—Jenny Lind by Jew's Harp (8180)—Jonquil by Wizard (6688)—Duenna by Roman (2561)—by Walter (2811)—by William (2840)—by Firby (1040).

LAVENDER 38TH—Red, calved Jan. 30, 1884, bred by Amos Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Dunblane (47792), out of Lavender 28th (vol. 29, p. 401, E.) by Lord of the Isles (40218)—Lavender 16th by Lord Landsdowne (29128)—Lavender 11th by Count Bickerstaffe 2d (25838)—Lavender 9th by Brian Boru (17440)—Lavender 7th by Friar Tuck (14578)—Lavender 3d by Eclipse (10186)—Lavender 2d by Queen's Roan (7839)—Lavender by Will Honeycomb (5660)—by Spectator (2688)—by Albion (1619)—by Lancaster (360)—by son of Windsor (698)—by Comet (155).

LAVENDER 39TH—Roan, calved Feb. 8, 1884, bred by Amos Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Candor (44506), out of Lavender 15th (vol. 22, p. 386, E.) by Lord Warden (31766)—Lavender 12th by Count Bickerstaffe 2d (25838)—Lavender 8th by Brian Boru (17440)—Lavender 7th by Friar Tuck (14578), &c., as in Lavender 38th, next above.

LOVELY 41ST—Red, calved Feb. 23, 1884, bred by Amos Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Cumberland (46144), out of Lovely 20th (vol. 25, p. 410, E.) by Lord Lancaster (26666)—Lovely 11th by Allan (21172)—Lovely 10th by Duke of Bedford (23722)—Lovely 6th by Bosquet (14183)—Lovely 3d by The Hero (10934)—Lovely by Kelly 2d (9265)—Lady Ythan by Robin-o'-Day (4973)—Lady by Favorite (9116)—Marion by Anthony (1640)—

Miranda by Anthony (1640)—Merino by Edgcott (1953)—Matilda by Son of Merlin (6522)—White Cow by Acton (1607).

STEPHANOTIS—Roan, calved March 10, 1884, bred by Amos Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Dunblane (47792), out of Sybella (vol. 25, p. 410, E.) by Pride of the Isles (35072)—Sentiment by Prince Alfred (27107)—Science by Baronet (15614)—Splendid by Lord Sackville (13249)—Sympathy by Duke of Athol (10150)—Silence by Earl of Derby (10177)—Secret 3d by Duke of Sutherland (6945)—Secret 2d by Locomotive (4242)—Secret by Short Tail (2621)—White Rose by Gambier (2046)—White Rose by Young Wynyard (2859)—by bulls bred by R. & C. Colling.

SYBIL 22D—Red and white, calved April 6, 1884, bred by Amos Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Dunblane (47792), out of Sybil 14th (vol. 23, p. 408, E.) by Cæsar Augustus (25704)—Sybil 11th by Scotch Rose (25099)—Sybil 7th by Caractacus (19397)—Sybil 2d by The Baron (13833)—Sybil by The Lord Warden (7167)—Prophetess by Wizard (6688)—Zeal by Roman (2561)—Roguery by Mercury (2301)—Pageant by Monarch (2324)—No. 13 Mason's Sale by St. Albans (2584)—No. 4 Mason's Sale by Jupiter (342)—Sir Oliver Cow by Sir Oliver (605)—Raspberry by Trunnell (659)—Strawberry by Favorite (252)—Lily by Favorite (252)—Miss Lax by Dalton Duke (188)—Lady Maynard by R. Alcock's Bull (19)—by Jacob Smith's Bull (608)—by Jolly's Bull (337).

SYBIL 23D—Roan, calved April 16, 1884, bred by Amos Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Chancellor (47568), out of Sybil 15th by Roan Gauntlet (35284)—Sybil 14th (vol. 23, p. 408, E.) by Cæsar Augustus (25704), &c., as in Sybil 22d, next above.

VICTORIA 76TH—Roan, calved October 31, 1883, bred by Amos Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Viking (48873), out of Victoria 48th (vol. 22, p. 388, E.) by Lord Lancaster (26666)—Victoria 39th by Champion of England (17526)—Victoria 29th by Red Knight (11976)—Victoria 19th by Lord John (11731)—Victoria 4th by Prince Albert (11933)—Victoria 2d by Belzoni (783)—Victoria by Satellite (1420)—No. 1 Mason's Sale by Cato (119)—Pope Cow by

Pope (514)—Flora by Favorite (252)—Nymph by White Bull (421)—Lily by Favorite (252)—Miss Lax by Dalton Duke (188)—Lady Maynard by R. Alcock's Bull (19)—by Jacob Smith's Bull (608)—by Jolly's Bull (337).

WOOD VIOLET—Red, calved March 3, 1884, bred by Amos Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Cumberland (46144), out of Wild Violet by Roan Gauntlet (35284)—Russian Violet (vol. 27, p. 362, E.) by Scotland's Pride (25100)—Red Violet by Allan (21772)—Violet by Lord Bathurst (13173)—Roseate by Matadore (11800)—China Rose by Hudson (9228)—Carmine Rose by Fairfax Royal (6987)—Red Rose by Inkhorn (6091)—Moss Rose by Grazier (1085)—Cecil by Sampson—Marion by Wallace (1560).

July 24, 1884. R. GIBSON.

Delaware, Ont., Can. By Steamship Texas, from Liverpool.

FAIR KIRKLEVINGTON—Red and white, calved May 24, 1878, bred by Earl of Feversham, got by Fugleman (36670), out of Kirklevington Princess 3d by Grand Duke of Geneva (28756)—Siddington by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—Kirklevington 7th by Earl of Derby (10177)—Kirklevington 4th by Earl of Liverpool (9061)—Kirklevington 1st by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—by Belvedere (1706)—by Son of 2d Hubback (2683)—a cow of Mr. Bates', descended from the stock of Mr. Maynard, of Eryholme.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 25, p. 446, under dam.

FAIRY KIRKLEVINGTON—Red and white, calved Aug. 8, 1884, bred by Lord Moreton, Tortworth Court, got by Grand Duke 34th (41642), out of Fair Kirklevington by Fugleman (36670), &c., as in dam, next above.

WILD LADY 3D—Red and white, calved Nov. 7, 1883, bred by the Countess of Stamford, got by Airdrie's Kirklevington Duke 3d (42652), out of Wild Duchess of Gloster (vol. 26, p. 623, E.)—by Duke of Gloster 3d (33653)—Wild Oxford by Lord Oxford 2d

(20215)—Wild Eyes 24th by Lord Barrington 3d (16382)—Wild Eyes 16th by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046)—by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649)—by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—by Belvedere (1706)—by Emperor (1975)—by Wonderful (700)—by Cleveland (145)—by Butterfly (104)—by Hollon's Bull (313)—by Mowbray's Bull (2342)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—descended from M. Dobison's stock.

1884. R. GIBSON.

By Steamship Brooklyn to Quebec.

LALLY BARRINGTON 5TH—Roan, calved Dec. 21, 1879, bred by Lord Skelmersdale, got by Duke of Rosedale 6th (38176), out of Lally 14th by Duke of Geneva 8th (28390)—Lally Barrington 10th by 5th Lord Wild Eyes (26762)—Lally 5th by Duke of Wetherby (17753)—Lally 2d by Malachite (18313)—by Earl of Derby (10177)—by Earl of Liverpool (9061)—by 2d Duke of Cambridge (3638)—by Belvedere (1706)—by son of Herdsman (304)—by Wonderful (700)—by Alfred (23)—by Young Favorite (6994).

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 26. p. 643, under dam.

NOTE.—This cow broke her leg three days after landing, and died.

LORD LALLY BARRINGTON—Red, calved August 3, 1884, bred by Earl Lathom, Lathom House, Ormskirk, got by Duke of Ormskirk 3d (46267), out of Lally Barrington 5th by Rosedale Duke 6th (38176), &c., as in dam, next above.

LOVELY EYES—Roan, calved Dec. 12, 1880, bred by Mr. Loder, Whittlebury, Northamptonshire, got by Grand Duke 25th (34065), out of Velvet Eyes by Duke of Hillhurst (28401)—Roguish Eyes by 2d Earl of Walton (19672)—Red Eyes by Duke of Richmond (7996)—by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408)—by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—by Belvedere (1706)—by Emperor (1975)—by Wonderful (700)—by Cleveland (145)—by Butterfly (104)—by Hollon's Bull (313)—by Mowbray's Bull (2342)—by Masterman's Bull (422)—descended from M. Dobison's stock.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 27, p. 487, under dam.

1884. ARTHUR JOHNSTON.

Greenwood, Ont., Can. By Steamship Oxenholme to Quebec, Aug. 10, 1884.

ECLIPSE—Rich roan bull, calved March 6, 1882, bred by Wm. Duthie, of Collynie, Tarves, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, got by Earl of March (33807), out of Eliza 7th by Forth 3d (26185)—Eliza 5th by Dipthong (21547)—Emily by Paddy (22483)—Eliza 3d by Victor Emanuel (15410)—Eliza Groat by John o' Groat (13090)—Eliza 2d by Lord March (10457)—Eliza Jane by Prince Albert (4801)—Eliza by Election (1921)—Miss Ada by Navarino (2352)—by Top Knot (1521)—by Cobourg (1841)—by Young Marske (419)—by Ossian (476)—by Comet (155)—by Favorite (252)—by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280)—by Foljambe (263)—by R. Alcock's Bull (19)—by J. Smith's Bull (608)—by Jolly's Bull (337).

1884. ARTHUR JOHNSTON.

Greenwood, Ont., Canada. By Steamship Oxenholme, from Glasgow to Quebec. Landed October 12, 1884.

ALBERT—Roan, calved April 20, 1884, bred by S. Campbell, Kinellar, Scotland, got by Vermont (47195), out of Nonpareil 32d by Borough Member (33186)—Nonpareil 31st (vol. 25, p. 385, E.) by British Prince (33226)—Nonpareil 29th by Duke (28342)—Nonpareil 25th by Dipthong (17681)—Nonpareil 24th by Lord Sackville (13249)—Nonpareil 23d by The Baron (13833)—Nonpareil 17th by Matadore (11800)—Nonpareil 10th by Prince Edward Fairfax (9506)—Countess of Lincoln by Diamond (5918)—Nonpareil 3d by Young Frederick (3836)—Nonpareil by Commodore (1858)—Old Nonpareil by Tathwell Studley (5401)—Twine Tail by Blyth Comet (85).

CICERO—Red, calved April 16, 1884, bred by Mr. Reith, Auchelclick, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, got by Champion (47566), out of Claret by Nobleman 26967—Claret by Sir Christopher (22895)—Claret 2d by Prince of Worcester (20597)—Claret by Scarlet Velvet (16916)—Isabella by The Pacha (7612)—Crocus by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—Nora by Sillery (5131)—Emily by Sillery (5131)—Eliza by Young Western Comet (1575)—

Lady Betty by Diamond (205)—Betty by Favorite (256)—by Charge's Gray Bull (1810).

EMPEROR—Roan, calved March 12, 1884, bred by S. Campbell, Kinellar, got by Vermont (47193), out of Clementina 7th by Novelist (34929)—Clementina 4th (vol. 25, p. 385, E.) by Favorite (33894)—Clementina 3d by Sir Christopher (22895)—Clementina 2d by Dipthong 3d (21547)—Clementina by Lord Ythan (14858)—Empress Eugenia by Guy Fawkes (12981)—Bridesmaid by Sir Arthur (12072)—Crescent by The Pacha (7612)—Dainty by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—Magnet by Emperor (3716)—by Invalid (4076)—by Magnet (392)—by Palmflower (480).

MAJOR—Red, calved Feb. 20, 1884, bred by S. Campbell, got by Vermont (47193), out of Ury by Golden Prince (38363)—Ury 2d by Dipthong (17681)—Ury Lass by Beeswing (12456)—Miss Isabella by Mosstrooper (11827)—Donside Lassie by Vice-President (11002)—Isabella by The Pacha (7612), &c., as in Cicero, above.

OXFORD—Red, calved March 8, 1884, bred by S. Campbell, got by Vermont (47193), out of Lalage 4th by Golden Prince (38363)—Lalage 3d by Novelist (34929)—Lalage 2d by Victor Royal (21028)—Lalage by Ryedale (20767)—Lydia by Militiaman (14953)—Floria by Baron Warlaby (7813)—Frances by General Washington (6036)—Fanny by Fitz Harry (7009)—by Plenipo (4724)—by Corporal Trim (1875).

RED KNIGHT—Red, calved Feb. 22, 1884, bred by S. Campbell, got by Vermont (47193), out of Clementina by Luminary (34715)—Clementina 4th (vol. 25, p. 385, E.) by Favorite (33894), &c., as in Emperor, above.

THE BARON—Roan, calved March 15, 1884, bred by S. Campbell, got by British Flag (46009), out of Jessamine 2d by Baron Killerby (27949)—Jessamine by Great Seal (21873)—Joan of Arc by Signet Seal (18824)—Jemima by Western Star (25430)—Snowdrop by Red Lugs (32263)—Young Louisa by Major (24514)—Louisa by Jock of Darlington—Mary of Eden, from the stock of Grant Duff.

VICE-PRESIDENT—Roan, calved March 24, 1884, bred by S. Campbell, got by Vermont (47193), out of Lady Ythan 3d by Novelist (34924)—Lady Ythan 2d by Royal Duke (35366)—Lady Ythan by Marmaduke (20284)—Duchess 5th by Lord Ythan (14852)—Duchess 2d by Prince of Cobourg (15100)—Duchess by Duke of Clarence (9040)—Agnes by Angus Hero (6745)—Rosebud by Darlington.

COWS.

ALLSPICE—White, calved Feb. 22, 1883, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Roan Gauntlet (35284), out of Azalea (vol. 25, p. 409, E.) by Cæsar Augustus (25704) -Anemone by Forth (17866)—Avalanche by Sir Samuel (15302)—Angerona by Lemnos (13146)—by Earl Stanhope (5966)—by True Blue (5522)—by Miracle (2321)—by Sir Henry (1446)—by Count (170)—by Bracken (91)—by Badsworth (47)—by Driffield (223)—bred by Sir George Strickland.

ANNE OF LANCASTER 5TH—Roan, calved Jan. 18, 1884, bred by Nathaniel Reid, Danestown, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, got by Victory (48871), out of Anne of Lancaster 2d (vol. 26, p. 606, E.) by Hope of Britain (34179)—Anne of Lancaster by Lord Raglan (13244)—Lancaster 25th by Matadore (11800)—Lancaster 16th by Marquis (10938)—Lancaster 12th by Will Honeycomb (5660)—Lancaster 10th by George 3d (7038)—Lancaster 9th by Spectator (2688)—Lancaster by Albion (1619)—by Lancaster (360)—by son of Windsor (698)—by Comet (155).

CLARET—Red roan, calved April 1, 1884, bred by S. Campbell, Kinellar, Scotland, got by Champion (47566), out of Claret 4th by Luminary (34715)—Claret by Prince of Worcester (20957)—Claret 1st by Duke (28342)—Claret by Scarlet Velvet (16916)—Barbara by Unrivalled (13926)—Isabella by The Pacha (7612), &c., as in Cicero, above.

CLARET 6TH—Light roan, calved March 20, 1884, bred by S. Campbell, got by British Flag (46009), out of Claret 2d by Novelist (34929)—Claret 1st by Duke (28342)—Claret by Scarlet Velvet (16916), &c., as in Claret, next above.

ELIZA 1st—Red roan, calved April 30, 1883, bred by S. Campbell, got by Gladstone (43286), out of Eliza by Novelist (34929)—Claret 1st by Duke (28342), &c., as in Claret, above.

MARY ANNE OF LANCASTER 12th—Red, calved Jan. 14, 1884, bred by Nathaniel Reid, Danestown, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, got by Victory (48871), out of Mary Anne of Lancaster 4th by Revenue (40591)—Mary Anne of Lancaster 3d by Hope of Britain (34179)—Mary Anne of Lancaster by Baronet (30488)—Anne of Lancaster by Lord Raglan (13244)—Lancaster 25th by Matadore (11800), &c., as in Anne of Lancaster 5th, above.

MARY ANNE OF LANCASTER 13th—Red and white, calved Jan. 20, 1884, bred by Nathaniel Reid, got by Victory (48871), out of Mary Anne of Lancaster 5th by Achilles (40951)—Mary Anne of Lancaster 3d by Hope of Britain (34179), &c., as in next above.

MARY ANNE OF LANCASTER 14th—Light roan, calved Jan. 24, 1884, bred by Nathaniel Reid, got by Victory (48871), out of Mary Anne of Lancaster 6th by Achilles (40591)—Mary Anne of Lancaster 3d by Hope of Britain (34179), &c., as in Mary Anne of Lancaster 12th, above.

NONPAREIL 37th—White, calved June 24, 1883, bred by S. Campbell, Kinellar, got by British Flag (46009), out of Nonpareil 28th by Sir Christopher (22895)—Nonpareil 24th by Lord Sackville (13249)—Nonpareil 23d by The Baron (13833)—Nonpareil 17th by Matadore (11800)—Nonpareil 10th by Prince Edward Fairfax (9506)—Countess of Lincoln by Diamond (5918)—Nonpareil 3d by Young Frederick (3836)—Nonpareil by Commodore (1858)—Old Nonpareil by Tathwell Studley (5401)—Twine Tail by Blyth Comet (85).

ROSABEL—Roan, calved Feb. 1, 1883, bred by George Bruce, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, got by Nonsuch (48364), out of Roseilea by Statesman (45659)—Rosebud 2d by Socrates (39144)—Rosebud by Raspberry (27335)—Lady Jane by Lord Balco (22133)—Countess by Champion (21390)—Marital by Goldsmith (14632)—Lady

Lothian by New-Year's Gift (10564)—Dewlap by Belted Will (6780)—Williamina by Roger (13615)—Beauty by Favorite (2008)—Phantassie Flower by Romulus (1398)—by Charles 2d (128)—by Alfred (23).

ROSEBUD 9TH—Roan, calved March 24, 1884, bred by S. Campbell, got by Vermont (47193), out of Rosebud by Borough Member (33186)—Rosebud 2d by Prince of Worcester (20597)—Rosebud 1st by Dipthong (17682)—Rosebud by Scarlet Velvet (16916)—Thalia by Earl of Aberdeen (12800)—Myrtle by Balmoral (9920)—Fortune-teller by Dannecker (7949)—Enchantress by Ury (17157)—Ladykirk by Heriot (4017)—by Gray Diomed (2076)—by Juniper (1144).

ROSEBUD 10TH—Red, calved April 1, 1884, bred by S. Campbell, got by Vermont (47193), out of Rosebud by Novelist (34929)—Rosebud 2d by Prince of Worcester (20597), &c., as in next, above.

1884. WM. MURRAY.

Chesterfield, Can. By Ship Texas, from Liverpool to Quebec, Aug. 22, 1884.

OXFORD SIDDINGTON 2D—Roan, calved May 19, 1881, bred by John H. Blundell, Woodside, Luton, Bedfordshire, got by Duke of Oxford 32d (36527), out of Siddington 16th by 3d Duke of Clarence (23727)—Siddington 11th by 2d Duke of Tregunter (26022)—Siddington 5th by 7th Duke of York (17754)—Siddington by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387)—by Earl of Derby (10177)—by Earl of Liverpool (9061)—by Duke of Northumberland (1940)—by Belvedere (1706)—by Son of 2d Hubback (2683)—a cow of Mr. Bates', descended from the stock of Mr. Maynard, of Eryholme.

Recorded, E. H. B., vol. 28, p. 299, under dam.

Roan cow calf, calved June 29, 1884, bred by Mr. Blundell, got by 6th Duke of Holker (46247), out of Oxford Siddington 2d, next above.

1884. JOSEPH RADMONT.

Peterboro, Ont., Can. By Steamship Buenos Ayrean. Landed at Quebec, October 12, 1884.

WIMPLE 15TH—Red, calved January 9, 1883, bred by S. Campbell, Kinellar, got by British Flag (46009), out of Wimple 14th by Golden Prince (38363)—Wimple 13th by Chief Officer (36359)—Wimple 12th by Royal Hope (32392)—Wimple 11th by King Butterfly (31473)—Wimple 5th by 15th Duke of Oxford (23776)—Wimple 3d by Whipper-In (19139)—Wimple by Prince Arthur (16723)—Anna by Magnum (13277)—by Bloomsbury (9972)—by Duke 3d (17697)—by The Peer (5455)—by Bachelor (1666)—by Emperor (1974)—by Houndilee (2139)—by Togston (5487)—the Fat Heifer.

MINA—Red, calved Feb. 20, 1883, bred by S. Campbell, got by Gladstone (43286), out of Mina 4th by Luminary (34715)—Mina 1st by Dipthong 3d (21547)—Mina by Beeswing (12456)—Crocus by Sir Arthur (12072)—Bashford by Young Ury (10984)—Likely by The Pacha (7612)—Helen by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—Nora by Sillery (5131)—by Carleton (843)—by Diamond (205)—by Diamond (205).

CLARET—Roan, calved April 19, 1883, bred by S. Campbell, got by British Flag (46009), out of Claret 4th by Luminary (34715)—Claret by Prince of Worcester (20597)—Claret 1st by Duke (28342)—Claret by Scarlet Velvet (16916)—Barbara by Unrivalled (13912)—Isabella by The Pacha (7612)—Crocus by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—Nora by Sillery (5131)—by Carleton (843)—by Diamond (205)—by Diamond (205).

RUBYHILL—Roan, calved April 18, 1883, bred by S. Campbell, got by British Flag (46009), out of Rubyhill by Sir Christopher (22895)—Rubyhill 5th by Prince of Worcester (20597)—Rubyhill 3d by Dipthong (17681)—Rubyhill 2d by Scarlet Velvet (16916)—Rubyhill by Elphinstone (14492)—Hawthorn Hill by The Duke (7980)—Red Tibby by Sir Robert Peel (7512)—Lady Provost by Buchan Laddie (5814)—by Rob Roy—White Beauty.

1884. THOMAS RUSSELL.

Riverside, Exeter, Canada. By Ship Oxenholme, to Quebec.

THE DON—Red, calved April 7, 1884, bred by S. Campbell, Kinellar, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, got by Vermont (47193), out of Mina 3d by Duke (28342)—Mina 7th by Dipthong 3d (21547)—Mina 9th by Beeswing (12456)—Crocus by Sir Arthur (12072)—Bashful by Young Ury (10984)—Likely by The Pacha (7612)—Helen by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646)—Norah by Sillery (5131)—Emily by Sillery (5131)—Eliza by Young Western Comet (1575)—Lady Betsey by Diamond (205)—Betsey by Favorite (286)—by Charge's Gray Bull (1810).

BRACELET 2d—Roan, calved April 5, 1880, bred by John Taylor, Kincardineshire, Scotland, got by Chevalier (41223), out of Bracelet by Hero (34147)—Blossom by Sultan (27585)—Beauty by Lord Ythan (14858)—Lady Parvis by Bosquet (14813)—Rosemary 3d by Hero (10934)—Rosemary by Paragon (8378)—Spring Flower by Ganthorpe (2049)—Narcissus by Midas (7236)—Ruby by Grazier (1085).

W. THOMSON.

Markham, Ont., Can.

ABERGELDIE [2660]—Red, calved Nov. 19, 1870, bred by Mr. G. Marr, Cairnbrogie, Aberdeen, Scotland, got by Young Hero (26385), out of Fancy 14th by Valiant (23108)—Fancy 9th by Baron Sebastopol (21241)—Fancy 6th by Prince (16716)—Fancy 3d by North Duke (15003)—Fancy 2d by Sir Arthur (12072)—Fancy (vol. 10) by a son of Mahomed (6170)—Miss Chrisp by The Peer (5455)—Miss Lambert by Exmouth (3747)—by Prince (4765)—by Wellington (2824).

INDEX TO BULLS.

COMPRISING THE NAME OF THE ANIMAL IMPORTED, ITS SIRE, AND WHERE FOUND IN THIS BOOK; THE IMPORTER, THE YEAR IMPORTED, AND WHERE RECORDED IN THE DIFFERENT HERD BOOKS.

Name of Animal.	Number.	Name of Sire.	Page.	Importer.	Year Imported.
Abbotsburn	(47312)	Roan Gauntlet	215	J. I. Davidson	1883
Abdallah	.....	Dunblane	674	J. I. Davidson	1884
Aberdeen Champion	(47313)	Barmpton	228	Jno. Dryden	1882
Abergeldie	[2660]	Young Hero	693	W. Thomson	.....
Abner	Vol. 3, p. 370, A.	.....	622	Wm. Wass	1850 or 51
Acmon	(1606)	Anti-Radical	469	Ohio Importing Co	1834-36
Acomb's Duke	25486	Oxford Beau 4th	313	John Hope	1875
Adam	197	Earl of Scarborough	529	Scioto Valley (Ohio) Imp. Co.	1852
Admiral	2473	Phœnix	325	Illinois Importing Association	1857
Admiral	(1608)	North Star	179	Sir Isaac Coffin	1823
Admiral Jack	.....	Jack Frost	161	M. H. Cochrane	1872
Æolus	(2938)	Harlsey	239	Fayette County (Ky.) Imp. Asso.	1839
Agricola alias Sir Walter	(1614)	Bachelor	240	A. Fergusson	1836
Albert	.....	Vermont	687	A. Johnston	1884
Ablion	.....	.....	241	Fish & Grinnell	1821
Albion	(2971)	Charles	621	Walt & Bagg	.....
Alderman	204	Young Wilton	530	Scioto Valley (Ohio) Imp. Co.	1852
Alderman	(733)	Rockingham	441	New Brunswick Agr. Society	.....
Alexander	.....	.....	629	T. Weddle	1834-36
Alexander 4th	.....	Sir Alexander	512	P. A. Remsen	1834
Alfred	(12374)	Adam	127	Clinton County (Ohio) Imp. Co.	1854
Amadeus	21937	Merrimac	573	F. W. Stone	1871
American Belted Will	210	Belted Will	617	R. Wade, Sr.	1845
Amethyst	(32946)	Grand Duke of Lightburne 3d	102	W. S. Chapman	1875
Amhurst	49768	Royal Victor	211	J. I. Davidson	1882
Ancient Briton	.....	British Boy	491	Powder River Cattle Company	.....
Antiquary	(44314)	Pride of the Isles	491	J. H. Potts & Son	1881
Anty	(3021)	Antonio	619	S. Wait	1839-40
April Flower	.....	Romulus	665	.....	.....
Architect	.....	Highflyer	222	H. Denny	1835
Argus	(14102)	Beau	324	Illinois Importing Association	1857
Armitage	(1655)	Kilnshaw	472	Ohio Importing Company	1834-36
Armor Bearer	[904]	Scotland's Pride	587	W. B. Telfer	1876
Arthur	(3040)	Charles	218	Wm. Gibbons	1833 or 34
Arthur Victor 2d	.....	Arthur Victor	383	Wm. Linton	1883
Ashdown Duke	31653	3d Duke of Hillihurst	582	F. W. Stone	1876
Ashly	(3045)	Young Rubens	187 & 508	Corning & Sotham or E. P. Prentice	1840
Augustus	225	3d Duke of York	553	S. Spencer	1851 or 52

INDEX TO BULLS—*Continued.*

Name of Animal.	Number.	Name of Sire.	Page.	Importer.	Year Imported.
Balco	227	4th Duke of York	430	Morris & Becar	1850-57
Banquo	1226	.....	270	Mr. Green	1828
Barbarossa	.....	Cumberland	675	J. I. Davidson	1884
Barmpton Royal	31461	Scotland's Pride	224	J. Dryden	1873
Barnby	(1679)	Jupiter	468	Ohio Importing Company	1834-36
Baron	.....	Rapid Foggathorpe	487	Lord Polwarth	1881
Baron Acomb	25580	2d Grand Duke of Thorndale	100	Can. W. F. S. Association	1876
Baron Acomb 2d	25581	2d Grand Duke of Thorndale	101	Can. W. F. S. Association	1876
Baron Barmpton	.....	Roan Gauntlet	219	J. I. Davidson	1884
Baron Berkeley	22010	3d Duke of Gloster	578	F. W. Stone	1875
Baron Booth of Lancaster	7535	Baron Booth	128	M. H. Cochrane	1867
Baron Brawith	(47385)	Roan Gauntlet	212	J. I. Davidson	1882
Baron Bruce	[4272]	Bridesman	73	Birrell & Johnston	1874
Baron Camperdown	(47389)	Roan Gauntlet	209	J. I. Davidson	1882
Baronet	[38]	Baron	393	N. J. McGillivray	1859-60
Baronet	54629	Roan Gauntlet	199	J. I. Davidson	1874
Baron Fantail 2d	(45908)	Duke of Gloster 7th	474	Oxley Ranche Syndicate	1882
Baron Feversham	13414	Diamond	533	Scott County (Ky.) Importing Co.	1853
Baron Glencoe	(47404)	Barmpton	210	J. I. Davidson	1882
Baron Halnaby	(44351)	Royal Halnaby	652	Geo. Whitfield	1881
Baron Holker	.....	Baron Oxford 8th	261	R. Gibson	1883
Baron Hubback 2d	13199	Baron Oxford	367	W. S. King	1871
Baron Kirklevington	42801	2d Duke of Sussex	249	R. Gibson	1881
Baron Knightley	25610	Marquis of Blandford	99	Can. W. F. S. Association	1876
2d Baron Knightley	25611	Grand Duke of Geneva	101	Can. W. F. S. Association	1876
Baron Lenton	.....	Cumberland	215	J. I. Davidson	1883
Baron Lightburne 2d	(36191)	Baron Oxford 4th	372	Prof. G. Lawson	1875
Baron Martin	(12444)	Baron Warlaby	21	R. A. Alexander	1853-56
Baron Mild Eyes	[927]	2d Duke of Claro	554	R. J. Stanton	1871
Baron of Rougemont	.....	Ventriloquist	645	Geo. Whitfield	1881
Baron Oxford of Niagara	42811	Duke of Oxford 50th	523	B. C. Rumsey	1881
Baron Pauline	25636	Pretender	91	Can. W. F. S. Association	1876
Baron Secret	(47434)	Roan Gauntlet	212	J. I. Davidson	1882
Baron Senator	.....	Cumberland	219	J. I. Davidson	1883
Baron Siddington	25641	6th Baron Oxford	315	J. Hope	1875
Baron Solway	[45]	General Havelock	52	S. Beattie	1861
Baron Surmise	(45933)	Pride of the Isles	225	J. Dryden	1880
Baron Victor	42824	Barmpton	205	J. I. Davidson	1881
Beauclerc	(11160)	Beaufort	397	Madison County (Ohio) Imp. Co.	1853
Bellman	(44406)	Aerolite	266	S. Beattie for Govt. of St. Johns	1881
Belleville 3d	1246	Belleville	460	Northern Ky. Imp. Association	1853
Benjamin D'Israeli	1251	King William	661	Wilson & Seawright	1853-54

Beppo	255	Orozimbo	547	R. D. Shepherd	1835
Berkely Duke of Oxford 2d	54790	Duke of Connaught	305	J. J. Hill	1883
Bernard	19	Scrip	491	Dr. J. A Poole	1883
Berry	(3141)	Henwood	511	Quebec Agricultural Society	1868
Berryman	(3143)	Henwood	371	J. Lawrence	1838
Bertram	(1716)	Frederick	502	J. H. Powel	1834
Billy Harrison	263	Master Belleville	126	Clinton County (Ohio) Co.	1854
Billy Pitt	(9967)	2d Duke of York	430	L. G. Morris	1850
Bishop	(73)	Rockingham or Wellington	370	Mr. Law	1821
Bismarck	[983]	Bentinck	52	S. Beattie	1870
Blandimar	19044	Earl of Dublin	408	Mason & Bracken Co. (Ky.) Imp. Co	1856
Bletsoe	2548	Diamond	386	Livingston Co. (N. Y.) Asso.	1854
Bloom	876	Master Belleville	562	Dr. A. C. Stevenson	1854
Blucher	(28049)	Baron Warlaby	71	W. A. Bell	1870
Bogy	(45984)	Fairfax Royal	649	Geo. Whitfield	1881
Bold Buccleuch	.....	King Errant	349	A. Johnston	1883
Bolivar	(804)	Frederick	502	J. H. Powel	1820-30
Booth's Marksman	(28059)	Booth's Kinsman	150	M. H. Cochrane	1870
Boston	(1735)	Newton	548	E. Silsby	1830
Bothwell	(25610)	Lord Blithe	53	S. Beattie	1870
Bouncer	(3196)	Magnum Bonum	472	Ohio Importing Company	1834-36
Brandon	282	Calthness	665	Unknown	.....
Brave Chief	[9713]	Border Chief	650	Geo. Whitfield	1882
Brawith	(12490)	Monk	432	Morris & Becar	1853
Breadalbane	11429	Lord Napier	159	M. H. Cochrane	1871
Breadalbane	(28073)	Champion of England	598	H. Thompson	1871
Bridegroom	(14190)	Hymen	589	J. Thompson	1857
Bridesman	[2794]	Young Englishman	37	J. S. Armstrong	1873
Brigand	25777	Lord Broughton	446	North Elkhorn Imp. Co. (Ky.)	1875
Brilliant	[74]	Baron of Ravensworth	515	G. Roddick	1856
Brilliant	2566	.....	665	Unknown	1839
British Baron	13557	Baron Oxford	552	Jno. Snell & Sons	1871
British Boy	1279	Belleville	529	Scioto Valley (Ohio) Imp. Co.	1852
British Ensign	31186	British Prince	338	J. Isaac	1874
British Flag	13211	Robin	505	Captain Pratt	1871
British Hero	(39506)	Sir Arthur Ingram	383	Wm. Linton	1879
British Prince	(33226)	Wild Boy	525	Jas. Russell	.....
British Prince	[4087]	Royal Prince	39	J. S. Armstrong	1876
British Statesman	(42817)	Golden Prince	339	Jno. Isaac	1879
Briton	[1279]	.....	233	J. H. Dunn	1837
Bruce	(3233)	Colossus	637	J. Whitaker	1837
Brunswick	.....	Mountain Chief	362	Kentucky Importing Company	1883
Brutus	31	Holywell	636	J. Whitaker	1837
Brutus	.....	.....	222	Captain N. De Cost	1831
Buckingham	(33247)	Valentine Vox	.....	.....	.....
Buckingham 2d	297	Oxygen	105	Clark County (Ohio) Imp. Co.	1854
Bull Calf	.....	8th Duke of Geneva	579	F. W. Stone	1875
Bull Calf	.....	Prince Alfred	158	Beattie & Miller	1874

INDEX TO BULLS—*Continued.*

Name of Animal.	Number.	Name of Sire.	Page.	Importer.	Year Imported.
Bullion	(3240)	Lofty	403	Dr. S. D. Martin	1839
Bull Windle	.....	.....	347	W. Jackson	1833
Burley	(828)	Frederick	502	J. H. Powel	1826
Bushranger	.....	Good Hope	340	J. Isaac	1883
Bute	303	Marquis of Bute	235	E. Fassett	1853
Buxton	.....	.....	665	Unknown	.....
Cabul	(42862)	Earl of Horton 11th	377	Prof. Lawson	1880
Cambridge Don	11471	Cambridge Duke 4th	627	Walcott & Campbell	1870
Canadian Prince	7646	Gladstone	332	Geo. Isaac	1867
Canadian Roseberry	-1312-	Roseberry	659	Mr. Wilcocks	.....
Capenoch	51331	Capt. Hardy	79	Brand & McCord	1882
Captain	(11240)	Lamartine	589	E. W. Thompson	1851
Captain Aiton	6512	Scottish Chief	128	M. H. Cochrane	1867
Captain Balco	1316	Balco	538	Ohio Shakers	1855
Captain Cawood	(33286)	Captain Tregunter	373	Prof. Lawson	1875
Captain Errant	(47547)	King Errant	348	A. Johnston	1883
Captain Graham	7656	Prince of the Realm	130	M. H. Cochrane	1868
Captain Lawson	310	Lansdowne	532	Scott Co. (Ky.) Importing Co.	1853
Captain Stouffer	311	Oakum	351	Kentucky Importing Co.	1854
Carcase	(3285)	Belshazzar	239	Fayette Co. (Ky.) Imp. Company	1839
Cassius	.....	.....	543	Shelby & Williams	.....
Central Pacific	13219	Bismarck	160	M. H. Cochrane	1871
Challenger	324	4th Duke of York	461	Northern Kentucky Imp. Asso.	1853
Champion	(864)	Warrior	473	Mr. Oliver	.....
Champion	.....	.....	543	Shelby & Williams	.....
Champion of the West	13632	Cæsar Augustus	592	J. S. Thompson	1871
Chance	.....	Wellington	665	.....	.....
Chancelior	1346	Benedict	539	Ohio Shakers	1854
Chandos	22350	Royal Butterfly 20th	59	Beattie & Miller	1874
Charles	(1816)	Rockingham	630	T. Weddle	1835-36
Cherry Prince 2d	Vol. 18, p. 734, E.	Baron Wild Eyes	72	Mr. Bihler	1870
Cherub	11505	Baron Booth	159	M. H. Cochrane	1871
Chilton 2d	22394	Chilton	241	E. P. P. Fowler	1871
Chilton King	22396	British Lion	574	F. W. Stone	1874
Christmas Box	(33375)	The Peer	588	Jno. Thomas	1875
Cicero	.....	Champion	687	A. Johnston	1884
Circassia Chieftain	.....	Perfection	219	J. I. Davidson	1881
Cirencester Duke	7690	Sir Richard	475	J. Parrott	1861
Cleveland or Duke of Cleveland	(3405)	Stapleton	618	S. Wait	1839
Clifford	.....	Berryman	441	Wm. Neff	1838
Cobden	13670	Emperor	262	J. Gill	1858
Cœlebs	349	Hercules	184	C. Coolidge	1818-19

Colonel	350	Lansdowne	398	Madison County (Ohio) Co.	1853
Colostra	(1848)	Colossus	638	J. Whitaker	1837
Colossus	(1847)	Ambo	637	J. Whitaker	1837
Columbus	(1851)	Ambo	471	Ohio Company	1834-36
Columbus	(5869)	Baronet	186	Corning & Sotham	.....
Comet	.....	Gladstone	340	J. Isaac	1883
Comet	.....	Gladstone	345	J. Isaac	1883
Comet	.....	.....	297	C. H. Hall	1824
Comet or Cornet	2649	Meteor	628	Waine & Bullock	1823
Comet	(1854)	Emperor	233	Dun & Smith	1836
Comet	1382	.....	527	L. Sanders	1817
Comet Halley	(1855)	Matchem	469	Ohio Company	1834-36
Commodore Chauncey's Imported Bull	See No. 2418, A.	.....	674	H. Clay, Jr.	1839
Confessor	.....	Barmpton	218	J. I. Davidson	1883
Conquest	.....	.....	615	S. Van Rensselaer	1823
Copson	2665	Dutchman	551	G. W. Smith	1832
Copthorne	(3482)	2d Duke of Wetherby	421	M. I. Miller	1871
Coryphœus	(924)	Sir Leoline	441	New Brunswick Agr. Society	.....
Cossack alias Julius Cæsar	(3503)	Cossack	122	Clay & Shelby	1839
Cottingham	46	Invincible	299	Geo. Hentig	.....
Councillor of State	.....	Chancellor	675	J. I. Davidson	1884
Count Bismarck	13723	Golden King	28	Geo. Alexander	1852
Counterpart 2d	13720	Counterpart	506	Captain Pratt	1871
Count Fathom	381	Lord Marquis	529	Scioto Valley (O.) Co.	1852
Count Grindelwald	(30808)	Grindelwald	73	Mr. Blanchard	1872
Count Hillhurst	26016	Duke of Hillhurst	314	J. Hope	1875
Count of the Empire	.....	Chancellor	675	J. I. Davidson	1884
Crofton	(3523)	Melmoth	239	Fayette County (Ky.) Company	1839
Crown Prince	22502	Lord Lansdowne	195	J. I. Davidson	1873
Crown Prince 2d	(4301)	Viceroy	197	J. I. Davidson	1874
Crown Prince of Athelstane	(21512)	Next of Kin	101	D. Christie	1864
Crusader	(12667)	Crusade	188	R. G. Corwine	1854
Cultivator	(12670)	Harry Lorrequer	325	Illinois Company	1857
Cunningham	1415	Alderman	533	Scott County (Ky.) Co	1853
Curley	[159]	New-Year's Gift	589	J. Thompson	1853
Czar	395	Baron Warlaby	106	Clark County (Ohio) Company	1854
Dale	(3544)	Champagne	666	.....	.....
Davy Crockett	(3571)	Clark	470	Ohio Company	1834-36
Deceiver	409	Deception	661	Wilson & Seawright	1853-54
Defender	(12687)	Matadore	324	Illinois Company	1857
Delight	(3579)	Barden	636	J. Whitaker	1837
De Peyster's Imported Bull	See No. 2418, A.	.....	674	H. Clay, Jr.	1839
Despatch	[166]	Brideman	476	J. Petty	1857
Devonshire	(966)	Frederick	516	Dr. B. Rodman	1828
Diamond	416	Percy	459	Northern Ky. Company	1853
Dimples	421	A grandson of Fitz Favorite	347	W. Jackson	1833
Dishley	(979)	.....	79	Mr. Brentnal	

INDEX TO BULLS—*Continued.*

Name of Animal.	Number.	Name of Sire.	Page.	Importer.	Year Imported.
Doctor Buckingham	(14405)	Hopewell	21	R. A. Alexander	1853-56
Don Cossack	.....	Cumberland	676	J. I. Davidson	1884
Don John	427	William	619	S. Wait	1839
Don John	(3603)	Chorister	321	R. Hutchcraft	1839
Don John	426	Farmer	121	Clay & Shelby	1839
Don John	9768	(Sire of Young Duchess, p. 672)	.....	.....	.....
Double Gloster	55406	Barmpton	218	J. I. Davidson	1883
Doubloon	38331/2	Orphan Boy	323	Illinois Company	1857
Douglas of Athelstane	]173]	Knight of Athelstane	104	D. Christie	1864
Duke	14601/2	Sire unknown	642	J. Whitaker	1838-39
Duke	-1116-	Gronoco	331	J. Inches	1859-60
Duke of Airdrie	(12730)	Duke of Gloster	19	R. A. Alexander	1853-56
Duke of Albany	(47709)	Roan Gauntlet	211	J. I. Davidson	1882
Duke of Athens	.....	Candor	676	J. I. Davidson	1884
Duke of Athol	445	2d Duke of Oxford	553	L. Spencer	1851-52
2d Duke of Athol	(11376)	Lord George	20	R. A. Alexander	1853
4th Duke of Barrington	16708	9th Duke of Geneva	81	G. Brown	1873
5th Duke of Barrington	26164	Earl of Bective	91	Can. W. F. S. Asso	1876
6th Duke of Barrington	26165	Grand Duke of Thorndale 2d	91	Can. W. F. S. Asso	1876
Duke of Bedford	(36466)	King Tom	264	Government Farm, Guelph, Can	1876
Duke of Babraham	(25934)	Duke of Grafton	118	Clark Co. (Ky.) Imp. Company	1871
Duke of Cambridge	[10857]	Cambridge	644	Geo. Whitfield	.....
Duke of Cambridge	447	Preface	534	Shakers, Ky	1854
Duke of Cambridge	1469	Royal Buck	515	T. Richardson	1853-54
3d Duke of Cambridge	1034	Duke of Northumberland	559	A. Stevens	1849
4th Duke of Clarence	26188	18th Duke of Oxford	97	Can. W. F. S. Asso	1876
Duke of Cornwall 2d	.....	Albert	126	Clinton Co. (Ohio) Company	1854
Duke of Cumberland	58590	Hubback Jr	73	Thos. Boak	1876
Duke of Darlington	448	Whittington	126	Clinton Co. (Ohio) Company	1854
Duke of Dorset	(died)	.....	608	S. Thorne	1856
Duke of Edinburgh	(died)	5th Duke of Wetherby	65	Beattie & Miller	1875
Duke of Exeter	449	Napier	542	J. F. Sharpe	1848
8th Duke of Geneva	26231	Baron Oxford	286	B. B. Groom & Son	1875
Duke of Gloster	[3039]	Baron Killerby	541	Shaw & Dryden	1871
Duke of Gloster	2763	Grand Duke	429	Morris & Becar	1850-57
Duke of Greyholt	.....	Cayhurst	358	Kentucky Imp. Company	1883
Duke of Guelders	(47740)	Lamlash	211	J. I. Davidson	1882
Duke of Hazelcote 19th	26253	3d Duke of Clarence	193	Crispigny & Sevler	1872
Duke of Hazelcote 68th	-205-	Oxford Beau 6th	425	Mr. Morgan	1880
Dake of Holkar 5th	(44687)	Duke of Gloster 7th	437	W. Murray	1881
Duke of Huntsland	38435	Duke of Underley 2d	522	B. C. Rumsey	1880
Duke John	Vol. 21, p. 800, E.	Grand Duke of Geneva	65	Beattie & Miller	1875

Duke of Kirklevington	26275	Oxford's King	91	Can. W. F. S. Asso	1876
Duke of Kirklevington 2d	26276	Oxford's King	92	Can. W. F. S. Asso	1876
6th Duke of Kirklevington	22822	Duke of Kirklevington	285	B. B. Groom & Son	1875
Duke of Lavender	-2006-	Perfection	205	J. I. Davidson	1881
Duke of Leeds	(1938)	Norfolk	470	Ohio Imp. Company	1834-36
Duke of Liverpool	(19627)	Duke of Wetherby	187	E. Cornell	1863
Duke of Liverpool	.....	Duke of Albany	395	Madison Co. (Ohio) Imp. Co	1853
5th Duke of Lorn	(36517)	Duke of Lorn	375	Prof. Lawson	1876
Duke of Norfolk	(1939)	Norfolk	470	Ohio Imp. Company	1834-36
11th Duke of Oxford	1506	6th Duke of Oxford	567	F. W. Stone	1855
12th Duke of Oxford	2315	6th Duke of Oxford	566	F. W. Stone	1855
Duke of Oxford 30th	26349	5th Duke of Wetherby	91	Can. W. F. S. Asso	1876
Duke of Oxford 35th	26350	5th Duke of Wetherby	168	M. H. Cochrane	1876
Duke of Oxford 38th	26351	5th Duke of Wetherby	97	Can. W. F. S. Asso	1876
Duke of Oxford 45th	29333	7th Baron of Oxford	90	Can. W. F. S. Asso	1876
Duke of Oxford 60th	55734	Duke of Gloster 7th	261	R. Gibson	1883
Duke of Portland	(1482)	Gen. Canrobert	632	Dr. H. Wendell	1856
Duke of Richmond	21525	Lord St. Leonards	323	E. Iles	1874
Duke of Rodill	51281	Underley Prince	27	Alexander & Combs	1882
Duke of Rougemont	[10725]	Blackthorn	644	Geo. Whitfield	1878
Duke of Southwick	450	Hudibras	539	Shakers, Ohio	1854
Duke of Sussex	3891	Earl Courtney	561	A. Stevens	1849
Duke of Thornhill	[2513]	9th Lord	555	R. J. Stanton	1871
5th Duke of Tregunter	(33743)	4th Baron Oxford	43	H. Y. Attrill	1881
3d Duke of Underedge	43560	Duke of Hillhurst	286	B. B. Groom & Son	1875
Duke of Wellington	55	Short Tail	610	Vail & Chapman	1840
Duke of Weston	22981	Cherry Grand Duke 5th	578	F. W. Stone	1875
Duke of Whittlebury	(47789)	41st Grand Duke	27	A. J. Alexander	1883
Duke of Wicken	14130	Cherry Duke	119	Clark Co. (Ky.) Imp. Company	1871
Duke of Wotton 2d	26130	Duke of Hillhurst	446	North Elkhorn (Ky.) Imp. Co	1875
Duke of York	(1941)	Frederick	472	Ohio Imp. Company	1834
Duke Wild Eyes	35338	5th Duke of Gloster	457	W. Murray	1879
Dunlavin	[9928]	Hans Breitman	651	Geo. Whitfield	1882
Durham	1487	Paragon	79	Jno. Brentnal	.....
Earl of Aberdeen	(45992)	Barmpton	204	J. I. Davidson	1881
Earl of Antrim	(10171)	Gen. Sale	561	A. Stevens	1849
Earl of Chatham	(10176)	Napier	559	A. Stevens	1849
Earl of Clarence	11157	3d Duke of Clarence	434	L. G. Morris	1872
Earl of Darlington	(1944)	Belvedere	471	Ohio Imp. Company	1834-36
Earl De Grey	(12795)	De Grey	350	Kentucky Imp. Company	1854
Earl Derby	456	5th Duke of York	610	Vail & Chapman	.....
Earl of Derby	26462	Baron Barrington 5th	315	Jno. Hope	1875
Earl of Hendon	4601	5th Duke of York	519	F. M. Rotch	.....
Earl of Marr	[4324]	Young Heir	56	J. S. Armstrong	1873
Earl of Marr	(47815)	Bentick	274	F. Green	1883
Earl of Oxford or Oxford Geneva	24221	8th Duke of Geneva	87	H. B. Groom & Son	1875
Earl of Roseberry	.....	Athabasca	271	Green Bros	1884
Earl of Scotland	59706	Earl of Derby 2d	595	J. S. Thompson	1871

INDEX TO BULLS—*Continued.*

Name of Animal.	Number.	Name of Sire.	Page.	Importer.	Year Imported.
Earl of Seaham	1499	Earl of Antrim	560	A. Stevens	1850
Earl of Surrey	Vol. 25, p. 519, E.	Fugleman	376	Prof. Lawson	1880
Earl Vane	464	Earl of Chatham	561	A. Stevens	1852
Eastern Magnate	.....	Eastern Emperor	492	Powder River Company	.....
Eclipse	(9069)	Velocipede	239	Fayette County (Ky.) Company	1839
Eclipse	(See 15247, A.)	.....	630	T. Weddle	1836
Eclipse (see Creampot, v. 1, p. 163, A.)	.....	.....	303	Harvey Hill	1822-24
Eclipse	.....	Earl of March	687	A. Johnston	1884
Economist	2809	Hudibras	539	Ohio Shakers	1854
El Hakim	(15984)	Grand Duke	21	R. A. Alexander	1853-56
Emigrant	51531	King Edward	78	Brand & McCord	1882
Emigrant	472	Smiling Will	350	Kentucky Importing Company	1854
Emperor	26529	Gallant Knight	267	W. R. Grace	1872
Emperor	.....	Vermont	688	A. Johnston	1884
Emperor Napoleon	17050	Bridegroom	408	Mason & Bracken Co. (Ky.) Co.	1856
Emperor of the French	.....	Sir Wilfrid	173	M. H. Cochrane	1881
Enterprise	.....	Ventriloquist	270	Green Bros	1884
Enterprise	.....	Fair Eclipse	532	Scioto Valley (Ohio) Co.	1852
Eryx	(1982)	Brutus	643	Christ. Whitehead	1839
Esau	593	Baronet	50	Wait & Bagg	1839
Exile	486	Bridegroom	462	Northern (Ky.) Imp. Asso.	1853
Fairfax	61	Sir Thos. Fairfax	507	E. P. Prentice	.....
Fairfax of Rougemont	[9763]	Bogy	650	Geo. Whitfield	1882
Fair Trader	1545	Free Trader	661	Wilson & Seawright	1854
Famous Knight	(33878)	Knight of the Shire	103	W. S. Chapman	1875
Fancy	[241]	Musician	476	W. Percival	.....
Fancy Boy	492	Major	562	Dr. A. C. Stevenson	1854
Fantachini	(12862)	Beaufort	21	R. A. Alexander	1853-56
Farmer's Boy	2842	Major	398	Madison County (Ohio) Co.	1853
Favorite	.....	.....	50	S. Bancroft	.....
Favorite	.....	Hubback Jr.	74	Board of Agriculture, Nova Scotia	1878
Fawkes	(14539)	Sir John	39	W. & R. Armstrong	1857
Fawsley Chief	10051	Mountain Chief	420	W. Miller	1869
Fawsley Prince	23148	Cherry Fawsley	577	F. W. Stone	1875
Felix	.....	Lowland Chief	492	Powder River Company	.....
Festus	.....	Lowland Chief	492	Powder River Company	.....
Field Marshal	.....	Lowland Chief	493	Powder River Company	.....
First Born	.....	Lowland Chief	493	Powder River Company	.....
Flower Boy	14263	Duke of York	506	Captain Pratt	1871
Flower Lad	23170	Walton	481	Pickrell & Kissinger	1875
Foreign Envoy	.....	Foreign Viceroy	493	Powder River Company	.....
Forest Ranger	.....	Lowland Chief	493	Powder River Company	.....

Fortunatus	1564	Lord Marquis	461	Northern Kentucky Imp. Co.	1853
Fortunatus or Holderness			476	G. Parsons	1818
Framework	(33964)	Lord Lansdowne	197	J. I. Davidson	1874
Friar John	2892	Duke of Gloster	570	F. W. Stone	1856
Fusileer	1584	Grand Duke	460	Northern Kentucky Imp. Co.	1853
Gambetta	(49618)	Fitz Henry	303	J. J. Hill	1882
Gamboy	(11502)	Borrowby Boy	530	Scioto Valley (O.) Imp. Co	1852
General Havelock	(19841)	Young Preston	518	J. Ross	
General Hillhurst 3d alias 1st Duke of Underedge	22963	Duke of Hillhurst	285	B. B. Groom & Son	1875
General Hillhurst 5th	22964	Duke of Hillhurst	286	B. B. Groom & Son	1875
General Napier	8199	Lord Blithe	135	M. H. Cochrane	1869
General Prim	[3237]	General Hopewell 2d	418	R. Miller	1872
Geneva Rover alias Geneva Wild Eyes	29656	9th Duke of Geneva	296	B. B. Groom & Son	1876
George	(2059)	Young Magog	232	Dun & Smith	1836
George	1070	Darlington	441	New Brunswick Agricultural Soc.	
Germanicus		Candor	676	J. I. Davidson	1884
Glenshan	(28716)	Booth's Kinsman	264	Govt. Farm, Pr. Edward Island	1871
Gloucester	(1074)	Frederick	502	J. H. Powel	1826
Goggles	17193	18th Duke of Oxford	268	Geo. Grant	1872
Golden Crown	35658	Red Gauntlet	196	J. I. Davidson	1874
Goldfinder	(2066)	Charles	469	Ohio Imp. Company	1834-36
Goldfinder	29203½	Grand Turk	325	Illinois Imp. Company	1857
Governor	2922	Daybreak	387	Livingston Co. (N. Y.) Asso.	1854
Grand Duke	545	2d Cleveland Lad	607	J. & S. Thorne	1850
2d Grand Duke	2181	4th Duke of York	607	J. & S. Thorne	1855
Grand Duke 2d alias Clarendon	(14640)	Cheltenham	544	J. O. Sheldon	1857
Grand Duke 3d	2292	King Arthur	569	F. W. Stone	1856
Grand Duke of Barrington 2d	(46447)	Grand Duke 37th	301	C. Hills	1882
Grand Duke of Barrington 3d	(46444)	Grand Duke 37th	174	M. H. Cochrane	1883
Grand Duke of Connaught and Ridgewood	(46202)	Duke of Connaught	44	H. Y. Attrill	1881
Grand Duke of Geneva	(31287)	8th Duke of Geneva	75	Jno. Bowly	1872
Grand Duke of Geneva	23344	15th Grand Duke	296	B. B. Groom & Son	1876
Grand Duke of Geneva 1st		Grand Duke of Geneva	421	M. J. Mills	1871
Grand Duke of Gordon	11216	Blinkhoolle	152	M. H. Cochrane	1870
Grand Duke of Kirklevington	23350	Grand Duke of Geneva	477	Pickrell & Kissinger	1875
Grand Duke of Orange	(28762)	Scotland's Pride	590	J. S. Thompson	1870
Grand Duke of Oxford	3988	2d Grand Duke	543	J. O. Sheldon	1857
Grand Duke of Thorndale 2d	(31298)	9th Duke of Geneva	91	Can. W. F. S. Association	1876
Grand Duke of Waterloo alias Blucher	51878	Lord Wildrake	260	R. Gibson	1882
Grand Duke of Waterloo	51879	Grand Duke 33d	260	R. Gibson	1882
Grand Duke of Weston 2d	28246	Grand Duke of Weston	294	B. B. Groom & Son	1876
Grand Master	(12468)	Lord Marquis	20	R. A. Alexander	1853
Grand Prince of Lightburne	(36730)	2d Duke of Gloster	40	R. Ashburner	1875
Grand Turk	2935	Grand Duke	608	J. & S. Thorne	1857

INDEX TO BULLS—*Continued.*

Name of Animal.	Number.	Name of Sire.	Page.	Importer.	Year Imported.
Grand Turk	.....	King Arthur	569	F. W. Stone	1856
Grazier or Indiana Grazier	4041	Young Grazier	643	C. Whitehead	1838
Greenholme Experiment	(2075)	Camden	469	Ohio Imp. Company	1834
Grosvenor	(3946)	Talleyrand	79	M. Boyne	1837
Gustavus	21591	Buccaneer	164	M. H. Cochrane	1874
Gwynne of the Forest	(34100)	17th Duke of Oxford	372	Prof. Lawson	1875
Hampton	559	Orozimbo	547	R. D. Shepherd	1835
Harkaway	Vol. 5, p. 389, E.	Espersykes	48	Bagg & Wait	1839–40
Harold 2d	1638	Harold	188	Mr. Cowden	.....
Harrison	(2093)	Ambo	468	Ohio Imp. Company	1834–36
Harry Lorrequer	(12991)	Beauford	609	J. & S. Thorne	1850–56
Hawthorn Hero	4011	Capt. Balco	538	Ohio Shakers	1854
Hazelwood	(2098)	Norfolk	469	Ohio Imp. Company	1834–36
Heart of Oak	(2100)	Archibald	563	Capt. Stewart	.....
Hearts of Oak	1646	Baron of Ravensworth	538	Ohio Shakers	1854
Heaton	.....	Lowland Chief	494	Powder River Cattle Company	.....
Hector	(3998)	Charles	638	J. Whitaker	1837
Heir of Scots	29806	Heir of Englishman	592	J. S. Thompson	1871
Heir of Young Englishman	26801	Young Englishman	389	Lowman & Smith	1875
Highland Chief	[10080]	Mountain Hero	393	J. McDonagh	1881
Highlander	[10889]	Sir Richard	487	Lord Polwarth	1881
High Sheriff	32841	Under Sheriff	335	G. Isaa	1872
His Grace	(4037)	Anthony	642	J. Whitaker	1838
His Royal Highness	(28860)	Scarlet Royal	586	W. B. Telfer	1871
Holderness	[346]	Slingsby	399	Thomas Mairs	1837
Honest Tom	(13040)	Whitaker	551	Thomas Smith	.....
Hopewell	(4045)	Hopewell	666	.....	.....
Hospodar	.....	Dunblane	676	J. I. Davidson	1884
Imperial Cæsar	17365	Royal Broughton	145	M. H. Cochrane	1870
Indiana Grazier	4041	Young Grazier	643	C. Whitehead	1838
Inkerman	26863	Duke	335	George Isaac	1872
Isaac	589	Sir Robert	539	Scioto Valley (O.) Imp. Company	1852
Jake	593	Baronet	50	Bagg & Wait	1839
Javelin	(11610)	Julian	408	James Watson	1852
Jay	23526	2d Baron Wild Eyes	477	Pickrell & Kissinger	1875
Joe Miller	[372]	Duke of Beauford	436	L. Mullock	1856
John Bull	598½	.....	507	J. Prentice	1817
John Bull	Vol. 5, p. 164. A.	Priam	547	R. D. Shepherd	1835
John Bull	6916	Fanatic	548	F. Sibley	1859
John O'Gaunt	1707½	John O'Gaunt	431	Morris & Becar	1850–57
John O'Gaunt	1707	Horatio	408	James S. Matson	1852
John O'Gaunt 2d	17435	John O'Gaunt	564	F. W. Stone	1854

John Peel	17436	3d Lord Warwickshire	163	M. H. Cochrane	1873
Julius	56643	Barmpton	210	J. I. Davidson	1882
Julius Cæsar	.....	Cumberland	217	J. I. Davidson	1883
Julius Cæsar	(4126)	Sire unknown	642	J. Whitaker	1839
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
K. C. B. 2d	[4362]	K. C. B	558	R. J. Stanton	1874
Kent Gwynne	(34300)	Grand Duke of Kent 2d	373	Prof. Lawson	1875
4th Kent of Oxford	5648	3d Kent of Oxford	83	R. W. Cameron	1865
King Alfred	(14760)	Cheltenham	323	Illinois Imp. Company	1857
King Charles 2d	84	Sir Thomas Fairfax	380	James Lenox	1843
Kingscote	17470	3d Duke of Claro	435	L. G. Morris	1872
Kingston	.....	Barrington Duke	375	Prof. Lawson	1876
King of the Ocean	8465	King Richard	622	Walcott & Campbell	1869
King of Trumps	1739	Captain Balco	539	Ohio Shakers	1854–56
King Walter	(48111)	King Malcolm	628	Walker & Son	1883
Kirkby	[1156]	Rockingham	441	New Brunswick Agr. Society	.....
Kirklevington	5860	4th Duke of Oxford	185	E. Cornell	1863
Kirklevington Duke	(41768)	Duke of Wetherby 6th	30	George Allen & Son	1879
Kirklevington Duke 2d	(34364)	23d Duke of Oxford	40	R. Ashburner	1875
Kirklevington Hero	30006	3d Duke of Hillhurst	483	Pickrell & Kissinger	1876
Kirklevington Lad	44090	2d Duke of Rowley	31	George Allen & Son	1879
Knight of Haddo	[10857]	Ben Attow	652	Geo. Whitfield	1881
Knight of Methlic	[10860]	Ben Attow	652	Geo. Whitfield	1881
Knight of Oxford 2d	39549	Duke of Hillhurst	521	B. C. Rumsey	1880
Knight of St. George	8472	Prince of the Realm	104	D. Christie	1868
Knight of St. Michael	12259	3d Duke of Claro	510	Quebec Agricultural Society	1868
Knight Templar	.....	Cumberland	677	J. I. Davidson	1884
Knight of the Border	[5496]	Count Grindelwald	245	J. Gardhouse	
Knight of the Crescent	26996	Knight of the Shire	192	A Crane	1875
Knight of the Rose	23646	Knight of the Shire	552	J. Snell & Son	1874
Knight of Sunnyside	.....	Sunnyside Carlos	494	Powder River Company	.....
Knight of Warlaby	20163	Baron Booth	320	R. & J. Hunter	1871
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lancaster's Oxford	17488	13th Duke of Oxford	549	S. Slater	1872
Lancaster Royal	301	Lord of the Isles	225	J. Dryden	1880
Langton	3061	Baron Warlaby	19	R. A. Alexander	1853–56
Leander	629	Prince of Northumberland	642	J. Whitaker	1839
Lewis Arundel	46433	44th Duke of Oxford	348	A. Johnston	1881
Liberator	5573	Baron Killerby	180	Wm. Collum	1875
Liberator	.....	British Boy	494	Powder River Company	...
Liberator	639½	Lord Marquis	349	Chas. Kelly	1853
Liddesdale	(48146)	Barmpton	213	J. I. Davidson	1883
Liverpool	.....	Gen. Chasse	618	S. Watt	1839
Liverpool	12304	Frederick	244	E. P. P. Fowler	1871
Llewellyn	(2215)	Maggot	638	J. Whitaker	1837
Locomotive	92	Duke of Northumberland	382	J. E. Letton	1839
Locomotive	646	Lord Clarendon	661	Wilson & Seawright	1853–54
Lord Abbott	.....	Candor	677	J. I. Davidson	1884

INDEX TO BULLS—*Continued.*

Name of Animal.	Number.	Name of Sire.	Page.	Importer.	Year Imported.
Lord Aberdeen	52417	Gladstone	172	M. H. Cochrane	1881
Lord Aberdeen	[3480]	Heir of Englishman	593	J. S. Thompson	1871
Lord Abraham	11223	Breastplate	152	M. H. Cochrane	1870
Lord Althorp (Vol. 1, p. 163, A., in	Creampot)	Lord Althorp	667	.....	.....
Lord Althorp	658	Chance	119	H. Clay, Jr.	1837
Lord Barrington	17750	Duke of Brailes	81	George Brown	.....
Lord Barrington 2d	1792	Gilliver	486	C. Place	.....
Lord of Braemer	Vol. 23, p. 429, E.	3d Duke of Hillhurst	375	Prof. Lawson	1876
Lord Brett	Vol. 26, p. 442, E.	Sir Robert Frogmore	376	Prof. Lawson	1880
Lord Bright Eyes	23742	3d Duke of Hillhurst	177	Cochrane & Beattie	1875
Lord Chatham	14764	Lord Chatham	507	Capt. Pratt	1871
Lord Chatham 2d	14765	Lord Chatham	506	Capt. Pratt	1871
Lord Cardinal	.....	Viking	677	J. I. Davidson	1884
Lord Dereham	(45083)	Lord President	511	Ransom, Head & Jeffries	1881
Lord Ducie	(13181)	5th Duke of York	631	H. Wendell	1856
Lord Eglintoun	(31652)	Royal Duke	56	S. Beattie	1873
Lord Eglintoun	1795	Rosebank	661	Wilson & Seawright	1851-54
Lord Exeter	23760	Duke of Gaddesby	585	S. R. Streator	1875
Lord Fairfax	.....	.....	637	J. Whitaker	1838
Lord Garland 2d	Vol. 22, p. 559, E.	4th Duke of Barrington	285	B. B. Groom & Son	1875
Lord Glamis	(48192)	Barmpton	209	J. I. Davidson	1882
Lord Hillhurst	(23771)	Grand Duke of Thorndale	166	M. H. Cochrane	1875
Lord Homeworth	56858	Royal Stuart	234	F. A. Ellis	1882
Lord Isabeau	(26360)	Lord Cobham	484	H. & W. Pierce	1869
Lord Jocelyn	33076	Ironstone	582	F. W. Stone	1876
Lord John	(11728)	Norfolk	20	R. A. Alexander	1853
Lord Kirklevlugton of Erie	44182	Duke of Connaught	521	B. C. Rumsey	1880
Lord Lally Barrington	.....	Duke of Ormskirk 3d	686	R. Gibson	.....
Lord Lamech	(34578)	Knight of the Shire	481	Pickrell & Kissinger	1875
Lord Lightburne	27087	Lord Radstock	178	Cochrane & Beattie	1875
Lord Lochaber	-1205-	Barmpton	209	J. I. Davidson	1882
Lord Lorne	17573	13th Duke of Oxford	550	S. Slater	1872
Lord of Lune	4119	Duke of Buckingham	318	G. Houseman	.....
Lord Lytton	17575	Earl Lally	193	Crispigny & Sevier	1872
Lord of Mitchell	33090	Lord Oxford Rosy	581	F. W. Stone	1876
Lord Montrath	(46681)	Lord President	56	S. Beattie	1881
Lord Morpeth	.....	.....	51	A. Barrett	1856
Lord Nelson	664	A son of cow Rebuke	529	Scioto Valley (Ohio) Imp. Co.	1852
Lord Nonpareil	(48225)	Roan Gauntlet	212	J. I. Davidson	1882
Lord Oxford 5th	10382	4th Duke of Geneva	296	B. B. Groom & Son	1876
Lord Raine 2d	665	Lord Raine	125	Clinton Co. (O.) Imp. Company	1854
Lord Randolph	Vol. 27, p. 408, E.	Sir Robert Frogmore	377	Prof. Lawson	1880

Lord of Rowfant	44198	2d Duke of Cornwall	522	B. C. Rumsey	1880
Lord Rowley	44199	2d Duke of Rowley	29	George Allen	1879
Lord Stanwick	13253	Whittington	106	Clark Co. (O.) Imp. Company	1854
Lord Strathallan	[1713]	Prowler	412	John Miller	1870
Lord of the Isles	3090	Bridegroom	105	Clark County (Ohio) Imp. Co.	1854
Lord of the Manor	17583	Earl of Verulam	268	G. Grant	1871
Lord Tregunter	[3562]	2d Duke of Tregunter	600	W. Thompson	1873
Lord Vane Tempest	669½	Earl of Chatham	548	J. M. Sherwood	1859
Lord Walton 2d	(46713)	Duke of Oxford 41st	474	Oxley Ranch Syndicate	1882
Lord Wellington	52508	Duke of Hillhurst 3d	359	Kentucky Imp. Company	1883
Lord Wetherby	12337	2d Duke of Wetherby	145	M. H. Cochrane	1870
Lord Wild Eyes Compton	8540	Lord Wild Eyes 5th	130	M. H. Cochrane	1868
Lord Windsor	.....	King Victor	74	Board of Agr., Nova Scotia	1878
Lord York	(26766)	3d Duke of Wharfdale	54	S. Beattie	1870
Lord Ythan	.....	Shaplnshay	526	Thomas Russell	1883
Lothario	.....	Mr. Ashcrott's George	241	Fish & Grinnell	1821
Louis Blanc	.....	Lord of the North	303	J. J. Hill	1882
Louis Le Grand	17610	Warrior	161	M. H. Cochrane	1872
Macadam	1814	Young Hector	619	S. Walt	1839 or 40
Macbeth	(13266)	Bridegroom	407	Mason & Bracken Co. Imp. Co.	1856
Macgregor	(13270)	Bridegroom	350	Kentucky Imp. Company	1854
Madison	1818	Earl of Scarborough	396	Madison Co. (O.) Imp. Company.	1853
Magnet	[427]	Red Duke	630	F. Welford	1852
Magnum Bonum Jr	30225	Magnum Bonum	382	J. E. Letton	1839
Majestic	[2249]	Bachelor	248	Wm. Gibbons	1837-38
Major	(4345)	Cramer	50	Walt & Bagg	1839
Major	Vol. 2, p. 296, A.	.....	539	Mr. Sharp	.....
Major	.....	Vermont	688	.....	.....
Major	[5655]	King Christmas	401	Wm. Major & Son	1874
Major Booth	17454	Knight of the Crescent	411	John Miller	1870
Malbro	.....	Frederick	667	.....	.....
Malcolm	(1190)	Enchanter	502	J. H. Powel	1825
Man-at-Arms	682	Candor	678	J. I. Davidson	1884
Manfredo	14848	Manfred	503	Capt. Pratt	1871
Manrico 2d	30265	Manrico	270	George Grant	1876
Manrico 2d	1257-	Manrico	264	Govt. Farm, Guelph, Can	1876
Marlo	(11779)	Horatio	397	Madison Co. (O.) Imp. Company	1853
Marius	684	Roman	473	Mr. Oliver	1848
Marquis	(408)	Wellington	318	S. M. Hopkins	1815
Marquis	687	Whittington	397	Madison Co. (O.) Imp. Company	1853
Marquis	[10862]	Duke of Cambridge	652	George Whitfield	1881
Marquis of Carrabas	3122	Lord Marquis	429	Morris & Becar	1850-51
Marquis of Kirklevington	52664	Grand Duke 39th	200	R. Gibson	1882
Marquis of Lorne	21677	Royal Briton	34	J. S. Armstrong	1870
Marquis of Worcester 2d	34789	3d Duke of Hillhurst	482	Pickrell & Kissinger	1875
Marquis of Worcester 2d	Vol 23, p. 429, E.	3d Duke of Hillhurst	53	S. Beattie	1870
Marshall	691	Antonio	473	Ohio Imp. Company	1834
Marshal of France	.....	Dunblane	678	J. I. Davidson	1884

INDEX TO BULLS—*Continued.*

Name of Animal.	Number.	Name of Sire.	Page.	Importer.	Year Imported.
Marshal Pelissier	3130	Capt. Shaftoe	549	Thomas Simpkins	1857
Master Bellville	(11795)	Belleville	530	Scioto Valley (O.) Imp. Co	1852
Master Butterfly	17702	Senator	540	G. Shaw	.....
Master Graham	4159	Orestes	76	R. R. Brown	1857
Master Lownds	3140½	Bellerophon	324	Illinois Imp. Association	1857
Master Maradan	5942	Valasco	484	Dr. Phillips	1860
Master McHale	5943	Dr. McHale	484	Dr. Phillips	1860
Matchem	(2283)	Imperial	471	Ohio Imp. Company	1834
Maurice of Orange	.....	Cumberland	678	J. I. Davidson	1884
Maxwell	(2285)	Kilnshaw	638	J. Whitaker	1837
Maxwell	[451]	Musician	476	W. Percival	.....
Mayor of the Palace	.....	Cumberland	678	J. I. Davidson	1884
Medalist	697	Crown Prince	106	Clark Co. (O.) Imp. Company	1854
Melbourne	(2289)	Monitor	637	J. Whitaker	1839
Memnon	(1223)	Frederick	502	J. H. Powel	1827
Mickey Free	8626	Lord Marquis	21	R. A. Alexander	1853-56
Millionaire	.....	Millionaire	423	R. Milne	1874
Milo	711	.....	48 & 671	Wait & Bagg	1839
Minstrel 4th	.....	5th Duke of Gloster	92	Can. W. F. S. Association	1876
Minstrel Boy 3d	(45250)	Baron Oxford 4th	511	Ransom, Head & Jeffries	1881
Mirandi	(4488)	San Martin	527	L. Sanders	1817
Miser	(2323)	Goldfinder	637	J. Whitaker	1837
Monarch 4th	(20730)	Monarch 3d	80	Mr. Brooks	.....
Monsoon	.....	.....	396	Madison Co. (O.) Imp. Company	1853
Montezuma	1889	Wharfdale	546	Mr. Shepherd	1835
Moonraker	3175	Whittington	126	Clinton Co. (O.) Imp. Company	1854
Morisco	40366	Sultan's Fame	75	Board of Agr., Nova Scotia	1878
Morning Star	725	Hudibras	539	Ohio Shakers	1854
Moscow	(9413)	Wynyard	318	S. M. Hopkins	1815
Mossman	.....	Crowned Head	494	Powder River Company	.....
Murdock	.....	.....	436	Mr. Murdock	1838
Napier	.....	Zealot	19	R. A. Alexander	1855-56
Napoleon	.....	Fantastical	371	Joseph Lawrence	1838
Narcissus	.....	Barmpton	213	J. I. Davidson	1883
Nelson	1914	Nelson	629	Wayne & Cox	1823
Nelson	741	Sir Thomas Fairfax	240	Fayette Co. (Ky.) Imp. Company	1839
Nelson Gwynne	3191	Benedict	82	B. B. Browning	1856
Neptune	.....	Orozimbo	547	Mr. Shepherd	1835
Neptune	1917 and 3192	Walter King	608	J. & S. Thorne	1855
Neptune	743	Roscius	120	H. Clay, Jr.	1877
Neptune	4186	.....	629	Thomas Weddle	1836
Neptune	.....	Favorite	381	B. Letton	.....

New-Year's Day	13383	Magnet	105	Clark Co. (O.) Imp. Company	1854
New-Year's Morn	57211	Arthur Benedict	364	Kentucky Imp. Company	1883
Nichol	5037	Sam Glen	409	G. Miller	1856
Nimrod	(2372)	Reformer	637	J. Whitaker	1837
Nimrod	(2371)	Norfolk	470	Ohio Imp. Company	1834–36
Nobleman	34916	St. Swithin	101	Mr. Cantrell	1874
Nobleman	1932	Noble	530	Scioto Valley Imp. Company	1852
Norman Knight	.....	Cumberland	679	J. I. Davidson	1884
Norman Prince	.....	Richmond	495	Powder River Company	.....
North Star	11265, S. H. R.		233	Gen. Dun	1837
Northumberland	117	Prince of Northumberland	508	E. P. Prentice	.....
Oakum	763	Star	351	Kentucky Imp. Company	1854
O'Connell	118	Sir Peter	507	E. P. Prentice	.....
Old Red Jacket (vol. 6, p. 343, C.)	.....		79	Jno. Brentnal	.....
Old Sam	10551	Duke of Grafton	137	M. H. Cochrane	1870
Orange Boy	30468	Royal Duke of Gloster	199	J. I. Davidson	1874
Orlando	(48379)	Perfection	214	J. I. Davidson	1883
Oroutes 2d	1966	Balco	460	Northern Kentucky Imp. Asso.	1853
Orozimbo	786	Thorpe	547	Mr. Shepherd	1835
Orphan Duke	53005	49th Duke of Oxford	439	W. Murray	1882
Otho	794	Sol	232	W. Dun	1838
Otley	(4632)	Norfolk	233	Dun & Smith	1836
Oxford	.....	Vermont	688		.....
Oxford Baron	.....	Duke of Devonshire	28	A. J. Alexander	1883
Oxford's Baronet	27381	Baron Oxford	295	B. B. Groom & Son	1876
Oxford Beau 2d	.....	3d Duke of Clarence	433	L. G. Morris	1872
Oxford Duke	53045	Duke of Tregunter 5th	250	R. Gibson	1881
Oxford Duke of Waterloo	46825	Rowfant Duke of Oxford	438	W. Murray	1881
Oxford Gwynne	12551	12th Duke of Oxford	510	Quebec Agricultural Association	1868
Oxford J	30577	Oxford Beau 4th	175	Cochrane & Beattie	1875
Oxford Siddington 2d	Vol. 28, p. 299, E.	Duke of Oxford 32d	691	Wm. Murray	1884
Oxford Siddington 3d	.....	Duke of Oxford 32d	673	H. Y. Attrill	1884
Paganini	800	Duke of Beaufort	235	Elias Fassett	1853
Panic	27414	8th Duke of York	191	A. Crane	1875
Pathfinder	805	Whittington	533	Scott Co. (Ky.) Imp. Company	1853
Pat Malloy	24259	England's Glory	165	M. H. Cochrane	1874
Patrick	.....	2d Grand Duke	19	R. A. Alexander	1853–56
Paul Jones	(4661)	Tecumseh	527	L. Sanders	1817
Peabody	(29535)	Sir Christopher	118	Clark Co. (Ky.) Imp. Company	1817
Pioneer	(29553)	Baron Killerby	118	Clark Co. (Ky.) Imp. Company	1871
Plato of Rougemont	[10863]	Plato	654	Geo. Whitfield	1882
Plunger	.....	Vice-Regal Booth	495	Powder River Company	.....
Premier Earl	48454	Barmpton	211	J. I. Davidson	1882
President	2049	Prelate	567	F. W. Stone	1855
President	15173	Tweedside	52	S. Beattie	1861
President Garfield	(46870)	Baron Siddington	474	Oxford Ranch Syndicate	1882
Pretender	(4756)	Young Grazier	618	S. Walt	1839
Pride of Springdale	30611	M. C	289	R. F. Harrison	1877

INDEX TO BULLS—*Continued.*

Name of Animal.	Number.	Name of Sire.	Page.	Importer.	Year Imported.
Prime Minister	.....	Valentine Vox	182	Lester Combs, Jr	1874
Primo	(2458)	Colossus	638	J. Whitaker	1837
Prince	841	Baronet	186	Corning & Sotham	.....
Prince	.....	Fitz Favorite	509	Edward Prime	1826
Prince Albert	133	Sir Thomas Fairfax	380	Jas. Lenox	1843
Prince Albert	3284	Duke of Lincoln	398	Madison Co. (O.) Imp. Company	1853
Prince Albert	2065	Carcase	240	Fayette Co. (Ky.) Imp. Company	1839
Prince Attow	(48478)	Ben Attow	651	Geo. Whitfield	1881
Prince Bishop	.....	Dunblane	679	J. I. Davidson	1884
Prince of Buckingham	8857	Imperial Windsor	101	W. Carr	1868
Prince Charles	(2461)	Norfolk	468	Ohio Imp. Company	1834–36
Prince Charlie	(27123)	Prince of Worcester	332	Geo. Isaac	1867
Prince Charlie	[557]	Lord Raglan	515	G. Roddick	1856
Prince Edward	864	Sir Robert	398	Madison Co. (O.) Imp. Company	1853
Prince George	2076	Wellington	126	Clinton Co. (O.) Imp. Company	1854
Prince Harry	[10323]	Ben Attow	651	Geo. Whitfield	1881
Prince Inglewood	5936	Master Dragon Fly	73	Thos. Boak	1876
Prince Irwin	(48495)	Remus	424	W. F. Milton	1883
Prince Leopoid	6057	Enterprise	83	R. W. Cameron	1865
Prince Nicholas	11235	Prince Christian	152	M. H. Cochrane	1870
Prince of Northumberland	(46911)	Perfection	340	J. Isaac	1881
Prince Palatine	.....	Candor	679	J. I. Davidson	1884
Prince Regent	36611	Grand Duke of Geneva	453	North Elkhorn (Ky.) Imp. Co	1875
Prince Regent	877	.....	507	J. Prentice	1817
Prince of the North	2080	Young Scotland	566	F. W. Stone	1855
Prince of the West	2081	Young Scotland	568	F. W. Stone	1855
Prince Victor	30698	Robert Stephenson	247	J. L. Gibb	1874
Prince Victor	20714	Earl of Derby	243	E. P. P. Fowler	1871
Prince of Wales	876	Whittington	562	A. C. Stevenson	1854
Prince of Wales	5100	Tweedside	410	Geo. Miller	1857–59
Prince of Wales	(4830)	Maggot	636	J. Whitaker	1837
Prince William	139	Majesty	440	Wm. Neff	1838
Proud Duke	27585	Hyperion	478	Pickrell & Kissinger	1875
Ralph	(4862)	Borderer	48	Wait & Bagg	1839
Ranger	142	Colossus	637	J. Whitaker	1837
Ranger Prince	21756	Ranger	164	M. H. Cochrane	1874
Rantipole	(2478)	Buckingham	471	Ohio Imp. Company	1834
Rattler	887	Gilliver	42	W. Ashton	1854
Raymond	2096	Robinson Crusoe	19	R. A. Alexander	1853–56
Recruit	24495	British Lion	574	F. W. Stone	1874
Red Bull	.....	2d Duke of Rowley	33	Geo. Allen & Son	1879
Red Bull	.....	Rowfant Duke of Oxford	615	H. M. Vaile	1880

Red Kirk	[600]	Sir John	420	W. Miller	1855
Red Knight	.....	Vermont	688	.....	.....
Red Rover	[3901]	General Hopewell	598	H. Thompson	1871
Reformer	Vol. 1, p. 149, A.	.....	672	.....	.....
Reformer	(2505)	Waterloo	471	Ohio Imp. Company	1834
Reformer	898 & 21774	.....	664	B. Wingfield	1833
Reformer	897	.....	672	.....	.....
Regent	899	Regent	297	C. H. Hall	1824
Richard Booth	906	Monk	512	T. Remington	1853
Rising Sun	5130	Oxygen	529	Scioto Valley (O.) Imp. Company.	1852
Roan Prince	[10402]	Ben Atlow	650	Geo. Whitfield	1881
Robber Knight	.....	Crusader	679	J. I. Davidson	1884
Robert Napier	(27310)	Lord Blithe	130	M. H. Cochrane	1868
Robin Grey	(4968)	Imperial	185	Copes or Burton	1839
Robin Grey, Jr.	(4969)	Robin Grey	185	Copes or Burton	1839
Rocket	921½	Silk Velvet	398	Madison Co. (O.) Imp. Company.	1853
Roderick	1221	Sir Richard	488	Lord Polwarth	1881
Rodolph	923	Financier	106	Clark Co. (O.) Imp. Company	1854
Romeo	(13619)	Columbus	429	Morris & Becar	1850-57
Romeo	[6135]	Waterloo Prince	400	Wm. Major	1874
Romulus	(13625)	Rolla 2d	324	Illinois Imp. Company	1857
Rosary Monk	(35316)	Royal Prince	181	Leslie Combs, Jr.	1874
Rothersthorpe	928	Dictator	517	J. P. Roe	1854
Rover	(5015)	Fitz Roslyn	472	Ohio Imp. Company	1834-36
Rowfant Duke of Oxford 2d	42489	Duke of Underley 2d	251	R. Gibson	1881
Rowfant Duke of Oxford 3d	(47010)	Grand Duke 36th	250	R. Gibson	1881
Rowland	(43928)	Earl of Horton 11th	377	Prof. Lawson	1880
Royal Booth	15392	Merry Monarch	119	Clark Co. (Ky.) Imp. Company	1871
Royal Briton	(27351)	Lord Blithe	622	Walcott & Campbell	1869
Royal Briton	15393	Lord Lansdowne	593	J. S. Thompson	1871
Royal Butterfly	.....	Rapid Rhone	486	Lord Polwarth	1881
Royal Chief	[10134]	Border Chief	650	Geo. Whitfield	1881
Royal Commander	10914	Commander-in-Chief	150	M. H. Cochrane	1870
Royal Dereham	24715	Royal Broughton	57	Beattie & Miller	1874
Royal Duke	18798	Blood Royal	54	S. Beattie	1872
Royal Duke	(35356)	Duke	594	J. S. Thompson	1871
Royal George	[641]	Master Butterfly 2d	394	N. J. McGillivray	1859-60
Royal George	27797	Royal Benedict	269	George Grant	1876
Royal George	(45524)	Royal Stuart	428	Chas. Morgan	1881
Royal George	57955	Sir Wilfrid	234	F. A. Ellis	1882
Royal Heart	57957	Royal Stuart	234	F. A. Ellis	1882
Royalist	.....	Lord Highthorn	427	Chas. Morgan	1881
Royal Lancaster	(29870)	10th Grand Duke	315	John Hope	1875
Royal Lind	(39046)	Arronant	644	Geo. Whitfield	1878
Royal Magister	(45538)	Royal Crown	428	Chas. Morgan	1881
Royal Nonsuch	.....	Roan Gauntlet	217	J. I. Davidson	1883
Royal Oxford Gwynne	21796	Baron Oxford	61	Beattie & Miller	1874
Royal Prince	[3987]	Royal Buck	594	J. S. Thompson	1871

INDEX TO BULLS—*Continued.*

Name of Animal.	Number.	Name of Sire.	Page.	Importer.	Year Imported.
Royal Prince	12859	Royal Broughton	137	M. H. Cochrane	1870
Royal Richard	15415	King Richard	150	M. H. Cochrane	1870
Royal Roan	57969	Royal Sceptre	234	F. A. Ellis	1882
Royal Tudor	35411	Royal Broughton	82	Geo. Brown	1873
Royal Windsor	27816	Maurico	269	Geo. Grant	1876
Rubens	(2573)	Eclipse	658	H. Whitney	1836
St. Lawrence	1005	St. George	607	Messrs. Thorne	1850-56
St. Nicholas	4347	Master Belleville	79	Brodie & Hungerford	.....
St. Patrick	27825	Hyperion	478	Pickrell & Kissenger	1875
Saladin	2168	Robinson Crusoe	20	R. A. Alexander	1853-56
Samphire	(35465)	Booth's Royal Signet	312	John Hope	1874
San Martin	(2599)	.....	527	L. Sanders	1817
Santon	2174	Zealot	21	R. A. Alexander	1853-56
Saratoga	.....	Dunblane	680	J. I. Davidson	1884
Scotsman	10951	Royal Errant	137	M. H. Cochrane	1870
Scotsman 2d	20943	Lord Cecil	594	J. S. Thompson	1871
Scottish Heir	[4439]	Young Heir	37	J. A. Armstrong	1873
Sebastopol	(13685)	Pimlico	461	Northern Kentucky Imp. Asso	1850-53
Senator 2d	958	Senator	460	Northern Kentucky Imp. Asso	1853
Senator 3d	9077	Earl of Westmoreland	135	M. H. Cochrane	1869
Sheffielder	(13693)	His Grace	396	Madison Co. Imp. Company	1853
Sheriff	(29964)	Cherry Duke	573	F. W. Stone	1871
Sheriff Gwynne	24818	High Sheriff	59	Beattie & Miller	1874
Shylock	965	Crown Prince	106	Clark Co. (O.) Imp. Company	1854
Silkworm	.....	.....	436	Mr. Murdock	1835
Sirius	13737	Concord	350	Kentucky Imp. Company	1854
Sir Arthur	2208	Gilliver	109	Clark Co. (O.) Imp. Company	1854
Sir Arthur	-290-	Sir Christopher	596	J. S. Thompson	1874
Sir Charles 2d	(20810)	Fitz Clarence	563	Commodore Stockton	1860
Sir Charles Napier	970	Bellville	617	R. Wade, Sr.	1854
Sir Curtis	24836	Grand Duke of Geneva	446	North Elkhorn (Ky.) Imp. Co.	1875
Sir David	(16969)	Sir James the Rose	50	M. Barrett	1856
Sir Edmund	53925	Sir Wilfrid	318	J. & R. Hunter	1879
Sir Edmund Lyons	(15285)	Cheltenham	229	R. H. Dulaney	1856
Sir John	33891	The Peer	588	J. Thomas	1875
Sir Leonard	(45613)	Sir Wilfrid	263	Govt. Farm, Guelph, Canada	1881
Sir Lewis	(45614)	Sir Wilfrid	173	M. H. Cochrane	1881
Sir Matthew	(45615)	Sir Wilfrid	511	Ransom, Head & Jeffries	1881
Sir Richard 2d	.....	Sir Richard	490	Lord Polwarth	1881
Sir Robert	(5181)	Clarion	642	J. Whitaker	1839
Skiddaw	.....	17th Duke of Oxford	373	Prof. Lawson	1875
Skipton Bridge	(5208)	A grandson of Governor	364	Mrs. McIlvaine	1835

Smyrna	(12107)	Lamartine	589	E. W. Thompson	1851
Socrates	58151	Sir Simeon	319	J. Hunter	1881
Son of Magnum Bonum	2243		81	Geo. Brown	1840
Son of Comet	(155)		510	Edward Prince	1819
Southwick	[704]	Lord Raglan	516	Geo. Roddick	1856
Sovereign	995	Young Remus	346	Jackson & Hodgeson	.....
Spartan Hero	.....	Barmpton	218	J. I. Davidson	1883
Specle } twins	(5289)	Mendoza	403	S. D. Martin	1839
Speculation } twins	(5293)	Mendoza	403	S. D. Martin	1839
Splendid	.....	Slater's Prize Bull	554	Capt. Sproul	1836
Splendor	997½	Voltigeur	399	Madison Co. (O.) Imp. Company	1853
Sportsman	Vol. 11, p. 663, E.	Lord Nelson	397	Madison Co. (O.) Imp. Company	1853
Squire Gwynne 2d	1001	Balco	608	J. & S. Thorne	1850–56
Standard Bearer	13293	Ravenswood	505	Capt. Pratt	1871
Stanley	(32594)	Cæsar Augustus	540	Shaw & Dryden	1871
Starlight	1003	Lansdowne	396	Madison Co. (O.) Imp. Company	1853
Star of the Realm	11021	Prince of the Realm	131	M. H. Cochrane	1868
Statesman	15539	Nobleman	332	Geo. Isaac	1870
Statesman 1st	(44096)	Golden Prince	339	J. Isaac	1879
Statesman	(5320)	Ploughboy	392	Mr. Lyon	.....
Statesman 2d	-2239-	Gladstone	339	John Isaac	1881
Statira's Oxford	27964	Oxford Beau 4th	190	A. Crane	1875
Storm King	.....	King of the Georglans	498	Powder River Company	.....
Storm King 2d	.....	Storm King	498	Powder River Company	.....
Sultan Selim	.....	Cumberland	680	J. I. Davidson	.....
Superior	See 23858	Charley	81	G. Brown	1840
Surmise Duke	Vol. 25, p. 771, A.	Grand Duke 37th	260	R. Gibson	1882
Sweetmeat	20924	Duke of Leinster	43	J. Ashworth	1863
Symmetry	(5382)	Red Simon	231	W. Dun	1833
Symmetry	1021	Perfection	517	J. P. Roe	1854
Symmetry	1019	Phosphorus	397	Madison Co. (O.) Imp. Company	1853
Talleyrand	(2728)	Rantipole	472	Ohio Imp. Company	1834–36
Tambour	(35718)	Heir of Englishman	594	J. S. Thompson	1871
Tarik	1022	Sol	232	W. Dun	1838
Tecumseh	5409	Constable's Bull	527	L. Sanders	1817
Tempest	(5414)		.....	Wm. Neff	1839
Term Day	.....	Whisker	492	Powder River Company	.....
The Baron	.....	British Flag	688		.....
The Count	(12191)	3d Duke of York	460	Northern Kentucky Imp. Asso.	1853
The Doctor	13021	Bismarck	159	M. H. Cochrane	1871
The Don	.....	Vermont	693	Thomas Russell	1884
The Duke	1029	Adam	105	Clark Co. (O.) Imp. Company	1854
The Grissit	(15386)	Beauford	407	Mason & Bracken Co. Imp. Co.	1856
The Lord of Eryholme	(12205)	Earl of Stanhope	430	L. G. Morris	1850–57
The Marquis	1031	Lansdowne	127	Clinton Co. (O.) Imp. Co.	1854
The Member	.....	Gladstone	345	J. Isaac	1883
The Priest	6246	The Prior	22	R. A. Alexander	1853–56
Thornberry	1035	Hopewell	396	Madison Co. (O.) Imp. Company	1853

INDEX TO BULLS—*Continued.*

Name of Animal.	Number.	Name of Sire.	Page.	Importer.	Year Imported.
Tommy Bates	[756]	3d Duke of York	669		.....
Topeka	13046	Earl of Oxford	369	A. Knight	.....
Towneley	2305	Frederick	462	Northern Kentucky Imp. Asso.	1853
Trajan	1042	Lord Lieutenant	239	Fayette Co. (Ky.) Imp. Company	1839
Transit	.....	Protector	588	J. Thomas	1875
Trinket Jeweler	41146	Booth's Royal Signet	311	John Hope	1874
Troubadour	.....	Dunblane	680	J. I. Davidson	1884
Underley Wild Eyes	31312	Duke of Underley	297	B. B. Groom & Son	1875
Usurper	3522	Upstart	386	Livingston Co. (N.Y.) Imp. Co.	1854
Van Buren	1062	Magnum Bonum	321	R. Hutchcraft	1839
Vancouver	(48846)	Roan Gauntlet	215	J. I. Davidson	1883
Van Tromp	54160	Barmpton	210	J. I. Davidson	1882
Varna	58431	Royal Victor	210	J. I. Davidson	1882
Vatican	(12260)	Usurer	407	Mason & Bracken Co. Imp. Co.	1856
Velocipede	11098	A son of Dinsdale	618	S. Wait	1839
Vicar General	(48855)	Barmpton	215	J. I. Davidson	1883
Vice-President	.....	Vermont	689	Arthur Johnston	1884
Viceroy	.....	Norman	307	J. J. Hill	1883
Victor	.....	Vatican	22	R. A. Alexander	1853-56
Victor Regalis	(47205)	Sir Richard	489	Lord Polwarth	1881
Victor of Springdale	21268	Prince Victor	243	E. P. P. Fowler	1871
Violet Emperor	58381	Roan Gauntlet	211	J. I. Davidson	1882
Violet Knight	.....	Barmpton	218	J. I. Davidson	1883
Violet Prince	.....	Barmpton	219	J. I. Davidson	1883
Viscount	[4197]	Lygon	263	J. E. Gould	1872
Viscount	18507	Lord Lansdowne	423	R. Milne	1874
Viscount Oxford	(35902)	6th Baron Oxford	373	Prof. Lawson	1875
Viscount Oxford 5th	(45744)	23d Grand Duke	23	Alexander & Combs	1882
Viscount Oxford 6th	(47216)	4th Baron of Oxford	259	R. Gibson	1883
Viscount Oxford 7th	(48891)	Duke of Leicester	23	Alexander & Combs	1882
Volunteer	Vol. 1, p. 155, A.	.....	513	P. A. Remsen	1834
War Banner	13102	Manfred	159	M. H. Cochrane	1871
Warder	(47222)	Rapid Rhone	489	Lord Polwarth	1881
Warrior	(12287)	Water King	127	Clinton Co. (O.) Imp. Company	1854
Warrior King	31359	Royal Warrior	299	R. F. Harrison	1877
Washington	(1566)	Shakespeare	615	S. Van Rensselaer	1823
Washington	.....	Carcase	239	Fayette Co. (Ky.) Imp. Company	1839
Water Prince	13112	British Prince	475	J. Parrott	1861
Waterloo Baronet	34071	Oxford's Baronet	297	B. B. Groom & Son	1876
Weeph	13984	General Picton	533	Scott Co. (Ky.) Imp. Company	1853
Welcome's Sorcerer	15690	Sorcerer	118	Clark Co. (Ky.) Imp. Company	1871
Wellington	(13989)	Lansdowne	126	Clinton Co. (O.) Imp. Company	1854

Wellington	15692	Eskdale	332	Geo. Isaac	1870
Wetherby Star	(37665)	5th Duke of Wetherby	375	Prof. Lawson	1876
Wharfdale Prince	15996	3d Duke of Grafton	119	Clark Co. Imp. Company	1871
Whig	3549	Sir Thomas Fairfax	642	J. Whitaker	1838-39
Whitaker	(2836)	Norfolk	469	Ohio Imp. Company	1834-36
White Chief	.....	Mountain Chief	361	Kentucky Imp. Company	1883
Whittington 2d	(14005)	Whittington	127	Clinton Co. (O.) Imp. Company	1854
Wild Duke of Geneva 14th	(48946)	Duke of Oxford 48th	259	R. Gibson	1882
Wild Eyes Duke	[6503]	5th Duke of Gloster	96	Canada W. F. S. Asso	1876
Wild Eyes Connaught	34099	Duke of Connaught	294	B. B. Groom	1876
Wild Prince 14th	49525	4th Baron of Oxford	256	R. Gibson	1881
Windham	(2845)	Firby	470	Ohio Imp. Company	1836
Windle	185	Hopewell	379	Leroy & Newbold	1836
Winterfold	18566	Duke of Geneva	435	L. G. Morris	1872
Wolviston	1109	Earl of Chatham	560	A. Stevens	1852
Woodburn	2391	The Prior	22	R. A. Alexander	1853-56
Woodburn Duke	2392	2d Grand Duke	22	R. A. Alexander	1853-56
Worldsman	1108	Baronet	554	L. Spencer	1851-52
Wrexhamite	18582	Sam Slick	670	.....	.....
Wye Comet	(1591)	Blaize	473	Mr. Oliver	1821
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yorkshire Lad	2398	De Grey	533	Scott Co. (Ky.) Imp. Company	1853
Yorkshire Lad	(14040)	De Grey	533	Scott Co. (Ky.) Imp. Company	1853
Yorkshireman	189	Short Tail	184	J. Cope	.....
Yorkshireman	(5701)	Plato	48	Bagg & Walt	1839
Yorkshire Maynard	2401	Lord George	461	Northern Kentucky Imp. Asso	1853
Young America	1123	Prince Royal	105	Clark Co. (O.) Imp. Company	1854
Young Balco	2181	Balco	607	J. & S. Thorne	1856
Young Buckingham	(1758)	Buckingham	222	H. Denny	1835
Young Cheltenham	(14264)	Cheltenham	325	Illinois Imp. Company	1857
Young Chilton	1131	Chilton	459	Northern Kentucky Imp. Asso	1853
Young Comet	2419	Comet	609	Geo. Tibbetts	1823
Young Denton	(963)	Denton	660	S. Williams	1817
Young Ebor	Vol. 27, p. 408, E.	Ebor	376	Prof. Lawson	1880
Young England	5281	Voltigeur	419	W. Miller	1856
Young Edwin	.....	Edwin	484	Dr. G. H. Phillips	1860
Young Farmer	62	Warwick	664	R. Wingfield	1833
Young Fitz Favorite	2428	Fitz Favorite	425	R. B. Minturn	1830
Young Forester	67	Forester	666	.....	.....
Young Hector	.....	Hector	297	C. H. Hall	1824
Young Heir	.....	Heir of Englishman	37	J. S. Armstrong	.....
Young Marnock alias Marnock	[436]	Young Pasha	223	Jno. Dow	1844
Young Monarch	[3650]	Monarch	415	J. Miller	1871
Young Prince John	[567]	Prince John	75	Thos. Bolsler	1860
Young Rocket	(4979)	Norfolk	658	H. Whitney	1840
Young Rockingham	See 13834	Maxwell	502	J. H. Powel	1820-30
Young Scotland	[4008]	Star of Peace	586	W. B. Telfer	1871
Young Sir Robert	1161	The Marquis	125	Clinton Co. (O.) Imp. Company	1854

INDEX TO BULLS—*Continued.*

Name of Animal.	Number.	Name of Sire.	Page.	Importer.	Year Imported.
Young Tweedside	5288	Tweedside	419	Wm. M. Miller	1857
Young Waterloo	(2817)	Belvedere	471	Ohio Imp. Company	1834
Young Whittington	1165	Whittington	531	Scioto Valley Imp. Company	1852
Young Yellow Tiber	[10669]	Red Rhine	650	Geo. Whitfield	1881

INDEX TO COWS,

COMPRISING THE NAME OF THE ANIMAL IMPORTED, ITS SIRE, AND WHERE FOUND IN THIS BOOK; THE IMPORTER, THE YEAR IMPORTED, AND WHERE RECORDED IN THE DIFFERENT HERD BOOKS.

Name of Animal.	Name of Sire.	Page.	Importer.	Year Imported.	Where Recorded.	
					Volume.	Page.
Abigail	Loyalist	16	R. A. Alexander	1853		
Acacia	Knight Errant	153	M. H. Cochrane	1871	A., XI.	448
Acacia	Duke of Oxford	454	North Elkhorn (Ky.) Imp. Co.	1875	R., VI.	349
Acanthus	Barmpton	362	Kentucky Imp. Company	1883	E., XXVIII.	353
Acomb Belle	Oxford Beau 3d	178	Cochrane & Beattle	1875	A., XIX.	14353
Acomb Belle	Lord Thorndale	291	B B. Groom	1876	A., XVIII.	13551
Acomb J	Baron Acomb 2d	314	John Hope	1875	E., XXI.	969
Aconite	Pride of the Isles	206	J. I. Davidson	1882	A., XXV.	1094
Acorn 2d	Scotland's Pride	197	J. I. Davidson	1874	A., XV.	401
Acorn of Linwood	Royal Duke of Gloster	198	J. I. Davidson	1871	A., XVI.	11945
Actress	Harkaway	67	N. Bear	1850	E., IX.	570
Adelaide	Cupid	513	P. A. Remsen	1836–37	A., I.	141
Adelaide	Sir Walter	371	J. Lawrence	1838		
Adelaide	Matadore	328	Illinois Imp. Company	1857	A., IV.	251
Adelaide	Magnum Bonum	232	Dun & Smith	1836		
Adelaide	Albert	635	J. Whitaker	1837	E., III.	258
Adella	Mr. Crofton's Majesty	381	J. E. Letton	1839		
Adeline	A grandson of Comet	670	(See Rosamond, vol. 2, p. 539, A)			
Adeline	George	616	R. Wade, Sr	1845	C., I.	195
Adelliza	Frederick	516	Dr. B. Rodman	1828	E., III.	259
Aga	3d Duke of York	611	Vail & Chapman	1844	A., II.	274
Aggie Buckingham	Lord Irwin	180	W. Collum	1875	C., IV.	3
Agnes		543	Shelby & Williams			
Agnes	Earl of Derby	631	Dr. H. Wendell	1856	A., III.	279
Agnes	Lord of Brawith	605	J. & S. Thorne	1850–56	E., XII.	261
Airdrie's Lady Jocelyn	21th Duke of Airdrie	171	M. H. Cochrane	1881	E., XXV.	453
Airy Buckingham	Master of Arts	180	W. Collum	1875	C., IV.	5
Ajax	The Yeoman	70	W. A. Bell	1870	E., XIX.	639
Alba	Merry Lad	230	R. H. Dulaney	1856		
Alberta	Holcomb	10	R. A. Alexander	1853–56		
Alexandra	K. C. B.	557	R. J. Stanton	1874	E., XXI.	991
Alexandrina	Magistrate	395	Madison Co. (O.) Imp. Co.	1853	A., II.	276
Alexandrina 6th	Gladstone	72	Birrell & Johnston	1874	A., XVI.	11951
Alice	Harbinger	405	Mason & Bracken Co. Imp. Co.	1856	A., XX.	15413
Alice	Maglelan 2d	223	L. Dowley	1853	A., II.	277
Alice	Roan Gauntlet	216	J. I. Davidson	1883		
Alice Killerby 4th	Edmund	495	Powder River Company			

INDEX TO COWS—*Continued.*

Name of Animal.	Name of Sire.	Page.	Importer.	Year Imported.	Where Recorded. Volume.	Where Recorded. Page.
Alice Maud	Grand Duke	631	Dr. H. Wendell	1856	A., VI.	180
Alice Smeaton	Hyperion	654	George Whitfield	1882	E., XXVIII.	595
Alice Wiley	Rumour	18	R. A. Alexander	1853-56	E., X.	493
Allspice	Roan Gauntlet	689	A. Johnston	1884	.....	.....
Amazon	Newmarket	352	Kentucky Imp. Company	1854	A., V.	203
Amazon 3d	Lord Plymouth	557	R. J. Stanton	1874	E., XX.	390
Amella	Surprise	295	B. B. Groom	1876	E., XXVII.	557
Amelia	Ravenswood	503	Capt. Pratt	1871	A., XI.	466
Amella	Plato	49	Wait & Bagg	1840	E., V.	543
Amella 3d	Ravenswood	503	Capt. Pratt	1871	A., XI.	467
American Aster	Rosolio	157	M. H. Cochrane	1871	A., XII.	594
American Duchess	Grand Duke of Thorndale	89	Can. W. F. S. Association	1876	A., XVI.	11959
America's Oxford	18th Duke of Oxford	100	Can. W. F. S. Association	1876	A., XVI.	11959
Amethyst	Perfection	219	J. I. Davidson	1884	.....	.....
Anchovy	Caballar	575	F. W. Stone	1875	A., XV.	415
Anemone	Grand Duke of Lightburne 2d	312	John Hope	1875	A., XVI.	11960
Anemone	Duke of Grafton	156	M. H. Cochrane	1871	A., XI.	469
Anemone 3d	Duke of Holkar 2d	304	J. J. Hill	1883	A., XXVI.	820
Anna	Young Lancaster	670	(See Jessie, vol. 16, p. 12117, A.)	.....	.....	.....
Anna 5th	Earl of Rosedale	181	Leslie Combs, Jr.	1874	E., XIX.	395
Annabella	Major	179	Sir I. Coffin	1823-24	E., V.	39
Annabella	Peter	499	J. H. Powel	1826	E., II.	219
Anna Regina	Royal Saxon	233	F. A. Ellis	1882	A., XXVI.	1181
Anna Rusk	.....	670	(See Rhoderick 992, A.)	.....	.....	.....
Anna Victoria	Royal Sceptre	233	F. A. Ellis	1882	A., XXVI.	1182
Annette	Grand Duke of Lightburne 2d	289	B. B. Groom & Son	1876	A., XVIII.	13564
Annette of Knightley Hall	2d Duke of Wetherby	275	B. B. Groom & Son	1875	A., XXII.	17032
Anne of Lancaster 5th	Victory	689	A. Johnston	1884	.....	.....
Apolonia	Albion	509	E. P. Prentice	.....	E., V.	43
Apricot 3d	Duke of York	67	N. Becar	1850	E., X.	256
Apricot 11th	Prince Louis	34	J. S. Armstrong	1870	C., II.	335
April Morn	Capt. Balco	534	Ohio Shakers	1854-56	A., III.	292
Aqua	Charley	381	B. Letton	.....	.....	.....
Arabella	North Star	650	S. Williams	1822	E., III.	269
Arabella	4th Duke of Northumberland	610	Vail & Chapman	1844	.....	.....
Arabella	Viceroy	467	Ohio Imp. Company	1834-36	A., II.	286
Arbutus	Roan Gauntlet	228	J. Dryden	1883	.....	.....
Arcadia	.....	670	Doubtful	.....	A., III.	295
Artifice	Gamester	486	C. Place	.....	E., XI.	303
Artless	Lord of the Isles	202	J. I. Davidson	1881	A., XXV.	674
Assurance	Harlequin	369	Mr. Law	1821	E., I.	492
Astarte 3d	Duke of Cerisla	416	J. & W. Miller	1882	E., XXIII.	657

Astarte 5th	Cherry Grand Duke 5th	416	J. & W. Miller	1882	E., XXVI. 655
Astarte 10th	Darlington Duke 2d	417	J. & W. Miller	1882	
Atalanta	Capt. Balco	535	Ohio Shakers	1854	A., III. 296
Athalie	Knightley Wellington	579	F. W. Stone	1876	A., XVIII. 13568
Atkinville	Thornington	641	J. Whitaker	1839	E., V. 46
Atlanta	Brandsby	674	H. Clay, Jr.	1839	E., III. 266
Atlantic Gwynne	Grand Duke of Lightburne	625	Walcott & Campbell	1870	A., X. 383
Audley Rose	Grand Duke 33d	27	Alexander & Combs	1882	A., XXV. 455
Audley Rose 2d	11th Duke of Rosedale	27	Alexander & Combs	1882	A., XXV. 455
Auricular	Roan Gauntlet	206	J. I. Davidson	1882	E., XXVIII. 353
Aurora	William	509	E. P. Prentice		E., III. 258
Aurora	Oxford Beau 3d	95	Can. W. F. S. Association	1876	A., XVI. 11968
Aurora	3d Duke of York	604	J. & S. Thorne	1853	A., III. 290
Aurora	Duke of Chamburgh	359	Kentucky Imp. Company	1883	A., XXVI. 1167
Australia	Lord Fopplington	385	Livingston Co. (N.Y.) Asso	1854	A., IV. 264
Autumn Flower	Breadalbane	423	R. Milne	1874	A., XIII. 454
Autumn Lady	Senator	197	J. I. Davidson	1874	A., XIX. 14379
Autumn Queen	Ben Wyvis	197	J. I. Davidson	1874	A., XXV. 761
Autumn Rose	Prince Imperial	399	W. Major	1874	A., XV. 424
Avarilda	Norfolk	228	Fayette Co. (Ky.) Imp. Co	1839	E., III. 262
Aylesby Lady	Baron Warlaby	108	Clark Co. (O.) Imp. Company	1854	A., II. 291
Azalea	Bismarck	54	S. Beattie	1872	See [2690]. C.
Azalea	Grand Duke of Lightburne 2d	175	Cochrane & Beattie	1875	A., XVII. 12786
Azalea	Baron Fennel	452	North Elkhorn (Ky.) Imp. Co.	1875	
Azalea	Magnum Bonum	547	R. D. Shepherd	1835	A., V. 212
Azalia	Duke of Oxford	92	Can. W. F. S. Association	1876	A., XVI. 11969
Baddow Rose	Manhattan	147	M. H. Cochrane	1870	A., X. 385
Banshee	Victor	674	H. Clay, Jr.	1839	A., XV. 426
Barmpton Cow	Barmpton	490	Dr. J. A. Poole	1838	A., I. 184
Barmpton Primrose	Viking	680	J. I. Davidson	1884	
Barmpton Violet	Royal Violet	226	J. Dryden	1880	B.-A., I. 430
Barmpton Violet	Chancellor	681	J. I. Davidson	1884	
Baroness Bates	Baron Oxford 5th	85	Can. W. F. S. Association	1876	A., XVI. 11969
Baroness Bickerstaffe	2d Duke of Clarence	449	North Elkhorn (Ky.) Imp. Co	1875	E., XXI. 793
Baroness Conyers	Baron Killerby	59	Beattie & Miller	1874	A., XV. 426
Baroness Oxford 9th	Duke of Devonshire	28	A. J. Alexander	1883	E., XXVI. 402
Baroness Oxford 12th	Duke of Gloster 7th	45	H. Y. Attrill	1883	E., XXVII. 360
Baron Killerby's Farewell	Baron Killerby	653	G. Whitfield	1882	C., VII. 506
Baron Oxford's Beauty	Baron Oxford	625	Walcott & Campbell.	1870	A., X. 386
Barrington Lally	Duke of Rosedale 2d	290	B. B. Groom & Son	1876	A., XX. 15471
Beatrice	Attraction	17	R. A. Alexander	1853 56	E., X. 531
Beatrice	King Rufus	172	M. H. Cochrane	1881	E., XXV. 305
Beautiful Star	Stonegrave	211	E. P. P. Fowler	1871	A., XVII. 12788
Beauty	Snowball	240	A. Fergusson		C., I. 210
Beauty	Laurel	402	Dr. S. D. Martin	1869	E., V. 67
Beauty	Deveaux	635	J. Whitaker	1857	E., III. 278
Beauty	Royal George	414	Jno. Miller	1871	A., XII. 610
Beauty	Attraction	14	R. A. Alexander	1853 56	E., X. 249

INDEX TO COWS—*Continued.*

Name of Animal.	Name of Sire.	Page.	Importer.	Year Imported.	Where Recorded. Volume.	Where Recorded. Page.
Beauty	Belvedere	238	Fayette Co. (Ky.) Imp. Co	1839		
Beauty	Temperance	120	H. Clay, Jr	1837		
Beauty		381	B. Letton			
Beauty 1st		542	J. F. Sheafe	1840		
Beauty 6th	Lord Granville 5th	343	Jno. Isaac	1883		
Beauty 15th	Heir of Englishman	36	J. S. Armstrong	1873	C., III.	363
Beauty of Brawith	Emperor	481	Morris & Becar	1853–57	E., XI.	329
Beauty Roan	Chilton	518	J. Ross		C., I.	219
Beauty of the West	William	463	Ohio Imp. Co	1834	E., III.	285
Beauty of Wharfdale	Brutus	232	Dun & Smith	1836		
Beda	Magnum Bonum	321	R. Hutchcraft	1839		
Belecia		634	J. Whitaker	1837		
Belina	Barmpton	499	J. H. Powel	1825	E., II.	230
Belinda Oxford	Brockley	154	M. H. Cochrane	1871	A., XI.	492
Bella	California	330	Illinois Imp. Co	1857	E., XI.	407
Bella	Silkworm	436	Mr. Murdock	1835	E., V.	77
Bella 3d	Statesman	343	J. Isaac	1883		
Belle	Monarch	223	L. Dowley	1853	A., II.	229
Belle of Albion	Abbot of Windsor	306	J. J. Hill	1883	A., XXVI.	820
Belleflower	Luminary	169	M. H. Cochrane	1881	A., XXV.	627
Belle or Knightley Belle	Cardinal	480	Pickrell & Kissinger	1875	E., XXI.	611
Bellevue	Captain Balco	537	Ohio Shakers	1855	A., III.	309
Bena	Duke of Cambridge	607	J. & S. Thorne	1850–56		
Bertha	A son of Hero	465	Ohio Imp. Co	1834–36	E., III.	281
Bessie	Bankfield	77	R. R. Bown	1857	C., I, p. 141,	in [650]
Bessie	Luminary	170	M. H. Cochrane	1881		
Bessie	Duke of Milcote 4th	171	M. H. Cochrane	1881	E., XXV.	580
Bessie 7th	Macduff	587	W. B. Telfer	1876	C., III.	359
Bessie Bell	Titan	51	S. Beattie	1856	C., VII.	358
Bessie Howard	Fitz Walter	352	Kentucky Imp. Company	1854	E., X.	436
Beta	Sir Wilfrid	263	Govt. Agr. Farm, Guelph, Ont.	1881		
Betsey		387	Mr. Longley		C., I, p. 358,	in Lilly
Betsey		629	T. Weddle	1835–36		
Betsey Saddler, also Clay Cow	Midas	547	R. D. Shepherd	1835		
Betty Bacon	Friar Bacon	555	R. J. Stanton	1871	C., II.	361
Bianca	Minstrel	566	F. W. Stone	1855	A., III.	316
Bijou	Crown Prince	513	T. Richardson	1853–54	E., XI.	352
Blanche	Twin	536	Ohio Shakers	1854	A., II.	306
Blanche	Duke of Beauford	436	L. Mullock	1856	E., XIII.	339
Blanche (See Harlem Comet 71)	A son of Comet	179	Sir I. Coffin	1823–24		
Blanche 8th	Grand Duke 10th	89	Can. W. F. S. Association	1876	A., XVI.	11990
Blanche 10th	Lord Thorndale	291	B. B. Groom & Son	1876	A., XVIII.	13591

Blanche 11th	5th Lord Oxford	390	Lowman & Smith	1876	A., XIX. 14407
Blanche 12th	Baron Oxford 4th	86	Can. W. F. S. Asso	1876	A., XVI. 11990
Blanche 14th	24th Duke of Oxford	87	Can. W. F. S. Asso	1876	A., XVI. 11990
Bloodgood Cow		73	F. Bloodgood		See 908, A.
Bloom	Sir Leonard	431	Morris & Becar	1850-57	A., IV. 279
Bloom	Lucksall	49	Bagg & Wait	1839-40	E., V. 94
Bloom	Gladiator	649	Geo. Whitfield	1881	C., VII. 506
Bloom 1st	Dipthong	660	Jno. Wilson		C., III. 375
Bloom 2d	Sir Christopher	660	Jno. Wilson		C., III. 375
Bloom 3d	Dipthong	333	Geo. Isaac	1870	A., XX. 15514
Bloom 4th	Sir Christopher	333	Geo. Isaac	1870	C., II. 364
Bloomer 3d	Whiff	246	J. L. Gibb	1874	E., XXI. 601
Blooming Duchess	Roan Duke	77	Brand & McCord	1882	A., XXV. 983
Blossom	Belshazzar	440	Wm. Neff	1838	A., I. 150
Blossom	Magnum Bonum	321	R. Hutcheraft	1839	
Blossom	Teeswater Lad	395	Madison Co. (O.) Imp. Co	1853	A., II. 310
Blossom	Fitz Favorite	463	Ohio Imp. Company	1834	E., III. 285
Blossom 3d	2d Duke of Wetherby	29	Geo. Allen	1879	A., XXII. 170
Blossom 4th or Duchess of Knightly Hall	2d Duke of Wetherby	282	B. B. Groom & Son	1875	
Blouzelind	Earl of Dublin	606	J. & S. Thorne	1856	E., XII. 290
Blue Bell	Knight Errant	147	M. H. Cochrane	1870	A., X. 417
Blue Bonnet	Earl of Antrim	528	Scioto Valley (O.) Imp. Co	1852	A., III. 320
Blush	Monarch	468	Ohio Imp. Company	1834-36	E., III. 583
Blush 17th	Baron Warlaby	110	Clarke County (O.) Imp. Co	1854	A., III. 321
Blushing Beauty	Crown Prince	109	Clarke County (O.) Imp. Co	1854	A., II. 311
Bohemian Knightley	Bohemia Viscount	444	North Elkhorn (Ky.) Imp. Co.	1875	A., XXII. 17069
Bonny Lass	Sir Kenneth	500	J. H. Powel	1820-30	E., III. 290
Bonny Lass	Earl of Dublin	6	R. A. Alexander	1853-56	E., XI. 345
Booth's Lancaster	Baron Booth	139	M. H. Cochrane	1870	A., X. 418
Border Charm	Border Chief	527	Thos. Russell	1883	
Border Pride	Border Chief	527	Thos. Russell	1883	
Boston alias Agatha	Sir Charles	548	E. Silsby	1830	E., III. 352
Boukie	4th Duke of York	609	Vail & Chapman		A., II. 312
Bouquet 3d	General Napier	546	J. O. Sheldon	1870	A., X. 420
Bracelet	Duke of Athol	459	Northern Kentucky Imp. Co	1853	A., II. 313
Bracelet 2d	Chevalier	693	Thos. Russell	1881	
Br ntual		79	Jno. Brentual		See 1628, A.
Bridal Bouquet	Eastern Emperor	496	Powder River Company		
Bridal Flower	Scotland's Pride	422	R. Milne	1874	A., XIX. 14416
Bride 2d	Golddigger	36	J. S. Armstrong	1873	C., III. 380
Pride of the Vale	Lord of the Valley	622	Walcott & Campbell	1869	A., IX. 509
Bridget	George	665			A., II. 314
Bright Eyes	Stapleton	682	J. Whitaker	1837	E., V. 311
Bright Eyes 3d	Earl of Derby	609	Vail & Chapman		A., II. 314
Bright Lady	Lord Bright	135	M. H. Cochrane	1869	A., IX. 511
Bright Rose	Riby Royal	427	Chas. Morgan	1881	E., XXII. 503
Britannia		120	H. Clay, Jr	1837	

INDEX TO COWS—*Continued.*

Name of Animal.	Name of Sire.	Page.	Importer.	Year Imported.	Where Recorded. Volume.	Where Recorded. Page.
Britannia	Emperor	237	Fayette County (Ky.) Co	1839	E., V.	671
Britannia 13th	Royal Arthur	654	Geo. Whitfield	1882	C., VII.	506
Britannia 14th	Royal Arthur	655	Geo. Whitfield	1882	C., VII.	506
Britannia 18th	Prince Christian	545	J. O. Sheldon	1870	A., X.	425
Britannia 19th	Prince Christian	144	M. H. Cochrane	1870	A., X.	425
British Lady	Royal Broughton	146	M. H. Cochrane	1869	A., X.	425
British Maid	British Prince	132	M. H. Cochrane	1869	A., IX.	572
British Queen	Sovereign	136	M. H. Cochrane	1869	A., X.	426
Brunette 3d alias Una 2d	Boston	455	North Elkhorn (Ky.) Co	1875	A., XV.	465
Buchan Lassie 2d	Sir Christopher	335	Geo. Isaac	1872	C., III.	384
Bud	Warlaby Warrior	51	S. Beattie		C., VII.	358
Burletta		501	J. H. Powel	1820–30		
Bushbury Countess Barrington 1st	Duke of Oxford 39th	170	M. H. Cochrane	1881	E., XXVII.	493
Bushbury Countess Kirklevington 1st	Duke of Oxford 39th	170	M. H. Cochrane	1881	E., XXVII.	494
Bushbury Countess of Oxford	Grand Duke 37th	301	C. Hills	1882	E., XXVIII.	485
Buttercup	Puritan	15	R. A. Alexander	1853–56	E., X.	264
Buttercup	Sir Walter	629	T. Weddle	1853–56	A., I.	187
Buttercup		543	Shelby & Williams			
Buttercup 2d	Horatio	603	J. & S. Thorne	1856	E., XII.	591
Butterfly 13th	Monarch	108	Clarke County (O.) Co	1854	A., VI.	208
Butterfly 14th	Baronet	540	G. S. Shaw		E., XIX.	424
Butterfly 15th	Prince Imperial	541	Shaw & Dryden	1871	E., XVII.	396
Butterfly 34th	Julius Cæsar	421	R. Milne	1874	A., XIX.	14424
Butterfly 36th	Cæsar Augustus	195	J. I. Davidson	1874	A., XV.	466
Butterfly 37th	Champion of England	422	R. Milne	1874	A., XIX.	14422
Butterfly 43d	Royal Duke of Gloster	196	J. I. Davidson	1874	A., XIV.	452
Butterfly 44th	Viceroy	196	J. I. Davidson	1874	A., XV.	466
Butterfly 45th	Viceroy	387	Lowman & Smith	1875	A., XV.	466
Butterfly 46th	Cæsar Augustus	388	Lowman & Smith	1875	A., XV.	466
Butterfly's Duchess	Royal Butterfly 20th	60	Beattie & Miller	1874	A., XIV.	452
Butterfly's Memento	Baron Oxford	366	W. S. King	1871	A., XI.	535
Butterfly's Rose	Scotch Rose	590	J. S. Thompson	1870	E., XIX.	425
Cactus 3d	Cambridge Duke 4th	389	Lowman & Smith	1876	A., XIX.	14422
Calypso	Bertram	464	Ohio Imp. Company	1834	E., III. (1st ed.)	300
Cambria 3d	Charleston	434	L. G. Morris	1872	A., XII.	670
Cambria 4th	2d Duke of Wetherby	434	L. G. Morris	1872	A., XII.	670
Cambria 5th	3d Duke of Claro	434	L. G. Morris	1872	A., XII.	670
Cambria 6th	3d Duke of Claro	434	L. G. Morris	1872	A., XII.	670
Cambria 7th	8th Duke of Geneva	435	L. G. Morris	1872	A., XIII.	505
Cambria 8th	2d Duke of Rowley	435	L. G. Morris	1872	A., XIII.	505
Cambridge Rose 20th	Grand Duke 41st	524	B. C. Rumsey	1883	A., XXVI.	1103

Cambridge Rose 21st	Grand Duke 37th	524	B. C. Rumsey	1883	A., XXVI. 1103
Cambridge Witch	Royal Cambridge	374	Prof. Lawson	1876	E., XIX. 658
Cameo	Arrow	532	Scott Co. (Ky.) Imp. Co	1853	E., XI. 305
Camilla	Fusileer	386	Livingston Co. (N.Y.) Imp. Co	1856	A., V. 233
Canada	Sir Peter	297	C. H. Hall	1824	A., XVI. 11607
Candidate's Duchess 2d	Grand Duke of Essex 4th	136	M. H. Cochrane	1870	A., X. 433
Candidate's Duchess 3d	Royal Chester	146	M. H. Cochrane	1870	A., XI. 541
Cannondale	Royal Wharfdale	68	E. G. Bedford	1871	A., XI. 541
Cannondale 2d	Lord Blithe	68	E. G. Bedford	1871	A., XI. 541
Canny	Will Watch	10	R. A. Alexander	1853-56	E., XI. 379
Careless 8th	Duke of Carolina	63	Beattie & Miller	1875	A., XVII. 12815
Carnation	Notley	576	F. W. Stone	1875	A., XV. 487
Carnation	Budget	531	Scott Co. (Ky.) Imp. Co	1853	A., II. 320
Carnation 3d	Duke of Oxford	479	Pickrell & Kissinger	1875	A., XV. 472
Carnation 5th	Fusbos	648	Geo. Whitfield	1881	E., XXVII. 577
Caroline	Dashwood	230	W. Dun	1833	A., XIV. 12
Caroline	Arrow	330	Illinois Importing Co	1857	A., IV. 289
Casket	Arrow	531	Scott Co. (Ky.) Imp. Co	1853	A., III. 335
Casquet	Royal Buck	400	W. Major	1874	A., XV. 476
Casquet 2d	King Christmas	400	W. Major	1874	A., XV. 476
Cassandra 2d	Master Charlie	326	Illinois Imp. Company	1857	A., XV. 476
Castalia	Notley	450	North Elkhorn (Ky.) Co	1875	A., XVI. 12010
Cateress	The Editor	450	North Elkhorn (Ky.) Co	1875	E., XX. 466
Catherine	Mr. Jobson's Sir Robert	509	E. P. Prentice		E., V. 153
Catherine	Refiner	593	J. S. Thompson	1871	C., III. 391
Catherine Turley	Bulmer	465	Ohio Imp. Company	1836	
Cawood's Rose	Lord Cawood 2d	372	Prof. Lawson	1875	E., XIX. 432
Cayhurst 2d	Cayhurst	361	Kentucky Imp. Company	1883	
Cecilia	Gladstone	342	J. Isaac	1883	
Cecilia	3d Duke of Northumberland	610	Vail & Chapman	1844	A., I. 153
Cecilia	Luminary	169	M. H. Cochrane	1881	
Cecilia	Gladstone	417	J. & W. Miller	1882	
Celebrity		634	J. Whitaker	1837	
Celeste 4th	3d Duke of Clarence	583	F. W. Stone	1878	A., XVIII. 13609
Celeste 9th	Mandarin	584	F. W. Stone	1878	A., XVIII. 13609
Celeste 15th	Mandarin 11th	584	F. W. Stone	1878	A., XVIII. 13609
Celestina	Atlas	464	Ohio Imp. Company	1834-36	E., III. 329
Chaplet	Grand Duke 15th	60	Beattie & Miller	1874	A., XV. 478
Charity	Lakin's son of Jupiter	121	Clay & Shelby	1839	
Charlotte	Alderman	467	Ohio Imp. Company	1834-36	
Charlotte 4th	Duke of Knowlmere	136	M. H. Cochrane	1870	A., X. 441
Charmer	Don Juan	222	Capt. N. De Cost	1881	A., II. 426
Charmer's Bracelet	Ben Brace	653	Geo. Whitfield	1882	E., XXVIII. 595
Charming	Breadalbane	196	J. I. Davidson	1874	A., XIV. 462
Charming Rose	Garibaldi	625	Walcott & Campbell	1870	A., XI. 551
Cherry	Dunston Castle	240	A. Fergusson		C., I. 239
Cherry	Anthony	187	Corning & Sotham		E., V. 170
Cherry	Lord of Brawith	605	J. & S. Thorne	1850-56	A., II. 328

INDEX TO COWS—*Continued.*

Name of Animal.	Name of Sire.	Page.	Importer.	Year Imported.	Where Recorded. Volume.	Where Recorded. Page.
Cherry 1st... Entered as explanatory Pedigrees. See note on page 561.	Baron of Kirtling	561	A. Stevens (owner)		A., III.	340
Cherry 2d....	Gen. Washington	561	A. Stevens (owner)		A., III.	340
Cherry 3d ...	Lord B lasls	561	A. Stevens (owner)		A., III.	340
Cherry 4th..	Lord Belasis	562	A. Stevens (owner)		A., III.	341
Cherrybini	Roving Joe	412	Jno. Miller	1870	C., II.	386
Cherrybloom	Joseph	412	Jno Miller	1870	E., XVII.	415
Cherryblossom	Earl of Horton 11th	424	W. F. Milton	1883	E., XXVIII.	383
Cherrybud	Emperor	244	E. P. P. Fowler	1871		
Cherry Craggs	Cherry Grand Duke	583	F. W. Stone	1878	A., XVIII.	13926
Cherry Grand Duch. of Ridgewood	Lord Turncroft of Oxford 4th	46	H. Y. Attrill	1883		
Cherry J. 3d	Cherry Grand Duke 5th	583	F. W. Stone	1878	A., XVIII.	13717
Cherry Oxford 2d	Baron Bates	41	R. Ashburner	1875		
Cherry Pie	Lord of the North	567	F. W. Stone	1855	A., III.	343
Cherry Queen 2d	Duke of Tregunter 7th	46	H. Y. Attrill	1883	E., XXVII.	632
Chilton Duchess	Cambridge Duke 4th	573	F. W. Stone	1874	E., XX.	647
Chilton Queen	The Editor	449	North Elkhorn (Ky.) Imp. Co	1875	A., XIX.	14434
Christine	Hogarth 2d	369	W. S King	1871	A., II.	555
Christine Cattley	De Grey	10	R. A. Alexander	1853–56		
Christobel	Champion of England	591	J. S. Thompson	1870	E., XIX.	462
Cincinnatus	Berryman	440	W. Neff	1838		
Cinderella	Red Simon	670	(See Alborg, vol. 3, p. 280, A., 1st ed.)			
Cinderella 2d	Roseberry	304	J. J. Hill	1882	E., XXVI.	628
Cinderella of North Oaks	Vienna	304	J. J. Hill	1882		
Cineraria	Viceroy	203	J. I. Davidson	1881	E., XXVI.	391
Cistus	Lord of the Isles	202	J. I. Davidson	1881	S. H. R., X.	623
Claid	Brandon	49	Bagg & Wait	1839–40		
Clara		640	J. Whitaker	1839		
Clara 40th	Bentick	273	F. Green	1883	E., XXVIX.	580
Clara Booth	King Edward	78	Brand & McCord	1882		
Claret	Champion	689	A. Johnston	1884		
Claret	Sir Christopher	345	J. Isaac	1883		
Claret	British Flag	692	Jos. Radmont	1884		
Claret	Grand Duke of Vladimir	241	E. P. P. Fowler	1871	E., XIX.	430
Claret 6th	British Flag	689	A. Johnston	1884		
Claret 7th	Gladstone	344	J. Isaac	1883		
Claret 7th	Under Sheriff	337	J. Isaac	1874	C., III.	399
Claret 8th	Gladstone	346	J. Isaac	1883		
Clarentine	George	616	R. Wade, Sr	1845	C., I.	243
Clarksville	Lottery	632	J. Whitaker	1837	A., I.	156
Cleasby Cow	Cleasby	665			See 927, A.	
Clematis	Perfection	272	F. Green	1883	E., XXIX.	401
Clementina	Gladstone	344	J. Isaac	1883		

Clementina	Rosicrucian	443	North Elkhorn (Ky.) Co.	1875	A., XXII.	17090
Clementina	Good Hope	418	J. & W. Miller	1882		
Clementina	Golden Prince	339	J. Isaac	1881	B.-A., I.	489
Clementina 1st	Master Goldschmidt	590	W. Thompson	1870	C., III.	400
Clementina 2d	Sir Christopher	590	W. Thompson	1870	C., III.	400
Cleopatra	Anthony	187	Corning & Sotham		E., V.	188
Cleopatra	Pilot	500	J. H. Powel	1820-30		
Clochette	Duke of Grafton	117	Clark Co. (Ky.) Imp. Co.	1871	A., XI.	560
Cloudberry	Cumberland	220	J. I. Davidson	1884		
Cold Cream 6th	Fawsley Prince	182	Leslie Combs, Jr.	1874		
Cold Cream 8th	Valentine Vox	183	Leslie Combs, Jr.	1874	S. H. R., V.	415
Cold Cream 10th	King Tom	268	Geo. Grant	1876	A., XVI.	12019
Columbia	Lord Lancaster	224	J. Dryden	1873	C., III.	401
Columbine	Rockingham	121	Clay & Shelby	1839		
Commerce 2d	Concord	352	Kentucky Imp. Company	1854	A., II.	334
Conishead Wild Eyes 2d	2d Duke of Gloster	310	J. J. Hill	1884	E., XXVIII.	391
Consolation	Earl of Lancaster	575	F. W. Stone	1875	A., XV.	487
Constance	Lord of Brawith	605	J. & S. Thorne	1850-56	A., II.	335
Constance	Bridegroom	9	R. A. Alexander	1853-56		
Constance	Snowstorm	327	Illinois Imp. Company	1857	A., IV.	303
Convoy	Lord Lieutenant	382	Jas. Letton	1839		
Coquette	Refiner	412	J. Miller	1870	E., XIX.	449
Coquette	Monk	9	R. A. Alexander	1853-56		
Coquette	Economist	329	Illinois Imp. Company	1857	A., IV.	303
Cora		120	H. Clay, Jr.	1837		
Coral	Lord Lancaster	196	J. I. Davidson	1874	A., XV.	489
Corlanda	Senator	422	R. Milne	1874	E., XIX.	428
Cornelia	Birmingham	659	Mr. Whitney	1840	A., I.	157
Cornflower	Perfection	226	J. Dryden	1881	E., XXVII.	361
Coronation	Cheltenham	329	Illinois Imp. Co.	1857	E., XII.	310
Coronella	Thorndale Butterfly	501	Captain Pratt	1871	E., XVIII.	435
Cosset, or Duchess of Clarence	Duke of Hillhurst	276	B. B. Groom & Son	1875	E., XX.	455
Countess	Archibald	382	Jas. Letton	1839	E., V.	326
Countess	Ben Wyvls	201	J. I. Davidson	1874	C., III.	403
Countess	Cyrus	47	Bagg & Walt	1839	E., V.	741
Countess	3d Duke of Oxford	602	J. & S. Thorne	1852	E., XI.	382
Countess	Roan Gauntlet	216	J. I. Davidson	1883		
Countess 2d	Prince Albert 2d	270	Geo. Grant	1876	A., XVI.	12021
Countess 5th	Star of the Border	273	F. Green	1883		
Countess of Barrington 10th	Duke of Gloster 7th	46	H. Y. Attrill	1883	E., XXVI.	402
Countess of Cornwall	Towneley Oxford	478	Pickrell & Kissinger	1875	A., XV.	492
Countess of Oxford	2d Earl of Oxford	367	W. S. King	1871	A., XI.	569
Countess of Oxford 4th	Towneley Oxford	478	Pickrell & Kissinger	1875	A., XV.	493
Countess of Worcester	Duke of Gloster 5th	305	J. J. Hill	1883	A., XXVI.	820
Countess of Yarborough	Baron Rosedale	138	M. H. Cochrane	1879	A., X.	458
Cowslip	Architect	222	H. Denny	1835		
Cowslip	Colonel	381	B. Letton			
Cowslip	Royal Buck	400	W. Major	1874	A., XV.	494

INDEX TO COWS—*Continued.*

Name of Animal.	Name of Sire.	Page.	Importer.	Year Imported.	Where Recorded. Volume.	Where Recorded. Page.
Cowslip	Warwick	664	R. Wingfield	1838		
Cowslip 2d	3d Duke of Wharfdale	116	Clark County (Ky.) Co	1871	E., XIX.	440
Cowslip, or Minnie of Willowdale	Refiner	593	J. S. Thompson	1871	E., XIX.	629
Cranberry	Cumberland	681	J. I. Davidson	1884		
Cremolne	Mountain Chief	526	Thos. Russell	1883		
Crimson Flower	Refiner	593	J. S. Thompson	1871	C., III.	407
Crimson Flower 2d	Prowler	593	J. S. Thompson	1871	C., III.	407
Crocus	Imperial	119	H. Clay, Jr	1837		
Crocus	Romulus	630	Thos. Weddle	1835-36	E., III.	575
Crocus	Sir Christopher	337	J. Isaac	1874	C., III.	408
Crown Princess of Athelstane	Next of Kin	103	D. Christle	1864	C., I.	252
Crucifix	Prowler	399	W. Major	1874	A., XV.	495
Cynosure	Mantilini Prince	299	R. F. Harrison	1877	A., XVII.	12836
Cypress	Lord of Brawith	605	J. & S. Thorne	1850-56	A., II.	340
Daffodil	Preston	519	Jno. Ross	1859-60	See -354-	
Daffodil	Sampson	380	Jas. Lenox	1840-43	A., I.	69
Dahlia	Upstart	109	Clark County (O.) Co	1854	A., II.	341
Dahlia 1st	Lord Exeter's Durham Bull	542	J. F. Sheafe	1840		
Dainty	England's Glory	525	H. G. Russell		E., XIX.	461
Dainty Dame	Commandant	358	Kentucky Imp. Co		A., XXVI.	1167
Dairymaid	2d Duke of Oxford	512	J. H. Reed		A., III.	359
Dairymaid	Warwick	663	R. Wingfield	1838		
Dairymaid	Harlsey	641	J. Whitaker	1839	E., III.	336
Dairymaid	Royal George	413	J. Miller	1871	A., XVII.	12837
Dairymaid	Scottish Chief	181	L. Combs, Jr	1874	E., XX.	470
Daisy	Emperor	320	Hunter & Van Cleve		A., XVIII.	339
Daisy	Romulus	629	Thos. Weddle	1835-36		
Daisy	Barnaby	621 & 670	S. Wait	1840	A., II.	343
Daisy	Cleveland	665			See 394, A.	
Daisy	Wild	231	W. Dun	1833	A., XIV.	13
Daisy	Zadlg	122	Clinton County (O.) Imp. Co	1854	A., II.	344
Daisy	Henwood 2d	665	(See Jasamine, vol. 2, p. 407, A.)			
Daisy of the Lea	Titus	360	Kentucky Imp. Co	1883	E., XXVIII.	357
Dame Gwynne	Waterloo Cherry	41	R. Ashburner	1875	E., XXII.	300
Dame Knightley	Valentine Vox	183	Leslie Combs, Jr	1874		
Damsel	Upstart	386	Livingston Co. (N.Y.) Imp. Co.	1854		
Damsel	22d Duke of Oxford	313	Jno. Hope	1875	A., XVIII.	13630
Damsel 2d	Baron Knowlmere	581	F. W. Stone	1876	E., XXII.	576
Daphne	Harold	564	F. W. Stone	1854	A., III.	364
Daphne	3d Duke of Wharfdale	113	Clark Co. (Ky.) Imp. Co	1871	E., XIX.	490
Daphne	Fitz Killerby	115	Clark Co. (Ky.) Imp. Co	1871	A., XI.	786
Darling	Grand Duke	604	J. & S. Thorne	1850-56	E., XI.	403

Darlington		627	T. Weddle	1836	C., I.	22
Darlington 6th	4th Duke of York	603	J. & S. Thorne	1850-56	E., XII.	345
Darlington 13th	Earl of Gloster	483	H. & W. Pierce	1870	E., XIX.	472
Darlington 18th	Grand Duke of York	483	H. & W. Pierce	1870	E., XIX.	472
Darlington 26th	Cherry Duke of Lightburne	93	Canada West F. S. Asso	1876	A., XVII.	12843
Darlington Princess	Duke of Oxford	87	Canada West F. S. Asso	1876	E., XXIII.	314
Della		670	Doubtful			
Della	Duke of Gloster	66	N. Becar	1853-54	E., XI.	404
Delight	Lancaster	501	J. H. Powel	1820-30	E., II.	320
Delight	Pizarro	60	Beattle & Miller	1874	A., XV.	503
Delight	17th Duke of Oxford	189	A. Crane	1875	A., XVI.	12030
Desdemona	Frederick	499	J. H. Powel	1825	E., II.	311
Desdemona	Grand Turk	569	F. W. Stone	1856	A., III.	367
Destiny	22d Duke of Oxford	316	J. Hope	1876	E., XXI.	715
Dewdrop	Financier	602	J. & S. Thorne	1856	E., XI.	406
Dewdrop of Rougemont	Arthur Benedict	655	G. Whitfield	1882	C., VII.	507
Diadem	3d Duke of Geneva	571	F. W. Stone	1871	C., II.	420
Diadem 2d	Jupiter	347	Mr. Jeffs	1872	C., III.	426
Diadem 4th	Byron	348	Mr. Jeffs	1872	A., XIV.	489
Diana		547	R. D. Shepherd	1835		
Diana	Dictator	518	J. P. Roe	1854	A., II.	350
Diana	Capt. Shaftoe	125	Clinton Co. (O.) Imp. Co	1854	A., IV.	318
Diana	Brennus	405	Mason & Bracken Co. Imp. Co	1856	A., XX.	15588
Diana Gwynne	Duke of Lancaster	601	J. & S. Thorne	1850-56	A., III.	368
Dido	Marquis	415	J. Miller	1871	E., XIX.	697
Didona 3d	2d Duke of Milcote	576	F. W. Stone	1875	A., XV.	505
Dignity	Juvenile	556	R. J. Stanton	1871	C., III.	427
Dimple	Spring Buck	267	Geo. Grant	1876	E., XXII.	285
Dinah Gwynne	Balco	602	J. & S. Thorne	1850-56	A., II.	352
Dinorah 2d, or Duchess of Lehigh	Barleycorn the Younger	571	F. W. Stone	1870	E., XVIII.	457
Dione	Monarch	379	Le Roy & Newbold	1836	A., I.	72
Docile	22d Duke of Oxford	316	Jno. Hope	1876	A., XVIII.	13634
Dolly (See Sophia, vol. 1, p. 222. A.)		640				
Donna Maria	Buckingham	184	Mr. Copes or Burton	1838-39	E., V.	277
Donna Maria	Gledhow	465	Ohio Imp. Company	1834-36	E., III.	349
Dorcas	Sheridan	120	Clay & Shelby	1839		
Doria Picola	Duke of Albany	12	R. A. Alexander	1853-56		
Dorinda	Balco	386	Livingston Co. (N.Y.) Imp. Co	1856		
Dorothy	Shuttlecock	180	W. Collum	1875	A., XXIII.	17815
Double Butterfly 2d	The Hero	365	W. S. King	1871	A., XI.	588
Doubtful	Gamester	486	Conyers Place		E., XI.	402
Down Horn	Liberator	354	Kentucky Imp. Company	1854	A., III.	373
Duchess	Capt. Balco	536	Ohio Shakers	1856	A., III.	374
Duchess	Norfolk	122	Clinton Co. (O.) Imp. Co	1854	A., II.	356
Duchess	Duke of Northumberland	610	Vail & Chapman	1844	A., I.	172
Duchess	Ebor	347	W. Jackson	1833	A., I.	171
Duchess	Studley Royal	617	S. Wall	1839		
Duchess 2d	Norfolk Duke of Thorndale	141	M. H. Cochrane	1870	A., X.	480

INDEX TO COWS—*Continued.*

Name of Animal.	Name of Sire.	Page.	Importer.	Year Imported.	Where Recorded. Volume.	Where Recorded. Page.
2d Duchess	Reformer	555	R. J. Stanton	1871	C., II.	427
Duchess 3d	Prince Christian	141	M. H. Cochrane	1870	A., X.	480
Duchess 3d	Duke of Wetherby 6th	32	G. Allen & Son	1879	A., XXII.	17116
Duchess 7th	5th Duke of Clarence	31	G. Allen & Son	1879	A., XXII.	17117
Duchess 10th	2d Duke of Rowley	32	G. Allen & Son	1879	A., XXII.	17117
Duchess 13th	2d Duke of Rowley	32	G. Allen & Son	1879	A., XXII.	17117
Duchess 14th	2d Duke of Rowley	32	G. Allen & Son	1879	A., XXII.	17118
Duchess 15th	2d Duke of Rowley	32	G. Allen & Son	1879	A., XXII.	17118
Duchess 59th	2d Duke of Oxford	600	J. & S. Thorne	1853	E., X.	338
Duchess 64th	2d Duke of Oxford	601	J. & S. Thorne	1854	E., X.	339
Duchess 66th	4th Duke of York	428	Morris & Becar	1853	A., IV.	327
Duchess 68th	Duke of Gloster	601	J. & S. Thorne	1853	E., XI.	415
Duchess 97th	3d Duke of Wharfdale	128	M. H. Cochrane	1868	A., IX.	563
Duchess 101st	4th Duke of Thorndale	142	M. H. Cochrane	1870	A., X.	477
Duchess 103d	4th Duke of Thorndale	142	M. H. Cochrane	1870	A., X.	477
Duchess Acomb	2d Duke of Rowley	31	G. Allen & Son	1879	A., XXII.	17118
Duchess of Airdrie	2d Duke of Athol	11	R. A. Alexander	1853-56	A., XX.	15598
Duchess of Athol	2d Duke of Oxford	14	R. A. Alexander	1853	A., XX.	15600
Duchess of Barrington 2d	Grand Duke of Thorndale 2d	90	Can. W. F. S. Asso	1876	A., XVI.	12038
Duchess of Barrington 3d	Grand Duke of Thorndale 2d	98	Can. W. F. S. Asso	1876	A., XVI.	12038
Duchess of Bedford 2d	Duke of Oxford and Gloster	433	L. G. Morris	1872	A., XII.	737
Duchess of Brunswick	Duke of Brunswick	550	Samuel Slater	...	E., XX.	729
Duchess of Clarence 2d	Duke of Wortley	284	B. B. Groom & Son	1875	...	...
Duchess of Clarence 6th	King of the Roses	452	North Elkhorn (Ky.) Imp. Co.	1875	E., XX.	488
Duchess of Clarence 12th	Oxford Baronet	316	J. Hope	1876	A., XVIII.	13641
Duchess of Clarence 15th	7th Baron Oxford	317	J. Hope	1876	A., XVIII.	13641
Duchess of Clarence 16th	Duke of Ormskirk	317	J. Hope	1876	A., XVIII.	13641
Duchess of Cleveland	Gen. Canrobert	631	H. Wendell	1856	...	...
Duchess 2d of Dereham Abbey	Norfolk Thorndale Duke	141	M. H. Cochrane	1870	A., X.	480
Duchess 3d of Dereham Abbey	Prince Christian	141	M. H. Cochrane	1870	A., X.	480
Duchess 4th of Dereham Abbey	Royal Broughton	142	M. H. Cochrane	1870	A., X.	480
Duchess of Furness	Duke of Oxford	452	North Elkhorn (Ky.) Imp. Co.	1875	S.H.R., VIII.	526
Duchess of Gloster 12th	Champion of England	541	Shaw & Dryden	1871	E., XVIII.	465
Duchess of Gloster 22d	Barmpton	216	J. I. Davidson	1883	...	...
Duchess of Gloster 26th	Perfection	681	J. I. Davidson	1884	...	...
Duchess of Gloster 27th	Chancellor	681	J. I. Davidson	1884	...	...
Duchess of Gloster 28th	Cumberland	682	J. I. Davidson	1884	...	...
Duchess of Hillhurst	8th Duke of York	143	M. H. Cochrane	1870	...	...
Duchess of Hillhurst 2d	8th Duke of York	143	M. H. Cochrane	1870	...	...
Duchess of Kent	Lord Liverpool	277	B. B. Groom & Son	1875	A., XV.	628
Duchess of Kent	Duke of Kent	586	W. B. Telfer	1871	E., XIX.	632
Duchess Kirklevington	Grand Duke 37th	356	Kentucky Imp. Company	1883	E., XXIX.	565

Duchess of Knightley	Great Hope	183	Leslie Combs, Jr.	1874	E., XX. 473
Duchess Lally	5th Duke of Wetherby	438	W. Murray	1882	E., XXVI. 473
Duchess of Lancaster 13th	11th Grand Duke	291	B. B. Groom & Son	1876	A., XVII. 12858
Duchess of Leinster 6th	Viscount Oxford 2d	523	B. C. Rumsey	1883	A., XXVI. 1103
Duchess of Liverpool		466	Ohio Imp. Company	1834	
Duchess of Oxford 2d	Kirklevington Lord	309	J. J. Hill	1884	E., XXVII. 422
Duchess of Raby	Royal Lancaster	63	Beattle & Miller	1875	A., XVI. 12043
Duchess of Roses	Grand Duke 30th	24	Alexander & Combs	1882	
Duchess Surmise	2d Duke of Rowley	92	G. Allen & Son	1879	A., XXII. 17125
Duchess of Sutherland	Capt. Edwards	457	Northern Kentucky Imp. Co.	1853	A., III. 377
Duchess of Thorndale 3d	Grand Duke of Thorndale 2d	317	J. Hope	1876	A., XVII. 12861
Duchess of Towneley	Duke of Towneley	366	W. S. King	1871	E., XIX. 488
Duchess of Underedge	Duke of Wortley	279	B. B. Groom & Son	1875	A., XV. 575
Duchess of Vittoria 3d	Viscount Oxford 2d	439	W. Murray	1883	
Duchess of Wappenham	Grand Duke 25th	308	J. J. Hill	1884	E., XX. 560
Duchess of Warwick 3d	Grand Duke of Geneva 2d	377	Prof. Lawson	1880	E., XXIII. 480
Duchess of Wetherby	Gen Wetherby	54	S. Beattle	1872	
Duchess Wild Eyes	Duke of Oxford 47th	251	R. Gibson	1881	E., XXVII. 564
Duenna	3d Cleveland Lad	404	Mason & Bracken Imp. Co.	1856	E., XI. 406
Dulcibella	Frederick	516	Dr. B. Rodman	1828	E., III. 360
Dulcimer	11th Grand Duke	112	Clark Co. (Ky.) Imp. Co.	1871	E., XVIII. 468
Durham Cow		527	L. Sanders	1817	
Easter Day	Lord Marquis	110	Clark Co. (O.) Imp. Co.	1854	A., II. 360
Edith 2d	Fitz Adolphus Fairfax	187	R. G. Corwine	1854	A., II. 360
Edith 9th	Lord of the Manor	644	Geo. Whitfield	1878	C., VII. 507
Edith Emily	Caballar	57	Beattle & Miller	1874	E., XX. 506
Edith Fame	Don Florio	655	G. Whitfield	1882	C., VII. 508
Eleanor	Brougham	300	Morgan & Higgins	1839	E., V. 593
Eleanor 4th	Lord Albert	243	E. P. P. Fowler	1871	
Eleanor 5th	Prince Victor	243	E. P. P. Fowler	1871	
Elgira	Prince Comet	500	J. H. Powel	1825	E., II. 394
Elgitha	Balco	605	J. & S. Thorne	1856	E., XII. 364
Eliza	Duke of Beauford	436	L. Mullock	1856	E., XI. 724
Eliza	Sherwood	217	J. I. Davidson	1883	
Eliza 1st	Gladstone	690	A. Johnston	1884	
Eliza 9th	Border Chief	272	F. Green	1883	
Elizabeth	Memnon	467	Ohio Imp. Company	1834-26	
Elizabeth	Mowthorpe	641	J. Whitaker	1838-39	E., V. 203
Elizabeth	Plenipo	336	Fayette Co. (Ky.) Imp. Co.	1839	
Elizabeth	Nobleman	345	J. Isaac	1883	
Elizabeth 2d	Velocipede	236	Fayette Co. (Ky.) Imp. Co.	1839	
Eliza Hope	Fairfax Royal	653	G. Whitfield	1882	C., III. 508
Eliza Stewart	Titan	74	Board of Agr., Nova Scotia	1878	
Ellen Gwynne	Sir Harry	605	J. & S. Thorne	1850-56	E., IX. 363
Ellen Kirby	Rockingham	641	J. Whitaker	1839	
Ellen Long	Beaumont	619	S. Waite	1839	
Elsie	Cherub 4th	648	Geo. Whitfield	1881	C., VII. 508
Emerald	Hopewell	328	Illinois Imp. Company	1857	A., IV. 336

INDEX TO COWS—*Continued.*

Name of Animal.	Name of Sire.	Page.	Importer.	Year Imported.	Where Recorded. Volume.	Where Recorded. Page.
Emerald Gwynne	Rapid Rohne	489	Lord Polwarth	1881	E., XXVI.	598
Emily	James 1st	263	J. E. Gould	1872	C., III.	453
Emily	Maximus	468	Ohio Imp. Company	1834-36	.....	.....
Emily 2d	Roan Duke	192	W. B. Crew	1853	C., I.	284
Emily 2d	Lygon	263	J. E. Gould	1872	C., III.	453
Emma	Fair Eclipse	13	R. A. Alexander	1853-56	E., X.	350
Emma	Promoter	122	Clinton Co. (O.) Imp. Co	1854	A., II.	364
Emma	Wellington	170	Sir I. Coffin	1823-24	E., V.	319
Emma 2d	De Grey	12	R. A. Alexander	1853-56	E., XI.	431
Emma 3d	Young Englishman	391	Lowman & Smith	1876	A., XVI.	12055
Empress	Barforth	371	J. Lawrence	1838	.....	.....
Empress	Imperial	636	J. Whitaker	1837	E., III.	372
Empress	Cyrus	47	Bagg & Wait	1840	E., V.	832
Empress	Phosphate	172	M. H. Cochrane	1881	E., XXVI.	567
Empress	Tortworth Duke	327	Illinois Imp. Company	1857	A., IV.	338
Empress of Acomb	Lord Blithe	623	Walcott & Campbell	1869	E., XVIII.	478
Empress Eugenie	Bridegroom	326	Illinois Imp. Company	1857	.....	.....
Empress Josephine	Isaac	80	Brodie & Hungerford	.....	A., V.	268
Enchantress	Colossus	639	J. Whitaker	1838	E., III.	372
Enchantress	Leopold	529	Scioto Valley (O.) Imp. Co	1852	A., II.	368
English Lady	Heir of Englishman	37	J. S. Armstrong	1873	C., III.	455
Equity	Lord George	456	Northern Kentucky Imp. Co.	1853	.....	.....
Erica	Dunblane	682	J. I. Davidson	1884	.....	.....
Estelle	Colossus	641	J. Whitaker	1839	E., V.	329
Esterville alias Easterville	Alfred	508	E. P. Prentice	.....	E., V.	329
Esterville 2d	Dan O'Connell	508	E. P. Prentice	.....	A., IV.	339
Ethelbert	Duke of Cambridge	608	J. & S. Thorne	1856	E., XII.	364
Ethel Buckingham	Ben Wyvis	201	J. I. Davidson	1874	A., XV.	538
Eugenie	Grand Turk	569	F. W. Stone	1856	A., III.	394
Euphemia	James 1st	189	J. R. Craig	1874	C., III.	457
Euphemia 2d	Protector	189	J. R. Craig	1874	C., III.	457
Euphony	Knightley Wellington	580	F. W. Stone	1876	A., XVIII.	13662
Eva	Prince Ernest 2d	538	Ohio Shakers	1836	A., III.	396
Eva Buckingham	Ben Wyvis	201	J. I. Davidson	1874	A., XV.	540
Evangeline 4th	Earl of Derby 2d	357	Kentucky Imp. Co	1883	E., XXVII.	378
Evangeline 5th	Earl of March	357	Kentucky Imp. Co	1883	A., XXVI.	1167
Eve	Rapid Rhone	488	Lord Polwarth	1881	E., XXVIII.	549
Eveline	Warder	490	Lord Polwarth	1881	.....	.....
Evening	Rapid Rhone	488	Lord Polwarth	1881	E., XXVIII.	549
Evening Gwynne	Victor Regalis	490	Lord Polwarth	1881	C., VII.	344
Evening Star	Octavius	201	J. I. Davidson	1874	A., XIV.	523
Evening Star, late Aqua Marine	Cassius	466	Ohio Imp. Company	1834-36	E., III.	374

Fair Butterfly Princess	14th Duke of Oxford	433	L. G. Morris	1872	A., XII.	779
Fair Helen	Acmon	467	Ohio Imp. Company	1834-36	Fr. Farmer, I,	348
Fair Kirklevington	Fugleman	685	J. I. Davidson	1884	E., XXV.	446
Fair Kirklevington	Grand Duke 34th.	685	J. I. Davidson	1884	E., XXV.	446
Fair Maid of Hope	Gen. Hopewell	623	Walcott & Campbell	1869	A., IX.	602
Fair Napier	Lord Napier	161	M. H. Cochrane	1872	A., XII.	779
Fair Queen	Sir Christopher	337	J. Isaac	1874	C., III.	460
Fair Queen 3d	Gladstone	340	J. Isaac	1883		
Fair Seraphina	Peter Piper	657	A. Whitman	1872	A., XII.	779
Fairy Countess 2d	27th Duke of Airdrie	305	J. J. Hill	1883		
Fairy Gem	K. C. B.	146	M. H. Cochrane	1870	A., X.	512
Fairy Queen	King Charles	623	Walcott & Campbell	1869	A., X.	512
Fairy Queen alias Queen	2d Grand Duke	404	Mason & Bracken Co. Imp. Co	1856	A., XX.	15646
Fairy Rose	Duke of Mileote 4th	172	M. H. Cochrane	1881		
Fairy Verulam	Earl of Verulam	267	Geo. Grant	1871	E., XX.	511
Fallacy	Fancyman	384	Livingston Co. (N.Y.) Imp. Co	1854	A., V.	275
Fama	2d Grand Duke	326	Illinois Imp. Company	1857	E., XII.	383
Fame 2d	Arthur Victor	383	Wm. Linton	1883		
Fame 3d	Arthur Victor	383	Wm. Linton	1883	B.-A., II.	357
Familiar	Fitz-Leonard	123	Clinton Co. (O.) Imp. Co	1854	A., III.	399
Famous	Earl of Derby	631	Dr. H. Wendell	1856	A., III.	399
Fan	Magnum Bonum	81	Geo. Brown	1840	(See 23858)	
Fanilla	Baron Warlaby	513	T. Richardson	1853-54	A., III.	401
Fanny	Brideman	477	Jas. Petty	1857	E., XII.	376
Fanny	Selim	663	Wilson & Seawright	1854	E., IX.	395
Fanny	Charley	490	Dr. J. A. Poole	1838		
Fanny 2d (See Fanny, vol. 2, p. 377, A.)	Magnum Bonum	551	Capt. Smith			
Fanny 8th	Buxton	244	E. P. P. Fowler	1871		
Fanny 24th	Don Florio	655	G. Whitfield	1882	C., VII.	508
Fanny 29th	Prince of the Realm	154	M. H. Cochrane	1871	A., XI.	642
Fanny B. 30th	Knickerbocker	306	J. J. Hill	1883		
Fanny Craggs, or Lady Craggs	Grand Duke of Weston 3d	289	B. B. Groom & Son	1876	A., XXII.	17224
Fanny Warlaby	Baron Warlaby	514	T. Richardson	1853-54	A., III.	405
Faraway	3d Duke of Oxford	552	L. Spencer	1851-52	A., II.	379
Farewell	Prince Charley	536	Ohio Shakers	1854	A., II.	379
Farewell	Royal Westmoreland	73	Thos. Boak	1876	C., IV.	151
Farewell	Brigade Major	148	M. H. Cochrane	1870	E., XIX.	771
Fashion	Young Don Juan	236	Fayette Co. (Ky.) Imp. Co	1839	E., V.	359
Fashion alias Snell	Gen. Havelock	52	S. Beattie	1861	C., I.	296
Fatiko	Fitz Arthur	115	Clark Co. (Ky.) Imp. Co	1871	A., XI.	647
Fatima	Magnum Bonum	321	R. Hutchcraft	1839		
Favorite	Gen. Havelock	52	S. Beattie	1861	C., I.	298
Favorite	Frederick	663	R. Wingfield	1833	C., I.	297
Favorite	Warden	663	R. Wingfield	1833	E., V.	363
Fawsley Duchess	2d Duke of Underley	256	R. Gibson	1881	E., XXVI.	514
Fawsley Garland 4th	Vanguard	475	J. Parrott	1861	A., IX.	617
Fennell Duchess 5th	13th Duke of Oxford	275	B. B. Groom & Son	1875	E., XXI.	537
Fennell Duchess 7th	13th Duke of Oxford	312	Jno. Hope	1874	A., XIV.	536

INDEX TO COWS—*Continued.*

Name of Animal.	Name of Sire.	Page.	Importer.	Year Imported.	Where Recorded. Volume.	Where Recorded. Page.
Fennell Duchess of Knightly Hall	Grand Duke of York	283	B. B. Groom & Son	1875		
Fennell Duchess of Lancaster	Royal Lancaster	311	J. Hope	1874	A., XVI.	12070
Fidelle	Adrian	464	Ohio Imp. Company	1834	E., III.	390
Fidelity	Lord Stanley	447	North Elkhorn (Ky.) Imp. Co	1875	E., XXI.	680
Fidget 5th	Delhi	185	E. Cornell	1863	A., VI.	266
Fidget 6th	4th Duke of York	186	E. Cornell	1863	A., VII.	338
Fidget 7th	3d Lord of Oxford	275	B. B. Groom & Son	1875	A., XV.	553
Figure	Henwood	666			E., V.	371
Filbert	2d Cleveland Lad	18	R. A. Alexander	1853–56	E., IX.	365
Filigree	Abraham Parker	7	R. A. Alexander	1853–56	E., XI.	442
Finella	Prince	653	G. Whitfield	1882	C., VII.	509
Finella	Grand Duke	13	R. A. Alexander	1853–56	A., IV.	353
Finesse	Rob Roy	592	J. S. Thompson	1871	E., XIX.	513
Fisher Roan	Maynard's Duke of Wellington	616	R. Wade, Sr.	1845	C., I.	337
Flattery	4th Duke of York	457	Northern Kentucky Imp. Co.	1853	A., III.	409
Fleda's Farewell	3d Duke of Flanders	242	E. P. P. Fowler	1871	E., XX.	521
Flirt	Sir Samuel	485	Dr. Phillips	1860	C., I.	300
Flirt 24th	Chief Officer	649	G. Whitfield	1881	C., VII.	509
Flirtation	Arthur Benedict	360	Kentucky Imp. Company	1883	A., XXVI.	1167
Flora	Imperial	620	S. Wait	1839		
Flora		241	Fish & Grinnell	1821		
Flora	Lafon's son of Comet	184	C. Coolidge	1818–19		
Flora or Flora of Dereham Abbey	Prince Christian	142	M. H. Cochrane	1870	A., X.	528
Flora	Denton	500	J. H. Powel	1820–30	See 5140, A.	
Flora	A son of Young Albion	463	Ohio Imp. Company	1834–36	E., III.	394
Flora	A son of Ossian	500	J. H. Powel	1820–30		
Flora 3d	Masterman	321	E. Iles	1874	A., XV.	559
Flora 4th	Rory O'Moore	245	J. L. Gibb	1868	C., II.	481
Flora 6th	Golden Eagle	200	J. I. Davidson	1874	A., XIV.	540
Flora 7th	Watchman 2d	322	E. Iles	1874	A., XV.	559
Flora 17th	Perfection	227	J. Dryden	1881	B.-A., I.	432
Flora 87th	Sovereign	341	J. Isaac	1883		
Flora Belle	Windsor Booth	322	E. Iles	1874	A., XV.	559
Flora McIvor	New-Year's Gift	535	Ohio Shakers	1856	E., XII.	387
Florence Barton	Towneley Oxford	368	W. S. King	1871	A., XI.	659
Florence Geneva	Grand Duke of Geneva	480	Pickrell & Kissinger	1875	A., XV.	564
Florentia	Trory	537	Ohio Shakers	1855	A., III.	415
Florette	Bromley	647	G. Whitfield	1881	C., VII.	509
Floria	Eclipse	239	Fayette Co. (Ky.) Imp. Co	1839		
Floribunda	Dr. McHale	139	M. H. Cochrane	1869	A., IX.	628
Florinda	Edward	501	J. H. Powel	1830	E., III.	396
Flourish	Young Chilton	80	Brodie & Hungerford		A., V.	288

Flower Cherry	Cherry Prince	505	Capt. Pratt	1871	A., XI.	664
Flower Girl	Victorius	247	J. L. Gibb	1874	A., XIII.	602
Forest Queen	Prince Christian	134	M. H. Cochrane	1869	A., IX.	632
Forget-me-not	Lieutenant-General	162	M. H. Cochrane	1872		
Forget-me-not	2d Cleveland Lad	17	R. A. Alexander	1853-56	E., X.	374
Forget-me-not 2d	4th Duke of York	602	J. & S. Thorne	1850-56	E., XI.	461
Formosa	Cherry Grand Duke 2d	579	F. W. Stone	1875	A., XV.	567
Fortuna	Reformer	370	J. Lawrence	1838	E., V.	387
Fortune	Rob Roy	666			See 1905, A.	
Fortune Teller	Wellington	374	Prof. Lawson	1876	E., XXII.	479
Fragrance	Majestic	485	Dr. Phillips	1860	E., XII.	377
Francesca	Sir Simeon	266	Govt. of St. John's	1881	E., XXVII.	286
Frances Fairfax	Crusader	8	R. A. Alexander	1853-56	E., XI.	436
Francesca	Zealot	70	E. G. Bedford	1871	A., XI.	666
Frantle	4th Duke of York	609	Vail & Chapman		A., II.	389
Frederica	Upstart	601	J. & S. Thorne	1853	E., XI.	463
French Aster	Duke of Grafton	156	M. H. Cochrane	1871	A., XI.	667
Frill	Gen. Hopewell 2d	368	W. S. King	1871	A., XI.	667
Gaiety	Brigade Major	411	J. Miller	1870	E., XIX.	580
Gaiety	Viceroy	201	J. I. Davidson	1874	C., III.	489
Gaiety	Royal Benedict	163	M. H. Cochrane	1874	A., XIV.	548
Galatea	Frederick	517	Dr. B. Rodman	1828	E., III.	403
Gardenia	Cumberland	682	J. I. Davidson	1884		
Gardenia	Antiquary	203	J. I. Davidson	1881	A., XXV.	836
Garland 2d	11th Grand Duke	365	W. S. King	1871	E., XIX.	535
Garland 2d	Pestalozzi	67	N. Becar	1850-56	E., XI.	467
Gaudy	Royal Broughton	479	Pickrell & Kissinger	1875	A., XV.	570
Gaudy	A son of Young Albion	463	Ohio Imp. Company	1834	E., III.	405
Gaudy	Sweet William	661	Wilson & Seawright	1853-54	A. II.	390
Gay Lady	Lord Blithe	129	M. H. Cochrane	1868	A., IX.	636
Gayly	Sir Thomas Fairfax	380	J. Lenox	1843	A. I.	80
Gazelle 16th	6th Earl of Walton	69	E. G. Bedford	1871	A., II.	670
Gazelle of Derwent	Marquis of Douro	612	H. M. Vaile	1880	A., XX.	15688
Gazelle of Oxford	Duke of Oxford 28th	612	H. M. Vaile	1880	A., XX.	15688
Gazelle of Oxford 2d	Rowfant Duke of Oxford	615	H. M. Vaile	1880		
Gazelle of Woodlawn Villa	2d Duke of Tregunter	69	E. G. Bedford	1871	A., XII.	811
Gazette (See Fuchsia, vol. 5, p. 201, A.)	Monk	67	N. Becar	1850-56		
Gean Blossom	Perfection	208	J. I. Davidson	1882	B.-A., II.	431
Gem	Broker	456	Northern Kentucky Imp. Co.	1853	A., III.	424
Gem of Lyndale	Banner Bearer	368	W. S. King	1871	A., XII.	813
Generosity	Barmpton	356	Kentucky Imp. Company	1883		
Geneva's Minstrel 2d	9th Duke of Geneva	90	Can. W. F. S. Asso.	1876	A., XVI.	12085
Genevieve	Barleycorn the Younger	572	F. W. Stone	1871	E., XVIII.	520
Gentianella	Barmpton	220	J. I. Davidson	1884		
Gentility	Puritan	329	Illinois Imp. Company	1857	E., XII.	404
Gentle	Cupid	302	H. Hill		E., V.	962
Georgiana 8th	2d Baron Westbury	281	B. B. Groom & Son	1875	A., XV.	575
Georgiana 10th	Northern Light	281	B. B. Groom & Son	1875	A., XV.	575

INDEX TO COWS—*Continued.*

Name of Animal.	Name of Sire.	Page.	Importer.	Year Imported.	Where Recorded. Volume.	Where Recorded. Page.
Georgiana 13th	8th Duke of York	278	B. B. Groom & Son	1875	A., XV.	576
Georgiana 14th	2d Duke of Wetherby	33	G. Allen & Son	1879	E., XXI.	537
Georgiana 15th	8th Duke of York	275	B. B. Groom & Son	1875	A., XV.	576
Georgia Regia	King of Trumps	426	C. Morgan	1881	E., XXVI.	478
Georgia Ruga	Pluto	426	C. Morgan	1881	E., XXVII.	441
Georgia Clarence	3d Duke of Clarence	451	North Elkhorn (Ky.) Imp. Co.	1875	E., XX.	537
Georgie Hillhurst	Duke of Hillhurst	450	North Elkhorn (Ky.) Imp. Co.	1875	E., XXI.	794
Georgie Hillhurst 2d	Duke of Hillhurst	450	North Elkhorn (Ky.) Imp. Co.	1875		
Georgie Hillhurst 3d	Duke of Hillhurst	277	B. B. Groom & Son	1875	A., XXV.	1288
Georgie Hillhurst 4th	Duke of Hillhurst	276	B. B. Groom & Son	1875	A., XV.	575
Georgie Hillhurst 5th	Duke of Hillhurst	289	B. B. Groom & Son	1876	A., XVIII.	13686
Georgie Oxford 3d	Oxford Beau 3d	451	North Elkhorn (Ky.) Imp. Co.	1875	A., XV.	575
Georgie Walton	2d Earl of Walton	278	B. B. Groom & Son	1875	A., XV.	575
Geraldine	Nobleman	334	Geo. Isaac	1870	A., XX.	15694
Geraldine 7th	Prince Frederick of Cambridge	389	Lowman & Smith	1875	A., XV.	576
Germania	Lord Napier	482	Pickrell & Kissinger	1875	A., XV.	576
Gertrude	Baron Torr	71	W. A. Bell	1870	E., XIX.	540
Gerty	Vain Hope	117	Clark Co. (Ky.) Imp. Co	1871	A., XI.	676
Girdle	Pride of the Isles	203	J. I. Davidson	1881	A., XXII.	17169
Gladiolus	Pride of the Isles	207	J. I. Davidson	1882	A., XXV.	836
Gladys	Barmpton	220	J. I. Davidson	1884		
Glasswort	Crusader	682	J. I. Davidson	1884		
Glitter	Senator	422	Robert Milne	1874		
Glossy 5th	Gray Gauntlet	158	M. H. Cochrane	1871	A., XI.	679
Glossy Woodbine	Woodranger	157	M. H. Cochrane	1871	A., XI.	679
Gloxinia	Lord of the Isles	202	J. I. Davidson	1881	A., XXV.	1130
Gola	Booth Royal	421	W. Miller	1869	A., IX.	644
Golden Belle	Sir Wilfrid	319	J. & R. Hunter	1881	A., XXVI.	302
Golden Bracelet	Bulwark	35	J. S. Armstrong	1871	C., II.	495
Golden Drop	Gladstone	341	J. Isaac	1883		
Golden Drop 1st	Prince of Worcester	596	J. S. Thompson	1874	A., XIII.	617
Golden Drop 2d	Gladstone	333	G. Isaac	1870	A., XXIV.	18545
Golden Drop 3d	Sir Christopher	333	G. Isaac	1870	A., XV.	582
Golden Drop 4th	Sir Christopher	595	J. S. Thompson	1871	A., XX.	15700
Golden Drop 6th	Sir Christopher	595	J. S. Thompson	1871	A., XX.	15700
Golden Duchess 9th	Grand Duke of Morecambe	614	H. M. Valle	1880	A., XX.	15700
Golden Galaxy	Senator	200	J. I. Davidson	1874	A., XIV.	555
Golden Lace	Abbot of Windsor	305	J. J. Hill	1883	A., XXVI.	820
Golden Mint	Wilfrid Benedict	306	J. J. Hill	1883		
Golden Socks	Roan Gauntlet	220	J. I. Davidson	1884		
Golden Syrup	Duke of Olney 2d	584	S. R. Streator	1875	A., XV.	582
Golden Thistle	Roan Gauntlet	214	J. I. Davidson	1883	A., XXVI.	792

Goldfinder	Wiseton	566	F. W. Stone	1855	A., III.	427
Goldie 18th	Young Englishman	388	Lowman & Smith	1875	A., XV.	582
Gold Princess	British Prince	475	J. Parrott	1861	A., IX.	615
Gold Red	Cumberland	682	J. I. Davidson	1881		
Good Luck 4th	Conqueror	645	G. Whitfield	1878	C., VII.	510
Goodness	Orontes	456	Northern Kentucky Imp. Co	1853	A., III.	428
Goody Two Shoes	Lord Lyons	148	M. H. Cochrane	1870	A., XI.	682
Governess	Master of Arts	200	J. I. Davidson	1874	A., XV.	583
Grace Darling		640	J. Whitaker	1839		
Grace Darling	Liberator	354	Kentucky Imp. Company	1854		
Graceful	Marquis of Cornwallis	373	Prof. Lawson	1875	C., VII.	486
Graceful 2d	Earl of Dublin	6	R. A. Alexander	1853-56	E., X.	389
Grand Duchess 28th	3d Duke of Clarence	44	H. Y. Attrill	1881	E., XXVI.	574
Grand Duchess 35th	Duke of Underley	44	H. Y. Attrill	1881	E., XXV.	607
Grand Duchess 43d	Grand Duke 30th	308	J. J. Hill	1884	E., XXVIII.	527
Grand Duchess 45th	Grand Duke 30th	308	J. J. Hill	1884	E., XXIX.	620
Grand Duchess of Barrington 3d	2d Duke of Collingham	176	Cochrane & Beattie	1875	A., XVI.	12090
Grand Duchess of Barrington 4th	Duke of Oxford 49th	250	R. Gibson	1881	A., XXV.	770
Grand Duchess of Barringtonia	18th Duke of Oxford	166	M. H. Cochrane	1875	A., XV.	586
Grand Duchess of Barringtonia 5th	Grand Duke 30th	310	J. J. Hill	1884	E., XXVI.	574
Grand Duchess Carolina 3d	Duke of Oxford 26th	254	R. Gibson	1881	A., XXV.	647
Grand Duchess of Havering	3d Duke of Geneva	295	B. B. Groom & Son	1876	E., XX.	547
Grand Duchess of Oxford 29th	Baron of Oxford 4th	90	Can. W. F. S. Asso	1876	A., XVI.	12095
Grand Duchess of Oxford 40th	5th Duke of Wetherby	522	B. C. Rumsey	1881	A., XXII.	17174
Grand Duchess of Oxford 60th	Baron Oxford 8th	45	H. Y. Attrill	1883	E., XXVIII.	362
Grand Duchess of Oxford 63d	Baron Oxford 8th	45	H. Y. Attrill	1883	E., XIX.	413
Grand Duchess of Oxford 69th	Baron Oxford 12th	439	W. Murray	1883		
Grand Duchess of Ridgewood	Cherry Grand Duke 8th	45	H. Y. Attrill	1881	A., XXIII.	17861
Grand Duchess of Waterloo	Grand Duke 27th	256	R. Gibson	1882	E., XXIV.	644
Grand Duchess of Waterloo 2d	Grand Duke 33d	257	R. Gibson	1882	E., XXVIII.	577
Granny Light	Bridegroom	405	Mason & Bracken Co. Imp. Co	1856	A., XX.	15705
Grisl	Grand Duke	14	R. A. Alexander	1853-56	E., XI.	733
Guava 4th	Prince Christian	546	J. O. Sheldon	1870	A., X.	557
Gulnevere	3d Duke of Clarence	165	M. H. Cochrane	1875	A., XVII.	12915
Gulnare	3d Duke of Geneva	570	F. W. Stone	1871	C., II.	498
Haldee 2d	18th Duke of Oxford	87	Can. W. F. S. Asso	1876	A., XVI.	12097
Haldie		547	R. D. Shepherd	1835		
Halstead Surprise	Old Sam	59	Beattie & Miller	1874	A., XIV.	563
Harmony	Crown Prince	514	T. Richardson	1853-54	A., III.	435
Harriet	Birmingham	659	W. Whitney	1840	A., I.	183
Harriet	Denton	378	Mr. Lee or Mr. Orr	1821-22	A., I.	82
Harriet	Gainford	321	R. Hutcheraft	1839		
Harriet	Young Waterloo	465	Ohio Imp. Company	1834-36	E., III.	418
Hart	Colling's Wellington	311	H. Hollis	1821	A., XV.	6
Hartforth Strawberry	Baron Hartforth	116	Clark Co. (Ky.) Imp. Co	1871	E., XIX.	785
Hasty	Horatio	406	Mason & Bracken Co. Imp. Co	1856	A., XX.	15712
Havering Waterloo 3d	Duke of Havering	249	R. Gibson	1881	A., XXII.	17128
Hawthorn Blossom	Hudibras	535	Ohio Shakers	1856	A., III.	436

INDEX TO COWS—*Continued.*

Name of Animal.	Name of Sire.	Page.	Importer.	Year Imported.	Where Recorded. Volume.	Where Recorded. Page.
Hebe	A son of Highflyer	619	S. Wait	1839		
Heifer		527	L. Sanders	1817		
Helen	2d Duke of Northumberland	670			E., VIII.	370
Helen	Gladstone	334	G. Isaac	1870	A., XXIII.	17865
Helen 6th	Sir Christopher	336	G. Isaac	1872	C., III.	504
Helen 11th	Heir of Englishman	38	W. Armstrong	1876	C., IV.	197
Heliotrope	Lord Claro	173	M. H. Cochrane	1881		
Henna	Janizary	570	F. W. Stone	1856	A., III.	440
Henrietta	Red Prince	300	Morgan & Higgins	1839-40	E., V.	722
Henrietta	Duke of Tyne	367	W. S. King	1871	A., XI.	693
Her Highness	Major	53	S. Beattie	1870	C., II.	504
Heroine	Capt. Balco	537	Ohio Shakers	1856	A., III.	441
Heydon Rose 6th	6th Duke of Oneida	24	Alexander & Combs	1882	E., XXV.	363
Heydon Rose 7th	3d Duke of Rosedale	24	Alexander & Combs	1882	E., XXV.	363
Heydon Rose 8th	Duke of Underley 3d	524	B. C. Rumsey	1883	A., XXVI.	1103
Heydon Rose 12th	2d Duke of Sussex	24	Alexander & Combs	1882	E., XXVIII.	312
Hibernia		262	Gordon & Bradford	1837	A., XXIV.	18555
High Bank	Horatio	406	Mason & Bracken Co. Imp. Co	1856	A., XX.	15719
Hilpa	Cleveland Lad	611	Vail & Chapman	1844	A., I.	185
Honesty	Procurator	393	N. J. McGillivray	1859-60	C., I.	314
Honey 35th	3d Duke of Clarence	657	A. Whitman	1872	A., XII.	842
Honeymoon	Viscount Curley	584	S. R. Streator	1875	A., XV.	598
Honeysuckle	Royal Duke	138	M. H. Cochrane	1870	A., XV.	598
Hon. Miss Barrington	Belvedere	365	Kenyon College	1835	E., III.	439
Hope	Usurper	385	Livingston Co. (N. Y.) Imp. Co.	1854	A., IV.	382
Hope	Duke of York	122	Clinton Co. (Ohio) Imp. Co.	1854	A., II.	402
Hope	Upstart	553	L. Spencer	1851-52	E., XI.	490
Hopeful	Baron of Albany	553	L. Spencer	1851-52	E., XI.	490
Hopeful	Duke	172	M. H. Cochrane	1881		
Hopeless	Horatio	385	Livingston Co. (N.Y.) Imp. Co.	1854	A., IV.	382
Horsel	Regent	666			See (5647)	
Ianthe	Barforth	381	J. E. Letton	1839	A., II.	403
Illustrious	Emperor	467	Ohio Imp. Company	1834-36	E., III.	555
Industry	Usurer	351	Kentucky Imp. Company	1854	A., II.	405
Innocence	James 1st	160	M. H. Cochrane	1872	A., XII.	852
Innocent	5th Duke of York	53	S. Beattie	1870	C., II.	510
Io	Milton	119	H. Clay, Jr.	1836		
Irene	Sheldon	351	Kentucky Imp. Co	1854	A., II.	405
Iris	Louis D'or	65	N. Becar	1850-56	E., XII.	423
Isabella	Dipthong 3d	321	G. Isaac	1867	A., IX.	672
Isabella (See Isabella, p. 666)	Melmoth	237	Fayette Co. (Ky.) Imp. Co.	1839	E., V.	1025
Isabella	Ilion	230	R. H. Dulaney	1856	E., XIII.	502

Isabella 2d	Buccaneer	568	F. W. Stone	1855	A., III. 438
Isabella Sovereign	Royal Sovereign	134	M. H. Cochrane	1869	A., IX. 672
Isidora	Druid	662	Wilson & Seawright	1853-54	
Jacintha	Fawsley	67	N. Becar	1850-56	E., X. 406
Jane	Baron of Kidsdale	419	W. Miller	1855	C., I. 321
Jane	Young Magog	311	Daniel Hollman	1839	A., XV. 609
Jane	Neptune	120	Clay & Shelby	1839	
Jane		666			See 895, A.
Jane 3d	Sir John	409	G. Miller	1856	A., IX. 676
Janet	Colin 2d	415	J. Miller	1871	E., XVIII. 567
Janie Stuart	Gen. Bragg	93	Can. W. F. S. Asso	1876	A., XVI. 12111
January Rose	Lord Albert	242	E. P. P. Fowler	1871	A., XIV. 581
Jean	Chevalier	552	L. Spencer	1851-52	A., II. 407
Jenny		303	H. Hill	1822-24	C., I. 247
Jenny Deans	Duke of Beauford	406	Mason & Bracken Co. Imp. Co.	1856	A., XX. 15741
Jenny Lind	Baron Foggathorpe	568	F. W. Stone	1855	
Jenny Lind	Lord Grey	262	J. Gill	1858	C., I. 323
Jenny Lind	Minstrel	235	E. Fassett	1853	A., II. 408
Jenny Lind 12th	British Champion	306	J. J. Hill	1883	
Jenny Wren	Son of Miss Beauchamp	666			E., V. 52
Jesdemona	3d Duke of Geneva	577	F. W. Stone	1875	A., XV. 615
Jesmond	Young Geneva	645	G. Whitfield	1878	
Jespa	Emperor	77	F. Boyd	1836	See [437], C.
Jessamine	Lord of the Isles	202	J. I. Davidson	1881	A., XXIV. 18570
Jessamine	Young Chilton	125	Clinton Co. (O.) Imp. Co	1854	E., X. 412
Jessamine		671			A., III. 460
Jessamine or Jasmine	Leonidas	403	Dr. S. D. Martin	1839	
Jessica	15th Grand Duke	579	F. W. Stone	1875	A., XV. 615
Jessica	Velocipede	238	Fayette Co. (Ky.) Imp. Co	1839	
Jessie	Eclipse	666			See [1071], C.
Jessie Hopewell	Gen. Hopewell	145	M. H. Cochrane	1870	A., X. 585
Jessy	Bates	659	Mr. Wilcocks		C., II. 526
Jessy	Plenipo	403	Dr. S. D. Martin	1839	E., V. 477
Jessy 3d	Duke of Albany	12	R. A. Alexander	1853-56	
Jewell 8th	Mountain Chief	273	F. Green	1883	
Jewess	Cayhurst	274	F. Green	1883	
Jewess		232	Dun & Smith	1836	
Jex Blake	3d Cherry Duke	583	F. W. Stone	1878	A., XVIII. 13717
Jilt	Golden Prince	417	J. & W. Miller	1882	
Jilt 7th	Gladstone	346	J. Isaac	1883	
Joan of Arc	Plymouth Candidate	143	M. H. Cochrane	1870	A., X. 586
Jolly Queen	Prince of the Empire	623	Walcott & Campbell	1869	A. IX. 686
Josephine		671	(See Kitty Payne 2d, vol. 3, p.	472, A.)	
Josephine	Norfolk	462	Ohio Imp. Company	1834-36	E., III. 504
Joyful	Lycurgus	13	R. A. Alexander	1853-56	E., X. 406
Jubilee	Lycurgus	17	R. A. Alexander	1853-56	E., IX. 402
Jubilee 2d	Marquis of Rockingham	13	R. A. Alexander	1853-56	E., XI. 506
Judy	Colossus	639	J. Whitaker	1838-39	E., V. 458

INDEX TO COWS—*Continued.*

Name of Animal.	Name of Sire.	Page.	Importer.	Year Imported.	Where Recorded. Volume.	Where Recorded. Page.
Judy alias Betty		222	Henry De Groot		See 2338, A.	
Julia	Young Grant	404	Mason & Bracken Co. Imp. Co	1856	A., XX.	15759
Juniata	Lord Marquis	13	R. A. Alexander	1853–56	E., XI.	495
Juno	Scrip	370	J. Lawrence	1838	E., III.	694
Juno	Duke of Harlock	175	Cochrane & Beattie	1875	E. XX.	565
Juno	Queensbury	414	J. Miller	1871	E., XIII.	766
Juno 1st	Charley	435	P. Morris	(See Nora,	vol. 3, p. 584,	A.)
Justine	Sir Launcelot	55	S. Beattie	1872	E., XVII.	691
Katharine	Allen	592	J. S. Thompson	1871	E., XIX.	565
Kathleen	Don Florio	655	G. Whitfield	1882	C., VII.	510
Kathleen Bawn	Holcomb	11	R. A. Alexander	1853–56		
Katinka	Formosa's Tyne	556	R. & J. Stanton	1871	C., III.	527
Katinka	Duke of Brailes	657	A. Whitman	1872	A., XII.	886
Kerr Cow		671		(See Belle,	vol. 2, p. 299,	A.)
Killerby Queen	Brigade Major	148	M. H. Cochrane	1870	A., X.	598
Kirklevington 11th	Delhi	185	E. Cornell	1863	A., VI.	303
Kirklevington 13th	4th Duke of Oxford	293	B. B. Groom & Son	1876	E., XXI.	665
Kirklevington 14th	4th Duke of Oxford	293	B. B. Groom & Son	1876	E., XVIII.	550
Kirklevington 26th	Grand Duke of Kent 2d	167	M. H. Cochrane	1875	A., XVII.	12951
Kirklevington Duchess 3d	2d Duke of Rowley	32	G. Allen	1879	A., XXII.	17210
Kirklevington Duchess 4th	2d Duke of Rowley	33	G. Allen	1879	A., XXII.	17210
Kirklevington Duchess 5th	2d Duke of Rowley	31	G. Allen	1879	A., XXII.	17210
Kirklevington Duchess 6th	2d Duke of Rowley	31	G. Allen	1879	A., XXII.	17210
Kirklevington Duchess 8th	Grand Duke of Clarence	62	Beattie & Miller	1875	E., XX.	580
Kirklevington Duchess 10th	Baron Oxford 5th	85	Can. W. F. S. Asso	1876	A., XVI.	12128
Kirklevington Duchess 15th	2d Duke of Gloster	190	A. Crane	1875	A., XVI.	12128
Kirklevington Duchess 17th	2d Duke of Gloster	86	Can. W. F. S. Asso	1876	A., XVI.	12128
Kirklevington Duchess 18th	2d Duke of Gloster	282	B. B. Groom & Son	1875	A., XVII.	12952
Kirklevington Duchess 20th	2d Duke of Gloster	86	Can. W. F. S. Asso	1876	A., XVI.	12128
Kirklevington Duchess 27th	Lally's Grand Duke	254	R. Gibson	1881	E., XXVII.	388
Kirklevington Duchess of Horton	Oxford King	280	B. B. Groom & Son	1875	A., XXV.	455
Kirklevington Empress 4th	Duke of Connaught	520	B. C. Rumsey	1880	A., XX.	15774
Kirklevington of Erie	2d Duke of Cornwall	521	B. C. Rumsey	1880		
Kirklevington Lady	2d Duke of Wetherby	30	G. Allen & Son	1879	A., XXII.	17210
Kirklevington Lady 3d	8th Duke of York	283	B. B. Groom & Son	1875	E., XX.	601
Kirklevington Lady 4th	2d Duke of Wetherby	279	B. B. Groom & Son	1875	A., XV.	628
Kirklevington Lady 4th	6th Duke of Wetherby	30	G. Allen & Son	1879	A., XXII.	17211
Kirklevington Lady 5th	2d Duke of Wetherby	279	B. B. Groom & Son	1875	A., XV.	629
Kirklevington Lady 5th	6th Duke of Wetherby	30	G. Allen & Son	1879	A., XXII.	17211
Kirklevington Lady 6th	Grand Duke of York	283	B. B. Groom & Son	1875	A., XVI.	12129
Kirklevington Lady 8th	Lord Acomb 2d	302	C. Hills	1882	E., XXVII.	300
Kirklevington Princess 2d	Grand Duke of Geneva	64	Beattie & Miller	1875	A., XV.	629

Kirklevington Princess 6th	3d Duke of Hillhurst.	613	H. M. Valle	1880	A., XX. 15776
Kirklevington Princess 7th	31st Grand Duke	615	H. M. Valle	1880	
Kirklevington Rose	Earl of Gloster	277	B. B. Groom & Son	1875	A., XV. 629
Knightley Duchess	Duke Wild Eyes	444	North Elkhorn (Ky.) Imp. Co.	1875	E., XXI. 997
Knightley Grand Duchess	4th Grand Duke	96	Can. W. F. S. Asso	1876	A., XVI. 12130
La Brilliante	Reformer	554	R. J. Stanton	1871	E., XVIII. 552
Lady	A grandson of Ossian	501	J. H. Powel	1822	E., II. 391
Lady 2d	Carberry	342	J. Isaac	1883	
2d Lady	Lord Darlington	556	R. J. Stanton	1871	C., II. 787
Lady Aberdeen	Royal Briton	34	J. S. Armstrong	1870	C., II. 538
Lady Abernethy	Physician	466	Ohio Imp. Company	1834–36	E., III. 448
Lady Acomb 3d	Oxford Le Grand	313	Jno. Hope	1875	A., XVI. 12131
Lady Acomb 4th	Oxford Bean 4th	178	Cochrane & Beattie	1875	A., XVI. 12131
Lady Adela	2d Duke of Collingham	582	F. W. Stone	1876	A., XVIII. 13731
Lady Adela	Lord Wallace	70	E. G. Bedford	1871	A., XI. 754
Lady Althorp	Firby	666			A., I. 163
Lady Amelia	Charles 2d	158	M. H. Cochrane	1871	A., XI. 755
Lady Ann	Magnum Bonum	370	J. Lawrence	1838	A., I. 189
Lady Ann	Imperial Prince	400	W. Major	1874	C., V. 508
Lady Ann	Ben Attow	646	G. Whitfield	1881	C., VII. 511
Lady Anne	Gen. Havelock	52	S. Beattie	1861	C., I. 333
Lady Annie Bates 2d	Earl of Bective	96	Can. W. F. S. Asso.	1876	A., XVI. 12038
Lady of Athelstane	Tambour	589	J. Thompson	1857	E., XIII. 704
Lady of Athol	Duke of Athol	606	J. & S. Thorne	1854–56	A., II. 429
Lady Bacon	Lord Darlington	556	R. J. Stanton	1871	C., II. 541
Lady Barnes	Julius 4th	58	Beattie & Miller	1874	E., XX. 585
Lady Barrington 3d	Cleveland Lad	611	Vail & Chapman	1844	A., I. 86
Lady Barrington 5th	Duke of Rosedale 6th	686	R. Gibson	1884	E., XXVI. 643
Lady Barrington 11th	Grand Duke of Oxford	168	M. H. Cochrane	1876	A., XVII. 12957
Lady Barrington 12th	4th Duke of York	96	N. Becar	1850	E., XI. 517
Lady Barrington 13th	4th Duke of York	11	R. A. Alexander	1853–56	E., X. 426
Lady Barrington Bates	Grand Duke 39th	260	R. Gibson	1882	A., XXV. 770
Lady Barryscourt	Jasper	406	Mason & Bracken Co. Imp. Co	1856	A., XX. 15786
Lady Betty	Alonzo	499	J. H. Powel	1825	E., II. 394
Lady Bickerstaffe	Duke of Hillhurst	451	North Elkhorn (Ky.) Imp. Co.	1875	A., XV. 642
Lady Bickerstaffe 2d	Fulgens	451	North Elkhorn (Ky.) Imp. Co.	1875	A., XV. 642
Lady Bird	Breastplate	161	M. H. Cochrane	1872	A., XII. 896
Lady Bird	Excelsior	654	G. Whitfield	1882	
Lady Blanche	Prince William	464	Ohio Imp. Company	1834	E., III. 451
Lady Blanche	Matadore	536	Ohio Shakers	1854–56	A., II. 423
Lady Blanche 3d	8th Duke of Geneva	434	L. G. Morris	1872	A., XII. 896
Lady Bolton	2d Duke of Bolton	568	F. W. Stone	1855	A., III. 478
Lady Booth	British Crown	149	M. H. Cochrane	1870	A., X. 606
Lady Booth	Chilton	66	N. Becar	1850	E., XI. 518
Lady Bower		629	T. Weddle	1836	
Lady Bright Eyes 3d	Grand Duke 24th	524	B. C. Rumsey	1883	A., XXVI. 1104
Lady Britain	British Crown	504	Capt. Pratt	1871	A., XI. 777
Lady Brough	Baron Killerby	367	W. S. King	1871	A., XI. 760

INDEX TO COWS—*Continued.*

Name of Animal.	Name of Sire.	Page.	Importer.	Year Imported.	Where Recorded. Volume.	Where Recorded. Page.
Lady Caroline	Newtonian	455	Northern Ky. Imp. Asso	1853	A., II.	424
Lady Catherine	Eastthorpe	440	Wm. Neff	1838	A., I.	190
Lady Cecil	Lord Cecil	598	H. Thompson	1871	E., XIX.	438
Lady Chesterford	Earl Ducie	567	F. W. Stone	1855	A., III.	479
Lady Christobel	Windsor Fitz-Windsor	102	W. Carr	1872	E., XVIII.	560
Lady Cleveland 7th	Lord Oxford Bright Eyes	423	W. F. Milton	1883	E., XXVIII.	383
Lady Colling	Magnum Bonum	466	Ohio Imp. Company	1834-36	E., III.	451
Lady Constance	Lord Derby	514	T. Richardson	1853-54	E., XII.	279
Lady Cramer	Baron Foggathorpe	568	F. W. Stone	1855	E., X.	244
Lady Day	Armitage	298	J. A. Hamilton	.....	E., III.	646
Lady Derby	Earl Derby	8	R. A. Alexander	1853-56	.....	.....
Lady Dudding	Standard Bearer	140	M. H. Cochrane	1870	A., XI.	765
Lady Dundas	Reformer	381	J. E. Letton	1839	.....	.....
Lady Eden alias Lady Durham	Hutsworth	616	R. Wade, Sr	1845	C., I.	337
Lady Elizabeth	Honest John	667	.....	.....	E., V.	85
Lady Elizabeth	Emperor	237	Fayette Co. (Ky.) Imp. Co	1839	E., V.	316
Lady Ellen Siddington	Grand Duke of Kent 2d	673	H. Y. Attrill	1884	E., XXVII.	368
Lady Ellington	Broughton Hero	385	Livingston Co. (N. Y.) Asso	1854	A., III.	717
Lady Emily 5th	18th Duke of Oxford	99	Canada W. F. S. Asso	1876	A., XVI.	12145
Lady Evelyn	Valiant	42	W. Ashton	1854	A., II.	425
Lady Evelyn Hope 2d	Arthur Benedict	361	Kentucky Imp. Company	1883	A., XXV.	915
Lady Fairy	Laudable	458	Northern Ky. Imp. Asso	1853	A., II.	425
Lady Fanny	Rob Roy	319	J. & R. Hunter	1870	A., XIV.	670
Lady Farnley	Flag of Ireland	184	Leslie Combs, Jr	1874	.....	.....
Lady Fawsley 2d	Duke of Brailles	96	Canada W. F. S. Asso	1876	A., XVI.	12146
Lady Fawsley 6th	18th Duke of Oxford	100	Canada W. F. S. Asso	1876	A., XVI.	12146
Lady Fawsley 7th	9th Duke of Geneva	100	Canada W. F. S. Asso	1876	A., XVI.	12146
Lady Fawsley 8th	24th Duke of Airdrie	100	Canada W. F. S. Asso	1876	A., XVI.	12146
Lady Feathers 5th	Lord of the Forth 2d	614	H. M. Vaile	1880	A., XX.	15800
Lady Fern	5th Duke of Wharfdale	242	E. P. P. Fowler	1871	A., XII.	906
Lady Florence	Julius Cæsar	35	J. S. Armstrong	1871	C., II.	551
Lady Florence 5th	2d Duke of Collingham	88	Canada W. F. S. Asso	1876	A., XVI.	12146
Lady Fuchsia	Bolton	401	W. Major & Son	1875	A., XV.	652
Lady Furbelow 2d	Knightley Wellington	580	F. W. Stone	1876	A., XVIII.	13746
Lady Gage	Deceiver	663	Wilson & Seawright	1854	A., II.	426
Lady Graceful	2d Lord of the Forth	613	H. M. Vaile	1880	A., XX.	15805
Lady Grateful	Lord of the Valley	149	M. H. Cochrane	1870	A., X.	613
Lady Gulnare	Senator	7	R. A. Alexander	1853-56	E., XI.	442
Lady Gunter	Lord York	55	S. Beattie	1873	A., XIV.	620
Lady Haddo	Prince Frederick of Cambridge	393	J. McDonagh	1881	C., VII.	400
Lady Harriet	Procurator	326	Illinois Imp. Co	1857	A., IV.	418
Lady Highthorn	Lord Abbot	144	M. H. Cochrane	1870	A., X.	614

Lady Hilda 3d	2d Duke of Wetherby	277	B. B. Groom & Son	1875	A., XV. 512
Lady Hillhurst Bates 2d	Duke of Hillhurst	254	R. Gibson	1881	E., XXVII. 469
Lady Hovingham	Tommy Bates	622	Jas. Watson	1854	C., I. 341
Lady Hudson Baxter	Prince Edgar	72	Mr. Bihler	1870	E., XVIII. 567
Lady Hudson's Duchess 4th	6th Duke of Onelda	94	Canada W. F. S. Asso	1876	A., XVI. 12151
Lady Jane	British Lion	573	F. W. Stone	1874	C., III. 553
Lady Jane	Saxe Cobourg	667		(See Water Lily, vol. 4, p. 591, A.)	
Lady Jane	Sir Walter	549	G. Simpson	1837	C., I. 342
Lady Jane	The Peer	588	J. Thomas	1875	A., XVIII. 13750
Lady Jane	Whittington	124	Clinton Co. (O.) Imp. Co	1854	A., III. 482
Lady Jane		233	Gen. Dunn	1837	See 2057, A.,
Lady Jocelyn 8th	Lord Thorndale	581	F. W. Stone	1876	E., XX. 600
Lady Juliet or Jubilee Gwynne	Lord Oxford 2d	414	J. Miller	1871	A., XIII. 661
Lady Kingscote	6th Duke of York	50	S. Baker	1857	
Lady Knightley 2d	3d Duke of Geneva	627	Walcott & Campbell	1871	A., XI. 774
Lady Knightley 3d	2d Duke of Tregunter	627	Walcott & Campbell	1871	A., XI. 774
Lady Knowlmere	Knight of Knowlmere	55	S. Beattie	1873	A., XIV. 624
Lady Laura	Great Duke	405	Mason & Bracken Co. Imp.Co.	1856	A., XX. 15812
Lady Laura	Laudable	18	R. A. Alexander	1853–56	E., IX. 441
Lady Le Moor	Young Lord Abbot	550	W. S. Slater		A., XVI. 12154
Lady Le Moor	Young Lord Abbott	188	J. R. Craig	1874	A., XVII. 12972
Lady Littleton	Ranunculus	302	H. Hill		A., XXII. 17234
Lady Liverpool	3d Duke of York	631	Dr. H. Wendell	1856	A., II. 428
Lady Lucy Thorndale	3d Duke of Thorndale	153	M. H. Cochrane	1871	A., XI. 775
Lady Lyons 3d	Oxford Le Grand	448	North Elkhorn (Ky.) Imp. Co.	1875	A., XVI. 12155
Lady Macbeth	Macbeth	406	Mason & Bracken Co. Imp. Co	1856	A., XX. 15815
Lady Margaret	Prince Christian	368	W. S. King	1871	A., XI. 776
Lady Mary	Grand Duke of Clarence	374	Prof. Lawson	1876	E., XX. 630
Lady Mary 2d	Duke of Albany	14	R. A. Alexander	1853–56	E., XI. 528
Lady Mary 6th	8th Duke of York	191	A. Crane	1875	A., XVI. 12157
Lady May	Lord of Brawith	604	J. & S. Thorne	1850–56	A., IV. 421
Lady Millicent	Laudable	604	J. & S. Thorne	1850–56	E., X. 435
Lady Morris	Prlam	379	Le Roy & Newbold	1836	A., I. 87
Lady Newham alias Matilda 2d	Belleville	80	Brodie & Hungerford		E., XII. 490
Lady Nithsdale	Capt. Hardy	77	Brand & McCord	1882	A., XXV. 550
Lady Nithsdale 2d	King Edward	78	Brand & McCord	1882	A., XXV. 550
Lady Oxford	Lord Oxford 2d	621	Walcott & Campbell	1869	A., IX. 727
Lady Oxford 15th	9th Duke of Geneva	290	B. B. Groom & Son	1876	A., XVIII. 13756
Lady Oxford Barrington	Baron Turncroft Oxford 4th	520	B. C. Rumsey	1880	A., XX. 15823
Lady Polwarth	Sir Richard	490	Lord Polwarth	1881	
Lady Rothesay Bates	Duke of Rothesay	254	R. Gibson	1881	A., XXIV. 18612
Lady Sale 2d	Earl of Chatham	560	A. Stevens	1852	A., II. 432
Lady Sefton	Lord of the Valley	475	John Parrott	1861	See 17536, A.
Lady Seraphina 4th	Duke of Barrington	656	A. Whitmore	1872	A., XII. 932
Lady Seraphina 6th	Oliver 1st	449	North Elkhorn (Ky.) Imp. Co	1875	A., XX. 674
Lady Sherwood	5th Duke of York	16	R. A. Alexander	1853–56	E., XI. 582
Lady Solway	Baronet	139	M. H. Cochrane	1870	A., X. 629
Lady Spencer 2d	Baron Oxford	113	Clark Co. (Ky.) Imp. Co.	1871	E., XIX. 592

INDEX TO COWS—*Continued.*

Name of Animal.	Name of Sire.	Page.	Importer.	Year Imported.	Where Recorded. Volume.	Where Recorded. Page.
Lady Smith	British Lion	574	F. W. Stone	1874	C., IV.	293
Lady Stanhope	Earl Stanhope	458	Northern Kentucky Imp. Asso	1853	A., II.	432
Lady Stanhope 2d	Whitaker Comet	441	R. F. Nichols	1856	A., III.	487
Lady Stanhope 3d	Davenport	442	R. F. Nichols	1856	A., III.	487
Lady of the Lake	Knight Errant	149	M. H. Cochrane	1870	A., X.	622
Lady of the Lake	Baltic	477	J. Petty	1857	A., I.	294
Lady of the Manor	Lord of the Manor	645	Geo. Whitfield	1878	C., VII.	510
Lady of the Meadow	Chancellor	683				
Lady Thorndale Bates 2d	4th Duke of Thorndale	89	Canada W. F. S. Asso	1876	A., XVI.	12166
Lady Turncroft Wild Eyes 2d	7th Duke of Tregunter	258	R. Gibson	1882	A., XXV.	770
Lady Turncroft Wild Eyes 3d	7th Duke of Tregunter	258	R. Gibson	1882	A., XXVI.	1104
Lady of Tyne	Watchman 2d	557	R. J. Stanton	1874	C., III.	567
2d Lady of Tyne	Baron of Knowlmere	557	R. J. Stanton	1874	C., III.	567
Lady Usk	Oxford's Tony	88	Canada W. F. S. Asso	1876	A., XVI.	12166
Lady Valentine	Harbinger	8	R. A. Alexander	1853–56	E., XI.	733
Lady Valentine 2d	Oxford Grand	445	North Elkhorn Imp. Co	1875	E., XXI.	590
Lady Violet	Royal Hope	649	Geo. Whitfield	1881	C., VII.	511
Lady Walk		671			See 1018, A.	
Lady Washington	Diomed	667		1837	See 516. A.	
Lady Washington	Whittington	124	Clinton Co. (O.) Imp. Co	1854		
Lady Whitworth		639	J. Whitaker	1838		
Lady Wild Eyes 5th	Duke of Rosedale 6th	355	Kentucky Imp. Company	1883	E., XXVI.	643
Lady Wild Eyes 7th	Baron Oxford 4th	355	Kentucky Imp. Company	1883	E., XXVIII.	469
Lady Worcester	Charleston	151	M. H. Cochrane	1870	A., X.	632
Lady Worcester 4th	2d Duke of Wetherby	545	J. O. Sheldon	1870	A., X.	632
Lady Worcester 8th	3d Duke of Claro	432	Morris & Becar	1872	A., XII.	939
Lady York and Oxford Bates	Baron Turncroft Oxford 4th	252	R. Gibson	1881	A., XXVI.	1104
Lady York and Thorndale Bates 6th	Grand Duke of Kirklevington 4th	253	R. Gibson	1881	A., XXIV.	18618
Lady York and Thorndale Bates 7th	Grand Duke of Kirklevington 4th	253	R. Gibson	1881		
Lady York and Thorndale Bates 8th	Grand Duke of Kirklevington 4th	309	J. J. Hill	1884	E., XXIX.	355
Lady York and Underley Bates	Grand Duke 33d	257	R. Gibson	1882	E., XXVIII.	410
Lady Ythan	Gladstone	345	J. Isaac	1883		
Lalla Rookh	The Squire of Claro	604	J. & S. Thorne	1850–56	E., XII.	458
Lally 8th	7th Duke of York	290	B. B. Groom & Son	1876	A., XX.	16054
Lally Barrington 5th	Duke of Rosedale 6th	686				
Lally Barrington 6th	51st Duke of Oxford	253	R. Gibson	1881	E., XXVIII.	469
Lally Duchess 2d	Grand Prince	168	M. H. Cochrane	1876	E., XXI.	548
Lally of Ellington	Duke of Hillhurst	438	W. Murray	1881	A., XXV.	1047
Lancaster 17th	Prince Royal	107	Clark Co. (O.) Imp. Company	1854	A., III.	491
Lancaster 19th	St. Albans	107	Clark Co. (O.) Imp. Company	1854	A., II.	434
Laura	Lord Clarendon	662	Wilson & Seawright	1854	A., III.	493
Laura	Hector	514	T. Richardson	1853–54	A., III.	493

Laura	Zealot	7	R. A. Alexander	1853–56	
Laura	Denton	501	J. H. Powel	1820–30	E., II. 553
Laurentia	Bedford Jr	48	Bagg & Walt	1840	E., V. 543
Lavender 3d	St. Albans	109	Clark Co. (O.) Imp. Company	1854	A., II. 437
Lavender 30th	Pride of the Isles	227	J. Dryden	1882	B.-A., I. 432
Lavender 31st	Barmpton	206	J. I. Davidson	1882	A., XXV. 1131
Lavender 32d	Roan Gauntlet	207	J. I. Davidson	1882	A., XXV. 837
Lavender 33d	Barmpton	213	J. I. Davidson	1883	A., XXVI. 792
Lavender 34th	Roan Gauntlet	207	J. I. Davidson	1882	
Lavender 36th	Roan Gauntlet	213	J. I. Davidson	1883	A., XXVI. 792
Lavender 38th	Dunblane	683	J. I. Davidson	1884	
Lavender 39th	Candor	683	J. I. Davidson	1884	
Lavender Pride	Cumberland	228	J. Dryden	1882	B.-A., I. 432
Lavinia	Son of Scipio	513	P. A. Remsen	1836–37	A., I. 192
Lavinia	Young Brandsby	462	Ohio Imp. Company	1834–36	E., III. 466
Lena	Jasper	9	R. A. Alexander	1853–56	E., XI. 526
Leonida	Red Simon	402	S. D. Martin	1839	E., V. 549
Lightburne Gwynne	Grand Duke of Lightburne 3d	41	R. Ashburner	1875	E., XXII. 300
Light of the Harem	Nabob	405	Mason & Bracken Co. Imp. Co	1856	A., XX. 15857
Likely	Charleston	193	Crispigny & Sevier	1872	A., XIV. 654
Lily	Warden	663	R. Wingfield		
Lily	Snowstorm	327	Illinois Imp. Company	1857	A., IV. 432
Lily	Count	237	Fayette Co. (Ky.) Imp. Co	1839	
Lily 2d	Lord Warwick	574	F. W. Stone	1874	C., III. 584
Lily 3d	Duke of Gloster 7th	261	R. Gibson	1883	A., XXVI. 744
Lily 4th	Duke of Gloster 7th	262	R. Gibson	1883	A., XXVI. 744
Lily of the Tees	Belvedere 2d	618	S. Walt	1839	E., V. 1055
Lily of the Valley of the Tees	Young Rockingham	463	Ohio Imp. Company	1834	E., III. 473
Lily White	Crusader	457	Northern Kentucky Imp. Asso	1853	A., II. 445
Lioness	Jupiter	183	Leslie Combs, Jr.	1874	S. H. R., V. 523
Listless	Charleston	192	Crispigny & Sevier	1872	A., XIV. 662
Little Lustre	Good Hope	364	Kentucky Imp. Company	1883	
Lively	Edmund	465	Ohio Imp. Company	1884–86	E., III. 474
Lizzie	Marquis of Carrabas	354	Kentucky Imp. Company	1854	E., XI. 527
Lobella	Puritan	15	R. A. Alexander	1853–56	E., X. 454
Loo	Cromwell	292	B. B. Groom & Son	1876	E., XVII. 597
Loo Bell	3d Lord Lally	293	B. B. Groom & Son	1876	E., XXII. 515
Louisa	Baron of Kildsdale	419	W. Miller	1854	A., XX. 15893
Louisa	Earl of Derby	162	M. H. Cochrane	1872	A., XII. 978
Louisa	Nobleman	334	Geo. Isaac	1870	C., II. 609
Louisa	Crusader	125	Clinton Co. (O.) Imp. Co	1854	A., II. 449
Louisa 25th	Royal Lind	645	Geo. Whitfield	1878	
Lovely	Earl Lally	193	Crispigny & Sevier	1872	A., XIII. 743
Lovely 18th	Honeycomb	387	Lowman & Smith	1875	A., XV. 712
Lovely 19th	Millionaire	39	J. S. Armstrong	1876	C., IV. 331
Lovely 25th	Gen. Windsor	362	Kentucky Imp. Company	1883	A., XXVI. 1168
Lovely 28th	Pride of the Isles	362	Kentucky Imp. Company	1883	A., XXVI. 700
Lovely 36th	Perfection	207	J. I. Davidson	1882	B.-A., II. 431

INDEX TO COWS—*Continued.*

Name of Animal.	Name of Sire.	Page.	Importer.	Year Imported.	Where Recorded. Volume.	Where Recorded. Page.
Lovely 37th	Perfection	228	J. Dryden	1883	E., XXIV.	401
Lovely 38th	Cumberland	362	Kentucky Imp. Company	1883	A., XXVI.	1120
Lovely 40th	Barmpton	220	J. I. Davidson	1884		
Lovely 41st	Cumberland	683	J. I. Davidson	1884		
Lovely Eyes	Grand Duke 25th	686	R. Gibson	1884	E., XXVII.	487
Lovely Gem	Admiral	515	John Roach		C., III.	598
Lovely Lady	Young Nelson	597	P. Thompson	1874	A., XIV.	677
Loyal Subject	Roan Gauntlet	218	J. I. Davidson	1883		
Lucilla	Edmund	635	J. Whitaker	1837	E., III.	463
Lucinda	Imp. Carcase	671			A., III.	636
Lucky	Acmon	633	J. Whitaker	1837	A., I.	198
Lucretia		547	R. D. Shepherd	1835		
Lucy		671				
Lucy	Young North Star	554	Capt. Sproul	1836		
Lucy Lann		671			A., II.	454
Lucy Neal	Sir Charles	410	G. Miller	1857-59	A., IX.	776
Lurline	Lackey	571	F. W. Stone	1870	C., II.	616
Lustre 23d	White Duke	363	Kentucky Imp. Company	1883		
Lustre 24th	Royal Hope	649	Geo. Whitfield	1881	C., VII.	511
Lustrous	Arthur Benedict	364	Kentucky Imp. Company	1883	A., XXVI.	1168
Lydia	Gladstone	417	J. & W. Miller	1882		
Lydia Languish	Duke of Gloster	9	R. A. Alexander	1853-56	E., XI.	541
Lyndale Wild Eyes	Earl of Eglintoun	151	M. H. Cochrane	1870	A., XI.	856
Mabel	Anthony	186	Corning & Sotham	1836	E., V.	592
Madam Booth	Brigade Major	411	John Miller	1870	C., II.	617
Madrigal 18th	Wizard	139	M. H. Cochrane	1870	A., X.	672
Magnet	A son of Ebor	347	W. Jackson	1883	A., XVI.	11606
Magnet	Golden Prince	340	J. Isaac	1881	B.-A., I.	489
Magnet 4th	Gladstone	340	J. Isaac	1881	A., I.	527
Maiden	K. C. B.	149	M. H. Cochrane	1870		
Maid of Honor	Royal Benedict	56	S. Beattie	1873	A., XIV.	692
Maid of Kent	Star of Peace	586	W. B. Telfer	1871	C., II.	627
Maid of March	Earl of March	360	Kentucky Imp. Co	1883	A., XXVI.	1168
Maid Marion	Robin Hood	17	R. A. Alexander	1853-56	E., IX.	449
Maid Marion 2d	Lord John	15	R. A. Alexander	1853-56		
Maid of Melrose	Lord Marquis	407	Northern Ky. Imp. Asso	1853		
Maid of Mowbray	Royal Mowbray	46	H. Y. Attrill	1883	E., XXVII.	622
Maid of New Warlaby	Royal Stuart	428	Chas. Morgan	1881		
Maid of Promise	Luminary	171	M. H. Cochrane	1881	A., XXV.	627
Maid of Oxford 4th	Lord Waterloo 2d	374	Prof. Lawson	1876	E., XIX.	614
Maid of Oxford 7th	7th Duke of Airdrie	287	B. B. Groom	1875	A., XV.	732

Maid of Oxford 8th	Duke of Oxford 2d.	275	B. B. Groom	1875	A., XV.	732
Maid of Richmond	Richmond	496	Powder River Co			
Maid of the Abbey	Prince Christian	366	W. S. King	1871	E., XVIII.	605
Maid of Thornhill	Lord Darlington	555	R. J. Stanton	1871	C., II.	536
Malina	Atlas	464	Ohio Imp. Company	1834–36	E., III.	491
Malmsey	Royal Benedict	56	S. Beattie	1873	A., XIII.	767
Mandane	Richmond	500	J. H. Powel	1830	E., II.	430
Maradan 8th	Valasco	485	Dr. Phillips	1860	C., XIV.	577
Marchioness	Columbus	569	F. W. Stone	1856	C., I.	379
Marchioness	Crusade	535	Ohio Shakers	1854	A., II.	461
Marchioness	Grand Duke of Sussex	83	R. W. Cameron	1865	A., VII.	451
Marchioness 9th alias Kirklevington 19th	Earl of Beetive	94	Canada W. F. S. Asso	1876	A., XVI.	12128
Marchioness Barrington	Grand Duke 22d	167	M. H. Cochrane	1875	A., XV.	586
Marchioness Kirklevington	Marquis of Oxford 2d	356	Kentucky Imp. Co	1883	E., XXIX.	564
Marchioness of March	Earl of March	359	Kentucky Imp. Co	1883		
Marchioness of Turncroft	Baron Turncroft Oxford 2d	258	R. Gibson	1882	A., XXV.	815
Marchioness of Turncroft 2d	Baron Turncroft Oxford 2d	259	R. Gibson	1882	A., XXV.	770
Margaret		662	Wilson & Scawright	1853–54	See 14141, A.	
Margaret	Fitz Adolphus Fairfax	535	Ohio Shakers	1884	A., II.	461
Margaret	Snowball	564	F. W. Stone	1854	A., IV.	453
Margaret 3d	Dipthong 3d	331	Geo. Isaac	1867	A., XII.	1010
Margaret 4th	Duke	535	Geo. Isaac	1872	A., XX.	15925
Margaritte		629	T. Wed le	1834–36		
Marla	Henwood	490	J. A. Poole	1838	A., I.	200
Marla		500	J. H. Powel	1820–30		
Marla	Suwarrow	671				
Marla		667		1839	See 15186, A.	
Marla Louise	Hopewell	603	J. & S. Thorne	1856	E., XIII.	580
Marigold 5th	Young Pacha	245	J. L. Gibb	1868	C., II.	636
Marshall's Gift	Marshal Booth	426	Chas. Morgan	1881	E., XXI.	889
Marsh Violet	Pride of the Isle	206	J. I. Davidson	1882	A., XXV.	838
Martha	Dick	569	F. W. Stone	1856	E., XI.	559
Mary	Mortimer	186	Corning & Sotham	1836	E., V.	592
Mary	Prince Eugene	300	Higgins & Morgan	1839–40	E., V.	135
Mary	Knight	412	J. Miller	1870	E., XVIII.	690
Mary	Lord of the Manor	528	Scioto Valley (O.) Imp. Co	1852	A., II.	465
Mary	Sweet William	353	Kentucky Imp. Company	1854	A., II.	465
Mary	Gladstone	344	J. Isaac	1883		
Mary	Sir Charles	409	G. Miller	1854	A., XXIV.	18660
Mary Ann	Young Phœnix	120	H. Clay, Jr	1837		
Mary Ann	Middlesbro	232	Dun & Smith	1836	E., III.	494
Mary Ann 10th	Heir of Englishman	38	J. S. Armstrong	1876	C., IV.	361
Mary Ann 35th	Brabazon	357	Kentucky Imp. Company	1883	A., XXVI.	1168
Mary Ann 36th	Mountain Chief	361	Kentucky Imp. Company	1883		
Mary Ann of Lancaster 7th	The Hope of Britain	216	J. I. Davidson	1883		
Mary Ann of Lancaster 12th	Victory	690	Arthur Johnston	1884		
Mary Ann of Lancaster 13th	Victory	690	Arthur Johnston	1884		

INDEX TO COWS—*Continued.*

Name of Animal.	Name of Sire.	Page.	Importer.	Year Imported.	Where Recorded. Volume.	Where Recorded. Page.
Mary Ann of Lancaster 14th	Victory	690	Arthur Johnston	1884		
Mary Booth	K. C. B.	53	S. Beattie	1870	C., II.	641
Mary Cattley	Puritan	13	R. A. Alexander	1853-56		
Mary Gold	Favorite	667			A., III.	482
Mary Whitaker	His Highness	517	B. Rodman	1828		
Matchless 15th	Champion of England	194	J. I. Davidson	1871	A., XV.	746
Matchless 16th	Senator	194	J. I. Davidson	1871	A., XII.	1019
Matilda	Villiers	354	Kentucky Imp. Company	1854	A., II.	471
Matilda	Borough Member	338	J. Isaac	1879	C., VI.	431
Matilda	Marquis	668			E., II.	431
Matilda	Imperial	463	Ohio Imp. Company	1834	E., III.	496
Matilda	Prince Albert 2d	269	Geo. Grant	1876	A., XVI.	12216
Maud	Gauntlet	565	F. W. Stone	1855	A., III.	545
Maud 5th	Heir of Englishman	595	J. S. Thompson	1871	A., XIV.	709
May Bloom	Royal Patron	646	Geo. Whitfield	1881	C., VII.	511
May Dawn	Young Geneva	654	Geo. Whitfield	1882	C., VII.	511
May Day	Mr. Wilson's Bull	668				
May Flora 3d	6th Duke of Oneida	578	F. W. Stone	1875	A., XV.	754
May Flower		633	J. Whitaker	1837		
May Flower	Tortworth Duke	564	F. W. Stone	1854	A., III.	548
May Flower	King Richard	133	M. H. Cochrane	1869	A., XI.	897
May Lass 2d	Gen. Napier	544	J. O. Sheldon	1870	A., X.	703
May Morning	Falstaff	506	Capt. Pratt	1871	A., XI.	1036
May Rose	Yorkshireman	668			See 2326, A.	
Mazurka	Harbinger	459	Northern Kentucky Imp. Asso	1853	E., X.	500
Mazurka 2d	Orontes 2d	459	Northern Kentucky Imp. Asso	1853		
Meadow Flower 13th	Wizard	137	M. H. Cochrane	1870	A., X.	706
Media	Thorp	633	J. Whitaker	1837	E., V.	644
Medora	Horatio	384	Livingston Co. (N. Y.) Asso	1854	A., VIII.	471
Medora	Peer of the Realm	558	R. J. Stanton	1874	C., III.	641
Medora 8th	Cabul	526	Thos. Russell	1883	B.-A., II.	415
Mellerstain	Sir Richard	487	Lord Polwarth	1881	E., XXVIII.	549
Melody	Valiant	42	W. Ashton	1854	A., II.	475
Melrose	Rapid Rhone	487	Lord Polwarth	1881	E., XXVIII.	549
Merry Bride	Royal Benedict	624	Walcott & Campbell	1869	A., X.	709
Merry Face	Rockville 2d	378	Prof. Lawson	1880	E., XXV.	339
Merry Peal	Commander in Chief	624	Walcott & Campbell	1869	A., IX.	814
Meteor of the West	Amor	466	Ohio Imp. Company	1834-36	E., III.	501
Michigan Casket	Senator	599	W. Thompson	1872	A., XII.	1048
Michigan Daisy	Prince Gwynne	599	W. Thompson	1872	A., XII.	1049
Mild Spring		302	H. Hill			
Milkmaid		629	T. Weddle	1835-36		

Milkmaid	Edmund	496	Powder River Company		
Milliner	Brigade Major	148	M. H. Cochrane	1870	A., X. 712
Milta		671			See 1259, A.
Mimulus	Champion of England	541	Shaw & Dryden	1871	E., XIX. 628
Mina	Golden Prince	171	M. H. Cochrane	1881	
Mina	Gladstone	692	J. Radmont	1884	
Mina	Luminary	416	J. & W. Miller	1882	
Mina	Golden Prince	416	J. & W. Miller	1882	
Mina	Gladstone	343	J. Isaac	1883	
Mina 6th	Under Sheriff	337	J. Isaac	1874	C., III. 644
Mina 6th	Borough Member	338	J. Isaac	1879	C., VI. 431
Mina 6th	Gladstone	341	J. Isaac	1883	
Mina 10th	Gladstone	344	J. Isaac	1883	
Minaret	King Richard	625	Walcott & Campbell	1870	A., X. 713
Minerva	Lottery	639	J. Whitaker	1838	See 14617, A.
Minerva 3d	St. Martin	16	R. A. Alexander	1853-56	E., XI. 582
Minerva 4th	Lord Warden	430	Morris & Becar	1857	A., IV. 469
Minna	Bridegroom	8	R. A. Alexander	1853-56	
Minna	Berryman	634	J. Whitaker	1837	See 371, A.
Minna 2d	Edmund	633	J. Whitaker	1837	E., III. 488
Minnette	King Tom	270	Geo. Grant	1876	A., XVI. 12234
Minnie's Annandale	Master Annandale	591	J. S. Thompson	1870	E., XVIII. 618
Minnie Booth	King Edward	78	Brand & McCord	1882	
Minnie Halkerston	Royal Buck	592	J. S. Thompson	1871	C., III. 647
Minnie Warlaby	Prince of Warlaby	558	R. J. Stanton	1874	C., III. 648
Minx	Lord Spencer	328	Illinois Imp. Co	1857	E., XII. 476
Miranda	Baron Killerby	112	Clark Co. (Ky.) Imp. Co	1871	A., XI. 915
Miranda 2d	Majestic	114	Clark Co. (Ky.) Imp. Co	1871	A., XII. 1056
Miriam	Royal Benedict	426	Chas. Morgan	1881	E., XXVI. 331
Miss Ada 6th	2d Baron Wild Eyes	481	Pickrell & Kissinger	1875	A., XV. 770
Miss Belleville	Belleville	65	N. J. Becar	1854	E., XI. 359
Miss Blithe	Lord Blithe	147	M. H. Cochrane	1870	A., X. 721
Miss Butterfly	Master Butterfly	603	J. & S. Thorne	1856	E., XII. 582
Miss Butterfly	Master Butterfly 2d	543	J. O. Sheldon	1857	A., V. 391
Miss Dowley	Fusileer	384	Livingston Co. (N. Y.) Asso	1854	E., XI. 698
Miss Emma	Cheltenham	229	R. H. Dulaney	1856	E., XII. 504
Miss Hilton	Headlam	396	Madison Co. (O.) Imp. Co	1853	A., II. 481
Miss Hopper	Duke	236	Fayette Co. (Ky.) Imp. Co	1839	E., V. 671
Miss Hudson	Hermes	5	R. A. Alexander	1853-56	A., XXIII. 17980
Missie 23d	Young Pacha	33	J. S. Armstrong	1870	C., II. 111
Missie 26th	Prince Louis	198	J. I. Davidson	1871	C., III. 648
Missie 32d	Golddigger	415	J. Miller	1871	E., XIX. 633
Missie 34th	Cæsar Augustus	542	Shaw & Dryden	1871	E., XIX. 645
Missie 35th	Prince of Stokesly	388	Lowman & Smith	1875	A., XV. 774
Missie 39th	Heir of Englishman	391	Lowman & Smith	1876	XXIII. 556
Missie 40th	Young Englishman	323	E. Iles	1874	A., XV. 774
Missie 46th	Young Englishman	38	J. S. Armstrong	1876	C., IV. 391
Miss Isabel	Cheltenham	229	R. H. Dulaney	1856	E., XII. 526

INDEX TO COWS—*Continued.*

Name of Animal.	Name of Sire.	Page.	Importer.	Year Imported.	Where Recorded. Volume.	Where Recorded. Page.
Miss Jane	Rockingham	668			E., X.	407
Miss Kirby	Don Juan	642	J. Whitaker	1839	E., V.	673
Miss Lawrence		33	S. Allen	1835	A., I.	205
Miss Lily White	The Baron	567	F. W. Stone	1855	A., III.	563
Miss Luck	Alison's Roan Bull	2°8	Fayette Co. (Ky.) Imp. Co	1839	E., V.	673
Miss Maynard	Chorister	238	Fayette Co. (Ky.) Imp. Co	1839		
Miss Mellon		33 & 668	Samuel Allen	1835	A., I.	205
Miss Minnie 7th	Grand Duke of York	571	F. W. Stone	1870	C., II.	668
Miss Motley		659	H. Wilkes		See 9469, A.	
Miss Nightingale	Emperor	668			C., I.	406
Miss Ramsden	Nobleman	341	J. Isaac	1883		
Miss Ramsden 3d	Nobleman	334	Geo. Isaac	1870	A., XXIII.	17982
Miss Ramsden 4th	Duke	334	Geo. Isaac	1870	A., XXV.	826
Miss Scotson	Henwood 2d	347	W. Jackson	1840	A., I.	206
Miss Severs	Reformer	381	J. E. Letton	1839		
Miss Shaftoe	Capt. Shaftoe	123	Clinton Co. (O.) Imp. Co	1854	A., II.	484
Miss Syme	Baron of Kidsdale	409	G. Miller	1854	A., XXVI.	960
Miss Towneley	Brunell	12	R. A. Alexander	1853-56	E., XI.	526
Miss Walton 2d	Chilton	123	Clinton Co. (O.) Imp. Co	1854	A., II.	485
Miss Welbourn	St. John	563	Dr. A. Stevenson	1854	A., II.	485
Miss Wild Eyes	Royal Cambridge 4th	438	W. Murray	1881	E., XXVI.	565
Miss Wild Eyes 3d	Oxford King	288	B. B. Groom & Son	1876	A., XIX.	14716
Miss Wiley 2d	Prince Royal	12	R. A. Alexander	1853-56	E., XI.	589
Miss Wiley 3d	Gray Friar	15	R. A. Alexander	1853-56	E., XI.	589
Mistletoe		640	J. Whitaker	1839		
Mistress Ford	Lord Lyons	626	Walcott & Campbell	1870	A., X.	727
Model	Matadore	393	N. J. McGillivray	1859-60	E., XI.	352
Modesty	Duke of Kent	571	F. W. Stone	1870	C., II.	672
Moira	Red Cross Knight	427	Chas. Morgan	1881	E., XXV.	621
Molly		222	Mr. Delancy		See 3586½, A.	
Monogram 20th	Vienna	271	Green Bros.	1884		
Monsoon		396	Madison Co. (O.) Imp. Co	1853		
Moonbeam	Oxygen	124	Clinton Co. (O.) Imp. Co	1854	A., III.	571
Morlina	Lilyvick	16	R. A. Alexander	1853-56	A., XXII.	17340
Moss Rose		241	Fish & Grinnell	1821		
Moss Rose	Barden	508	E. P. Prentice		E., V.	704
Moss Rose	High Sheriff	484	H. & W. Pierce	1870	E., XIX.	712
Moss Rose	Eclipse	121	Clay & Shelby	1839	E., III.	513
Moss Rose	Ravensworth	528	Scioto Valley (O.) Imp. Co	1852	E., X.	503
Moss Rose	Stapleton	467	Ohio Imp. Company	1834-36	E., III.	521
Mountain Rose 3d	Buccaneer	58	Beattie & Miller	1874	A., XV.	787
Mrs. Flathers	Earl of Dublin	603	Mr. Thorne	1850-56	E., XIII.	610

Mrs. Motte		527	L. Sanders	1817		
Muffin	Usurer	457	Northern Ky. Imp. Asso	1853	A., II.	489
Multiflora	Walter	231	W. Dun	1833	A., XIV.	13
Music	Balco	385	Livingston Co. (N. Y.) Asso	1854	A., III.	718
Myrtle	4th Duke of York	223	L. Dowley	1853	A., II.	489
Myrtle	Nobleman	333	Geo. Isaac	1870	C., II.	672
Myrtle Beauty	Lord Derby	78	Brand & McCord	1882	A., XXV.	550
Mysle 34th	Lord Clemsford	274	F. Green	1883		
Mysle 34th	Cæsar Augustus	542	Shaw & Dryden	1871	E., XIX.	645
Mysle 35th	Senator	199	J. I. Davidson	1874	A., XIV.	747
Mysle 36th	Scotland's Pride	199	J. I. Davidson	1874	A., XV.	790
Mysle 37th	Senator	195	J. I. Davidson	1874	C. III.	663
Mystery	Usurer	606	J. & S. Thorne	1853	E., XI.	604
Nancy	Reformer	237	Fayette Co. (Ky.) Imp. Co	1839		
Nancy Lee	Rapid Foggathorpe	648	Geo. Whitfield	1881	C., VII.	511
Necklace	Duke of Athol	458	Northern Ky. Imp. Asso	1853	E., XI.	642
Nectar	Heir of Englishman	59	Beattie & Miller	1874	A., XIV.	750
Nectar	North Star	109	Clarke Co. (O.) Imp. Co	1854	E., XI.	608
Nectar 11th	Alonzo	587	W. B. Telfer	1876	C., II.	682
Negus	Royal Benedict	158	M. H. Cochrane	1871	A., XI.	955
Nell	Son of Jerry	641	J. Whitaker	1839	E., V.	728
Nell 2d	Monarch	108	Clark Co. (O.) Imp. Company	1854		
Nellie Lee	Lord Erwin	648	Geo. Whitfield	1881	C., VII.	511
Nemmie	Florist	656	A. Whitman	1872		
Nerissa	The Chief	121	Clay & Shelby	1839	E., V.	731
Nerissa 11th	Hamlet	589	J. Thompson	1857	E., XIII.	625
Netherby	Gambler	379	Leroy & Newbold	1836	A., I.	98
Netherby	Monarch	379	Leroy & Newbold	1836		
Newham Lily	Bellville	617	R. Wade, Sr	1851	C., I.	416
Nightingale	Prince Alfred	6	R. A. Alexander	1853-56	E., VIII.	444
Nightingale	Whitaker Comet	442	R. F. Nichols	1856	A., III.	582
Nina	Vallant	481	Dr. Phillips	1860	E., XII.	391
Nina	Lord Garlies	394	N. J. McGillivray	1859-60	C., I.	417
Niobe 8th	Earl of Virulam	267	Geo. Grant	1871	E., XX.	673
Nonpareil	Luminary	169	M. H. Cochrane	1881		
Nonpareil	Golden Prince	417	J. & W. Miller	1882		
Nonpareil 6th	Hudibras	516	G. Roddick	1856	C., I.	418
Nonpareil 31st	Sir Christopher	83	H. Campbell	1871	A., XXIII.	18001
Nonpareil 32d	Sir Christopher	338	J. Isaac		A., XXV.	912
Nonpareil 35th	Gladstone	342	J. Isaac	1883		
Nonpareil 37th	British Flag	690	Arthur Johnston	1884		
Nonsuch	Reformer	633	J. Whitaker	1836	E., III.	590
Nonsuch	Luck's-All	47	Bagg & Wait	1839	E., V.	741
North Oaks Lady of Oxford	Duke of Leicester	309	J. J. Hill	1884		
Nudd	Colling's Wellington	311	Humphrey Hollis	1821	A., XV.	6
Numia		639	J. Whitaker	1838		
Oak Wreath	Allan	193	J. I. Davidson	1871	A., XIV.	762

INDEX TO COWS—*Continued.*

Name of Animal.	Name of Sire.	Page.	Importer.	Year Imported.	Where Recorded. Volume.	Where Recorded. Page.
Oceana	Knight of Studley	245	E. P. P. Fowler	1871	R., VI.	524
Ocean Queen	Roan Duke	668		1839	A., IV.	591
Old Eleanor		240	Mr. Ferris		See [32], C.	
Old Red Jacket		669			See [10071], C.	
Old Wiley		299	A. Hammond		See [9], C.	
Olga		267	W. R. Grace	1872		
Olivia Jordan	Duke of Cambridge	66	N. J. Becar	1855	A., IV.	502
Omelette	Breadalbane	195	J. I. Davidson	1873	A., XXI.	16631
Omelette 2d	Lord Lansdowne	195	J. I. Davidson	1873	A., XXI.	16631
Orange Blossom 18th	Viceroy	322	E. Iles	1874	A., XIV.	764
Orange Blossom 19th	Royal Duke of Gloster	198	J. I. Davidson	1874	A., XV.	806
Orange Blossom 25th	Ben Wyvis	390	Lowman & Smith	1876	A., XXII.	13091
Orange Blossom 30th	Pride of the Isles	225	John Dryden	1880	E., XXIV.	392
Orange Blossom 31st	Roan Gauntlet	205	J. I. Davidson	1882	A., XXV.	1095
Orange Blossom 33d	Roan Gauntlet	213	J. I. Davidson	1883	E., XXVIII	353
Orange Blossom of Lynwood	Barmpton Royal	201	J. I. Davidson	1874	A., XXII.	13091
Orange Gwynne	Grand Duke 5th	626	Walcott & Campbell	1870	A., X.	755
Orphan Nell	Ruby	456	Northern Ky. Imp. Asso	1853	A., II.	499
Oxford 5th	Duke of Northumberland	428	Morris & Becar	1850-57	E., IX.	508
Oxford 6th	2d Duke of Northumberland	66	N. J. Becar	1850-56	A., IV.	503
Oxford 10th	3d Duke of York	429	Morris & Becar	1850	E., X.	517
Oxford 13th	3d Duke of York	429	Morris & Becar	1850-57	E., X.	516
Oxford's Annette	22d Duke of Oxford	288	B. B. Groom & Son	1876	A., XVIII.	13852
Oxford's Belle 3d	Duke of Hillhurst	95	Canada W. F. S. Asso	1876	A., XVI.	12271
Oxford's Butterfly	Atherton's Oxford	550	S. Slater & Son	1872	A., XIII.	847
Oxford's Butterfly 2d	Oxford's Crown Prince	550	S. Slater & Son	1872	A., XIII.	847
Oxford Cherry	Baron Oxford 2d	585	S. R. Streator	1875	A., XV.	809
Oxford Duchess	Baron Oxford 2d	176	Cochrane & Beattle	1875	E., XXI.	774
Oxford Duchess	Oxford Duke	156	M. H. Cochrane	1871	A., XI.	972
Oxford Duchess 3d	Duke of Connaught	519	B. C. Rumsey	1880	A., XX.	16406
Oxford's Elvira	Duke of Oxford	41	R. Ashburner	1875	E., XXII.	300
Oxford's Heiress	Oxford Le Grand	443	North Elkhorn (Ky.) Imp. Co.	1875	A., XXIII.	18009
Oxford Lady	Baron Oxford	414	J. Miller	1871	E., XIX.	574
Oxford Loo	Oxford Duke 2d	293	B. B. Groom & Son	1876	A., XXV.	1291
Oxford Loo 2d	Oxford Duke 2d	292	B. B. Groom & Son	1876	A., XVIII.	13584
Oxford Minstrel 2d	Duke of Oxford	40	R. Ashburner	1875	E., XXII.	300
Oxford Queen	17th Duke of Oxford	315	J. Hope	1875	E., XXI.	855
Oxford's Rose	Oxford's Baronet	580	F. W. Stone	1876	A., XVIII.	13855
Oxford Rose	Grand Duke of York	483	H. & W. Pierce	1870	E., XVII.	659
Oxford Rose	King of the Roses	432	L. G. Morris	1872	A., XII.	1115
Oxford Vanquish 4th	Baron Oxford 2d	433	L. G. Morris	1872	A., XII.	1115
Oxford's Waterloo 4th	13th Duke of Oxford	88	Canada W. F. S. Asso	1876	A., XVI.	12272

Oxford Waterloo 5th	Duke of Athelstane	314	J. Hope	1875	A., XVI.	12272
Oxford Waterloo 6th	18th Duke of Oxford	87	Canada W. F. S. Asso	1876	A., XVI.	12273
Paganini's Charmer	Paganini	654	Geo. Whitfield	1882	C., VII.	512
Palmtree	Baron Havering	418	J. M. Miller	1882		
Pansy	Blaize	615	S. Van Rensselaer	1823		
Pansy	Prince Alfred	82	R. W. Cameron	1865	A., VII.	500
Pansy	Colonel	230	R. H. Dulaney	1856		
Pansy 6th	Good Hope	358	Kentucky Imp. Company	1883		
Patchoull	Athabasca	274	F. Green	1883		
Patchoull 4th	Duke of Grafton	112	Clark Co. (Ky.) Imp. Co	1871	A., XII.	1117
Partridge	Royal Butterfly 20th	163	M. H. Cochrane	1873	A., XIV.	772
Patricia	Lord Blithe	626	Walcott & Campbell	1870	E., XIX	388
Pauline 8th	Lord Blithe	93	Canada W. F. S. Asso	1876	A., XVI.	12275
Pauline 11th	Prince of the Realm	94	Canada W. F. S. Asso	1876	A., XVI.	12275
Pauline 15th	Great Hope	94	Canada W. F. S. Asso	1876	A., XVI.	12275
Pauline 20th	King Victor	95	Canada W. F. S. Asso	1876	A., XVIII.	13859
Peach		350	Dennis Kelly		See 2142, A.	
Peach	Magician	51	S. Beattie		C., VII.	358
Peach Blossom 8th	8th Duke of York	289	B. B. Groom & Son	1876	A., XX.	15843
Peach Blossom 14th	Chief Officer	364	Kentucky Imp. Company	1883	A., XXV.	1166
Pearl Butterfly	British Boy	76	J. Bowman	1877	A., XVIII.	13860
Pearlette	Falcon	601	J. & S. Thorne	1856-57	A., III.	594
Pearlette	Benedict	6	R. A. Alexander	1853-56	E., X.	520
Pedigree	Mynheer	664	R. Wingfield		C., I.	424
Peeress	King Tom	269	Geo. Grant	1876	A., XVI.	12278
Peeress	Lord Marmion	5	R. A. Alexander	1853-56	E., VIII.	335
Peerless	Treasurer	352	Kentucky Imp. Company	1854	A., II.	502
Perfect		671			A., III.	596
Perfection	The Baron	329	Illinois Imp. Company	1857	E., XII.	510
Perfection		668			See 516, A.	
Peri	Grand Duke	602	J. & S. Thorne	1853	E., XII.	540
Perilla	Great Hope	94	Canada W. F. S. Asso	1876	A., XVI.	12278
Pet	Anthony	187	Corning & Sotham		E., V.	769
Pet	Mameluke	121	Clay & Shelby	1839		
Pet Gwynne	British Sailor	156	M. H. Cochrane	1871	A., XI.	980
Phillis 8th	Prince Christian	140	M. H. Cochrane	1870	A., X.	768
Phillis 9th	Prince Christian	144	M. H. Cochrane	1870	A., X.	768
Phillis Gwynne	British Sailor	157	M. H. Cochrane	1871	A., XI.	981
Phoebe 1st	Earl Spencer's Best Bull	542	J. F. Sheafe	1840	C., I.	310
Phoenix 2d	Horatio	384	Livingston Co. (N. Y.) Asso.	1854	A., IV.	513
Picotee	Robin Hood	394	Madison Co. (O.) Imp. Co	1853	E., X.	524
Pineapple	Lord Morpeth	351	Kentucky Imp. Company	1854	A., XX.	16066
Pink	Hermit	671			A., II.	436
Pink	Belvedere 2d	620	S. Wait	1840		
Pink Rose		669		1839	See 14327, A.	
Pink Thornleaf	Baron Booth	131	M. H. Cochrane	1868	A., IX.	875
Placida	Master of Athelstane	103	D. Christie	1864	E., XV.	659

INDEX TO COWS—*Continued.*

Name of Animal.	Name of Sire.	Page.	Importer.	Year Imported.	Where Recorded. Volume.	Where Recorded. Page.
Polly Gwynne 9th	2d Grand Duke of Lightburne	92	Canada W. F. S. Asso	1876	A., XVI.	12283
Polly Gwynne 11th	Grand Duke of Weston 3d	93	Canada W. F. S. Asso	1876	A., XVI.	12283
Polly Vaughn	17th Duke of Oxford	372	Prof. Lawson	1875	E., XX.	738
Polyanthus	Brewster	567	F. W. Stone	1855	A., III.	603
Polyanthus	Duke John	575	F. W. Stone	1875	A., XV.	862
Polyanthus 2d	The Bursar	575	F. W. Stone	1875	A., XV.	862
Pomegranate	Master Charlie	327	Illinois Imp. Company	1857	A., V.	421
Pomegranate	Bridegroom	351	Kentucky Imp. Company	1854	.....	.....
Pomona	Bedford Jr	48	Bagg & Wait	1839	E., III.	564
Poppy Juice	2d Earl of Walton	281	B. B. Groom & Son	1875	A., XV.	826
Portentilla	Duke of Grafton	140	M. H. Cochrane	1870	A., X.	776
Portulaca	Duke of Grafton	157	M. H. Cochrane	1871	A., XI.	990
Prelude	Zealot	71	W. A. Bell	1870	E., XVIII.	671
Premium	Maximus	231	W. Dun	1883	A., XIV.	12
Preserve	Orphan Boy	536	Ohio Shakers	1856	E., XIII.	649
Pretty Face	Henwood	513	P. A. Remsen	1837	A., I.	214
Pretty Miss Prim	Duke of Hillhurst	445	North Elkhorn (Ky.) Imp. Co	1875	.....	.....
Pride	Walter	669	.....	1839	A., III.	605
Pride of Athelstane	Sir James the Rose	104	D. Christie	1864	E., XVI.	530
Pride of the Heath 2d.	Royal Butterfly 20th	120	Mr. Cantrell	1874	E., XX.	696
Pride of the West	6th Duke of Airdrie	114	Clark Co. (Ky.) Imp. Co	1871	E., XVIII.	651
Priestess	Wild Duke	86	Canada W. F. S. Asso	1876	A., XVI.	12289
Priggish	Duke of Hillhurst	282	B. B. Groom & Son	1875	A., XX.	15605
Primrose	Pioneer	630	T. Weddle	1836	E., III.	568
Primrose	Turk	669	.....	.....	A., I.	149
Primrose	George	297	C. H. Hall	1824	A., XVI.	11607
Primrose 8th.	Lowland Chief	496	Powder River Company	.....	.....	.....
Primrose 9th	Prince of the Realm	154	M. H. Cochrane	1871	A., II.	999
Primula	Falstaff	506	Captain Pratt	1871	A., XII.	1143
Primula 2d	Lord Paramount	507	Captain Pratt	1871	A., XII.	1143
Princess	Wynyard	318	S. M. Hopkins	1815	A., I.	215
Princess	Henry	508	E. P. Prentice	.....	A., I.	215
Princess	Captain	300	Higgins & Morgan	1839-40	E., V.	799
Princess	Baron Killerby	132	M. H. Cochrane	1869	A., IX.	886
Princess	6th Duke of Oneida	166	M. H. Cochrane	1875	A., XVI.	12290
Princess	Son of Lancaster	509	E. Prime	1826	.....	.....
Princess	7th Duke of York.	510	Quebec Agricultural Society	1868	A., XI.	1000
Princess	Cedric	121	Clay & Shelby	1839	.....	.....
Princess	Lord Newton	124	Clinton Co. (O.) Imp. Co	1854	A., II.	518
Princess	Belted Will	395	Madison Co. (Ohio) Imp. Co	1853	A., II.	518
Princess	Prince of Saxe Cobourg	83	R. W. Cameron	1865	A., VII.	515
Princess	7th Duke of York	510	Quebec Agricultural Society	1868	A., XI.	1000

Princess	Edmund	120	H. Clay, Jr	1837	E., III 624
Princess	2d Duke of Wetherby	29	Geo. Allen & Son	1879	A., XXII. 17382
Princess 1st	Napier	559	A. Stevens	1850	A., II. 519
Princess 2d	Duke of Wetherby 6th	29	Geo. Allen & Son	1879	A., XXII. 17382
Princess 2d	Prince Regent	331	T. L. Inchles.		See 1119, B.-A.
Princess 2d	Gen. Sale	558	A. Stevens	1849	A., III. 608
Princess 3d	2d Duke of Rowley	30	Geo. Allen & Son	1879	A., XXII. 17383
Princess 3d	Napier	559	A. Stevens	1849	A., II. 520
Princess 4th	Napier	560	A. Stevens	1849	A., III. 608
Princess 4th	2d Duke of Rowley	29	Geo. Allen & Son	1879	A., XXII. 17384
Princess 5th	2d Duke of Rowley	30	Geo. Allen & Son	1879	A., XXII. 17384
Princess 6th	2d Duke of Rowley	31	Geo. Allen & Son	1879	A., XXII. 17384
Princess 7th	2d Duke of Rowley	31	Geo. Allen & Son	1879	A., XXII. 17384
Princess 8th	2d Duke of Rowley	31	Geo. Allen & Son	1879	A., XXII. 17384
Princess Adelaide	Prince Christian	165	M. H. Cochrane	1874	A., XV. 833
Princess Athelstane	Watchman	103	D. Christie	1864	C., I. 437
Princess Butterfly	Grand Prince	646	Geo. Whitfield	1881	C., VII. 512
Princess Christian	Prince Christian	164	M. H. Cochrane	1874	E., XX. 716
Princess Christian	Prince Christian	146	M. H. Cochrane	1870	A., X. 786
Princess Cleopatra	Gen. Napier	658	A. Whitman	1872	E., XX. 701
Princess Denmark 2d	Cambridge Duke 3d	58	Beattie & Miller	1874	A., XV. 835
Princess Gwynne	5th Lord Oxford	88	Canada W. F. S. Asso	1876	A., XVI. 12291
Princess Josephine,	Grand Knight	35	J. S. Armstrong	1873	C., III. 702
Princess Josephine 2d	Duke of Cumbridge	35	J. S. Armstrong	1873	C., IV. 449
Princess Louise Victoria	England's Glory	525	H. Russell		A., X. 787
Princess Lovely	Prince George	410	Geo. Miller	1857-59	C., VI. 454
Princess Mary	Golden Duke	372	Prof. Lawson	1875	
Princess Maud	12th Duke of Oxford	62	Beattie & Miller	1875	A., XV. 839
Princess Maud	Duke of Devonshire	113	Clark Co. (Ky.) Imp. Co	1871	
Princess Maud 2d	Royal Lancaster	63	Beattie & Miller	1875	A., XV. 835
Princess Oneida	Duke of Oneida 1st	98	Canada W. F. S. Asso	1876	A., XVI. 12293
Princess of Raby	Royal Lancaster	64	Beattie & Miller	1875	A., XVII. 13112
Princess of Rougemont	Ventriloquist	647	Geo. Whitfield	1881	C., VII. 712
Princess Royal	Prince Alfred	133	M. H. Cochrane	1869	A., X. 789
Princess Royal 3d	Macbeth	647	Geo. Whitfield	1881	C., VII. 512
Princess Royal 5th	Rapid Foggathorpe	647	Geo. Whitfield	1881	C., VII. 512
Princess Royal 6th	Border Chief	359	Kentucky Imp. Company	1883	A., XXVI. 1168
Princess Royal 13th	Lord Charles	36	J. S. Armstrong	1873	C., III. 706
Princess Royal 24d	Bentick	274	F. Green	1883	
Princess Sally 2d.	Prince Christian	164	M. H. Cochrane	1874	A., XIV. 796
Princess Victoria 10th	1st Duke of Oneida	313	John Hope	1875	A., XVI. 12293
Princess Victoria 11th	1st Duke of Oneida	176	Cochrane & Beattie	1875	A., XVII. 13112
Princess Victoria Oneida	Oneida Prince	98	Canada W. F. S. Asso	1876	A., XVI. 12291
Priscilla 7th	Lord St. Leonards	72	Birrell & Johnston	1874	C., III. 707
Prize Flower	Prince Charlie	538	Ohio Shakers	1854	A., III. 611
Prize Flower	Ravenswood	504	Capt. Pratt	1871	A., XI. 1005
Profitable	Young Ebor	634	J. Whitaker	1837	E., III. 664
Protectress	Topper	121	Clay & Shelby	1839	

INDEX TO COWS—*Continued.*

Name of Animal.	Name of Sire.	Page.	Importer.	Year Imported.	Where Recorded. Volume.	Where Recorded. Page.
Proud Butterfly	Gay Cavalier	76	J. Bowman	1877	A., XVII.	13111
Proud Duchess	Norman	271	Green Bros.	1884	.....	.....
Prudence	Boanerges	336	Geo. Isaac	1872	C., III.	708
Prudence	Ford	465	Ohio Imp. Company	1834-36	E., III.	577
Prune	Lord Lieutenant	9	R. A. Alexander	1853-56	E., XI.	650
Prunella	Duke of Bolton	8	R. A. Alexander	1853-56	E., XI.	650
Queen	Druid	485	Dr. Phillips	1860	C., I.	438
Queen	.....	233	Gen. Dunn	1837	See 21575.	.....
Queen	The Marquis	125	Clinton Co. (O.) Imp. Co.	1884	.....	.....
Queen Anne	Conductor	265	S. Beattie	1881	E., XXVII.	506
Queen Athelstane	Sir James the Rose	103	D. Christie	1864	E., XV.	659
Queen of Beauty	Knight Errant	149	M. H. Cochrane	1870	A., X.	795
Queen of Beauty	Senator	540	Shaw & Dryden	1871	C., III.	710
Queen Bess 7th	Lord Granville 5th	343	J. Isaac	1883	.....	.....
Queen of Connaught	Duke of Connaught	173	M. H. Cochrane	1881	.....	.....
Queen of Diamonds	Prizeman	134	M. H. Cochrane	1869	A., IX.	895
Queen Hawthorn	Lord Eglintoun	585	S. R. Streator	1875	A., XV.	842
Queen Margaret	Champion	358	Kentucky Imp. Company	1883	A., XXVI.	1168
Queen of the Forest	Belted Will	616	R. Wade, Sr.	1845	A., I.	440
Queen of the Gypsies 2d	Prince of the Gypsies	596	J. S. Thompson	1874	E., XX.	401
Queen of the Ocean	Under Sheriff	336	Geo. Isaac	1872	A., XXI.	16621
Queen of Scots	Under Sheriff	335	Geo. Isaac	1872	C., III.	713
Queen of Trumps	Watchman 2d	173	M. H. Cochrane	1881	.....	.....
Queen of Trumps	Belleville	51	W. Barrett	1856	E., II.	655
Queen of Weston 2d	Duke of Kent	577	F. W. Stone	1875	A., XV.	847
Queen of Weston 5th	Cherry Fawsley	578	F. W. Stone	1875	A., XV.	847
Rachel	Lord Rose	382	Wm. Linton	1879	B.-A., I.	507
Rachel	.....	33	S. Allen	1835	A., I.	220
Rachel	Hopewell	514	T. Richardson	1853-54	A., III.	615
Rachel 2d	Duke of Bolton	328	Illinois Imp. Company	1857	A., XIV.	529
Rachel 8th	Young Pacha	34	J. S. Armstrong	1870	C., II.	734
Rachel 10th	Heir of Englishman	37	J. S. Armstrong	1873	C., III.	716
Rarity	Costa	114	Clark Co. Imp. Company	1871	A., XI.	1015
Raspberry	Bedford Jr.	50	Walt & Bagg	1839	E., V.	708
Raspberry	Prince of Worcester	595	J. S. Thompson	1871	A., XX.	16100
Raspberry	Protection	518	J. S. Roe	1854	A., II.	527
Raspberry	Banker	528	Sciota Valley (O.) Imp. Co.	1852	E., X.	592
Raspberry 7th	Young Englishman	38	J. S. Armstrong	1876	B.-A., I.	369
Raspberry 8th	Oxford's Tony	291	B. B. Groom & Son.	1876	A., XVI.	12299
Rebecca	Prince	436	Mr. Murdock	1835	.....	.....
Red Bess	Royal Broughton	163	M. H. Cochrane	1874	A., XV.	850
Red Bloom	Lord St. Leonards	244	E. P. P. Fowler	1871	E., XIX.	409

Red Duchess	John O'Gaunt	43	John Ashworth	1864	C., I. 442
Red Grizzy	Royal George	413	J. Miller	1871	C., II. 735
Red Grizzy 2d	Roan Duke	77	Brand & McCord	1882	A., XXV. 983
Red Lady	Hubback	380	J. Lenox	1840–43	A., I. 221
Red Lady	Scotland's Pride	199	J. I. Davidson	1874	A., XV. 855
Red Lady 3d	Young Englishman	389	Lowman & Smith	1875	A., XV. 856
Red Lady of Linwood	Framework	199	J. I. Davidson	1874	A., XVI. 12306
Red Princess	King of Trumps	111	Clark Co. (Ky.) Imp. Company	1871	A., XI. 1025
Red Rose	Baron of Kidsdale	409	Geo. Miller	1854	A., XXVI. 960
Red Rose	Governor	672			
Red Rose		671			
Red Rose	Son of Young Albion	234	T. A. Emmett	1834	
Red Rose	Ernesty	231	W. Dun	1833	A., XIV. 12
Red Rose	Young Magnum Bonum	435	P. Morris		A., III. 584
Red Rose 2d	Napier	559	A. Stevens	1849	A., II. 532
Red Rose 4th	Earl of Chatham	559	A. Stevens	1849	A., II. 532
Red Rose of Derwent	24th Duke of Alrdrie	26	Alexander & Combs	1882	A., XXV. 816
Red Rose of Dove	39th Duke of Oxford	26	Alexander & Combs	1882	A., XXV. 527
Red Rose of Dove 4th	39th Duke of Oxford	26	Alexander & Combs	1882	A., XXV. 960
Red Rose of Emerdale	Duke of Underley	25	Alexander & Combs	1882	A., XXV. 960
Red Rose of Mason 8th	14th Duke of Alrdrie	26	Alexander & Combs	1882	A., XXV. 527
Red Rose of Palestine	2d Duke of Elmhurst	25	Alexander & Combs	1882	A., XXV. 847
Red Rose of Rodill	8th Duke of Geneva	24	Alexander & Combs	1882	E., XXII. 405
Red Rose of Rodill 2d	Marquis of Oxford	25	Alexander & Combs	1882	A., XXV. 747
Red Rose of Rodill 3d	Lightburne's Duke of Oxford 2d	25	Alexander & Combs	1882	E., XXVIII. 392
Red Rose of Scarrista	6th Duke of Geneva	25	Alexander & Combs	1882	A., XXV. 1042
Red Rose of Thames 2d	24th Duke of Alrdrie	26	Alexander & Combs	1882	A., XXV. 1091
Red Rose of Thicket	Rowfant Duke of Oxford	25	Alexander & Combs	1882	E., XXVIII. 450
Red Rose of Turlington	Alrdrie Kirklevington	27	Alexander & Combs	1882	A., XXV. 847
Rega	Regal Booth	146	M. H. Cochrane	1870	A., X. 809
Regal, or Silver Star	Booth's Royal Signet	162	M. H. Cochrane	1872	E., XX. 809
Regina	Rothersthorpe	518	J. P. Roe	1854	A., II. 534
Reglna 3d	Storm King 2d	498	Powder River Company		
Rennie Gwynne 2d	Waterloo Cherry	247	J. L. Gibb	1874	E., XXI. 613
Reta	Sir Wilfrid	263	Govt. Ag. Experiment College	1881	
Richard's Blossom	King Richard	455	North Elkhorn (Ky.) Imp. Co	1875	
Ringlet	Belshazzar	659	W. Whitney		E., V. 869
Rivenhall Rose	Heir of Wetherby	244	E. P. P. Fowler	1871	
Roan Cow Calf	6th Duke of Holker	691	W. Murray	1884	
Roan Duchess	Lord Duele	76	R. R. Brown	1857	See [649], C.
Roan Duchess	Whittington	458	Northern Ky. Imp. Asso	1853	A., II. 535
Roan Gainford	Roan Duke	78	Brand & McCord	1882	A., XXV. 550
Roan Lady	St. Albans	107	Clark Co. (O.) Imp. Co	1854	A., III. 627
Roguish Eyes	Earl of Walton	281	B. B. Groom & Son	1875	A., XV. 372
Roman 13th	Will Honeycomb	108	Clark Co. (O.) Imp. Co	1854	A., II. 537
Roman 14th	St. Albans	110	Clark Co. (O.) Imp. Co	1854	A., IV. 539
Romella	Flageolet	431	Morris & Becar	1850–57	A., IV. 539
Rosa	Baron of Kidsdale	420	W. Miller	1855	C., I. 450

INDEX TO COWS—*Continued.*

Name of Animal.	Name of Sire.	Page.	Importer.	Year Imported.	Where Recorded. Volume.	Where Recorded. Page.
Rose	Prince Albert 2d	270	Geo. Grant	1876	A., XVI.	12321
Rosabel	Nonsuch	690	Arthur Johnston	1884		
Rosabella 2d	Velocipede	238	Fayette Co. (Ky.) Imp. Co	1839	E., III.	733
Rosabelle	Bridegroom	10	R. A. Alexander	1853-56		
Rosa Lee	Conservative	303	J. J. Hill	1882	E., XXIX.	702
Rosalie	Cadet	402	S. D. Martin	1839	E., V.	882
Rosalie	Prince Albert 2d	264	Government Farm	1876	E., XXI.	531
Rosa Louisa	Royal Booth	143	M. H. Cochrane	1870	A., X.	820
Rosamond	Sir Charles Napier	532	Scott Co. (Ky.) Imp. Company	1853	A., II.	540
Rosamond	Quarrington	80	Brodie & Hungerford		A., V.	443
Rosamond 3d	Bezique	427	Chas. Morgan	1881	E., XXV.	496
Rosanna	Major	539	J. Sharp		A., XXIII.	17924
Rosary Charm	Blinkhoolie	545	J. O. Sheldon	1870	E., XVIII.	697
Rose	Skipton	347	W. Jackson	1833		
Rose	James 1st	262	J. E. Gould	1872	C., III.	736
Rose	Buttercup	15	R. A. Alexander	1853-56	E., X.	563
Rose	Abraham Parker	230	R. H. Dulaney	1856		
Rose 2d	The Beau	17	R. A. Alexander	1853-56		
Rose of Autumn	Under Sheriff	336	Geo. Isaac	1872	C., III.	757
Rose of Autumn	Prince Alfred	133	M. H. Cochrane	1869	A., X.	829
Rose of Autumn	Prince Alfred 2d	320	J. & R. Hunter	1872	A., XIV.	841
Rose Bloom	Regal Rose	242	E. P. P. Fowler	1871		
Rose Blossom	Senator	194	J. I. Davidson	1871	A., XII.	1203
Rosebud	Harlsey	618	S. Wait	1839		
Rosebud	Novelist	172	M. H. Cochrane	1881	A., XXVI.	628
Rosebud	Luminary	170	M. H. Cochrane	1881	A., XXV.	627
Rosebud	Golden Prince		M. H. Cochrane	1881		
Rosebud	Sir Christopher	660	J. Wilson		C., III.	743
Rosebud	Golden Prince	416	J. & W. Miller	1882		
Rosebud	Gladstone	418	J. & W. Miller	1882		
Rosebud	Gladstone	341	J. Isaac	1883		
Rosebud	Sir Walter	549	J. Simpson	1837	C., I.	455
Rosebud 2d	King Charming	306	J. J. Hill	1883		
Rosebud 7th	Gladstone	346	J. Isaac	1883		
Rosebud 8th	Gladstone	342	J. Isaac	1883		
Rosebud 9th	Vermont	690	A. Johnston	1884		
Rosebud 10th	Vermont	690	A. Johnston	1884		
Rosebud 10th	Lowland Chief	496	Powder River Company			
Rosebush	Remus	424	W. F. Milton	1883		
Rose of Clonmore	Victor Regalis	489	Lord Polwarth	1881	C., VII.	394
Rose of Coriole	Coriolanus	361	Kentucky Imp. Company	1883	A., XXVI.	483
Rosedale	Valasco	128	M. H. Cochrane	1867	A., VIII.	538

Rosedale	Bismarck	154	M. H. Cochrane	1871	A., XI.	1058
Rosedale 3d	Royal Buckingham	138	M. H. Cochrane	1867	A., VIII.	538
Rose of Dalkeith	Cypress	303	J. J. Hill	1882	A., XXVI.	821
Rose of Delhi	Sultan	74	Board of Agr., Nova Scotia	1878		
Rose Gwynne	Prince Gwynne	377	Prof. Lawson	1880	C., VII.	487
Rose Gwynne 4th	Duke of Northumberland	371	Prof. Lawson	1875	E., XVIII.	704
Rose of June	Baron Killerby	133	M. H. Cochrane	1869	A., IX.	936
Rose King	Lord Highthorn	427	Chas. Morgan	1881		
Roseleaf	King Tom	269	Geo. Grant	1876	A., XVI.	12331
Roseleaf	Rockville 2d	378	Prof. Lawson	1880	E., XXV.	340
Roseleaf		118	Clark Co. (Ky.) Imp. Co	1871		
Roseleaf 5th	Royal Broughton	479	Pickrell & Kissinger	1875	A., XV.	883
Rosemary	Breadalbane	200	J. I. Davidson	1874	C., III.	750
Rosemary	Edmond	497	Powder River Company			
Rosemary	Albert Victor	545	J. O. Sheldon	1870	A., X.	829
Rosemary	Flash	369	Mr. Law	1821	A., XXI.	16666
Rose O'Lee	Grand Duke of Geneva	97	Canada W. F. S. Asso	1876	A., XVI.	12334
Rose of Panton	Leonidas	111	Clark Co. (O.) Imp. Co	1854		
Rose of Raby 2d	Baron Wellington	42	R. Ashburner	1875	E., XXII.	301
Rose of Sharon	Belvedere	462	Ohio Company	1834	E., III.	616
Rose of Sidon	Archduke of Geneva	443	North Elkhorn (Ky.) Imp. Co.	1875	A., XXV.	905
Rose Sovereign	Royal Sovereign	138	M. H. Cochrane	1870	E., XVIII.	685
Rose of Spring	Prince Regent	320	J. & R. Hunter	1872	A., XIV.	845
Rose of Strathallan	Allan	411	J. Miller	1870	A., XXI.	16668
Rose of Teviotdale	Sir Raymond	628	Walker & Sons	1883	E., XXVIII.	525
Rosette	Harlsey	465	Ohio Imp. Company	1834-36	E., III.	618
Rosette 5th	Vain Hope	115	Clark Co. (Ky.) Imp. Co	1871	A., XI.	1066
Rosella Booth	Lieutenant General	234	F. A. Ellis	1882	A., XXVI.	1182
Rose of Tyne	2d Duke of Collingham	442	North Elkhorn (Ky.) Imp. Co.	1875	A., XIX.	14826
Rose of Wicken	2d Duke of Geneva	114	Clark Co. (Ky.) Imp. Co	1871	A., XII.	1212
Roslna	St. Lawrence	486	C. Place		E., XI.	669
Roslna	Chinaman	229	R. H. Dulaney	1856	E., XII.	262
Rosy	Royal Buck	111	Clark Co. (Ky.) Imp. Co	1854	A., III.	641
Rosy Morn	Brother Windsor	181	Leslie Combs, Jr	1874	E., XXI.	706
Rowena 3d	Sir Walter 2d	512	Remington & Kelley	1853	A., III.	642
Rowfant Fantall	2d Duke of Underley	255	R. Gibson	1881	E., XXVI.	574
Rowfant Kirklevington 2d	Duke of Oxford 22d	355	Kentucky Imp. Co	1883	E., XXVI.	575
Rowfant Kirklevington 3d	3d Duke of Hillhurst	248	R. Gibson	1881	A., XXI.	16669
Rowfant Kirklevington 4th	Duke of Underley 2d	521	B. C. Rumsey	1880	A., XX.	16174
Rowfant Kirklevington 5th	2d Duke of Underley	253	R. Gibson	1881	E., XXVI.	511
Rowfant Peach	Duke of Underley 2d	520	B. C. Rumsey	1880	A., XX.	16174
Rowfant Peach 3d	2d Duke of Underley	255	R. Gibson	1881	E., XXVI.	575
Roxana	Frederick	517	Dr. R. Rodman	1828	E., III.	608
Royal	Parson	500	J. H. Powel	1820-30	A., III.	356
Royal Alice	Scarlet Royal	586	W. B. Telfer	1871	E., XIX.	690
Royal Charmer 3d	Grand Duke of Lancaster	84	Canada W. F. S. Asso	1876	A., XVI.	12340
Royal Charmer 4th	Duke of Rutland	84	Canada W. F. S. Asso	1876	A., XVI.	12340
Royal Duchess 2d	Lord Wallace	155	M. H. Cochrane	1871	A., XI.	1070

INDEX TO COWS—*Continued.*

Name of Animal.	Name of Sire.	Page.	Importer.	Year Imported.	Where Recorded. Volume.	Where Recorded. Page.
Royal Kent Charmer	Grand Duke of Kent 2d	95	Canada W. F. S. Asso	1876	A., XVII.	13162
Royal Princess	The Stuart	246	J. L. Gibb	1874	E., XX.	749
Ruberta	Masterpiece	420	Wm. Miller	1869	A., XII.	1219
Rubina	K. C. B	246	J. L. Gibb	1874	E., XX.	809
Ruby	Gen. Fairfax	352	Kentucky Imp. Company	1854	A., II.	549
Ruby	William	634	J. Whitaker	1837	See 943, A.	
Ruby	Young Dimple	501	J. H. Powel	1820-30	E., II.	527
Ruby	Buston	570	F. W. Stone	1856	A., III.	645
Ruby 2d	Lord Warwick	574	F. W. Stone	1874	A., XV.	895
Ruby Duchess	8th Duke of York	276	B. B. Groom & Son	1875	A., XX.	16179
Ruby Hill	British Flag	692	J. Radmont	1884		
Ruby Hill		335	Geo. Isaac	1872		
Ruby Hill 7th	Scarlet Velvet 1st	337	J. Isaac	1874	C., III.	766
Ruby of North Oaks	Wilfrid Benedict	307	J. J. Hill	1883	A., XXVI.	821
Ruth	England's Glory	165	M. H. Cochrane	1874	A., XV.	833
Ruth	Burley	634	J. Whitaker	1837	E., III.	622
Sally	Mr. Segar's Snowball	632	Capt. West			
Sally	Pilot	517	J. P. Roe	1854	A., II.	552
Sally 13th	Lowland Chief	497	Powder River Company			
Sally in our Alley	Bridegroom	10	R. A. Alexander	1853-56		
Sally Walker		350	D. Kelly		See 7683, A.	
Salvia 14th	Gold Digger	35	J. S. Armstrong	1873	C., III.	768
Sanspareil	Gauntlet	565	F. W. Stone	1855	A., III.	649
Sanspareil 2d	Chaff Cutter	565	F. W. Stone	1855	A., III.	649
Sapphire	Barmpton	214	J. I. Davidson	1883	A., XXVI.	793
Sappho	Duke of Kent	583	F. W. Stone	1878	A., XVIII.	13926
Sarah	Royal George	413	John Miller	1870	E., XVIII.	441
Sarah	Cleasby Bull	640	J. Whitaker	1838 or 39	E., V.	991
Sarah	President	501	J. H. Powel	1829	E., II.	532
Saxifrage	Roan Gauntlet	203	J. I. Davidson	1881	A., XXII.	17445
Saxon Queen	Royal Hainaby	426	Chas. Morgan	1881	E., XXVI.	331
Scarlet	Cherry Duke	572	F. W. Stone	1871	E., XIX.	741
Sclota	Lancaster Comet	7	R. A. Alexander	1853-56		
Scotch Rose	Rapid Rhone	487	Lord Polwarth	1881	E., XXVIII.	550
Scotch Rose	Royal Hope	697	J. S. Thompson	1883		
Scotch Rose	Balfour	216	J. I. Davidson	1883		
Scottish Bell Centre	Kossuth	537	Ohio Shakers	1855	A., III.	652
Scottish Blue Belle	Molecatcher	187	R. G. Corwine	1854	A., II.	555
Scottish Lass	Heir of Englishman	34	J. S. Armstrong	1870	C., II.	787
Scottish Rose	Balfour	216	J. I. Davidson	1883		
Seamstress	Cherry Grand Duke 5th	576	F. W. Stone	1875	A., XV.	902
Semptress	Barmpton	204	J. I. Davidson	1881	A., XXII.	17446

Secrecy	Grand Duke of Gloster	422	R. Milne	1874	A., XXII.	17445
Seraphic	Marmaduke 2d	656	A. Whitman	1872		
Serenade	Cherry Duke	572	F. W. Stone	1871	E., XIX	728
Seraphina	Wharfdale	542	J. F. Sheafe	1848	A., I.	227
Seraphina 26th	8th Duke of York	191	A. Crane	1875	A., XVI.	12349
Seraphina Carissima 3d	Cherub 3d	448	North Elkhorn (Ky.) Imp. Co.	1875	A., XIX.	14837
Seraphina's Duchess	22d Duke of Oxford	92	Canada W. F. S. Asso	1876	A., XVI.	12349
Seraphina's Duchess 3d	Cherub 6th	584	F. W. Stone	1878		
Severn Princess	Severn Lad	448	North Elkhorn (Ky.) Imp. Co.	1875	E., XXI.	998
Shepherd Cow	Monarch	547	R. D. Shepherd	1835		
Shepherdess	Magnet	473	Mr. Oliver	1821	E., II.	533
Shepherdess	Beltzhover's Dr. Tyson	547	R. D. Shepherd			
Shepherdess	Bridegroom	353	Kentucky Imp. Co	1854	A., II.	555
Sheriff Hutton Rose	Sir Arthur Ingram	383	W. Linton	1879	E., XXVI.	523
She's Welcome	Beaufort	353	Kentucky Imp. Co	1854	A., II.	555
Siddington 5th	7th Duke of York	166	M. H. Cochrane	1875	A., XV.	904
Siddington Duchess	Grand Duke 37th	356	Kentucky Imp. Co	1883	E., XXIX.	566
Siddington Kirklevington	Grand Duke 37th	357	Kentucky Imp. Co.	1883	E., XXIX.	566
Sidonia 2d	Didmarton Duke	544	J. O. Sheldon	1870	A., X.	849
Silk	Hopewell	111	Clark Co. (O.) Imp. Co	1854	A., II.	556
Silver Duchess 3d	Thorndale Grand Duke	614	H. M. Vaile	1880	A., XX.	16197
Silver Lady	22d Duke of Oxford	314	John Hope	1875	A., XVIII.	13929
Simpson's Cow		549	Geo. Simpson	1837	See[3866].C.	
Siren	Lord Calthorpe	582	F. W. Stone	1876	E., XXI.	742
Sittyton Rose	Balfour	216	J. I. Davidson	1883		
Smile	Humber	223	L. Dowley	1853	A., II.	556
Snowdrop	George	616	R. Wade, Sr	1845	C., I.	473
Snowdrop	Paul Potter	383	W. Linton	1883		
Snowdrop	Fitz Favorite	179	I. Coffin	1823	See 2483. A.	
Snowdrop 2d	Sir John	410	Geo. Miller	1856	C., I.	479
Snyders	Speculator	508	E. P. Prentice	1840	A., I.	113
Solemnity	Lord Warden	200	J. I. Davidson	1874	A., XV.	907
Sonata	Cherry Grand Duke 2d	174	Cochrane & Beattie	1875	A., XVIII.	13930
Sonata 2d	Baron Oxford 4th	177	Cochrane & Beattie	1875	A., XVIII.	13930
Songstress	Staplehurst	221	J. I. Davidson	1884	E., XXIX.	402
Songstress	Snowball	68	N. J. Bear	1850-56	E., X.	583
Sonsie 2d	Sir John	410	Geo. Miller	1856	C., I.	479
Sonsie 8th	2d Cleveland Lad	553	L. Spencer	1851-52	A., II.	560
Sorrel	Roan Gauntlet	208	J. I. Davidson	1882	A., XXV.	838
Souvenir	Roan Knight	394	Mr. McGillivray	1859-60	E., XIII.	737
Splendissima	Marton Comet	50	Walt & Bagg	1839	E., V.	136
Splendor	Symmetry	620	S. Walt	1839	A., II.	562
Splendor	Bedford Jr.	236	Fayette Co. (Ky.) Imp. Co	1839	E., III.	635
Splendor	Symmetry	620	S. Walt	1840	A., I.	220
Spleenwort	Royal Victor	208	J. I. Davidson	1882	A., XXVI.	507
Spot	Magnum Bonum	381	B. Letton			
Spottie 2d	Statesman	343	J. Isaac	1883		
Sprightly	Fitz Roslyn	403	S. D. Martin	1839	E., V.	963

INDEX TO COWS—*Continued.*

Name of Animal.	Name of Sire.	Page.	Importer.	Year Imported.	Where Recorded. Volume.	Where Recorded. Page.
Stamford 5th	Prince Louis	34	J. S. Armstrong	1870	C., II.	799
Stamford 8th	Macduff	598	H. Thompson	1871	C., III.	780
Stapleton Lass	Sailor	395	Madison Co. (O.) Imp. Co	1853		
Star of Braithwaite	Baron Booth	131	M. H. Cochrane	1868	A., IX.	963
Starlight	Knight	412	John Miller	1870	E., XVIII.	761
Starlight	Star	39	J. S. Armstrong	1876	C., IV.	556
Star Princess	King Hope	304	J. J. Hill	1882	E., XXX.	
Star Queen	The Sutler	152	M. H. Cochrane	1870	A., X.	856
Stately	North Star	500	J. H. Powel	1822	E., II.	544
Statesman's Daughter 2d	Charleston	510	Quebec Agr. Society	1868	A., XI.	1097
Statice	Royal Lancaster	63	Beattie & Miller	1875	A., XIX.	914
Statira 9th	12th Duke of Oxford	62	Beattie & Miller	1875	A., XV.	914
Statira 10th	12th Duke of Oxford	442	North Elkhorn (Ky.) Imp. Co.	1875	A., XXVI.	1015
Statira 13th	12th Duke of Thorndale	189	A. Crane	1875	A., XVI.	12358
Statira Duchess 2d	4th Duke of Gratton	349	A. Johnston	1883	E., XXVII.	494
Statira Duchess 12th	Lightburne Duke of Oxford 2d	349	A. Johnston	1883		
Stella	Snowstorm	330	Illinois Imp. Co	1857	E., XI.	651
Stephanotis	Dunblane	684				
Strawberry		658	S. Whitney	1839	A., IV.	368
Strawberry	Ambo	440	Wm. Neff	1838	A., I.	231
Strawberry	Old Windsor	399	Mr. Mairs	1837	C., I.	145
Strawberry	Magnum Bonum	346	Jackson & Hodgeson	1837	A., II.	567
Strawberry	Thorp	465	Ohio Imp. Company	1834–36	E., III.	645
Strawberry	Postmaster	528	Scioto Valley (O.) Imp. Co	1852		
Strawberry	Eryx	643	C. Whitehead	1839		
Strawberry	Wiseman	124	Clinton Co. (O.) Imp. Co	1854	A., II.	568
Strawberry 5th	Deliverance	562	A. C. Stevenson	1854	A., II.	569
Strawberry Duchess 13th	Sir Simeon	265	S. Beattie	1881	E., XXVII.	506
Strawberry Girl	Ganthorpe	639	J. Whitaker	1839	E., V.	986
Strawberry Ripe	Richmond	497	Powder River Company			
Sultana	Pride of the Isles	226	J. Dryden	1881	B.-A., I.	433
Sultana 7th	2d Grand Duke of Geneva	577	F. W. Stone	1875	A., XV.	918
Sultana 7th	Icarus	574	F. W. Stone	1874	A., XV.	918
Sultana 11th	Duke of Maidstone	575	F. W. Stone	1875	A., XV.	918
Sunbeam	Twilight	123	Clinton Co. (O.) Imp. Co	1854	A., II.	570
Sunbeam	Twilight	528	Scioto Valley Imp. Company	1852	A., II.	570
Sunbeam	Royal Violet	224	J. Dryden	1880	B.-A., I.	434
Sunflower 2d	Marquis	221	J. I. Davidson	1884		
Sunlit Flower	Booth's Kinsman	312	John Hope	1874	E., XIX.	742
Sunflower	British Lord	497	Powder River Company			
Sunrise	Abraham Parker	9	R. A. Alexander	1853–56	E., XI.	712
Superior	Imperial	669		1839	A., II.	571

Surmise Duchess 5th	Grand Duke of Geneva	62	Beattle & Miller	1875	A., XVI. 12363
Surmise Duchess 9th	Grand Duke of Geneva	447	North Elkhorn (Ky.) Imp. Co	1875	A., XX. 16270
Surmise Duchess 16th	2d Duke of Underley	259	R. Gibson	1882	A., XXV. 771
Surmise Duchess 19th	2d Duke of Underley	255	R. Gibson	1881	A., XXIV. 18799
Surmise Duchess 25th	2d Marquis of Oxford	255	R. Gibson	1880	A., XXIV. 18799
Surprise	Gilliver	68	N. J. Becar	1850–56	A., IV. 572
Susan	Dutchman	551	G. W. Smith	1832	A., I. 232
Susan	Sampson	534	Mr. Seldon	1822	A., XVI. 11606
Susan 3d	Waterloo	71	T. Betts	1857	See 18367, A.
Sweetheart 26th	Grand Duke of Lightburne 2d	447	North Elkhorn (Ky.) Imp. Co.	1875	S. H. R., VI. 580
Sweet Mary	Rufus	5	R. A. Alexander	1853–56	
Sweet Pea	Oliver Cromwell	307	J. J. Hill	1883	A., XXVI. 821
Sweet Rose	Chieftain	116	Clark Co. (Ky.) Imp. Co	1871	A., XI. 1107
Sweet Rose 2d	Lord Chatham.	118	Clark Co. (Ky.) Imp. Co	1871	A., XX. 16220
Sybil	Baron of Kidsdale	419	W. Miller	1855	C., I. 485
Sybil 15th	Red Gauntlet	391	Lowman & Smith		
Sybil 22d	Dunblane	684			
Sybil 23d	Chancellor	684			
Sycamore 4th	Oxford Le Grand	445	North Elkhorn (Ky.) Imp. Co.	1875	A., XVIII. 13940
Sylph	Cherry Duke	368	W. S. King	1871	A., XI. 1707
Sylphide	Pestalozzi	605	J. & S. Thorne	1854	E., X. 599
Sylvia	Favorite	630	T. Weddle	1836	A., XV. 426
Sylvia	Borderer	672			
Sylvia	Luck's-All	49	Walt & Bagg	1839	E., III. 639
Sylvia	Champion of England	591	J. S. Thompson	1870	E., XIX. 726
Syren	Baron of Kidsdale	419	Wm. Miller	1855	C., I. 485
Tacita 3d	3d Duke of Claro	435	L. G. Morris	1872	A., XII. 1255
Tasmania	3d Duke of Geneva	572	F. W. Stone	1871	
Tea Rose	Lord Bacon	60	Beattle & Miller	1874	A., XV. 925
Tea Rose 2d	Lord Derby	61	Beattle & Miller	1874	A., XVII. 13186
Teeswater	Belvedere	466	Ohio Imp Co	1834	E., III. 652
Teeswater Cow		527	L. Sanders	1817	
Tellurla 14th	Baron Wild Eyes	580	F. W. Stone	1876	A., XVIII. 13941
Tellurla Wassall	Duke of York	190	A. Crane	1875	A., XVI. 12366
The Belle	Forward	271	Green Bros	1884	
The Ocean	Rivington	42	Mr. Ashton	1854	A., III. 675
Theodosia	Prince Eugene	300	Higgins & Morgan	1839–40	E., V. 520
Thisbe	Grand Duke of Waterloo.	402	Major & Son	1875	A., XV 925
Thorndale Rose 8th	5th Duke of Oneida	23	Alexander & Combs	1882	E., XXVI. 341
Thorndale Rose 16th	3d Duke of Underley	24	Alexander & Combs	1882	E., XXVI. 341
Thorndale Rose 18th	Duke of Underley 3d	523	B. C. Rumsey	1883	A., XXIV. 18803
Thorndale Rose 19th	Duke of Connaught	524	B. C. Rumsey	1884	A., XXIV. 18804
Thornville	Thornington	640	J. Whitaker	1838	E., V. 1016
Tiny	Falstaff	116	Clark Co. (Ky.) Imp. Co	1871	A., XI. 1113
Tiny 2d	Lord Chatham	117	Clark Co. (Ky.) Imp. Co	1871	A., XII. 1257
Titbit	Falstaff	506	Captain Pratt	1871	A., XII 1257
Tizzy	Robin Hood	17	R. A. Alexander	1853–56	E., X. 499
Topsy	Roan Chief	246	J. L. Gibbs	1874	E., XX. 463

INDEX TO COWS—*Continued.*

Name of Animal.	Name of Sire.	Page.	Importer.	Year Imported.	Where Recorded. Volume.	Where Recorded. Page.
Traveler Cow	Traveler	350	D. Kelley			
Trefoil	Falstaff	505	Captain Pratt	1871	A., XII.	1258
True Heart	Lord Broughton	453	North Elkhorn (Ky.) Imp. Co.	1875	A., XV.	927
Truelove	Sir John	184	Mr. Burton or Mr. Copes	1838-39	E., V.	1020
Truelove	Amor	672			See 271, A.	
Truelove 5th	Prince Bertram	453	North Elkhorn (Ky.) Imp. Co.	1875	A., XV.	927
Truelove 11th	Lord Broughton	454	North Elkhorn (Ky.) Imp. Co.	1875	A., XV.	927
Tuberose	North Star	425	Mr. Monson	1821-22	E., I.	524
Tuberose 2d	Earl of Antrim	560	A. Stevens	1852	A., II.	576
Tulip	Bachelor	237	Fayette Co. (Ky.) Imp. Co.	1839	E., V.	1025
Tulip	Preston	518	J. Ross			
Tulip 9th	Manfred	599	W. Thompson	1872	A., XII.	1262
Turk's Delight	Royal Turk	43	J. Ashworth	1864	C., I.	487
Una	Boston	454	North Elkhorn (Ky.) Imp. Co.	1875	E., XX.	794
Ury 7th	Duke	336	G. Isaac	1872	C., III.	790
Vain Duchess	Edgar	274	F. Green	1883		
Vain Maid	Edgar	272	Green Bros.	1884	E., XXVIII.	521
Valeria or Valina	Hopewell	7	R. A. Alexander	1853-56	E., II.	741
Varella	Cæsarovitz	669			A., II.	582
Vellum	Abraham Parker	11	R. A. Alexander	1853-56	A., XX.	16237
Venus	Magnum Bonum	379	Leroy & Newbold	1836	A., I.	233
Venus	Anthony	187	Corning & Sotham		A., I.	233
Venus	Lord Byron	107	Clark Co. (O.) Imp. Company	1854	A., III.	682
Venus	Thorp	120	H. Clay, Jr.	1837		
Venus	Fair Eclipse	531	Scott Co. (Ky.) Imp. Co.	1853	A., II.	580
Venus 2d	British Champion	307	J. J. Hill	1883		
Verbena	Lamlash	357	Kentucky Imp. Company	1883	A., XXVI.	1168
Verbena	Royal Windsor	245	J. Gardhouse		C., IV.	575
Verbena 4th	Wolfran	401	Major & Son	1875	A., XV.	933
Verbena 6th	Bolton	401	Major & Son	1875	A., XV.	934
Verbena 12th	Lord Tregunter	437	W. Murray	1879	A., XIX.	14863
Verbena Royal	Royal Duke	61	Beattie & Miller	1874	A., XIV.	894
Verbina	Rinaldo	371	J. Lawrence	1838	E., V.	1047
Veriana	Grazier	640	J. Whitaker	1838	E., V.	1072
Vermillion	Norfolk	635	J. Whitaker	1837	E., III.	670
Vernal Star (See vol. II, p. 1125, A.)	The Sutler	159 & 162	M. H. Cochrane	1871-72	A., XII.	1270
Veronica	Lord Stanley	478	Pickrell & Kissinger	1875	A., XV.	934
Vesper	Royal Patron	646	G. Whitfield	1881	C., VII.	712
Vesper Star	Sir Windsor Broughton	152	M. H. Cochrane	1870	A., XI.	1126
Victoria	Scrip	632	J. Whitaker	1837	A., I.	235
Victoria	Luck's-All	639	J. Whitaker	1838	E., V.	1057
Victoria		29	E. G. Alden		(See vol. 14, p. 10, A.)	

Victoria	Diamond	18	R. A. Alexander	1853–56	E., IX.	607
Victoria	Matchem 4th	620	S. Walt	1839	E., V.	63
Victoria		125	Clinton Co. (O.) Imp. Co.	1854	A., II.	583
Victoria	Magistrate	394	Madison Co. (O.) Imp. Co.	1853	A., II.	583
Victoria	Royal Prince	82	J. W. Cameron	1865	A., VII.	577
Victoria	Osgodly	120	H. Clay, Jr.	1837		
Victoria	Plenipo	235	Fayette Co. (Ky.) Imp. Co.	1839	A., II.	584
Victoria	Llewellyn's Tulip	547	R. D. Shepherd	1835		
Victoria	Chancellor	395	Madison Co. (O.) Imp. Co.	1853	A., II.	583
Victoria		629	T. Weddle	1836		
Victoria 20th	Brokenhorn	6	R. A. Alexander	1853–56	E., XI.	741
Victoria 26th	Baron Warlaby	66	N. Becar	1854	E., XII.	646
Victoria 51st	Royal Duke of Gloster	392	Lowman & Smith	1876	A., XVI.	12378
Victoria 63d	Pride of the Isles	204	J. I. Davidson	1881	A., XXV.	838
Victoria 66th	Lord of the Isles	203	J. I. Davidson	1881	A., XXII.	17475
Victoria 69th	Barmpton	226	J. Dryden	1881	E., XXVII.	362
Victoria 71st	Roan Gauntlet	208	J. I. Davidson	1882	A., XXV.	839
Victoria 72d	Barmpton	228	J. Dryden	1882	B.-A., I.	434
Victoria 73d	Roan Gauntlet	363	Kentucky Imp. Company	1883		
Victoria 75th	Barmpton	221	J. I. Davidson	1884		
Victoria 76th	Viking	684	J. I. Davidson	1884		
Village Blossom	Ben Wyvis	596	J. S. Thompson	1874	C., IV.	583
Village Bud	Scotland's Pride	596	J. S. Thompson	1874	C., IV.	583
Village Girl	Scotland's Pride	198	J. I. Davidson	1874	A., XIV.	898
Village Lass	Ben Wyvis	198	J. I. Davidson	1874	A., XIV.	898
Village Rose	James 1st	160	M. H. Cochrane	1872	A., XII.	1277
Village Vine	Laudable	198	J. I. Davidson	1874	A., XIV.	898
Violanta	Charles	509	E. P. Prentlee		E., V.	1068
Violante	Trumpeter	534	Ohio Shakers	1854	E., XII.	650
Violet	Regent	658	H. Whitney		E., V.	1074
Violet	Master Belleville	562	A. C. Stevenson	1854	A., II.	586
Violet	Sheridan	464	Ohio Imp. Company	1834-36	E., III.	681
Violet	Young Scotland	329	Illinois Imp. Company	1857	A., IV.	588
Violet	Duke of Beauford	404	Mason & Bracken Co. Imp. Co.	1856	A., XX.	16249
Violet Bud	Barmpton	224	J. Dryden	1880	E., XXVI.	393
Violet Bud	Barmpton	363	Kentucky Imp. Company	1883	A., XXVI.	1169
Violet's Forth	Forth	591	J. S. Thompson	1871	A., XIII.	971
Violet Gem	Royal Victor	225	J. Dryden	1880		
Virginia	General	370	Mr. Law	1821	A., XXI.	16690
Virginia	Ravenswood	503	Capt. Pratt	1871	A., XI.	1136
Virginia		633	J. Whitaker	1837		
Virginia	Melbourne	634	J. Whitaker	1837	A., I.	236
Viscountess 2d	Lord Irwin	180	W. Collum	1875	C., IV.	587
Viscountess Barrington 2d	Baron Oxford 4th	249	R. Gibson	1881	A., XXI.	16691
Viscountess Barrington 3d alias Grand Duchess of Barrington 5th	Duke of Oxford 49th	250	R. Gibson	1881	A., XXIII.	17860
Vixen	Statesman	121	Clay & Shelby	1839	E., III.	684
Volage	Charles	248	W. Gibbons	1833 or 34	E., III.	685

INDEX TO COWS—*Continued.*

Name of Animal.	Name of Sire.	Page.	Importer.	Year Imported.	Where Recorded. Volume.	Where Recorded. Page.
Volante	Frederick	499	J. H. Powel	1826	E., II.	596
Voss	Laurel	468	Ohio Imp. Co	1834-36	E., III.	685
Votress	Duke of Cambridge	407	Mason & Bracken Co. Imp. Co.	1856	E., XI.	741
Wallflower 5th	Gauntlet	564	F. W. Stone	1855	A., III.	692
Wallflower Queen	Duke of Hillhurst	445	North Elkhorn (Ky.) Imp. Co.	1875	A., XVII.	13202
Warlaby Flower	Prince of Warlaby	131	M. H. Cochrane	1868	A., IX.	1001
War Trophy	Cherry Prince	626	Walcott & Campbell	1870	A., X.	889
Wastell's Countess of Kentore	Lord Chatham	28	G. Alexander	1872	A., XII.	1283
Wastell's Jenny Lind 7th	Lord of the Isles	28	G. Alexander	1872	A., XII.	1284
Water Baby	Duke of Oxford 28th	612	H. M. Vaile	1880	A., XX.	16255
Water Girl	Grand Duke of Waterloo	643	North Elkhorn (Ky.) Imp. Co.	1875	A., XX.	16255
Water Lily	Breastplate	627	Walcott & Campbell	1870	A., X.	890
Water Lily	2d Lord of the Forth	612	H. M. Valle	1880	A., XX.	16255
Water Cress Girl	Prince of the Realm	217	J. L Gibb	1874	A., XIII.	972
Waterloo 30th	Grand Duke of Lightburne 2d	175	Cochrane & Beattie	1875	A., XVII.	13203
Waterloo 34th	Wallace	84	Canada W. F. S. Asso	1876	A., XVI.	12382
Waterloo 36th	Royal Cambridge	317	John Hope	1876	A., XVIII.	13957
Waterloo 37th	6th Baron Oxford	317	John Hope	1876	A., XVIII.	13957
Waterloo 38th	Earl of Eglinton	151	M. H. Cochrane	1870	A., X.	890
Waterloo 42d	Grand Duke 20th	258	R. Gibson	1882	E., XXVI.	371
Waterloo Cherry Duchess	Cherry Grand Duke 3d	600	W. Thompson	1873	E., XX.	815
Waterloo Duchess	Waterloo Earl	438	W. Murray	1881	A., XXV.	1048
Waterloo Duchess 3d	Waterloo Earl	611	H. M. Vaile	1880	A., XX.	16256
Waterloo Duchess 4th	Rowfant Duke of Oxford	615	H. M. Vaile	1880	.....	.....
Waterloo J	Lord Waterloo	188	J. R. Craig	1874	E., XX.	571
Waterloo's Oxford	Oxford Beau 4th	179	Cochrane & Beattie	1875	A., XX.	16256
Waterloo Rose	Royal Sovereign	154	M. H. Cochrane	1871	A., XI.	1141
Waterloo Rose 2d	King Richard	155	M. H. Cochrane	1871	A., XI.	1141
Waterloo Shield	Knight of the Shire	482	Pickrell & Kissinger	1875	A., XV.	943
Water Maid	Dazzler	194	J. I. Davidson	1871	A., XIV.	903
Water Sprite	Grand Duke of Waterloo	294	B. B. Groom & Son	1876	E., XXI.	721
Water Witch	Scotland's Pride	194	J. I. Davidson	1871	A., XIV.	903
Wave Duchess	2d Duke of Tregunter	600	W. Thompson	1873	A., XX.	16257
Wave Ripple	Killerby Monk	599	W. Thompson	1873	A., XX.	16258
Wave Swell	Prince of Warlaby	161	M. H. Cochrane	1872	E., XVIII.	778
Weal Bliss	Lord Blithe	135	M. H. Cochrane	1869	A., IX.	1001
Wedding Gift	Royal Crown	488	Lord Polwarth	1881	.....	.....
Weeping Willow	Manfred	155	M. H. Cochrane	1871	A., II.	1142
Welcome	4th Grand Duke	55	S. Beattie	1872	A., XII.	1287
Welcome	Windsor 2d	113	Clark Co. (Ky.) Imp. Co	1871	E., XVIII.	743
Welcome Gwynne	British Knight	392	Lowman & Smith	1876	A., XX.	16259
Welcome Lady	Banner Bearer	145	M. H. Cochrane	1870	A., XI.	1143

Western Lady	Grand Turk	325	Illinois Imp. Co.	1857	A., IV. 592
Wharfdale Cow		547	R. D. Shepherd	1835	
Wharfdale Rose	3d Duke of Wharfdale	129	M. H. Cochrane	1868	A., IX. 1002
Whin Blossom	Lord of the Isles	217	J. I. Davidson	1883	
White Lily	Magnum Bonum	235	T. A. Emmet	1834	A., I. 237
White Rachel	Gladstone	38	J. S. Armstrong	1873	C., IV. 592
White Rose	Publicola	231	W. Dun	1833	A., XIV. 13
White Rose	Blackthorn	656	G. Whitfield	1882	C., VII. 513
White Rose	Mountain Chief	624	Walcott & Campbell	1869	A., IX. 1006
White Rose	Bamboo	662	Wilson & Seawright	1854	A., II. 593
White Rose	Sir Robert Peel	662	Wilson & Seawright	1854	A., II. 591
White Rose	Warrior	478	Mr. Oliver	1821	E., I. 602
White Stockings	Druid	662	Wilson & Seawright	1854	A., II. 595
Wildame	Anthony	186	Corning & Sotham	1836	A., II. 596
Wild Duchess of Geneva 3d	9th Duke of Geneva	257	R. Gibson	1882	E., XXIV. 304
Wild Eyes	Lord Lally 3d	85	Canada W. F. S. Asso	1876	A., XVIII. 12388
Wild Eyes 26th	Earl of Walton	129	M. H. Cochrane	1868	A., IX. 1008
Wild Eyes 31st	3d Duke of Claro	99	Canada W. F. S. Asso	1876	A., XVI. 12388
Wild Eyes 31st	Grand Duke of Cambridge 3d	102	W. S. Chapman	1875	E., XXII. 547
Wild Eyes 33d	Grand Duke of Kent 2d	175	Cochrane & Beattie	1875	A., XVI. 12389
Wild Eyes 33d	2d Grand Duke of Kent	99	Canada W. F. S. Asso	1876	A., XVI. 12389
Wild Eyes 34th	14th Duke of Oxford	613	H. M. Valle	1880	A., XX. 16265
Wild Eyes 35th	Duke of Oxford 5th	615	H. M. Valle	1880	
Wild Eyes Duchess	9th Grand Duke	151	M. H. Cochrane	1870	A., X. 896
Wild Eyes Jenny	4th Duke of York	15	R. A. Alexander	1853–56	E., X. 633
Wild Eyes Lady	Earl of Kirklevington	358	Kentucky Imp. Company	1883	
Wild Eyes Lassie	3d Duke of Claro	167	M. H. Cochrane	1875	E., XX. 822
Wild Eyes Lassie 2d	22d Duke of Oxford	174	Cochrane & Beattie	1875	E., XXII. 418
Wild Eyes Lassie 3d	Duke of Ormskirk	251	R. Gibson	1881	A., XXV. 771
Wild Eyes Lassie 4th	Duke of Ormskirk	301	C. Hills	1882	E., XXVI. 431
Wild Eyes Le Grand	Grand Duke 39th	260	R. Gibson	1882	A., XXV. 770
Wild Eyes Winsome 2d	Siddington Kirklevington	614	H. M. Valle	1880	A., XX. 16266
Wild Eyes Winsome 3d	Duke of Oxford 26th	252	R. Gibson	1881	A., XXV. 848
Wild Eyes Winsome 4th	Duke of Oxford 26th	252	R. Gibson	1881	A., XXVI. 560
Wild Flower 6th	Imperial Oxford	141	M. H. Cochrane	1870	A., X. 897
Wild Flower Duchess	Lord Oxford 2d	284	B. B. Groom & Son	1875	E., XIX. 787
Wild Lady 2d	3d Duke of Gloster	309	J. J. Hill	1884	
Wild Lady 3d	Airdrie's Kirklevington Duke 3d	685	R. Gibson	1884	
Wild Rose	Chorister	321	R. Hutchcraft	1839	
Wild Rose	Earl of Kirklevington	285	B. B. Groom & Son	1875	A., XXVI. 1015
Wild Rose	6th Duke of Geneva	292	B. B. Groom & Son	1876	A., XII. 1295
Wild Rose 4th	Grand Duke of Clarence	280	B. B. Groom & Son	1875	A., XVI. 12389
Wild Spray 3d	Sir Roland	628	Walker & Sons	1883	E., XXVIII 525
Wild Winsome 4th	5th Duke of Tregunter	261	R. Gibson	1884	A., XXVI. 744
Wild Winsome 8th	Duke of Tregunter 5th	643	S. White	1883	E., XXVIII 384
Wimple	Golden Prince	417	J. & W. Miller	1882	
Wimple 15th	British Flag	692	J. Radmont	1884	
Wimple 21st	Arthur Benedict	360	Kentucky Imp. Co.	1883	A., XXVI. 1169

INDEX TO COWS—*Continued.*

Name of Animal.	Name of Sire.	Page.	Importer.	Year Imported.	Where Recorded. Volume.	Where Recorded. Page.
Wimple's Gem	Gladstone	418	J. & W. Miller	1882	B.-A., II.	442
Windsor's Belle	Eastern Emperor	498	Powder River Co.			
Winny	Udolpho	353	Kentucky Imp. Co.	1854	A., III.	701
Winsome 16th	Baron Oxford 4th	287	B. B. Groom & Son	1876	A., XVIII.	13963
Winsome 22d	7th Duke of Gloster	46	H. Y. Attrill	1883	E., XXVI.	404
Winsome Eyes 3d	5th Duke of Wharfdale	140	M. H. Cochrane	1870	A., X.	898
Wisdom 2d	Duke of Connaught	521	B. C. Rumsey	1880	A., XX.	16270
Woodbine	Monitor	634	J. Whitaker	1837	E., III.	367
Wood Violet	Cumberland	685	J. I. Davidson	1884		
Yarm Lass	4th Duke of York	611	Vail & Chapman	1844	A., II.	599
Yorkshire		491	Mr. Potter		See 1393, A.	
Yorkshire		396	Madison Co. (O.) Imp. Co.	1853	A., III.	707
Yorkshire Belle	Frederick	499	J. H. Powel	1825	E., II.	612
Yorkshire Countess	3d Duke of York	611	Vail & Chapman	1844		
Yorkshire Rose	Gen. Fairfax	531	Scott Co. (Ky.) Imp. Co.	1853	A., II.	600
Young Amelia	Marton Comet	49	Bagg & Wait	1839–40	A., II.	600
Young Baroness	Clapham	647	G. W. Whitfield	1811	C., VII.	513
Young Bracelet	Grand Duke of Geneva	63	Beattie & Miller	1875		
Young Carnation	Bedford Jr.	49	Bagg & Wait	1840	A., II.	600
Young Charlotte	Thorp	231	W. Dun	1833	A., XIV.	13
Young Constance	A son of Anthony	425	Capt. Morgan		E., V.	200
Young Duchess		672			E., V.	295
Young Elegance alias White Beauty	White Daisy	500	J. H. Powel	1820–30	E., III.	363
Young Isabella	Memnon	632	J. Whitaker	1837	E., III.	426
Young Julia 3d	Bachelor of Arts	310	J. J. Hill	1884	E., XXV.	554
Young Mary	Jupiter	464	Ohio Imp. Co.	1834–36	E., III.	491
Young Phyllis	Fairfax	467	Ohio Imp. Co.	1834–36	E., III.	561
Young Rose	Lord Nelson	565	F. W. Stone	1855	A., III.	706
Young Snowdrop	Tweedside	52	S. Beattie	1861	C., I.	478
Young Starling	Sir John	410	G. Miller	1856	C., I.	481
Young Velvet	Marquis of Bute	565	F. W. Stone	1855	A., III.	707
Young Venus	Reveler	643	C. Whitehead	1838		
Zara	Bridegroom	8	R. A. Alexander	1853–56		
Zealous	St. Albans	109	Clarke Co. (O.) Imp. Co.	1854	A., II.	606
Zelia	Norfolk	239	Fayette Co. (Ky.) Imp. Co.	1839		
Zenobia	Son of Sir Dimple	500	J. H. Powel	1828	E., II.	613
Zenobia	Crusade	107	Clarke Co. (O.) Imp. Co.	1854	A., II.	607
Zephyr	Beaufort	110	Clarke Co. (O.) Imp. Co.	1854	A., II.	607
Zilla	5th Duke of York	431	Morris & Becar	1850–57	A., IV.	607
Zoe	5th Duke of York	65	N. J. Becar	1850–56	E., XI.	494